

ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS VOCABULARY is intended for the use of Gentlemen in the Army, in the Service of the Honourable EAST INDIA COMPANY, and others, going out to India, who may think RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY too bulky or expensive, but to those Gentlemen in the Civil Service of the Honourable Company, or others who may wish to attain an efficiency in the Arabic or Persian Languages, "by which they are rendered eligible for Offices of Trust and Responsibility," the Proprietors recommend the edition in Two Volumes Quarto.

1 Jan. 1810.

PREFACE.

THE following Extract from Mr WILKINS's Preface to his Edition of RICHARDSON'S Dictionary, will explain the system of orthography of the Persian and Arabic words adopted in that work, and which has been followed in this Vocabulary.

“ It is presumed the student is acquainted with the Persian and Arabic alphabets, and knows the intention and importance of the several diacritical marks, sometimes used when they would point out the precise form and pronunciation of words, as is the general practice in grammars and copies of the *Kurán*

a, e, u, (*short*), as initials, are used to express the powers of [^á], [^é], [^ú] respectively, and, as medials or finals of [^ʾ], [^é], [^ʾ]
 Examples. أَكْرَ ^á *agar*, If, أَبْدَأَ ^á *ibtidā*, Beginning, أَرْضَ ^ú *urū*,
 Earths, أَشْتَرُ ^ʾ *ushtar*, A camel.

ā (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of [^ā], and as a medial or final, of [^ʾ], preceded by its homogeneal character [^ʾ], the two, coalescing, forming one long vowel. Example, أَتَتْ ^ʾ *ātāt*, The sun.

ē (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [ي] preceded by [ا], and, as a medial or final, of a silent [ي] following [ا], where, in both cases, the two characters, being homogeneous, coalesce, and form one long vowel. Examples, اینجا *inyā*, Here, گردیدن *garūdan*, To turn.

ū (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [و] after [ا], and, as a medial and final, of a silent [و] following its homogenous character [و], in both instances the two, uniting, form one long vowel. Example, اولو *ūlū*, Lords, masters.

ō (*long*) and *ē* (*long*), are used for [و] and [ي] when distinguished by the term پارسی *parī*, Persian, or مجهول *majhūl*, Unknown, which terms are used in contradistinction to تازی *tāzī*, Arabic, or معروف *maʿrūf*, Known, applied to و and ي when pronounced in the common way. Examples, او *ō*, He, روز *rōz*, Day, ایشان *āshān*, They, شیر *shēr*, Lion.

o (*short*), and *e* (*short*), are used when [و] and [ي], are directed to be so pronounced by the term پارسی or مجهول. Examples, به *beh*, Good, دختر *dokhtar*, Daughter. As initials they are seldom found.

aw stands for a quiescent [و], preceded by a heterogeneous vowel, and also for the same letter opening upon a vowel. Examples, تصور *tasawwar*, Imagination, fancy, idea, ولد *walad*, Son, ولایت *walāyat*, Country, وجود *wujūd*, Existence.

y stands for a quiescent [ي], preceded by a heterogeneous vowel, and for an open [ي], followed by a vowel. Examples, ایام *ayyām*, Days, یافتن *yāftan*, To get, obtain.

ā' stands for [ي] final, when to be pronounced as [ا], as is often the case in Arabic words.

* An apostrophe is used to show, that a letter, though written, is not pronounced. Examples, خواست *kh'āstan*, To want, خوان *kh'ān*, Table.

b is used for [ب].

p is used for [پ].

f (with one dot under it) is used for [فت].

s (with one dot under it) is used for [ث].

j is used for [ج].

ch is used for [چ].

h (with one dot under it) is used for [ح].

kh is used for [خ].

d is used for [د].

z (with one dot over it) is used for [ذ].

r is used for [ر].

z̈ (with two dots over it) is used for [ز].

j̈ (with two dots over it) is used for the Persian [ژ].

ṣ̈ (with two dots under it) is used for [ص].

sh is used for [ش].

ṣ̈ (with three dots under it) is used for [ض].

ẓ̈ (with three dots over it) is used for [ظ].

ẗ (with two dots under it) is used for [ط].

ẓ̈ (with four dots over it) is used for [ث].

ξ In the folio edition, this character had no substitute. I have, in imitation of *Meninski*, used it among our letters, to prevent the hiatus and confusion that would be the consequence of dropping such an essential character.

gh is used for [غ].

f is used for [ف].

PREFACE.

k (with one dot under it) is used for [ق].

h (with two dots under it) is used for [ك].

g is used for [گ].

l is used for [ل].

m is used for [م].

n is used for [ن].

z is used for [ز], when in a state to be considered as a consonant.

h (with two dots under it) is used for [ح].

t (with three dots under it) is used for [ث].

y is used for [ي] when considered as a consonant.

Double consonants are used to answer to letters marked with [ـ].

“ It has not been my intention, by the foregoing scheme of orthography, to shew the exact pronunciation of every word, for that would have been a vain attempt, because, as many of the sounds existing in the Arabic language are not known in our own, so we have no characters to represent them, and I hold it next to impossible to convey the idea of a foreign sound through any organ but the ear. All I have attempted, therefore, has been to select from our alphabet as many letters as do exactly correspond with certain letters in the Arabic, and by means of diacritical marks applied to more, to represent such other articulations as do not exist in our language, and for which, consequently, we have no appropriate characters. Thus, by furnishing an alphabet of letters with which the student is familiar, and in which provision is made for the short vowels omitted in Arabic and Persian, I flatter myself he will be assisted in spelling, though not in pronouncing correctly, the words in the original character, particularly all such as are formed of consonants only, and which differ in meaning according to the vowels with which they are to be pronounced, and which in his own characters are supplied.”

VOCABULARY,

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH.

ابا

ALIF, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. In Persian, when added to a noun, it forms a poetic vocative

- ▲ اب *ab*, A father An inventor.
 P اب *ab*, The month of August
 ▲ آب *abb*, Applying Purpose. Verdure
 P آب *ab*, Water, liquor Tcal Splendour Honour. The lustre of a diamond Custom
 P ابا *abū* (for ايا), Strange Spoon-meat
 ▲ اباة *abū-at*, A need A plague
 ▲ آباءة *ābābat*, An institution, a rule.
 ▲ ابايل *abābil*, A kind of bird, an owl. A herd
 ▲ اباءة *abāʔ* (as *abā*), Abhorring, rejecting
 ▲ ابائة *abātat*, Passing the night.
 ▲ ابائر *abātir*, A retired man. A recluse.
 ▲ ابائة *abāʔat*, Enquiring, examining

ابا

- ▲ ابائي *abāsī*, Camels at rest after feeding
 ▲ اباحة *abāhat*, Publishing Permitting
 ▲ اباحة *abāhat*, Extinguishing
 P آباد *ābād*, A city, house I copied. Well done ' Bravo '
 P آبادان *ābādār*, A dwelling, an abode
 P آباداني *ābādānī*, A habitation, population Abundance
 P آبادانیدن *ābādānīdan*, To cause to inhabit, cultivate, &c
 P آبادانیدن *ābādānīdan*, To please
 P ابادي كاعد *ābādī kaeḍ*, A kind of silky paper
 P آبار *ābār*, Lead, when melted
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, The seed of the palm
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, I cumditv. Run
 ▲ آبار *abbāz*, The bounding of a deer
 ▲ آبار *abāʔr*, Spices, sweet herb Seeds
 ▲ آبارم *abāʔm*, The buckles or clasps of belts, &c.

- ▲ اُشَب *abū-shat*, A crowd Firth
 ▲ اُشَع *abās*, A shrew, scold
 ▲ اُش *ash*, A foot-ropc
 ▲ اُشَط *ābūt*, The armpits
 ▲ اُشَطَل *abūshl*, Fiddles, varieties
 ▲ اُشَع *abū-ʿat*, Buying or selling
 ▲ اُشَع *abūgh*, A mark made by burning
 ▲ اُشَب *abūst*, A kind of cloth
 ▲ اُشَك *abūk*, Running away, absconding
 ▲ اُشَبَال *ābbāl*, A camel-owner.
 ▲ اُشَال *abūsh*, Devils
 ▲ اُشَام *ābām*, Debt A tortices
 ▲ اُشَان *ābān* or اُشَان *abān*, The tenth day of the Persian month, the eighth month of the Persian year
 ▲ اُشَان *abban*, A proper season
 ▲ اُشَان *abūnat*, Friends Disclosing Removing Dividing
 ▲ اُشَاهِر *abāhur*, The feathers of a bird
 ▲ اُش *abi*, Hot, swelled with drink
 ▲ اُشَاه *ābūbah*, An ewer, a kettle
 ▲ اُشَات *abūt*, Cutting, chopping oil
 ▲ اُشَات *abtar*, Docking, disinheriting
 ▲ اُشَات *abāt*, Warmth Necessaries,
 ▲ اُشَات *abshās*, Enquiry, dispute
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūdā*, The beginning
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūdād*, Approaching to attack
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūdār*, Running (to arms)
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūdāʿ*, Invention, alteration
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūzāz*, Receipt Breaking.
 ▲ اُشَاد *abūzāl*, Meanness A common garment
 ▲ اُشَر *abtar*, Mutilated Childless

- ▲ اُشَر *abtar*, Bathing in, or drinking, cold water Coolness
 ▲ اُشَر *abtarah*, A disabled camel
 ▲ اُشَر *abtarā*, Scriming, raving
 ▲ اُشَر *abtarām*, Gladness Smiling
 ▲ اُشَع *abtaʿ*, All, universal
 ▲ اُشَع *abtgā*, Wishing, seeking
 ▲ اُشَكَار *abtar*, Rising early De-flowering a virgin
 ▲ اُشَل *abtal*, Temptation Distress
 ▲ اُشَل *abtalāʿ*, Devouring, consuming
 ▲ اُشَل *abtalāl*, Well Recovering health Timid
 ▲ اُشَل *abtmā*, Building, constructing
 ▲ اُشَل *abthāy*, Content joy
 ▲ اُشَل *abthāl*, Supplication
 ▲ اُشَع *abtryaʿ*, Buying Selling.
 ▲ اُش *absh*, Nimble Frivolous
 ▲ اُشَات *abshāt*, Revealing, divulging.
 ▲ اُشَان *abshān*, Camels at rest after loading
 ▲ اُش *absh*, Intimacy
 ▲ اُشَال *abshāl*, Contenting, sufficing
 ▲ اُشَر *abshar*, A swelling at the navel
 ▲ اُشَر *abshar*, Ebb tide
 ▲ اُشَل *abshāl*, A vein in the fore foot of a camel or horse.
 ▲ اُشَا *abshā*, Cutting off, disjunction
 ▲ اُشَات *abshās*, Disputes
 ▲ اُشَا *abshāh*, Making hoarse
 ▲ اُشَا *abshār*, Sailing Salt
 ▲ اُشَص *abshas*, Having thick heavy eye-brows
 ▲ اُشَا *abshār*, Fainting the breath
 ▲ اُشَال *abshāl*, Finding or thinking one to be covetous
 ▲ اُشَى *abshāl*, Blind of an eye
 ▲ اُشَاد *abshād*, An age Eternal. Timid

- A ابدال *abdāl*, Dividing into parts
 P ابدالان *ābdālān*, Sick, infirm.
 P آبدار *ābdār*, Moist Water-keeper
 A انداع *abdāʿ*, Wonderful
 A ابدال *abdāl*, A pious man A monk
 P آبدان *ābdān*, A drinking vessel, cistern,
 P آبدانان *ābdānān*, Infirm
 P آبدانی *ābdānī*, The cultivation of a place A pleasant country
 A ابدت *ābdat*, A wild beast A fable Strange A hard word
 P آبدست *ābdast*, Ablution before prayer Devotion. An ewer
 P آبدستان *ābdastān*, An ewer
 P آبدن *ābdan*, A pond, lake, &c
 P آبدندان *ābdandān* Weak, base A pomegranate A pear A honey-cake
 A ابدن *ābdan*, A babbler. A fable
 A ابدی *ābdī*, Eternal, eternally
 A ابدی *ābdīyat*, Eternity
 A ابد *ābd*, Speaking obscenely
 I ابر *abr*, Upon A lute Suger
 A ابر *abr*, A puncture, sting De-
 luming the absent Fructifying
 I ابر *abr*, or *abur*, A cloud
 A ابرا *abrā*, Liberating, restoring health
 A ابرا *abrā*, A plain, level, and soft grounds
 A ابرا *abrā*, Conceited Magnifying Suffering distress
 A ابرا *abrā*, Cooling Inviting to a feast Sending *berad*
 A ابرا *abrār*, Just, dutiful Integrity
 P ابرا *abrāzādān*, A pepper-box
 A ابرا *abrāz*, A proof A document

- A ابرا *abrās*, Leprosy, bringing forth a leprous child
 A ابرا *abrāz*, Producing young grass
 A ابرا *abrāk*, Stony To frighten Shining Waving a sword
 A ابرا *abrāk*, Making camels kneel
 A ابرا *abrām*, Solicitation, urgency
 P ابرا *abrūh*, A canal, pipe, aqueduct
 A ابرا *abrū*, A needle, point A herb
 A ابرا *abray*, Fine eyed Signs of the zodiac
 P ابرا *abrayan* (ا برحین), A bracelet
 A ابرا *abrāh*, Moist or most grievous
 A ابرا *abrakh*, One whose back bends inwardly
 A ابرا *abrad*, Very cold. A hail-storm
 A ابرا *abradat*, Causing impotency
 A ابرا *abrash*, A dapple grey, or piebald horse Variegated
 P ابرا *abrasham* Silk, sewing silk
 ابرا *abrashamī*, A silk merchant
 A silk worm Silken
 A ابرا *abras*, Leprous A lizard.
 A ابرا *abral*, Piebald, black and white Talk A stony soil
 P ابرا *abarakayā*, A cobweb
 I ابرا *abarmādān*, A sweetmeat
 ابرا *abarmā*, Preparing
 I ابرا *abraym*, A bracelet
 P ابرا *abrandāy* Drest goat's leather
 A ابرا *abrushāk*, Joyful, flourishing Expanding
 P ابرا *ābrū*, Dignity ابرا *abrū*
 The eye-brow
 P ابرا *ābrūd*, A hyacinth.

- ♂ *abrū-šanam*, The man-drake
 ♀ *ābrah*, The outside of a garment.
 ♂ *ibarī*, Sharp. A needle-dealer.
 ♂ *ibryū*, The scurf on the head.
 ♀ *abresham*, Silk
 ♂ *abruk*, A bright sword An ewer.
 ♂ *abīz*, Leaping Dying suddenly
 ♂ *abzār*, Pot-herbs, roots.
 ♀ *abzārān*, A spice box, a pepper-box
 ♂ *ab-akh*, Having a lump on the breast.
 ♀ *ābzān*, A bathing vessel, filled with warm water medicinally prepared.
 ♀ *ābzah*, Water flowing from a fountain Pincers
 ♂ *abis*, Rebuking Subduing Scorn. Rough ground.
 ♂ *ibzār*, Prematurely Laying bare
 ♂ *ibzāk*, The beestings in a camel's udder.
 ♀ *ābzāl*, A vineyard
 ♂ *ibzāl*, Prohibiting. Preserving Pawning killing
 ♂ *ibzām*, Blooming, ripening
 ♂ *ābzān*, A bracelet
 ♂ *ibzān*, Being beautiful.
 ♀ *ābešt*, A pregnant woman, A fetus. Orange peel
 ♀ *ābzārah*, A caldron, vat
 ♀ *ābzīst*, To be in labour. To be pregnant.
 ♀ *ābzangāh*, A bed chamber for child-bearing.

- ♂ *ābzīstān*, Pregnancy, conception.
 ♀ *ābzāh*, Ground prepared for sowing. A pregnant woman.
 ♀ *ābsard*, Jelly, سرد آب *ābsard*, cold water.
 ♀ *ābsardan*, The gonorrhoea.
 ♀ *ābsiyāh*, Black water, tears.
 ♂ *āshar*, One who provides for guests.
 ♂ *ibshār*, Rejoicing.
 ♀ *āb shār*, A waterfall
 ♂ *ibshāf*, Making haste
 ♀ *ābshtan*, To hide, conceal.
 ♀ *ābshtakā* or *ābshtakā*, A privy.
 ♀ *ābskhūr*, A cistern
 ♀ *ābsham*, A cocoon The refuse of silk. Coarse silk.
 ♀ *ābshan*, The bridegroom's shirt
 ♀ *ābshib*, Flowing water.
 ♂ *abis* and *ābūs*, Swift, fleet
 ♂ *absaʿ*, All, universal. Foolish
 ♂ *ābz*, Binding a camel Rest
 ♂ *ibzāz*, Giving a little
 ♂ *ibzāʿ*, Lotting for sale
 ♂ *ib*, The arm-pit Small sand
 ♂ *ibā*, Delay, protracting.
 ♂ *abīāl*, Heroes A monk.
 ♂ *abīar*, Having a thick upper lip
 ♂ *abīaʿ*, Having the lips whitish Toothless.
 ♂ *abīan*, A vein near the foot-lock Entrails.
 ♂ *abī*, Belonging to the arm-pit.
 ♂ *abīar*, Uncircumcised.
 ♂ *ābā*, Lending, a loan.

- ▲ **أبعاد** *ab'ēād*, Distances. Very distant. *Ib'ēād*, Removing far
- ▲ **أبعاص** *ab'ēāz*, Parts of a thing.
- ▲ **أبعط** *ab'ēat*, Removing to distant pasture. Pride. Ignorance.
- ▲ **أبعا** *ibghā*. Seeking one another. Enquiry.
- ▲ **أبعاص** *ibghāz*, Hatred. Hating
- ▲ **أبعث** *abghas*, Dusty, dusky.
- ▲ **أبعثه** *abghusaq*, Birds of prey.
- ▲ **أبعث** *abast*, A kind of cloth.
- ▲ **أبعرد** *abfarnah*, A stallion.
- ▲ **أبقي** *abat*, Hemp A run-away
- ▲ **أبنا** *ibkū*, Confirmation, preserving.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ibkāt*, Loquacious. Fruitful
- ▲ **أبناق** *abkāl*, Pot-herbs, beans
- ▲ **أبناق** *abkac*, Variegated, pie. dld.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ubkūr*, Oxen Beeves.
- ▲ **أبناق** *abka'*, May he live, or be preserved.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābak*, Quicksilver. Watery The measles. Blisters
- ▲ **أبناق** *abak*, A severe season A selfish man.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ibkā*, Causing tears.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābīār*, A water-carrier A wine drinker. A distillery.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ibkūr*, The morning
- ▲ **أبناق** *ibkām*, Silencing Abstaining from cohabitation with a wife
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābīāmāh*, A kind of gruel
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābgāk*, A watering place.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābgāzār*, A ford
- ▲ **أبناق** *abgāzār*, A canal.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābīashin*, A bracelet
- ▲ **أبناق** *abkām*, Dumb.
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābīām*, A kind of serpent
- ▲ **أبناق** *ābgīnah*, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter

- ▲ **أبل** *ibl*, A camel, the camel species.
- ▲ **أبلا** *iblā* Fatigued (camels)
- ▲ **أبلاد** *iblad*, Fastening together
- ▲ **أبلأس** *iblas*, Vexed, sad, astonished.
- ▲ **أبلأغ** *iblagh*, Informing, reaching.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abalat*, Oppression of spirits (from indigestion or bad air). Business. A fault. A petition.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablay*, Having distant eyebrows. Bright Evident.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablakh*, A proud man.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablah*, Myrobalan nut.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablad*, Having distant eyebrows Corpulent.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablagh*, More or most perfect.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablat*, Pyc-bald, party-coloured
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablām*, Having swelled lips.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abliq*, Sugar-candy
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abliq*, A hypocrite.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablah*, A pimple, pustule.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablah*, A fool Bashful, vain.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *iblis*, The deceiver
- ▲ **أبلأه** *iblisū*, Plain, smooth.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *iblisūnah*, Diabolically.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ablisah*, A husbandman.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *iblim*, Ambergiis. Honey.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abamm*, The bass in music.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abmī*, The coulter of a plough. Ploughing oxen.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ibn* or *abn*, A son
- ▲ **أبلأه** *abn*, Suspicion. Clotting. Reviled
- ▲ **أبلأه** *ibnat*, A daughter A vice-stain Fraud.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *āb-nahrah*, Quicksilver, liquid silver.
- ▲ **أبلأه** *āb-nūs*, Ebony.

- P آبوشیدن *ābnū hūdun*, To be stu-
 pified To drink water
 P آبیه *abniyah*, I dilutes, fabrics
 A آب *abū*, Education ۱ *Abū*, A
 water-lily
 A آب *abū*, Father Endowed with,
 possessed of
 A آبزاد *abzād*, Milchewes Honour
 A آبزال *abzāl*, Many Urine
 P آبزبان *abzūbān* (or آبزبان), A
 penitent
 A آب *abū*, Warmth Swelling
 with drinking
 A آب *abū*, Durability Ages
 A آب *abū*, Escaping, springing
 A آب *abū*, Swift, fleet
 A آب *abū*, Very swift (horse)
 A آبکحل *abukhāl*, Witty, no-
 vel A buffoon
 ۱ آبمان *abūmān*, A penitent
 P آبزبان *abūzān*, Penitent
 A آب *abū*, Attention, recollection
 A آب *abū*, Gladness, joy
 A آب *abū*, Imagining. Coaxing
 A آب *abū*, The thumb Doubt
 A آب *abū*, Splendour, fortune
 A آب *abū*, The back A vein
 A آب *abū*, The jumper, or sabrec
 tree and fruit
 A آب *abū*, Dumb, stammering
 A آب *abū*, Watery, moist A quince,
 grapes
 A آب *abū*, (for آب), Paternal *Abū*,
 Averse, despised
 A آب *abū*, A water, sprinkler
 A آب *abū*, Thin linen cloth
 A dove
 A آب *abū*, Retention of milk
 A آب *abū*, Sempiternal, durable
 A آب *abū*, Tyranny, injustice

- A آب *abū*, A small needle.
 P آب *abū*, Sparks of fire
 A آب *abū*, (or آب), The
 bridegroom's shirt
 P آب *abū*, The fluc of raw
 silk, the cocoon
 A آب *abū*, White, bright. A
 sword Silver
 A آب *abū*, Two days, two
 months, &c
 A آب *abū*, A monk A staff Sad
 A آب *abū*, A bundle of grass or
 hay
 ۱ آب *abū*, (or آب), Opium
 ۱ آب *abū*, Thyme, sweet marjoram
 P آب *abū*, An urn, pitcher
 A آب *abū*, Convincing Horse flesh
 A آب *abū*, Things floating on water
 A blessing Plenty
 A آب *abū*, Short breeches, drawers
 A آب *abū*, Magnificence, equipage
 A آب *abū*, A foot-rope for a cow
 A آب *abū*, Beholding Striking
 with a stick Reiterating
 A آب *abū*, Drawing the arrow to
 the head Bending a bow
 A آب *abū*, Plucking out (hairs,
 &c)
 P آب *abū*, Portage, gruel
 A آب *abū*, Guardian, tutor
 A آب *abū*, Bearing twins
 A آب *abū*, A she ass A seat at a
 well The seat of a camel's saddle
 A آب *abū*, Tribute Corruption
 A آب *abū*, Futurity A guest
 A آب *abū*, A short shift Drawers.
 The wrist
 A آب *abū*, Debilitating.
 A آب *abū*, Separated, prohibited.

- ▲ اتباع *ibāʿ*, Following
 ▲ أتحاح *ittijā*, Burning, warm, hot
 ▲ اتحاد *ittihād*, Union, concord
 ▲ انحاب *ithāf*, A present, oblation
 ▲ احم *itham*, Black
 ▲ اتحمي *at-hamī*, A striped cloth
 ▲ اتحاد *ittikhāz*, A receipt, acceptance, choosing
 ▲ اتراب *strāb*, Having much Poor
 ▲ اتراف *atrāf*, Bestowing luxuries
 Melting Ruining
 ▲ اترح *utruy*, An orange.
 ▲ ارفع *u'raʿ*, Vehement Filling
 ▲ ارف *uraf*, Having a lump on the upper lip.
 ▲ اترشح *utrush*, An orange
 ▲ ابرور *urur*, A tax officer.
 ▲ اتسع *ittisaʿ*, Amplitude
 ▲ اتساق *ittisāq*, Assembling Complete. Absolute.
 ▲ اسم *ittisām*, A signature, mark Delicious.
 ▲ آتش *ātish*, Fire. آتشک, Lightning The French disease A small fire آتشک, A firebrand, a poker
 ▲ آتشی *ātishī*, Hot, choleric
 ▲ آتشی *ātishirah*, Nocturnal heat
 ▲ آتشی *ātishūn*, Fiery
 ▲ اتصاب *ittisāf*, Description, praise Virtuous Possessed of.
 ▲ اتصال *ittisāl*, Conjunction, adhesion, contiguity.
 ▲ اتصاع *ittisāʿ*, Humiliation, meanness.
 ▲ اتعب *itʿāb*, Fatigue, lassitude
 ▲ اتعاط *ittisāʿ*, Receiving admonition.

- ▲ اتعاق *ittisfāk*, Union, consent. Chance Perception
 ▲ اتعاقاً *ittisfakan*, Unanimously By chance. Successfully.
 ▲ اتعا *ittikā*, Avoiding Seclusion
 ▲ اتقان *ittikān*, Knowing, ascertaining
 ▲ اتعما *atkiyā*, Devotees, bigots
 ▲ اتکا *ittikā*, Leaning, reclining.
 ▲ اتکال *ittikāl*, Faith, confidence
 ▲ اتل *atal*, Full, replete. At, Walking slowly.
 ▲ اتلاد *atlād*, Riches, hereditary wealth
 ▲ اتلاف *ittilāf*, Consumption, loss.
 ▲ ابلام *ilām*, Furrows, trenches
 ▲ ابلان *ilān*, A deep cut.
 ▲ ابلاد *illāh*, Destruction, stupor.
 ▲ ام *alam*, Delay Utum, The wild olive
 ▲ امام *imām*, Perfection, end
 ▲ اميد *imīd*, The coulter, ploughshare
 ▲ اتی *atan*, Standing, stopping.
 ▲ اتان *atnān*, Contraction of step.
 ▲ اتو *alū*, Coming, surprising Producing اتو *alū*, Fresh.
 ▲ اتوا *atwā*, Ruin
 ▲ اتوات *atwāt*, A bell.
 ▲ اتوان *atwān*, Avaricious, greedy
 ▲ اتوب *utūb*, Short breeches or drawers
 ▲ اتوة *atwat*, Coming. Ripped open
 ▲ اتون *utūn*, An oven. A school-mistress
 ▲ اتوه *utūh*, Hard-breathing
 ▲ اتهام *ittihām*, Suspicion. False accusation.

- ▲ آتي *ātī*, Coming Abolishing
Giving. Punishing
- ▲ آتس *atīyūs*, Desponding
- ▲ آيان *iyān*, Arrival, meeting
- ▲ آية *aleyat*, Future, futurity Pus
- ▲ آتيسة *utlayshaḡ*, A knave, a low man
- ▲ آت *ass*, Puzzled Convinced.
Luxuriant. Plentiful
- ▲ آتة *esā-at*, Darting, shooting an arrow
- ▲ آتات *esābat*, Recompense,
- ▲ آاث *asās*, Wealth Furniture
- ▲ آارة *esūrat*, The commemoration of traditions. *Isūrat*, Scarcity.
- ▲ آارة *esūrat*, Raising dust. Raising a mob
- ▲ آافي *esāfi*, A trivet.
- ▲ آال *asāl*, Glory, nobility.
- ▲ آالة *asūlat*, Rooted. Of a noble race Constant
- ▲ آانين *usānān*, The second day Monday.
- ▲ آارة *esāmāt*, Citing, calumniating
- ▲ آب *asb*, Name of a tree.
- ▲ آبات *esbat*, Confirmation, proof
- ▲ آبج *asbaḡ*, Having the middle of the back high or prominent
- ▲ آت *assas*, Trampling under foot.
- ▲ آجر *asjar*, Thick, broad.
- ▲ آثر *asar*, A mark character, trace.
A history *Asir*, Choice.
- ▲ آثرة *asrat*, Excellence. Remains, history.
- ▲ آري *asrī*, One who relates traditions.
- ▲ آف *asf*, Firm. A sectary, follower.

- ▲ آفية *asfiyat*, A trivet. A multitude.
- ▲ آكال *ashāl*, A branch bearing unripe dates
- ▲ آكون *ashūn*, The same.
- ▲ آل *asl*, A tamarisk shrub.
- ▲ آلاح *eslāḡ*, Victory, fortune.
- ▲ آلة *aslat*, A root. Esteem. A fund. Chance. The tamarisk
- ▲ آثم *asm*, A sin, any thing forbidden. آثم *āsīm*, A sinner. Slow. Fatigued
- ▲ آثمة *asīmat*, Slow-paced. Weary.
- ▲ آنا *asnā*, The middle. Monday. Whirlst.
- ▲ آنان *snān*, Two
- ▲ آزل *aswal*, Foolish, slow. *Usūl*, Radical.
- ▲ آس *assūn*, A furnace.
- ▲ آوم *asūm*, A sinner
- ▲ آي *asī*, An informer, slanderer.
- ▲ آيه *asīyat*, A crowd.
- ▲ آث *asīs*, Luxuriant. Large. Fleishy
- ▲ آير *asīr*, Signing, stamped Excellent. The sky
- ▲ آل *asīl*, Radical, firm. Of a noble race.
- ▲ آيم *asīm*, A sinner Wicked
- ▲ آين *asīn*, Radical, firm. Illustrious.
- ▲ آج *aj*, Desire, avidity
- ▲ آحات *esā-at*, Ruining Protecting.
- ▲ آحاب *esāb*, Answering. Consenting
- ▲ آبات *esābat*, Listening to, consent. Answering.
- ▲ آجج *esājḡ*, Burning. Making water bitter.

- ▲ **أَجَارَة** *ajārat*, Platforms, house top.
- ▲ **أَجَاه** *ajāh*, A veil, covering.
- ▲ **أَجَاد** *ajād*, Like a narrow arch.
- ▲ **أَجَار** *ajār*, Platforms on house-tops.
- ▲ **أَجَارَة** *ajārah*, Price, emolument, a farm.
- ▶ **أَجَزَتْ** *ajazat*, Leave Taking leave, dismissing
- ▶ **أَجَسَ** *ajās*, A plumb, a pruin. A friend, an intimate.
- ▶ **أَجَاك** *ajāk*, Earth, dust
- ▲ **أَحَالِد** *ahāld*, Hard, solid
- ▲ **أَحَاب** *ahāb*, Foreigners, strangers
- ▲ **أَحَابَت** *ahābat*, A stone bottle, cup, water-pot
- ▲ **أَجَبَّ** *ajabb*, (A camel) without a bunch Flat-breasted
- ▲ **أَحْبَار** *ahbār*, Compulsion, constraint.
- ▲ **أَحْبَة** *ahbat*, Having a large front or face
- ▲ **أَحْء** *ahā'*, Fervour, warmth Confusion Inflammation
- ▲ **أَحْتَا** *ahṭā*, Choice, election
- ▲ **أَحْتَرَا** *ahṭarā*, Boldness, endeavour
- ▲ **أَحْمَاع** *ahmā'*, An assembly; a heap
- ▲ **أَحْتَا** *ahṭnā*, Gathering, collecting
- ▲ **أَحْتَاب** *ahṭāb*, Shunning, removing, going far off
- ▲ **أَحْتَاد** *ahṭād*, Care, effort. A religious war.
- ▲ **أَحْثَا** *ahṭhā*, Hunch-backed.
- ▲ **أَحْجَاب** *ahṭhāf*, Affliction, oppression.

- ▲ **أَجْجَم** *ajjam*, Having large red eyes.
- ▲ **أَجْجِي** *ajjha'*, Lean, meagre.
- ▲ **أَحْد** *ahd*, A word used to camels. Robust, compact of body.
- ▲ **أَحْدَان** *ahdān*, Night and day.
- ▲ **أَحْدَب** *ahdab*, Laden with years Desert, desolate.
- ▶ **أَحْدَر** *ahdar* (for ائدر) A dragon.
- ▲ **أَجْدَع** *ajda'*, Amputated, mutilated in the hand or face
- ▲ **أَحْدَل** *ahdal*, A species of hawk.
- ▲ **أَحْدَال** *ahdāl*, The most eminent parts of a hill.
- ▲ **أَحْدَم** *ahdam*, Mutilated in the hand
- ▲ **أَحْر** *ahr*, A reward, hire A marriage portion. A file
- ▲ **أَحْر** *ajurr*, A brick or tile.
- ▲ **أَحْرَا** *ahṭā*, Causing to flow Producing, satisfying Performing
- ▲ **أَحْرَب** *ahrab*, Scabby, many
- ▲ **أَحْرَبَة** *ahrabat*, Certain measures of grain Provision-bags
- ▲ **أَحْرَت** *ahrat*, Reward, hire, rent.
- ▲ **أَحْرَد** *ahrad*, Bild, bare, barren.
- ▲ **أَحْرَبَا** *ahrabā*, Unbolstered
- ▲ **أَحْرُون** *ahṭrūn*, A brick, tile
- ▲ **أَحْرِي** *ahṭrā'*, Custom, manner
- ▲ **أَحْر** *ahaz*, Resting the body on the side
- ▲ **أَحْرَل** *ahṭal*, (A camel) galled on the back
- ▶ **أَحْسَنَ** *ahsan*, To plant, to fix
- ▲ **أَحْشَر** *ahṭhar*, Hoarse, with pain in the breast.
- ▲ **أَحْشَرَة** *ahṭharat*, Corn-sacks. Quivers.


- ▲ **اَجَعَال** *ʔġāl*, Doing, causing to be done. Promising and performing.
 ▲ **اَحْفَالَة** *ʔḥfalat*, A herd, flock.
 ▲ **اَحْقَل** *ʔḥqal*, Timid. An ostrich.
 ▲ **اَحْل** *ʔḥl*, Death, fate. Appointed time. Yes, certainly.
 ▲ **اَحْل** *ʔḥl*, *ʔḥl*, *ʔḥl*, Cause, reason.
 ▲ **اَحْل** *ʔḥl*, Gain. Moving. Tending.
 ▲ **اَحْل** *ʔḥl*, Futurity. Delaying. Concluding. Returning.
 ▲ **اَحْلَاب** *ʔḥlāb*, Camel dealers.
 ▲ **اَحْلَاد** *ʔḥlād*, The body. Skins. Volumes (or books).
 ▲ **اَحْلَس** *ʔḥlās*, Causing to sit. Seated.
 ▲ **اَحْلَاب** *ʔḥlāb*, Meaning rants. A carcase of mutton.
 ▲ **اَحْلَال** *ʔḥlāl*, Grandeur, dignity, honour. *ʔḥlāl*, Housings.
 ▲ **اَحْلَة** *ʔḥlat*, Eternity, future life.
 ▲ **اَحْلَج** *ʔḥlah*, Bald on the forehead.
 ▲ **اَحْلَد** *ʔḥlad*, Hard.
 ▲ **اَحْلَع** *ʔḥlaʕ*, Open-lipped.
 ▲ **اَحْلَه** *ʔḥlah*, A bull without horns. Full, broad.
 ▲ **اَحْم** *ʔḥm*, Loathing, abhorring. Heat. A marsh. *ʔḥm*, A castle.
 ▲ **اَحْمَاح** *ʔḥmāḥ*, Paradise.
 ▲ **اَحْمَاع** *ʔḥmāʕ*, An assembly, collection. Consenting.
 ▲ **اَحْمَال** *ʔḥmāl*, An abridgment, summary, synopsis.
 ▲ **اَحْمَة** *ʔḥmat*, A red-bed, ditch. A forest, den (of a lion, &c).
 ▲ **اَحْمَعِين** *ʔḥmaʕīn*, All, universal.
 ▲ **اَحْمُود** *ʔḥmūd*, Parsley.
 ▲ **اَحْن** *ʔḥn*, Changing, corrupting. Beating cloths. Altered.
 ▲ **اَحْنَة** *ʔḥnat*, Hump-backed. Having reversed horns.

- ▲ **اَحْسَب** *ʔḥsab*, Foreign, strange, Inclining. Obstinate.
 ▲ **اَحْمِي** *ʔḥmī*, A foreigner, stranger.
 ▲ **اَحْنَة** *ʔḥnat*, The cheek.
 ▲ **اَحْد** *ʔḥud*, Obsequious, obedient.
 ▲ **اَحْب** *ʔḥab*, Unjust. Hollow-backed.
 ▲ **اَحْمِيَه** *ʔḥmīyah*, Genii.
 ▲ **اَحْمِس** *ʔḥmīs*, A stupid, dull man.
 ▲ **اَحْوَانِي** *ʔḥwānī*, A sort of spice.
 ▲ **اَحْوَت** *ʔḥwas*, An arch. Arched work.
 ▲ **اَحْوَح** *ʔḥwḥ*, Much inflamed, red, resplendent. Brackish.
 ▲ **اَحْوَف** *ʔḥwaf*, Concave, hollow. Ample, large.
 ▲ **اَحْوَق** *ʔḥwāq*, A downcast or distorted face. Thick-necked.
 ▲ **اَحْوَل** *ʔḥwāl*, Dusty, dusty day.
 ▲ **اَحْوَم** *ʔḥwūm*, Severe. Haunts of wild beasts. marshes.
 ▲ **اَحْوَن** *ʔḥwūn*, Corrupted (water).
 ▲ **اَحْهَر** *ʔḥhar*, Squint or goggle-eyed. A beautiful cast.
 ▲ **اَحْهَرَة** *ʔḥharah*, A kind of prickly shrub.
 ▲ **اَحْهَر** *ʔḥhuḥ*, Marriage portions.
 ▲ **اَحْهِي** *ʔḥhaʕ*, Bald. A house without a roof.
 ▲ **اَحْي** *ʔḥy*, The passover, Easter.
 ▲ **اَحْي** *ʔḥy*, Burning.
 ▲ **اَحْيَد** *ʔḥyad*, Having a long and beautiful neck.
 ▲ **اَحْيَر** *ʔḥyir*, A mercenary, slave, servant.
 ▲ **اَحْيَرِي** *ʔḥyirī*, Servitude, labour, hire.
 ▲ **اَحْيَل** *ʔḥyil*, Slow, deferring, tedious.

- ▲ *ajīm*, Heat, warmth.
 ▲ *achār*, Pickles. Freshness
 ▲ *achāk*, A frying-pan
 ▲ *schī*, A hawk. A vizir.
 ▲ *ahh*, Coughing.
 ▲ *shāsaf*, Digging up the earth, sifting or examining it
 ▲ *uhāk*, Thirst Rage, grief
 ▲ *shādāt*, Driving camels fast
 ▲ *ahādī*, Independent pride
 ▲ *lahūdīs*, News Traditions
 ▲ *shāral*, Answering
 ▲ *shāhal*, Enticing.
 ▲ *shāzaf*, Surrounding.
 ▲ *shālat*, Passing by One year old. Sly, deceitful
 ▲ *ahūn*, Angry, bearing a grudge
 ▲ *shīā*, Sewing Plaiting Making firm
 ▲ *shīār*, Giving sparingly Tasting Making firm
 ▲ *shībūs*, Retaining, confining, restraining Shut up
 ▲ *shityāb*, Seclusion, retreat
 ▲ *shityū*, Bringing proofs, pleading a cause
 ▲ *shizār*, Avoiding, shunning, taking care
 ▲ *shirās*, Preserving, guarding, preserved, guarded
 ▲ *shirāk*, Conflagration Ardour.
 ▲ *shirām*, Veneration, honour, respect.
 ▲ *shitsāb*, Esteeming, counting.

- ▲ *iktshām*, Pomp, having many dependents
 ▲ *iktshāz*, Delight, happiness
 ▲ *shityāz*, Taking care, guarding against.
 ▲ *shityār*, Digging, excavation.
 ▲ *shishār*, Contempt.
 ▲ *shitār*, Accumulating, reaping, hoarding
 ▲ *shilāl*, Reposing Restraining anger
 ▲ *shitmāsh*, Enraged, rushing to battle
 ▲ *shimāl*, A burden, patience Suspicion Danger.
 ▲ *shiswā*, Containing Enjoying Collecting
 ▲ *shityū*, Indigence
 ▲ *shityāl*, Care, scrupulousness
 ▲ *shityū'an*, Cautiously, carefully
 ▲ *shiyāl*, Fraud, art, deceit.
 ▲ *shyūm*, Receding from an agreement
 ▲ *ahyan*, Crooked, hawk-nosed
 ▲ *ahyūw*, An enigma
 ▲ *ahud*, One
 ▲ *shdās*, An invention.
 ▲ *ahda'*, One. (femin)
 ▲ *ahudfyat*, Unity, Concord.
 ▲ *ahdab*, Hump backed.
 ▲ *ahdal*, Partial. Crooked
 ▲ *ahazz*, Thin, small.
 ▲ *sh-ār*, Care, caution.
 ▲ *ahrār*, The free. Sallad.
 ▲ *shrāz*, Obtaining a reward.
 ▲ *shkrāf*, Burning.

▲ اَحْرَام *ahrām*, Sacred places Ille-
gal Interdiction
 ▲ اَحْرَش *ahraḥ*, An asper The
mange
 ▲ اَحْرَجَم *ahrjūm*, Tumultuous
 ▲ اَحْرُونَ *ahrūn*, Stony countries
 ▲ اَحْرِص *ahrī*, A species of siffon
 ▲ اَحْرَم *ah-am*, Thick, rugged
 ▲ اَحْرَان *ah-ān*, Care, grief
 ▲ اَحْسَاس *ahsās*, Perception, sight
 ▲ اَحْسَان *ahsan*, A benefit, gift, cour-
tesy
 ▲ اَحْسَا *ahsatā*, Inheritor, pos-
session
 ▲ اَحْشَا *ahshā*, Bowels Guards
 اَحْشَاش *ahshāsh*, Lodging
 ▲ اَحْص *ahav*, Having thin hair,
few feathers Patched
 ▲ اَحْصَا *ahṣā*, Numeration Writing
Ordering Power
 ▲ اَحْصَار *ahṣār*, Besieging, enclosing,
forbidding
 ▲ اَحْصَار *ahṣār*, Producing, present-
ing, citing
 ▲ اَحْشَاب *ahshāb*, Fire-wood Very
lean
 ▲ اَحْشَار *ahshār*, Holding in contempt
 ▲ اَحْشَاب *ahkhāf*, Hills of sand
 ▲ اَحْشَاك *ahshāk*, Knowing, acting
properly
 ▲ اَحْشَاب *ahshāb*, A wild ass
 ▲ اَحْكَ *ahk*, Tying firm, pulling
tight.
 ▲ اَحْكَال *ahkāl*, Confused, perplexed
 ▲ اَحْكَام *ahkām*, Fortifying Corn-
pleting. Strengthening
 ▲ اَحْكَمُ الْعَاكِمِينَ *ahkam u'l hākīmīn*,
The judge of judges.
 ▲ اَحْل *ahall*, Feeble in the legs
Buying off

▲ اَحْلَا *ahlā*, Becoming sweet. 
 leased Anointing weak eyes.
 ▲ اَحْلَابَة *ahlabat*, Assisting in milk-
ing, milk ing
 ▲ اَحْلَام *ahlām*, Dreaming *Ihlum*,
Mild corrupted
 ▲ اَحْم *aham*, Black Near
 ▲ اَحْمَر *ahmar* Red Barbarous A
new path
 ▲ اَحْمَر *ahmāz*, Pricked, tart (wine)
 ▲ اَحْمَس *ahmas*, Strong, constant
Barren
 ▲ اَحْمَد *ahmad*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ اَحْب *ahnaf*, Bow-legged
 ▲ اَحْي *ahna'*, Crook-backed
 ▲ اَحْوَدِي *ahwaḍ*, Alert, agile, ready.
 ▲ اَحْوَر *ahwar*, Intellect
 ▲ اَحْوَرِي *ahwarī*, Having a soft and
shining skin
 ▲ اَحْوَرِي *ahwaḍ*, Nimble, swift
 ▲ اَحْوَس *ahwas*, Bold, undaunted
 ▲ اَحْوَا *ahwa'*, Tying round
 ▲ اَحْوَال *ahwal*, Blind of an eye Sly.
 ▲ اَحْوَا *ahwa'*, Of a ruby colour.
 ▲ اَحْوِي *ahwa'*, Black, dusky.
 ▲ اَحْيَا *ahyā*, The living. Tribes.
Descries *Ihyā*, Reviving
 ▲ اَحْيَانًا *ahyānān*, Sometimes Ac-
cidentally.
 ▲ اَحْيَاف *ahyaf*, A country where it
does not rain
 ر اَح *akh*, Ah' a sigh. A creator
 ▲ اَح *akh*, A brother Fly' Ah' alas'
 ▲ اَحَان *akhāz*, Stagnant water, pool,
ditch Taking possession.
 ▲ اَحَادَة *akhū-at*, A pool. Copyhold.
A handle Accepting.
 ر اَحَار *akhār*, Thrown away.
 ر اَحَال *akhāl*, Any kind of rubbish.

ف

- ▲ أخالة *akhālah*, Dubious, believing.
 ف أحاسد *akhāsan*, To cause to draw.
 ▲ أحاذة *akhāwal*, Showing one's self a brother
 ▲ إخمأ *akhbā*, Extinguishing. Pch. tents
 ▲ إحداث *akhbās*, Corrupting, vitiating
 ▲ أخت *akhṭ*, A sister, female friend. Equal Congenial
 ▲ احتاج *akhṭāj*, A feudatory vassal to another sovereign
 ▲ أختتم *akhṭam*, End, completion, conclusion
 ▲ إختتام *akhṭām*, Employment as a servant
 ف أختار *akhṭar*, A star. Good fortune A flag.
 ▲ إختيار *akhṭarā*, Honour, reputation
 ▲ إختراع *akhṭarāʿ*, Inventing Contrivance, artifice
 ▲ إختراق *akhṭarāk*, Tearing. Perforating Patching.
 ▲ إختصار *akhṭisār*, Abridging, abridgement
 ▲ إختصاص *akhṭisās*, Friendship. Favour, respect Peculiar.
 ▲ إختصام *akhṭisām*, Enmity, debate, quarrelling
 ▲ إختصار *akhṭisār*, Cutting down anything given
 ▲ إختطاف *akhṭiʿāf*, Seizing, carrying off by force
 ▲ إختفاء *akhṭifā*, Withdrawing, concealing one's self Ashamed.
 ▲ إختلاس *akhṭilās*, Seizing, snatching
 ▲ إختلاط *akhṭilāt*, Confusion, mixture. Intermixture Friendship
 ▲ إختلاف *akhṭilāf*, Discord, contrast. Contradiction. Falshood.

- ▲ إختلال *akhṭilāl*, Confusion Disorder, tumult
 ف إختار *akhṭar*, To draw To hang, suspend To lead To play
 ف إختار *akhṭar*, Drawn Trained. A gelding
 ▲ إختيار *akhṭiyār*, Election, choice, power
 ▲ إختيال *akhṭiyāl*, Strutting.
 ▲ إختيان *akhṭiyān*, Deceiving, betraying.
 ▲ إخمأ *akhṭam*, Flat-nosed.
 ف إخمأ *akhṭas/ah*, The threshold A purple flower.
 ▲ إحدب *akhṭadab*, A tall slim fellow. A fool.
 ▲ إحدار *akhṭdar*, Dark (night)
 ▲ إحدود *akhṭdūd*, A furrow (A blow) cutting the skin
 ▲ إحد *akhṭ*, Receiving, taking Habit Equal Punishment
 إحدت *akhṭ at*, Rigidity
 ▲ إحد *akhṭar*, Another, a second
 ▲ إحد *akhṭer*, Last The end
 ف إحد *akhṭar*, A basin, reservoir Yes, surely
 ▲ إحد *akhṭarā*, Producing. Rushing Expendng
 ▲ إحد *akhṭarāk*, Astonishing Tearing to pieces. Discouraging
 ف إحد *akhṭarbin*, Provident, beholding the end
 ▲ إحد *akhṭar at*, Posterior, last. Life eternal.
 ▲ إحد *akhṭar alam*, In fine, at length.
 ▲ إحد *akhṭarā*, Variegated.
 ▲ إحد *akhṭras*, Dumb. Silent. Thick (milk).
 ▲ إحد *akhṭrak*, Dull, sluggish. Pierced in the ear, and mangled.

- ۲ **اخرک** *akharak*, A small stable or stall.
 ▲ **احرم** *akhram*, Having the lips chapt Pierced (the ear, &c)
 ▲ **آحرماس** *ākhrāmās*, Silence.
 ▲ **آحروب** *ākhrūl*, A walnut.
 ▲ **آحرون** *āhhurūna*, Others Posterity
 ▲ **آحروي** *ākharūyi*, Relating to another world.
 ▲ **اخریاً** *akhrīyan*, At length, the end.
 ۲ **اخریان** *akhrīyān*, A stupid fellow Household furniture
 ▲ **اخریط** *akhrīṭ*, Pecked Turned
 ▲ **آحرین** *ākhrīn*, The last, Posterity.
 ۲ **آخسته** *ākhashtah*, A threshold
 ▲ **احسر** *akhsar*, Expending Suffering loss
 ۲ **احسمه** *akhsamah*, Barley or rice water.
 ۲ **آحش** *ākhash* (or **آحش**), Price, value
 ▲ **احشب** *akhsab*, Harsh Wooden Impudent Horrible
 ▲ **احشف** *akhsaf*, Mangy. Rugged
 ۲ **آحشج** *ākhsahj*, Adverse
 ▲ **احص** *akhsaf*, Variegated
 ▲ **احصار** *akhṣār*, Verdure.
 ▲ **احصر** *akhṣar*, Green
 ▲ **احصع** *akhsaʿ*, Humble, submissive Obedient.
 ▲ **اخطار** *akhṭār*, Remembering Proud
 ▲ **اخطب** *akhṭab*, Of a russet brown.
 ▲ **اخطب** *akhṭaf*, Seizing
 ▲ **اخطل** *akhṭal*, Flap-eared A hyena. Foolishly talkative.
 ▲ **اخطم** *akhṭam*, Having a long nose.
 ▲ **اخفا** *ikhfā*, Concealment, hiding
 ▲ **اخفج** *akhṣaj*, A trembling in the limbs.

- ▲ **احکار** A fire-brand, spark of fire. Ashes
 ۲ **اخر** *akhtar*, Charcoal.
 ۲ **آخکند** *ākhaḥāʿand*, A child's rattle, a tumbrel.
 ۲ **احکل** *akhḥul*, Long-headed. Ear of corn. Chaff
 ▲ **احکم** *akhḥam*, The rim A fillet, wrath.
 ۲ **احکمر** *akhḥamr*, The crupper of a horse
 ۲ **احکونه** *akhḥūbah*, A button-hole or loop.
 ۲ **احکور** *akhḥūr*, A wild pear. Unripe A button-hole
 ۲ **احکوره** *akhḥūrah*, As above A shuttle. A button.
 ۲ **احکوش** *akhḥūsh*, Unripe fruit.
 ۲ **احکون** *akhḥūn*, A button-hole, loop, a button
 ▲ **احلاص** *ikhḥlās*, Candour, piety, truth Friendship.
 ▲ **احلاف** *ikhḥlaf*, Depravity, corruption. Opposition
 ▲ **احلب** *akhḥlaf*, Foolish Mending.
 ▲ **احلیج** *akhḥlij*, An excellent swift horse
 ▲ **احمر** *akhamar*, Drunk, intoxicated.
 ▲ **احمس** *akhamas*, Hard Devout. Strcnuous.
 ▲ **احمسا** *akhamṣā* (or **احمسه**), Fifth Thursday
 ۲ **احمسه** *akhamṣah*, Barley or rice-water
 ▲ **احمص** *akhamas*, The hollow part of the sole Slender in the middle.
 ▲ **آحن** *akham*, Speaking through the nose.

- ▲ **اُخْنَا** *akhnā*, Traducing, talking obscenely Abolishing, Grassy.
- ▲ **اُخْنَاب** *akhnāb*, The back, the knee-joints, Interstices
- ▲ **اُخْنَس** *akhnas*, Flat-nosed A lion. An ape. A wild cow.
- ▶ **اُخْغَل** *akhgal*, A sword
- ▲ **اُخْهِي** *akhai*, A striped garment. A coarse cloth
- ▲ **اُخْمِيَا** *akhmya*, A stuff mixed with silk made in Egypt
- ▲ **اُخْهَو** (**اُخْو** or **اُخُوَّة**), Brotherly, friendly
- ▲ **اُخْزَس** *akhzas*, Having a loose belly
- ▶ **اُخْهَر** *akhur*, A stable. Litter A cistern A bathing-vessel
- ▲ **اُخْهَز** *akhiz*, Growing sour
- ▲ **اُخْهَاس** *akhwas*, Dimness of sight
- ▲ **اُخْهَات** *akhwat*, One-eyed Deep
- ▶ **اُخْهَم** *akhum*, A theologian, a preacher A brother.
- ▶ **اُخْهَمْد** *akhumd*, A tutor
- ▲ **اُخْهَمِي** *akhami*, Brotherly, sisterly
- ▲ **اُخْهِي** *akhi*, My brother
- ▲ **اُخْهَيَار** *akhayar*, Good, the best
- ▲ **اُخْهِيَا** *akhaya*, A halter A stall Protection. Brotherhood
- ▲ **اُخْهِيَا** *akhikha*, A kind of broth.
- ▲ **اُخْهِي** *akhiz*, A captive
- ▲ **اُخْهِيَار** *akhayar*, Better, best. *Akhar*, Last
- ▶ **اُخْهِيَار** *akhiz*, The foundation Cement An unburnt brick
- ▲ **اُخْهِيَار** *akhayra*, Another (fem. dim.)
- ▶ **اُخْهِيَار** *akhizgar*, A plasterer
- ▶ **اُخْهِيَا** *akhisa*, A land-mark. Defective.

- ▶ **اُخْهِيَا** *akhya*, Praise Spittle. Boundary
- ▲ **اُد** *add*, Surprised Braying Straying Danger, difficulty
- ▲ **اُدَا** *adā*, Payment, satisfaction Expression Aid Strong. Ready.
- ▲ **اُدَاب** *ādāb*, Civilities, politeness, learning Duties. Laws
- ▲ **اُدَابِر** *alūbir*, One who cares for nobody
- ▲ **اُدَات** *adāt*, An instrument, tool, utensil A particle
- ▲ **اُدَاد** *adūd*, Power Victory
- ▲ **اُدَار** *adar*, The 6th month (March).
- ▲ **اُدَارَة** *idūrat*, Turning round.
- ▶ **اُدَاك** *adāl*, An island A ford
- ▲ **اُدَام** *idām*, Meat or fish eat with bread Raining gently Joining.
- ▲ **اُدَام** *adlam*, A tanner, currier
- ▶ **اُدَام** *adām*, The celestial globe.
- ▶ **اُدَامَال** *idāmāl*, A pension, tribute
- ▲ **اُدَام** *idūmat*, Observation, persevering, residing
- ▲ **اُدَاوَة** *alūwāt* An ewer
- ▲ **اُدَب** *adab*, Civility, respect, morality A law Abundance
- ▶ **اُدَابْ-اُدْهَانَة** *adab-khānah*, A school A water-closet
- ▲ **اُدَابَر** *adbār*, Disgrace, calamity Retiring Setting (stars)
- ▶ **اُدَابَانَة** *adabānah*, Civilly, wisely, discreetly
- ▲ **اُدَاب** *alūbab*, Hairy Having little hair
- ▲ **اُدَابَر** *adbar*, Ulcerated, galled (cattle) Grass cut green.
- ▲ **اُدَابِي** *adabi*, Polite, courteous, learned

- ▲ آدة *addat*, Adversity, grief.
 ▲ أدثر *advar*, Perishing, ruined, careless
 ▲ أدحان *adḥan*, Cloudy, dark, rainy
 ▲ أدهو *adḥaw*, Hairy, having intan-
 جالدهو
 P ادح *adakh*, Good, elegant Altitude
 ▲ ادحار *adkhār*, Villifying
 ▲ ادخال *adkhāl*, Inroducing, (nacr-
 ١١,
 ▲ ادخال *adkhal*, Interior, familiar
 ▲ اد *adar* The rupture
 ▲ ادرا *adrā*, Agitating Giving
 P ادرا *adrūr*, Cloth sufficient to make a garment
 P ادراي *adrāi*, A pension, tribute, revenue Complement.
 ▲ ادراك *adrū*, Comprehension, genius. *Adrak*, Punishments
 P ادريم *adriām*, A packing-needle.
 P ادرا *adarat* or *udrat*, The rupture.
 ▲ ادرة *adrugāt*, The step of a ladder.
 P ادراش *adarakhsh*, Lightning
 P ادراش *ālan shākh*, A pickle
 P ادرك *adrak*, A swinging bed, a swing.
 ▲ ادم *adam*, Fleahy. Toothless
 P ادريگ *adarang*, Grief, sorrow
 ▲ ادرو *adrawn*, A manger.
 P ادس *adas*, Name of a grain
 ▲ ادسم *adsam*, Ash-coloured.
 ▲ ادعا *adēā*, Causing adoption.
 ▲ ادعا *addeā*, Pretension Inviting
 Wishing. Asking blessing
 ▲ ادعب *adēab*, Foolish
 ادعج *adēaj*, Black man.
 ▲ ادعة *adēawā*, An enigma.

- ▲ ادغر *adghar*, A summer-house.
 P ادب *adaf*, A brother's son.
 ادبان *adḡān*, hid, covered
 ▲ ادبي *adfa'*, A large tree. An eagle
 ▲ ادتجه *adatchah*, A cover, wrapper
 ▲ ادع *adlaḡ*, Vehement, keen.
 ▲ ادس *ad'an*, Blackish
 ▲ اکت *adakh*, Broad-backed Level.
 ▲ ادلا *adlā*, Throwing, letting down.
 ▲ ادلم *adlam*, Swarthy, blackish. Tawny
 P ادم *adam*, A ruby.
 ▲ آدم *ādam*, Man, mankind
 ▲ ادمان *admān*, Exercise, practice.
 ▲ ادمه *adama*, The skin, membrane.
 P آدمگري *ādumgarī*, Humanity, valour
 P آدمي *ādami*, Human. Brown, dusky
 P آدميانه *ādumyānah*, Humanly, like a man
 P آدميت *ādamiyat*, Humanity
 P ادنک *adanak*, How? Half a horse's load.
 P اد *adalā*, A roosting-perch
 P ادھلي *adhali*, Half a gold mohar
 ▲ ادھم *adham*, Old, blackish Red, recent
 ▲ ادیب *adib*, Courteous, learned. A teacher
 ▲ ادید *adid*, A spring of water.
 P ادیش *adish*, Fire.
 P اديم *adim*, The face.
 P اديده *adindah*, The rainbow.
 P ادينه *adina*, Friday.
 ▲ اد *ad*, When. Indeed. If Al- ready. Lo'

- ▲ آ *azz*, Amputation.
 ▲ آنا *azā*, Behold آنا *azā*, Trouble, loss, tyranny, injury
 ▲ اداعت *izātat*, Publication, divulging.
 ادابت *azābat*, I quefaction
 ▲ اداب *u-āf*, The ear
 ▲ اداقة *izākat*, Giving one to drink
 ▲ آداله *izāllat* Depression
 ▲ آدان *azān*, Invitation, indication
 آدب *azabb*, A wild bull, a long tooth
 ▲ آذر *āzar*, Fire Thunder, lightning An awl The 9th month
 ▲ آذر بنو *āzar bū*, Name of a red flower, also its root
 ▲ آذرخش *ā-zarkhash*, Thunder, a thunder-stone
 ▲ آذرس *āzaras*, A salamander
 ▲ آذرشب *āzarshab*, The angel of fire Fire, lightning
 ▲ آذرکش *ā-zarkush*, A worshipper of fire.
 ▲ آذرشین *āzarshin*, A salamander
 ▲ آذرکو *ā-zarkū*, The leaves of the camomile.
 ▲ آذرکش *ā-zarkush*, A fire-worshipper
 ▲ آذررنگ *āzarang*, Bright, red Confused Difficult Vexation
 ▲ آذرش *āzarnosh*, A place where they worship fire.
 ▲ آذراع *azrūg*, Talkativeness Embracing Measuring
 ▲ آذرم *azram*, Equity. Respect Courtesy Dignity Proving.
 ▲ آذرین *āzarin*, A canopy
 ▲ آذریون *āzaryūn*, Red, flame-colored.

- ▲ آذعان *izān*, Obedience. Intellect.
 ▲ انکار *azkar*, Praises of God
 ▲ انلال *izāl*, Contempt, misery. Mode, state
 ▲ انلتی *azlat*, Pointed Eloquent
 ▲ ان *azn*, Ancar. A handle Leave.
 ▲ آذنه *azanat*, A leaf, blade of corn. Small Savoury (meat)
 ▲ آذواط *azawāt*, Having a short chin or beard
 ▲ آذهاب *azhāb*, Going, ordering
 ▲ آذی *azī*, Vexed, injured Loss. Skittish (a camel) A wave.
 ▲ آذیت *aziyat*, Oppression, hurt, loss, wrong
 ▲ آذش *ā-zish*, A piece of wood at the threshold Fire
 ▲ آذین *ā-zin*, Custom A solemnity
 ▲ آذنه *aznah*, Friday
 ▲ آر *ār*, or بیار, Bring thou If
 ▲ آری *ari*, Fire Arr, Kindling Shouting Compulsion.
 ▲ آرا *ārā*, An ornamentor, adorning
 ▲ آرایه *irāat*, Showing, exhibiting
 ▲ آرایه *arūbah*, A carriage cart
 ▲ آرایه *arūbchī*, A carter
 ▲ آرایه *arūbat*, Acute, intelligent skilful Industrious
 ▲ آراش *irāsh*, Fire Fuel
 ▲ آراج *arrāj*, A liar, sycophant
 ▲ آراک *arāk*, A wild ox A deer
 ▲ آراکیدن *arākhidan*, To cease, desist, rest
 ▲ آراد *arād*, An angel, the lucky day of the month, i. e. the 25th day
 ▲ آرادت *iradat*, Desire, purpose, will, affection.

A ارادل *arāzal*, Low Banditti.
 A ارار *arār*, A sound to call cattle
 P آراستگ *ārāsṭag*, A swallow
 P آراستگی *ārāsṭagi*, Ornament, order
 P آراستن *ārāsṭan*, To adorn, polish, decorate, put in order
 P آراسته *ārāsṭah*, Adorned, &c
 A اراق *urāk*, The yellow jaundice Blight
 A اراقة *urāṭ*, Effusion, shedding
 A اراقو *arālū*, A species of wild pulse
 A اراک *arāk*, A kind of tree
 A اراکا *arūkā*, A kind of nut
 P آرام *ārām*, Rest Sleep, a dream
 A ارامل *arāmal*, Widowed Distressed Single The poor
 P آرامیدن *ārāmīdan*, To quiet, 'to set at rest, to contend
 P آرامدن *ārāmdan*, To rest, repose
 P آرامش *ārāmsh*, Quiet, repose
 P آرامکار *ārām'ūr*, A lazy person A sluggard
 P آرامگاه *ārāmghāh*, A place of rest
 P آرامی *ārāmī*, To tranquillity, peace
 P آرامیدن *ārāmīdan*, To rest, cease, desist, settle
 P آرامیده *ārāmīdah*, Quieted, calmed
 A اران *irān*, Loudly Boasting A bier A den A sword
 A ارانی *irānī*, A kind of grain
 A ارایه *arāmyat*, (A tree) having a tall trunk
 A اراهاط *arāhaṭ*, A body of men, under 40, living without women
 P آرایاندن *ārāyāndan*, To adorn
 P آرایش *ārāyish*, An ornament
 P آرای *ārāy*, Decoration
 P آراییدن *ārāyīdan*, To adorn
 P آراینده *ārāyīdah*, Ornamented.

A ارب *arb*, The fore-finger, index. Want Sly, wise. Corrupted. Languid.
 A اربه *arbaṭ*, Want, indigence
 A ارته *ur baṭ*, A knot. Business A collar, or necklace.
 A ارید *arbad*, Of the colour of dust (an ostrich)
 A اریش *arbaṣh*, Various-coloured
 A اربع *arbaṭ*, Four
 A ارعا *arbuṭā*, Thursday A tent-pole
 A اربعون *arbaṭūna*, Forty
 P اربود *arbiūd*, A guava (fruit)
 A اربون *urbūn*, Earnest-money The price
 A اربان *irbiyān*, A kind of fish A pot-herb A prawn, lobster
 A ارته *urbuyat*, The top of the thigh
 A ارد *irul*, A fire-place, chimney
 A ارت *arut*, Stammering
 A ارباع *arīāṭ*, A multitude
 A ارتباط *irtibat*, A connexion, chain Friendship
 A ارتقا *iriyā*, Hope Hoping
 A ارتحال *iriyāl*, Speaking extempore
 A ارتحال *irīhāl*, Emigration, death
 A اریح *artakh*, Dry, parched (skin)
 A ارتداد *irtudād*, Apostacy Refusing, opposing
 A ارتسام *irtsām*, Distinguished
 A ارتشا *irtshā*, Corruption, bribery.
 A ارتضاد *irtudād*, Expecting, strength.
 A ارتضا *irtizā*, Acquiescing, approving
 A ارتعاب *irtizāb*, Frightened Alarm
 A ارتعاع *irtizāṭ*, Elevation. Abstraction

P ارتقا *irtshā*, Addition, increase, promotion
 A ارتعاب *irtakāb*, Expectation, undertaking
 A ارتقاش *irtikāsh*, An engagement, joining in battle
 A ارتکا *irtikā*, Confidence, trust,
 A ارتکاب *irtakāb*, Commission, undertaking
 A ارتل *artāl*, Worn, consumed
 A ارتکت *artank*, A shop A bro-
 thel A library
 A ارتاب *artiyāb*, Doubt
 A اریاح *artiyāh*, Gladness, alacrity
 A ارث *us*, Inheritance A root
 firmness The residue Ashes
 A ارثه *ursal*, A limit, boundary A
 plain Fuel Fire-bald
 P ارچ *ary*, Price, value, esteem
 A ارچ *ary*, Fragrant Causing quar-
 rels An æra.
 A ارحاب *aryāb*, Intestines The 7th
 month of the Mahometan year
 A ارجاع *aryāc*, Return
 A ارحال *arjān*, Causing grief
 A ارحر *arjuz*, A weak camel
 A ارحله *arjlat*, Infantry
 P ارحس *arjan*, A fabric A hay-fork
 P ارجمند *arjmand*, Rare, precious,
 noble
 P ارجوان *arjavān*, Purple Meal
 A ارجوحة *arjūhā*, A small image or
 portrait.
 P ارچگ *archung*, Defeat
 A ارچ *arahh*, Broad or large-footed
 A ارحیه *arhiyā*, A mill, mill-stone.
 A ارچ *urkh*, A bullock.
 A ارکا *irkhā*, Giving the reins, re-
 laxing.

A ارچه *arkha*, A heifer. An epoch.
 P ارخنده *arkhandah*, A red dye.
 P آرد *ārd*, Flour. *Ard* The 25th of
 the Persian month
 P آردا *ardā-a*, Unbelieving.
 A آرداب *n dāf*, Riding behind.
 P آرداو *ārdāw*, A demon, evil genius.
 P آردا *ārdā*, A kind of pottage.
 A آردنه *irdabnat*, An aqueduct.
 P آردبور *ardabūr*, A kind of green co-
 lour
 P آردبهشت *ardabahtisht*, The 2nd
 Persian month, April. The third
 of the month
 P آردبیر *ārdēr*, A sieve, scarce,
 boulder
 P آردج *ardj*, Juniper
 P آردحان *ardajān*, Certain figures in
 astrology
 P آردحاله *ārdahālāh*, A kind of milk-
 pottage
 P آرددوله *ārdulūlah*, A beautiful green
 colour
 P آردشیر (Strong lion, milk and
 flour) A king's name
 A آردم *ardam*, A skilful seaman
 P آردن *ārdan*, A strainer Raw silk.
 The oxyacanth A fruit
 A آردج *ardanj*, Black leather Vi-
 triol
 P آردو *urdū*, A camp
 P آردوان *ardwān*, (or آردن), (Strong
 guard) A prince's name.
 P آردله *ārdal*, A mill-stone A mill
 Flour A kind of gruel
 P آردهاله *ārdahālāh*, Milk-pottage
 P آردیه *ārdmah*, A kind of gruel
 A آرز *arž*, The pine, cedar, pitch, ju-
 niper *Ariz*, Contracting

- ف ارز *arz*, Price Quantity Esteem
 ا ارز *aruž*, (رز *ružž*), Rice
 ا ارزاق *arżāq*, Riches, effects, moveables.
 ا ارزام *irżām*, Murmur, rattle
 ف ارزان *arżān*, Of small value.
 ف ارزانی *arżānidan*, To be of value To be bought cheap
 ف ارزایییدن *arżāyānidan*, To render valuable To make cheap
 ا ارز *irżāb*, Short, compressed
 ا ارزته *irżabbat*, A large mallet.
 * ا ارزه *arżat*, Cedar, pine. A lynx.
 ف ارزش *arżūsh*, Price, value, &c of it
 ا ارزاق *arżaq*, Azure, cerulean
 ف ارژان *arżān*, Millet A name of a hard tree Stars, sparks
 ف ارژین *arżānūn*, Bread made of millet
 ف ارزو *arżū*, Desire, will, love
 ف ارزومند *arżūmund*, Desirous, eager, fond, avaricious, wishful
 ف ارزومندی *arżūmundi*, Desire, wish
 ف ارزیر *arżir* (or ارزیر *arżir*), Tin, lead.
 ا ارزیر *irżir*, A trembling Hoarfrost. Small hail, sleet
 ف ارزیش *arżūsh*, Price, value, esteem
 ف ارزیدن *arżādan*, To be worth
 ف ارژان *arjan*, A species of bitter almond
 ف ارس *aras*, The juniper tree
 ا ارس *aras*, The bank of a river Ars, Ploughing
 ا ارسا *irsā*, Firm. Fixing. Landing at a port.
 ا ارساب *irşāb*, Having sunk eyes
 ا ارساع *arşāgh*, The footlock joints.
 ا ارسال *irşāl*, An embassy, expedition, dispatching.

- ف ارست *arast*, The upper part of pack-saddles. Plump (hips)
 ف ارستیدن *arastidan*, To adorn
 ف ارستان *arastān*, To dispose, regulate, abbreviate
 ف ارستور *arstūr*, A domestic swallow. Swallow-wort.
 ا ارشح *arşah*, Meager Deformed, ugly (woman).
 ف ارسلان *arşlān*, A lion A surname
 ف ارسان *arşan*, An assembly, company, congregation
 ا ارسوسه *arşūsaḥ*, A cap, hat, bonnet
 ا ارسي *arşā*, May God confirm
 ا ارش *arsh*, A mulct, an expiation Quarrel. A bribe. Instigation
 ف ارش *arish*, A measure. The warp of cloth.
 ا ارشاد *irshād*, Directing, converting Guiding Ordering
 ا ارشک *arshak*, A soporific herb
 ف ارش *arshan*, A cloud
 ا ارص *arass*, Having the thighs close Having the teeth shut
 ا ارصاد *arşād*, Observations
 ا ارصوسه *arşūsaḥ*, A cap in the form of a melon.
 ا ارص *arş*, The earth Low. Rheum. Tremor Country, region.
 ا ارصا *irşā*, Satisfying, gratifying.
 ا ارصه *arāzat*, A worm. Eaten by worms or rust
 ا ارصع *irşat*, Milking, suckling.
 ا ارصي *arşī*, Terrestrial, earthly, earthy.
 ا ارط *arī*, A reddish colour.
 ا ارطا *arīā*, Marriageable (woman).
 ا ارطاه *irīāḥ*, The tree so called
 ا ارطال *arīāl*, Fleet horse, feeble.

- ٨ ارطوي *artawī*, Gried (a camel).
 ٨ ارطي *artā*, A bitter tree
 ٢ ارطيون *artayūn*, Intelligent, sly.
 ٨ ارعل *ar'el*, Foolish. A weak plant.
 ٨ ارعن *ar'ean*, Loose, languid
 ٨ ارعوتة *ar'ūsai*, A stone in or near a well, on which they sit.
 ٢ ارع *aragh*, An apricot, a full nut.
 ٢ ارع *ārugh*, Belching
 ٢ ارعاب *arghāb*, The bank of a river.
 ٢ ارعاج *arghāj*, Yarn, the woof
 ٨ ارعاد *irghād*, A windlass, capstan.
 ٨ ارعاس *arghūmun*, A web in the eye
 ٨ ارعاموني *arghūmūnī*, The wild anemone
 ٨ ارعج *arghaj*, Bind-weed. ٢ A long thread
 ٢ ارعجي *arghachī*, A long rope.
 ٢ ارعد *arghad*, More or most pleasant. *Arghada* God grant
 ٢ ارعدة *arghadah*, Covetous Attentive. Savage. Confused
 ٨ ارعل *arghal*, An easy, agreeable life.
 ٢ ارعج *arghamj*, A long thread.
 ٢ ارعجي *arghamchī*, A long rope.
 ٢ ارغن *arghan*, A musical organ. A virgin unblemished
 ٢ ارعج *arghamj*, A long thread.
 ٢ ارعد *arghand*, Covetous Intrepid. Testy Desirous.
 ٢ ارعدة *arghandah*, The same drunkenness.
 ٢ ارعك *arghank*, A shop, library Brothel, seraglio

- ٢ ارغون *arghanūn*, A song.
 ٢ ارغوان *arghawān*, A tree. A flower; reed
 ٢ ارغواني *arghawānī*, Red, purple.
 ٢ ارغون *ārghūn*, A musical organ. A wild horse
 ٢ ارغيدن *arghidun*, To quarrel. To become hard, to wax dry
 ٨ ارغ *urag*, Land-marks, boundaries.
 ٨ ارغا *irfā*, Bringing, drawing near.
 ٨ ارغاد *irfād*, Assisting one another.
 ٨ ارغاش *irfāsh*, Luxury, intemperance
 ٨ ارغ *arfagh*, Plain, level ground
 ٨ ارغ *irfūh*, Enjoyment Bestowing affluence cherishing
 ٨ ارغة *urfat*, A boundary, land-mark. A knot.
 ٨ ارغل *arfal*, Dressing or doing awkwardly.
 ٢ ارق *ark*, A canal *Arak*, sleepless.
 ٨ ارقا *irkā*, Causing tears, perspiration, &c
 ٢ ارتاتو *arkūtū*, A sort of long shirt or shift.
 ٨ ارتاب *irkūf*, Tremor, trembling, terror.
 ٨ ارتام *artām*, Books, writings.
 ٨ ارتان *arakān*, Mildew. Jaundice. king's evil
 ٢ ارتاي *irkūyī*, Rebellion, disobedience.
 ٨ ارتب *artab*, A lion Having a thick neck.
 ٨ ارتش *arlash*, An insect A caravan A specked serpent
 ٨ ارتط *arkat*, Variegated (a goat &c)
 ٢ ارتان *arkān*, Dew, misting rain
 ٨ ارتچه *ar'chah*, A compound of perfumes.

▲ **ارکوب** *arḵūb*, A troop riding upon camels.
 ▲ **ارلة** *urlat*, Solitude Does, deer
 ♀ **ارم** *iram*, Fabulous gardens in the East, celebrated by the poets
 ▲ **ارم** *aram*, A vine. *Iram*, A target, goal Gravel. *Arim*, Any
 ▲ **ارما** *armā*, Desert, empty. *Urmā*, Any
 ▲ **ارمات** *armās*, Old, worn out.
 ▲ **ارمال** *armāl*, A species of cinnamon
 ♀ **آرمان** *ārmān*, Desire. A sigh Penitent ▲ Old, rotten
 ♀ **آرمایدن** *ārmāidan*, To sigh.
 ▲ **ارمات** *arimat*, A tooth
 ▲ **ارماد** *armad*, Ash coloured Having pain in the eyes Hurtful
 ♀ **آرمادن** *āramdan*, To rest.
 ♀ **ارمر** *Urmur*, A name of the planet Jupiter
 ♀ **ارماغان** *armaghān*, A present, gift, offering.
 ♀ **آرامگاه** *āramgah*, A place of rest Delight A mansion
 ▲ **ارمل** *armal*, Widowed. Poor. (A year) barren. Indigent,
 ♀ **ارمس** *arman*, (for اگرمس), If
 ♀ **ارمده** *armandah*, Rest, peace A mediator, a peace maker
 ♀ **ارمون** *armūn*, Earnest. The prime cost Experience.
 ♀ **آرمیده** *āramidah*, Quiet, rested, reposed.
 ♀ **آرمیدگی** *āramidagī*, Rest, quiet. Modesty
 ♀ **آرمیدن** *āramīdan*, To rest, repose
 ♀ **آرم** *āram* (or ارچ), A cubit, the elbow. *Arim*, Brisk, lively
 ▲ **ارنان** *arnān*, Resounding, crying out

▲ **ارب** *arnab*, A hare.
 ♀ **ارسیر** *arnabū*, A kind of herb.
 ▲ **ارنه** *urnā*, New cheese. Drinkable. A grain Den.
 ♀ **آرچ** *āraḡ*, The elbow
 ♀ **آرند** *ārandū*, A porter, carrier.
 ♀ **ارنگ** *arang*, Colour. Manner. Lake A victory
 ▲ **ارو** *urū*, Deception, fallacy, imposture.
 ♀ **آرو** *ārū*, (or آری), A honey-bee.
 ♀ **آروچ** *arūḡ*, Juniper tree.
 ♀ **آروای** *arwāyi*, A species of paper.
 ▲ **ارور** *arūr*, Firm, steady. Covetous.
 ♀ **آرور** *ārūr*, Yawning. A large owl. A day. Belchug
 ▲ **ارولی** *arwālī*, A kind of fine paper.
 ▲ **اروم** *arūm*, An origin, stock
 ▲ **ارومه** *arūmal*, A kind of tree. A root, stock, origin.
 ♀ **آرون** *ārūn*, Choleric
 ▲ **ارون** *arūn*, Cheerful, active. Poison Elephants' brains.
 ▲ **اروان** *arwanān*, Sound
 ▲ **اروانه** *arwanāna*, Severe, painful.
 ♀ **اروند** *arwand*, Care, prudence. Proof Price Notice Elegance. Height. Proportion
 ♀ **اروندیدن** *arwandīdan*, To be lazy, dull.
 ▲ **آرو** *arwa*, Drink, pure water Mountain-goats
 ▲ **آرویه** *arwiyā*, The same, also baggage ropes
 ♀ **اره** *arah*, The root of the teeth.
 ♀ **اره** *arrah*, A saw.
 ♀ **آرهکش** *arrahkash*, A sawyer.
 ▲ **ارها** *irhū*, Supplying with meat and drink.

▲ ارهاب *arhāb*, Timid birds. *Irhāb*,
 Frightening (camels).
 ▲ ارهاج *arhāj*, Raising (dust). Rain-
 ing much Smoky (house).
 ▲ ارهاص *erhās*, Building. Propping.
 Lame Bestowing
 ▲ ارهاب *arhāf*, Making thin, shar-
 pening a sword
 ▲ ارهاق *arhāq*, Bringing near Com-
 pelling Troubled dilatory
 ▲ ارهام *arhām*, Pledging Estab-
 lishing Burying the dead
 P ارهد *irhad*, A species of grain.
 ▲ ارهم *arham*, Better watered
 P آري *ārī*, (or ارد), Yes, so also A
 bee
 ▲ آري *iry*, A stable, a manger *Ary*,
 (A bee) making honey Binding
 ▲ آرناف *aryāf*, Planted, improved
 ▲ آريب *arīb*, Intelligent, cunning
 ▲ آريبة *aribat*, A large Lettle
 ▲ آريج *arj*, Diffusing odours
 P آريد برید *arid barid*, A kind of
 drug like a cut onion
 ▲ آريز *arīr*, A shout of victory,
 noise
 ▲ آريز *ariz*, Frost, hoar-frost, rime
 ▲ آرس *arīs*, A ploughman A
 chief
 ▲ آريسي *arīsī*, A ploughman
 P آريش *arīsh*, The warp of cloth
 ▲ آريص *arīz*, Broad Worthy Pure
 ▲ آريط *arīṭ*, Begetting no children.
 P آريغ *arīgh*, Aversion, abhorrence
 Hatred
 ▲ آريگ *arīg*, A throne, sophia
 P آريگه نشين *arīgah, nashān*, Sitting
 on a throne.
 ▲ آريگه *ārīgah*, Health, healing. A
 throne, alcove, sophia,

▲ آريم *arīm*, One, any one.
 P آرز *āz*, Desire, love Avarice
 P آرز *az*, From, of, for, by, out of,
 with. ▲ آرز A bear.
 ▲ آرز *azē*, Shaking Burning. Fire,
 Power Pulse Mixture
 ▲ آرز *āzā* Supporting life A situa-
 tion A canal A cause, prop
 ▲ آرزاه *āzāhu*, From his country.
 P آزاب *āzāb*, A bachelor A re-
 cruit
 P آزابستان *azābistān*, New levies
 P آزاد *āzād*, Free Noble Innocent.
 A maid
 P آزاده *āzādah*, Free, without care.
 Excellent, liberal, noble
 P آزادي *āzādī*, Liberty Praise.
 P آزار *ā āz*, Trouble, sickness
 Chiding, afflicting
 P آزار *āzār*, A veil covering A
 woman Chastity A sheep.
 P آزاردن *āzādan*, To hurt, offend
 Oppress, vex, injury
 P آزارش *ā āzash*, Molestation.
 P آزارمند *āzāmand*, A sick or in-
 firm person
 P آزاري *āzārī*, Like *āzār*, also Sick,
 Insolent
 ▲ آزاز *āzāz*, A bubbling noise
 P آراع *a-ūgh*, Any thing black and
 viscous inside
 ▲ آزال *āzāl*, Removing Causing
 to efface Recovery, cure
 P آزامند *āzāmand*, A miser, covetous
 person
 P آزان *āz ān*, Without honour.
 آراهق *ā ārahq*, A fleet horse.
 P آرايش *ā āyash*, A trial, proof,
 probation.

- ▲ **اَب** *ʿab*, Illiberal. Tall *ʿib*, Short, contemptible.
- ▲ **اَبّ** *ʿabb*, Hairy. Luxuriant.
- ▲ **اَبَة** *ʿabā*, Calamity, sterility.
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿabar*, ~~By~~ heart.
- ▲ **اَبَز** *ʿabaz*, Ingenious, sagacious
- ▲ **اَبِي** *ʿabāʾ*, Exorbitance *Uzbi*, An evil Swiftness, alacrity
- ▲ **اَبَج** *ʿabaj*, An arcade, petulant
- ▲ **اَبَح** *ʿabāh*, Ah! alas! a sigh
- ▲ **اَبَح** *ʿabāh*, A led horse. A wart
- ▲ **اَبَحش** *ʿabash*, Lightning, a thunderbolt.
- ▲ **اَبَدَا** *ʿadā*, Acting equitably, deserving well
- ▲ **اَبْدَام** *ʿadām*, A concourse, crowd, mob, multitude
- ▲ **اَبْدَا** *ʿadāʾ*, Scorn, contempt
- ▲ **اَبْدَسْت** *ʿadust*, *farū*, Uneavened bread.
- ▲ **اَبْدَس** *ʿadaf*, A medlar A black wild plum The hare tatcher.
- ▲ **اَبْدَن** *ʿadan*, To sew, to prick.
- ▲ **اَبْدَن** *ʿadan*, The oxvacanth
- ▲ **اَبْدُو** *ʿadū*, The sweet gum of a tree.
- ▲ **اَبْدُون** *ʿadūdān*, To polish.
- ▲ **اَبْدَوَاح** *ʿadawāḥ*, Matrimony.
- ▲ **اَبْدَاك** *ʿadāk*, Any thing pierced. In letters of gold Empty Darkness.
- ▲ **اَبْدِيَاك** *ʿadhyād*, Increase accession.
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾar*, Fire. A quarrel Value. The back, loins, waist.
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾar*, A circuit, cincture. Strength. Weakness. Aiding
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾar*, A root. The middle
- ▲ **اَبَرْدَانِيدَن** *ʿāʾurdānīdan*, To cause injury.
- ▲ **اَبَرْدَن** *ʿāʾurdan*, To injure, vex, rebuke, disgust, offend.

- ▲ **اَبَرْدَاكَن** *ʿāʾurdagān*, Injured, afflicted persons
- ▲ **اَبَرْدَاكِي** *ʿāʾurdagi*, Grief, pain.
- ▲ **اَبَرْدَاك** *ʿāʾurdak*, Afflicted.
- ▲ **اَبَرُك** *ʿāʾruk*, Blue, blue-eyed. Lumpy.
- ▲ **اَبَرُكُون** *ʿāʾargūn*, Yellow, bright, ruddy, flame coloured
- ▲ **اَبَرَم** *ʿāʾarm*, Modesty. Courtesy. Probity Excuse Justice.
- ▲ **اَبَرَم** *ʿāʾram*, A cat A kind of saddle cloth
- ▲ **اَبَرَط** *ʿāʾat*, Beardless
- ▲ **اَبَرَع** *ʿāʾʿab*, Short, mean
- ▲ **اَبَرُغ** *ʿāʾugh*, Lopped off Rotten.
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾghār*, Ignoble, vile. The oxycanth
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾghāl*, Flowing Voiding. Feeding (as a bird)
- ▲ **اَبَرَة** *ʿāʾfat*, The day of judgment.
- ▲ **اَبَرَة** *ʿāʾfatat*, A crowd, troop
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾaf*, To approach, haste.
- ▲ **اَبَرْدَاك** *ʿāʾfandak*, The rainbow.
- ▲ **اَبَرِي** *ʿāʾifaʾ*, Haste, expedition, alacrity.
- ▲ **اَبَرُك** *ʿāʾik*, Troubled, overpowered. Distress. Short
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾtān*, Assisting (in carrying burdens).
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾfān*, Grief, anguish
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾfan*, Teaching. Guessing
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾhyā*, The good. Conveniences.
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾal*, Eternity, (having no beginning).
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿāʾal*, Distressed. Scarcity.
- ▲ **اَبَرِي** *ʿāʾāl*, God Eternity. Eternal.
- ▲ **اَبَرَم** *ʿāʾam*, Abstinent. Barren. Adhering. Avoiding. Biting.
- ▲ **اَبَرَا** *ʿāʾmā*, Skilled, experienced.

P آرملى *ārmān*, Penitence, regret, anguish.
 P آرماني *ārmānī*, An experiment, proof
 P آرمانيدهن *ārmānīdan*, To regret, to cause to regret.
 P آرمایش *ārmāyish*, An experiment, proof, endeavour, trial
 P آرمایی *ārmāyī*, Experience
 A آرمه *āzamat*, An entrance, a gate
 One meal Distress
 P آرموده *āzwardah*, Desirous Lazy.
 Lost, left, dismissed
 P آرمورد *Uzward*, Jupiter.
 A آرملى *āzmal*, Sound آرملة *āzmalat*, Many, much Worn out
 P آرمند *āzmand*, Desirous, covetous
 P آرمودگی *āzmodagī*, Experience, skill
 P آرمودن *āzmodan*, To try, prove, attempt
 A آرموده *āzmodah*, Tried, proved, experienced
 A آرمول *āzmozol*, Bleating (as a goat).
 P آرمون *āzmun* A proof, trial
 A آرملى *āzml*, A paring-knife. A pike A mallet
 A آرنه *āznā*, Causing to fly for refuge, to mount or ascend.
 A آرنه *āzankh*, A pennant band-roll or streamer
 B آرو *āzū*, The grinders or fangs
 A آروال *āzawāl*, Elegant, ingenious Active, strong Wonders
 P آرواي *āzawāy*, A black, bitter Indian earth used in medicine.
 A آروج *āzūh*, Restive Narrow-minded. Failing, falling
 A آروز *āzwar*, An army.
 A آروش *āzwash*, Proud, conceited.
 A آروى *āzūf*, Approaching, hastening

P آروقه *āzūkah* Provisions, victuals.
 A آروم *āzūm*, Adhering. Champing. Hard. Barren Attached.
 P آره *āzah*, Lime, clay, plaster, mortar.
 A آرهال *āzhād*, Conjecturing, estimating. Poor
 A آهر *āzhar*, White, brilliant, evident
 A آزي *āzī*, Vehement, sultry Shrunk, deceiving Comprehended
 A آزياف *āzīyāf*, Clipt on bad manners.
 A آزياب *āzīyab*, Alacrity Cheerful. Terror A bastard, Water.
 P آزيه *āzīrā*, (for آزيه), Because.
 P آزيه *āzīrah*, A mattock, beetle, smith's hammer
 A آزيه *āzīz*, A thundering, crashing Thunder Frigid Rapidity
 A آزيه *āzīyā*, A sign, flag A direction-post, a mile-stone.
 A آزيه *āzīgh*, Aversion. A saddle cover. Loathing.
 A آزيه *āzīyam*, (A camel) having no voice
 P آزيه *āzīnah*, A hammer. A small file A beating, pulse
 P آزيه *āzī*, Ingenious, learned Abstrinent آزيه *āzī*, Rest, ease
 P آزيه *āzīkh*, A wart or mole A cutting of a vine.
 P آزيه *āzīdar*, A dragon. Fabulous serpent.
 P آزيه *āzīdum*, A felt-cloth put under saddles
 P آزيه *āzīdan*, A variegated eagle To sew, piece To dye
 P آزيه *āzīdaham*, The variegated eagle
 A آزيه *āzīān*, Grief, anguish.

P ازگیل *ajlil*, The medlar-tree and fruit
 P اچان *ajgan*, A slip Lazy, dull
 P ازگان *ajgahān*, Like the foregoing also vain, also
 P آچ *ājum*, Rucums about the eyes
 P آچاند *ājand*, Plaster Crooked Muffled A frown More
 P آچندان *ājundan*, To cause to sew
 P آچده *ājandah*, Bruised, braved Perforated Excavated
 P آچیدن *ājandan*, To prick, dig, sew, file, fold, understand
 P آچک *ājam'*, A wrinkle, frown Hatred An image
 P آچنه *ājaneh*, A fore-tooth A loose tooth
 P آچنه کردن *ājaneh kardan*, (Sternere lectum) To cover the table
 P آچور *ājū*, Ingenuous, perfect, lazy
 P آچوع *ājūgh*, Mouldiness, hoariness Froth
 P آچونه *ājūnah*, Contrary, inversely
 P آچش *ajhan*, Lazy, idle A trifle
 P آچیک *ājikh*, Gummy exsudations from the eyes
 P آچر *ājū*, Intelligent learned, shrewd Swift A little Boiling Pious, chaste, a virgin
 P آس *ās*, Soft, tender A millstone Hairy Pointed
 A آس *uss*, A basis The heart The beginning
 P آس *āsā*, Gaping, yawning, stretching
 A آس *asā*, Curing. Making peace. A medicine.

A آسادت *asāt*, An offence, crime, sin
 A آساده *asādat*, A cushion, pillow.
 A آسادی *Asāsādī*, One of the tribe of *Asāsād*
 A آسار *asār*, Binding, captivity Taking prisoner A chain
 A آسار *asārāt*, A leathern belt or girdle
 A آسارون *asārūn*, Wild spikenard, asarūn
 A آساس *asās*, A foundation, basis
 A آساسو *asāsānū*, A wild strawberry.
 A آساع *asācat*, Proposing Causing to obstruct, causing loose.
 A آساف *asāf*, Name of an ancient idol of the pagan Arabians
 A آسافه *asāfat*, Grief, pain, servitude, clientship
 A آساله *asūlat*, Projecting, prominent
 A آساله *asūlah*, Diffusing Granting, consenting
 A آسامه *asūmal*, A lion
 H آسامی *asūmī*, A defendant, debtor
 P آسان *āsān*, Easy, commodious, convenient
 P آسانی *āsānī*, Facility, ease
 A آسوت *asāsūt*, Medicine, the medical art
 A آسوی *asūzī*, Grieving, sad.
 P آسای *āsāy*, Like. Ease, quiet
 P آسایاندن *āsāyāndan*, To pacify. To praise. To lift up
 P آسایش *āsāyish*, Ease, rest, repose, leisure
 P آساییدن *āsāyidan* To rest, to cease
 P آسب (or آسپ *asp*), A horse.

P اسب *asb*, An effort A nail, claw, hoof.
 A اسب *asb*, The fundament, pubes.
 A اساع *asāc*, Completing, finishing
 P اسال *asbatūn*, The seed of the wild rue
 A اسجده *asajghanah*, A foal A wild ass
 A اسوع *asbūc*, A week
 P اسپاناک *aspanak*, Spinnage.
 P اسپرد *asparud*, Coagulated, curdled Jelly.
 P اسپرش *asparish*, Complete Perfection
 P اسپرعم *asprigham*, Name of an herb
 P اسپرک *aspruk*, A drying herb
 P اسپرود *asparūd*, A species of aquatic bird
 P اسپری *aspari*, Complete, entire Perfection
 P اسپریس *asparis*, A race-course
 P اسپس *aspris*, A loise. A small woman
 P اسپسب *aspris*, Trefoil, clover
 P اسپعول *asprughul*, Seed of field-wort The water-lily Gluc
 P اسپلک *as pulak*, Whistling
 P اسپه *aspuh*, A colt under one year old
 P اسپد *asped*, White
 P اسپدبا *aspedbā*, A kind of broth.
 P اسپ آبی *aspi ābi*, The Hippopotamus
 P اسپوش *aspayūsh*, Indigestion
 P است *ast*, The buttocks, hips
 A است *ast*, Former ages, eternity
 P است *ast* or استا *astā*, Praise *Isā*, Supine. Naked. Falling (wall)
 P استا *Ustā*, (*Avastā*), A commentary.

A استا *istā*, The warp in the loom. Languid
 P استاج *istākh*, Impudent, bold. A drinking-vessel.
 P استاد *ustād*, A master An artificer Ingenious, celebrated
 P استادند *istādāndan*, To fix, make to stand
 P اسادگی *ustādgī*, A trade Mastership
 I استادن *istādan*, To stand, stop, dwell
 P استای *ustāi*, An art, trade, or kinship
 P استار *astār* (استر), Lining A mule
 P استارجه *istārjah*, A spark of fire
 P استاره *istārāh*, A star
 P استارده *istārandah*, A book ascribed to Abraham
 A استاف *astāf*, Scented
 A استافوس *istākūs*, A kind of long sword-crab
 P استاگر *ustāgar*, A master, a skilful artist
 P استام *ustām*, Faith A prop, pillar A prince, patron
 P استان *ustān*, A threshold A royal palace
 P استاندن *ustāndan*, To stand To take, accept To bear, bring forth.
 A استانف *istānaf*, Beginning, renewing
 A استباحه *istibāhah*, Indulging
 A استباعه *istibūcat*, Exposing to sale. Buying
 P استبان *istabān*, Seed of the wild rue
 A استبدان *istebdād*, Despotism, usurpation Obstinacy

▲ استبدال *istibdāl*, Changing, desiring to change.
 P استبر *istabar*, Great, thick. A weight of 4000 drams
 ▲ استبرا *istabrā*, Discharged, released, purified.
 P استبرار کردن, To produce, to exhibit.
 ▲ استبرق *istabrak*, A thick shot satin
 ▲ استبشار *istabshār*, Instructing.
 ▲ استبصار *istibṣār*, Looking closely Examining, considering.
 ▲ استبلا *istiblā*, Delaying, expecting. Dull, lazy
 P استمقا کردن, To preserve, keep entire.
 ▲ استئصال *isteskāl*, Oppression, importunity.
 ▲ استسما *istismā*, Exception, distinction Praise
 ▲ استجاب *istijāb*, To be worthy
 P استجاب *istijābat*, Receiving a petition Consenting.
 ▲ استجاره *istijārah*, Hiring Asking assistance.
 ▲ استجازه *istijāzah*, Asking leave.
 ▲ استیلاب *istiyāb*, Attraction.
 ▲ استیماع *istimāʿ*, Convened, assembled.
 ▲ استیهازه *istihāzah*, Declining, shunning, flying from.
 P استحال شدن, To be impossible, to be absurd
 ▲ استیحاب *istihbāb*, Contracting friendship, loving
 ▲ استیسان *istihṣān*, Approving, praising.
 ▲ استیکاف *istikāf*, Confirmed. A stitch. Adversity.

▲ استحصال *istihṣāl*, Acquiring, collecting
 ▲ استحصار *istihṣār*, Calling, citing, summoning
 ▲ استیفا *istihfāʿ*, Remembering. Guarding
 ▲ استیhtar *istihṭār*, Despising, villifying.
 ▲ استیحقاق *istihkāk*, Merit, capacity. genius.
 ▲ استیhan *istihān*, Prescribing a clyster
 ▲ استحکام *istihkām*, Strength, defence, securing, promoting
 ▲ استیلا *istihlā*, Happening, agreeably, agreeable Dressing
 ▲ استیلاب *istihlāf*, Adjuring, swearing solemnly.
 ▲ استیلال *istihlāl*, Holding or making lawful
 ▲ استیسمال *istismāl*, Toleration Patience Resignation
 ▲ استیسمام *istismām*, Washing the body, bathing.
 ▲ استیها *istihyā*, Blushing Letting live. Modesty
 ▲ استخ *astakh*, A goat.
 ▲ استخار *istikhār*, Praying for success, petitioning
 ▲ استیkhbār *istikhbār*, Interrogating, desiring advice
 ▲ استیkhdam *istikhdam*, Employing. Asking employment.
 P استخر *istakhr*, A lake, pool, ditch.
 ▲ استیkhraj *istikhraj*, Extracting. Choosing. Expelling
 ▲ استیkhfāf *istikhfāf*, Despising. Diminishing.
 ▲ استیkhlas *istikhlas*, Liberating. Pure. Purity, integrity.

استخلاف *istikhḷāf*, Leaving posterity. Leaving behind.

استخوان *istukh'ān*, A bone, kernel Furniture. Skeleton.

استدارة *istidārāḥ*, Surrounding Round, circular.

استدارك *istidārak*, Comprehension, penetration.

استدامت *istidāmaḥ*, Assiduity. Steady, eternal

استدانه *istidānāḥ*, Asking payment, desiring to borrow.

استدبار *istidbār*, Returning, retiring, following.

استدرج *istidrāj*, Advancing by degrees Removing, letting fall

استدرار *istidrār*, Sending hastily one after another. Giving.

استدراك *istidrāk*, Comprehending, obtaining, restoring

استدعا *istid'ā*, Praying for blessing Blessing

استدلال *istidlāl*, A demonstration, proof Perception.

استدن *istidan*, To arise, stand, to work standing.

استدلال *istizlāl*, Disgraced, humble Despising.

آستر *āstar*, Lining of a garment. A star. A mule A harrow

استراحت *istirāḥat*, Quiet, repose, pausing. Ceasing.

استراق *istirāk*, Stealing, robbing.

استربا *astarbū* (or استریان), A muleteer

استرجا *istiryā*, Begging, supplicating, requesting.

استرجع *istiry'ā*, Applying to God in affliction. Asking or taking back. Returning to a place.

استرخا *istirkhā*, Languid, loose.

استرحاض *istirkhāṣ*, Leave, dismissal, asking leave.

استرداد *istirdād*, Demanding restitution Repelling

استرشد *usturdan*, To shave, erase.

استردبا *istirdūyā*, An oyster

استرعا *istir'ā*, Wishing or endeavouring to please.

استرعا *istirfāḥ*, Reposing, resting

استرک *istirkāk*, Captivity Thin. Condoling. Debasing.

استرکاک *istirkāk*, Slender, weak. Silly Unwholesome.

استرمم *istirmām*, Requiring repair. Wishing to amend.

استرموک *astarmūk*, The ostrich, or camel bird

استرنگ *istarang*, Mandragora, mandrake Barren.

استرون *istarūn*, A barren woman. The eglantine.

استر *asturāḥ*, A razor

استراد *istizād*, Desiring increase Adding.

استرلال *istizlāl*, Stumbling, or making stumble Ruining.

استسدان *istisdād*, Shut, closed. Right, straight

استسعا *istis'ā*, Striving or endeavouring.

استسعاد *istis'ād*, Deeming lucky. Desiring happiness. Fortunate.

استسفاف *istisfāf*, Taking (a handful).

استسقا *istiskū*, Desiring water, rain, drink. The dropsy.

استسلام *istislām*, Submitting, giving way to another.

- A استشارة *istishāra*, Consulting Indicating
 A استشفاع *istishfāʿ*, Asking, begging intercession
 A استشمām *istishmām*, Sniffing, perceiving, investigating.
 A استشهاد *istishhād*, Taking evidence A martyr
 A استشهار *istishhār*, Wishing for fame Publishing
 A استصحاب *istisḥāb*, Sociable, familiar
 استصاح *istisāḥ*, Ratifying, confirming
 استصرّاح *istisrāḥ*, Complaining, lamenting
 A استصغار *istisghār*, Despising, holding low
 A استصفا *istisfā*, Choosing the best part, exhausting Conciliating
 استصلاع *istisḥāḥ*, Breaking
 استصناع *istisnāʿ*, Requiring
 A استصواب *istisṣūb* Approving
 A استضحاک *istishāk*, Laughing at, mocking
 A استیابات *istisābat*, Approval Ablution
 A استیار *istiyār*, Delineating, drawing, writing
 A استیثار *istithār*, Dispersing, diffusing. Fleet (horse).
 A استطاعت *istitāʿat*, Power, possibility. Dependent.
 A استیالة *istiyāla*, Extension Pre-vailling. Extolling one's self.
 P استطران *istitṛān*, Aiming at one thing and getting another
 A استیلاع *istilāʿ*, Sight, vision.
 A استطلاق *istitlāq*, Favour. Divorce. Independence.
- A استیلال *istilāl*, Sitting in, seeking the shade.
 A استیضار *istishār*, Remembering, reciting, instructing
 A استیاع *istisāb*, Eradicating.
 A استیادة *istisādāt*, Begging one to repeat Turning back.
 استیادة *istisādāt*, Flying from evil to good Asking protection
 A استعار *istisār*, Building, erecting.
 A استعارة *istisāra*, Borrowing Diseased Building Solitary
 A استعانت *istisānat*, Asking help
 A استعماد *istisbād*, Receiving into service, subjecting.
 A استعمار *istisbār*, Taking a good example
 A استعتاب *istisṭāb*, Reprehending. Requesting. Returning
 استعجاب *istisṭāb*, Astonishment, wonder.
 A استعجال *istisṭājāl*, Hastening, impelling
 A استعجام *istisṭajām*, Stuttering Speaking badly
 A استعداد *istisṭiād*, Skill, worth Skilfull Worthy Numbering
 A استعراب *istisṭarāb*, Speaking badly, mixing unskilfully two languages.
 A استعدار *istisṭār*, Apology, excusing
 A استعطا *istisṭāʿ*, Desiring the male. Begging
 A استعطاف *istisṭaʿāf*, Conciliating, insinuating.
 A استعظام *istisṭazām*, Becoming proud. Admiring Respect
 A استعفا *istisṭifā*, Asking pardon.
 A استعفاف *istisṭifāf*, Abstaining, restraining one's self.

- ▲ استعلا *ist'elā*, Superiority, desiring promotion
 ▲ استعلاج *ist'elāj*, Curing, seeking a cure
 ▲ استعلام *ist'elām*, Asking advice, or news
 ▲ استعلان *ist'elān*, Divulged, made public.
 ▲ استعمال *ist'emul*, Use, usage, custom
 ▲ استعزى *ist'izīn*, Practising Asking charity
 ▲ استعانه *ist'ighāṣah*, Calling for help
 ▲ استعراب *ist'ighrāb*, Admiration, amazement, wonder
 ▲ استغرأ *ist'ighrū*, Immersed Engrossed Contemplation
 ▲ استغفار *ist'ighfūr*, Repentance, deprecation
 ▲ استغنا *ist'ighnā*, Acquiescing, contented Afflicted, ceremonious
 ▲ استعنه *ist'aghāh*, Pregnant
 ▲ استغادة *ist'ifādah*, Profit, fruit Giving Pouring out.
 ▲ استغاضة *ist'ifāṣah*, Profusion. Revelling in one's Dying
 P استغاضة *ist'ifāṣah*, Profusely, &c
 ▲ استغفار *ist'ifūn*, A wreath A nettle, thorn, pointed stake
 ▲ استغاثة *ist'ifāṭah*, Recovering from Superior
 P استغاثة *ist'ifāṭah*, A pregnant woman, (or animal) Satan.
 ▲ استفتا *ist'iftā*, Consulting (a learned man)
 ▲ استفتاح *ist'iftāḥ*, Asking assistance Demanding surrender Conquering
 ▲ استدفك *ist'ifduḥ*, Finding a thing difficult or intricate.

- ▲ استغفر *ist'if'ūd*, Solitary, fond of solitude, singular.
 ▲ استفرار *ist'ifrār*, Absconding, flight.
 ▲ استفرغ *ist'ifrāgh*, Vomiting, rejecting Straining every nerve
 ▲ استفسار *ist'ifṣār*, Asking explanation, enquiring
 ▲ استفهام *ist'ifhām*, An interrogation
 P استيفه *ist'ifih*, A pregnant woman (or animal).
 ▲ استقالة *ist'ikālat*, Volunteering to speak or to cancel a contract
 ▲ استقامة *ist'ilām*, Rectitude, truth, religion
 P استباح *ist'ibāḥ*, Detesting, hating.
 ▲ استقبال *ist'ikbāl*, Intuity Opposition, meeting
 ▲ استقبالي *ist'ikbālī*, Belonging to futurity
 ▲ استقدام *ist'iklām*, Preceding, excelling, emulous
 ▲ استلأ *ist'ah ā*, Following, travelling Straining
 ▲ استكرار *ist'ikrār*, Confirmation, stopping, resting.
 ▲ استراض *ist'ikrāz*, Borrowing, asking to lend
 ▲ استقسام *ist'ikṣām*, Demanding one's portion Swearing
 ▲ استقصا *ist'ikṣā*, Curiosity, eager search Earnest prying
 ▲ استحصار *ist'ikṣār*, Diminishing, abbreviating
 ▲ استقصاس *ist'ikṣās*, Fining Desiring to retaliate
 ▲ استكأ *ist'ik ā*, Demanding payment judicially.
 ▲ استكثار *ist'ikthār*, Distilling, dropping, raining

- A استعمال *ʿistiʿāl*, Sovereign authority
 Independance. Despotism
 A استکاب *ʿistakābat*, Submission,
 humility
 A استکبار *ʿistakbār*, Arrogance, pre-
 sumption, pride
 A استکتم *ʿistakūm*, Keeping or desir-
 ing one to keep a secret
 A استکثار *ʿistakthār*, Increasing, asking
 much Adding
 A استکراه *ʿistakrah*, Abhorrence
 Hating Abomination
 A استکشاف *ʿistakshaf*, Discovered,
 cleared up
 A استكمال *ʿistakmāl*, Completion,
 wishing finished
 A استکمال *ʿistakmāl*, Concealed, hid
 covered up
 A استلا *ʿistalā*, Boiling, melting, puri-
 fying (butter, &c.)
 A استلاب *ʿistalāb*, Seizing, ravisling
 plundering
 A استلاح *ʿistalāh*, Language, idiom
 Phrase
 A استلاخ *ʿistalāḥ*, Asking information
 Enquiry
 A استلال *ʿistalāl*, Drawing (a sword,
 &c.)
 A استلام *ʿistalām*, Submitting, ascent-
 ing
 A استلانة *ʿistalānat*, Soothing, using
 gently
 A استلذات *ʿistaladāt*, Delight
 A استلذات *ʿistaladāt*, Douring elegant.
 Pleased. Tasting
 A استلزام *ʿistalām*, Necessity Mak-
 ing necessary
 A استلقا *ʿistalqā*, Supine Facing an-
 other. Wishing to see.
 A استلم *ʿistalam*, Frouble.

- A استماع *ʿistimāʿ*, Listening, hear-
 ing
 A استمالات *ʿistimālat*, Caressing, en-
 couraging Comforting.
 A استمتاع *ʿistimāʿ*, Enjoying, de-
 lighted Reaping the fruit
 A استمداد *ʿistimdād*, Asking aid.
 Extension.
 A استمرار *ʿistimrār*, Perseverance.
 Departure
 A استمراج *ʿistimāj*, Sounding the
 disposition
 A استمهال *ʿistimhāl*, Asking a delay,
 wishing opportunity
 A استناد *ʿistinād*, Leaning against
 Stopping Wishing proof
 A استناع *ʿistinā-ʿat*, Preceding
 Inventing
 A استناب *ʿistinbā*, Enquiry, informing
 one's self
 A استنباط *ʿistinbāt*, Extracting (from
 the Alcoran)
 A استنتال *ʿistintāl*, Leading, preced-
 ing
 A استنجا *ʿistinjā*, Removing Wash-
 ing, cleaning
 A استنجات *ʿistinjās*, Leading forth
 against, attacking
 A استنجاح *ʿistinjāh*, Wishing for
 success
 A استنجاد *ʿistinjād*, Asking aid, or
 protection Recovering.
 A استنسا *ʿistinsā*, Desiring to wait,
 asking a delay.
 A استنساخ *ʿistinsākh*, Copying Eras-
 ing Correcting
 A استنشاق *ʿistinshāk*, Snuffing up the
 air, &c.
 A استنصار *ʿistinsār*, Asking, succour.
 Protected.

- A استظار *astinzār*, Begging delay. Wishing to see.
 A استعار *astinfār*, Running away terrified.
 A استعاض *astinfās*, Cheapening. Mistaking.
 A استنكاح *astinfāh*, Marrying, desirous of marriage.
 P استنكار *astinfār*, Refusing to acknowledge
 A استنكاف *astinfāf*, Declining, rejecting Blushing
 A استنهض *astinfāz*, Exciting, rousing
 A استواء *astiwā*, Equal, parallel. Prevailing Stopping.
 P استوار *astuwār*, Firm, brave, fortified
 P استواری *astuwārī*, Firmness, stability, strength.
 P استوان *astuwān*, Firm, strong, secure, compact, solid.
 P استوانه *astuwānah*, A cylinder.
 P استوانج *astubāj*, Ceruse, white lead.
 A استوی *astwā*, Equality. Being parallel.
 P استور *ustūr*, A horse, any beast of burthen.
 P استورمون *asturmūn*, An ostrich.
 P استوم *ustūm*, A bullrush
 P استون *astūn*, A column, a beam. A kinsman
 P آسته *āstah*, A kernel, stone of fruit
 A استهال *astihāl*, Flux, flowing.
 P استهروش *astahrūsh*, The bone-breaker (a kind of eagle).
 A استهزا *astihzā*, Derision, joke, jest.
 A استهلاك *astihlāk*, Ruining. Wishing ruin.
 A استهلل *astihlāl*, Glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Drawing

- (a sword). Appearing (as the new moon) Flowing (tears, &c).
 P استی *astī*, A heap. The sleeve of a garment.
 استیاق *astisāt*, Strength, firmness.
 A استیج *astij*, A weaver's shuttle.
 A استیجاب *astijāb*, Worthy, deserving. Approval.
 A استیجار *astijār*, Hiring, renting.
 A استیدان *astidād*, Covering, being instructed
 P استیدن *astidan*, To stand. To begin. A beginning.
 P استیده *astidah*, Standing, &c.
 A استدان *astidān*, To ask leave, liberty, dismissal.
 P استیر *astīr*, Lining of a garment.
 P استیژه *astīzh*, Contumacious.
 A استیسار *astisār*, Easy, in good train, well arranged, obtainable.
 A استیضا *astisā*, Making a will.
 A استیصال *astisāl*, Destroying, eradicating.
 A استیطان *astitān*, Dwelling, residing.
 A استیغاب *astī-ēāb*, Asking. Taking Destroying.
 A استیغاد *astī-ēād*, Hearing, apprehending.
 A استیفا *astifā*, Paying or receiving the whole Warning.
 A استیقان *astīhād*, Kindling, lighting (fire).
 A استیقاط *astīhāt*, Watching, awakening.
 A استیلا *astilā*, Victory, dominion, power, authority.
 P استیم *astīm*, A sleeve. Sheath. Lining.
 P استیل *astīl*, Half a pound. Six dirhems.

- ▲ استیمار *isīmār*, Consulting, deliberating.
 ▲ استیمان *isīmān*, Begging protection, quarter. Taking refuge.
 P آستین *āsfin*, A sleeve.
 ▲ استیماس *isīmās*, Familiarity Sympathy.
 ▲ استیهاب *isihāb*, Asking in a present
 ▲ اسجاح *asjah*, Pardoning, acquitting soothing
 ▲ اسجاد *asjad*, Tribute
 ▲ اسجم *asjah*, Fine, well proportioned (face)
 ▲ اسجم *asjam*, Dry in the mouth (a camel)
 ▲ اشحات *ishāt*, Destroying, extirpating.
 ▲ اشجم *asham*, Black A lorn The nipple A cloud A bottle
 ▲ اشخوان *ushhuxān*, A glutton
 ▲ اسد *asad*, A lion The sign Leo
 ▲ اسدد *asadd*, Going the right way to work.
 ▲ اسداب *isdāf*, Unveiling Opening Showing light (as the aurora) Growing dark (night). Sleeping.
 ▲ اسدة *asidal*, An enclosure Trained to hunting
 ▲ اسدب *asulaf*, Black.
 ▲ اسدل *asulad*, Pendulous, dangling
 ▲ اسدي *asidi*, A kind of cloth or garment
 ▲ اسر *asr*, Taking prisoner, binding Fetters. Form, stature
 ▲ اسرار *asrār*, Concealing, discovering
 ▲ اسراف *asraf*, Prodigality Ruin
 P اسراکیدن *asī āīdan*, To surround, involve.

- ▲ اسرب *usrub*, Lead
 ▲ اسرة *usrat*, An impenetrable coat of mail A fortress Kindred
 ▲ اسرف *usruf*, Lead
 P اسرّج *israny*, Cinnabar, vermillion, red lead
 ▲ اسردا *usrindā*, Oppressed Superior, overbearing
 ▲ اسروع *usrūʿ*, A kind of worm among pot-herbs
 ▲ اسرة *asrah*, The vowel point *kasrah*, (,) or ʾ short
 P اسریش *asrīsh*, A course or place for exercise
 ▲ اسطّ *asult*, Having long feet Beardless
 ▲ اسطارد *isīturah*, A fable, any thing trifling
 ▲ اسطمة *isīubbah*, The refuse of cotton, flax, &c
 ▲ اسطل *isīabl*, A stable.
 P استحدور *isīahdūr*, Rosemary.
 ▲ اسطفین *isīufīn*, A carrot Long-necked
 ▲ اسطنس *isīahʿis*, An element, principle
 ▲ اسطم *isīumm*, The sea A place where bees swarm Right Noble
 ▲ استلوان *isī.ʿarānah*, A column. A porico.
 ▲ اسطوره *isīūrah*, A fable Story.
 ▲ اسطون *isīūn*, A carrot, having a long neck.
 ▲ اسعاد *isīʿūd*, Making happy, blessing, aiding, favouring.
 ▲ اسعاف *isīʿāf*, Promoting or finishing business
 ▲ اسعر *isīʿar*, Lean. Angry, furious

- ▲ اسفب *asfāf*, (a camel) scabby mouthed
 ♀ اسعدہ *asghadah*, A firebrand.
 ▲ اسف *as f*, Anger, vexation
 ▲ اسفار *asfār*, Dawning. Bald
 ♀ اسفانج *asfānj*, Spinnage
 ▲ اسفت *asfit*, Clover, trefoil
 ▲ اسفتان *asfitān*, A thorn, prickle
 ♀ آسفته *āsufteh*, A rag somewhat burnt A linc-brand,
 ♀ اسفدیح *asfudih*, A duty of one in forty (in Persia).
 ▲ اسفراج *asfū āj*, Asparagus.
 ▲ اسفروڈ *asfarūd*, A large water-fowl
 ▲ اسفنج *asfung*, A sponge A kind of dumpling
 ♀ اسفند *asfand*, Rue A kind of drink The 3d of the Epagomena
 ♀ اسفندمند *asfandmand*, The 21st day of spring
 ♀ اسفندان *asfandān*, Mustard
 ▲ اسفط *asfant*, Drink made of the seeds, &c of grapes.
 ▲ اسفور *usfur*, Modesty Honour. A badge Worth, desert
 ♀ اسفید *asfēd*, White, bright, splendid
 ♀ اسفیداق *asfēdāq*, White water, ceruse A female paint.
 ♀ اسفیوش *asfiwash*, Indigestion
 ▲ اسکا *askā*, Watering, sprinkling
 ▲ اسکاد *askād*, Extenuated, emaciated.
 ▲ اسقاط *askāt*, To fall Miscarrying. Dying Taking away
 ▲ اسقال *askāl*, A weed A shrimp, prawn
 ▲ اسقان *askān*, Extenuated Polish-ing (a sword).
 ▲ اسکاف *askaf*, Tall, large-boned. Crooked. Meal. *Ushuf*, Mean.

- ♀ اسقمہ *Iskenbah*, Satan.
 ▲ اسقورون *askūrūn*, Dross, particularly of iron.
 ▲ اسقوریون *askūryūn*, Germander (plant)
 ▲ اسقیل *askil*, A sea weed. A prawn.
 ▲ اسک *asak*, Having no ears, small ear'd
 ▲ اسکاب *askāb*, A shoemaker.
 ▲ اسکات *askāt*, Soothing, silencing.
 ▲ اسکاف *askāf*, A shoemaker
 ▲ اسکال *askāl*, A kind of large black fish
 ▲ اسکان *as'ān*, Causing to stay Rendering poor or miserable
 ♀ اسکانه *as'ānah*, The calf of the leg
 ♀ اسکدار *uskudār*, An envoy, messenger, courier
 ▲ اسکر *as'ar*, Drunk, intoxicated.
 ♀ اسکردن *as'ardan*, To bruise, grind
 ♀ اسکرة *as'urah*, A saucer, little plate.
 ▲ اسکنه *us/ufat*, The threshold The edge of the eyelid
 ♀ اسکند *as/und*, A rope-dancer. Rope-dancing
 ▲ اسکنه *aslanah*, The thigh
 ▲ اسکوب *uslūb*, Lightning A row of palm-trees.
 ▲ اسل *asal*, A bull-rush. A prickle, thorn, point of a spear, &c.
 ▲ اسلال *islāl*, Extracting gently. A bribe Theft
 ▲ اسلام *islām*, The true faith Turning Mussulman Healthy.
 ▲ اسله *asalat*, A bull-rush. Any straight tree The tip, point, &c
 ▲ اسلاع *uslaē*, Cracked in the hoof Leprous.

- ▲ اسلج *aslagh*, Tough flesh, unfit for cooking.
 ▲ اسلوب *uslub*, Order, means, measure, method, manner, form
 ▲ اسلوفه *uslifa*, The husband of a wife's sisters.
 ▲ اسليح *islih*, A species of herb Froth A camel's bunch
 ▲ اسم *ism*, A name, noun.
 ▲ اسما *asumā*, Heaven. High.
 ▲ اسمار *asmār*, Nocturnal assemblies The myrtle.
 ▲ اسماع *asmā*, The cars *Ismā*, Hearing.
 ▲ آسمان *āsmān*, Heaven, the celestial orb.
 ▲ اسمر *asmar*, Brown, tawny, dusky.
 ▲ اسمند *asmand*, A lie Giddy, confounded, frightened.
 ▲ اسموسا *asmūsā*, Marjoram
 ▲ آسمه *āsmāh*, Astonished, stupified
 ▲ اس *asan*, Changed, corrupted (as water). *Asn*, Left Corrupted (water). *Usum*, Disposition
 ▲ اسمā, Exalting. Staying a year. Suffering from droughth.
 ▲ اسات *isnāf*, An unequal match
 ▲ اسناد *isnād*, Accusing. Causing exertion. Climbing. Steepness.
 ▲ اسنع *asnāt*, Long and tall.
 ▲ اسو *asū*, Curing, healing differences ▲ اسو *asū*, A boot, buskin.
 ▲ اسوادق *aswādat*, The ermine, white weasel.
 ▲ اسوار *aswār*, Walls. *Iswār*, A horseman. Archer. Bracelet.
 ▲ اسوت *iswat*, A chief. Comfort. Comforter. Equality.
 ▲ اسود *aswad*, Black. A sparrow. Night. A serpent.

- ▲ اسودة *aswadat*, The female large black serpent
 ▲ اسودگي *asūdagī*, Quiet, rest, repose.
 ▲ آسودن *āsūdan*, To rest. To pacify, silence
 ▲ آسوده *āsūdah*, Peaceable, at rest, free.
 ▲ اسوف *asūf*, Sad, tender-hearted.
 ▲ اسول *usūl*, Flagging, pendulous.
 ▲ اسون *usūn*, Corrupted Kicking
 ▲ آسه *āsah*, Yawning Hairy, bristly.
 ▲ اسهاب *ashāb*, Talkativeness. Galloping. Losing one's senses.
 ▲ اسهاد *as-hād*, Lying awake, watching
 ▲ اسهار *as-hār*, Rendering watchful.
 ▲ آسهال *as-hāl*, Loosening, purging.
 ▲ آسي *asā*, A pillar. Vexing.
 ▲ آسيا *āsiyā*, A mill
 ▲ آسيان *asyān*, Sad, mournful
 ▲ آسيانه *asfyānah*, A whet stone.
 ▲ آسيبه *āsīb*, Trouble, injury. Discord Struggle
 ▲ آسيه *asīyah*, Sad. A female surgeon. A prop. A fortress.
 ▲ اسير *asir*, A captive. Making captive. Chained.
 ▲ آسيس *asīs*, A substitute. Foundations.
 ▲ آسيقه *asīfah*, Grief. Servitude.
 ▲ آسيل *asīl*, A flux of water. A tankard. Smooth. Prominent.
 ▲ آسيلم *usaylam*, The vein between the 2nd and 3rd fingers.
 ▲ آسيمه *asīmāh*, Astonished, insane.
 ▲ آسيمه *asīmāh*, A strong cord, bow-string, &c. Firmness.
 ▲ آسيوس *asīyūs*, A stone producing nitre. A flower.
 ▲ آش *ash* (or ش when added to a

noun or verb), His, him, as جَاه *ash*, His house, پدرش *ash*, His father.

A *ash*, How? what? for what?

P *āsh*, Meat, victuals Dressed

A *ashsh*, Opposing. Petulance
Dry bread.

P *ashā*, Like, resembling, as.

A *ashā*, The dwarf palm tree.

P *ashābāz*, The 26th day of the month in the Persian year.

A *ashābāni*, Red, rosý.

A *ushābat*, A collection, a crowd Wealth.

A *ishāh*, A belt, adorned with jewels, and worn by females.

A *ishārat*, A sign, token, mark.

A *ashāsh*, Agility, mirth, sauciness

A *ishā'ah*, Publication, diffusing.

P *āshām*, A drinker. Like.

P *āshāmindah*, A drinker.

P *āshāmidan*, To drink.

P *āshāmidanī*, Any thing drinkable.

A *ashb*, Mixing, involving. Abusing, despising.

P *ashb*, Trouble, perturbation.

A *ishbā'at*, Satiating Saturating. Dying (cloth).

A *ishbat*, A wolf.

P *ishbakhān*, Vomiting. A kind of herb.

P *ashabgāh*, A privy.

P *ashbat maghrabi*, Sarsaparilla.

P *ishpat*, A kind of weazel.

P *ashpat* (اشپل or اشپ), A cook.

P *ushpus*, A louse.

P *ashpaghūr*, Seed of the fleawort

P *ashpalātūs*, A shrub with many prickles.

P *ishtād*, The 26th day of the month.

P *ishtāftan*, To understand, listen.

P *ishtālanf*, The leg, ankle

P *ashīh*, Appetite, desire.

A *ishībāf*, Confusion. Doubt

A *ishtibāh*, Doubt. Comparison, resemblance.

A *ishtidād*, Fortifying, confirming. Force. Greatness.

P *ushur*, A camel.

A *ishīrā*, Commerce, trade.

A *ishīrāf*, Company, partnership.

A *ishīrā'*, Commerce, &c.

A *ishī'āl*, Burning, lighting. Hoariness. Blazing.

A *ishīghāl*, Attention, study, endeavour, employment.

A *ishīfā*, Recovering health.

A *ishīshāt*, A derivation. Divided into two parts.

A *ishīfā*, Lamentation. Reproach.

P *ishīthūnā*, A sceptre.

P *ushīahm*, Firmness. Impotence. Fear Impatience. A groan. Dominion.

A *ishīimāl*, Containing, embracing. Comprehension.

*
 ▲ اشتام *ishtām*, Smelling, snuffing up.

▶ اشتگاه *ashtangāh*, A necessary

▶ اشتوانه *ushtunāq*, A ring

▶ اشترم *ashtūm*, Pease stubble, or straw

▶ اشته *ash'ūh*, A bitter thorny plant

▲ اشتها *ishtihā*, Appetite, wish, hunger Thirsting after

▲ اشتهار *ashshār*, Fame, publication, divulging

▶ آشتي *āshṭi*, Peace, concord.

▲ اشتياق *ashtiyāk*, Wish, longing desire

▶ اشج *ushaj*, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida

▲ اشجا *ashjā*, Strangling, throttling

▲ اشجر *ashjar*, Abounding in trees

▲ اشجع *ashjāc*, The metacarpal joint.

▲ اشحان *ash-hān*, Angry, prone to passion

اشحار *ashkhār*, Lixivium, potash

▲ اشحم *ashkham*, Shining Barren (soil) Black nosed (an ass)

▶ اشخوان *ashkh'ān*, Flowering A graft A flower Opulence, power

▲ اشعوب *ashkhūb*, The sound made by milking

▶ اشحون *ushkhūn*, A plant, plantation, a herb.

▲ اشحيص *ashkhis*, The white camelion

▲ اشدا *ashddā*, Strong, brave, severe Avaricious.

▲ اشداق *ashdāk*, A large mouth

▲ اشر *ashar*, Exulting. Flashing. Exultation Ashr, sawing.

▲ اشرا *ashurrā*, Filling (a dish, &c.)

▲ اشاب *ish-ūb*, Drinking, watering. Anno mcing Tinging

▲ اشراد *ishrūd*, Driving away.

▲ اشراة *ishrūrāt*, A perforated wooden vessel Dried flesh.

▲ اشراش *ishrās*, A kind of glue.

▲ اشراق *ishrāk*, Splendour, lustre, beauty Rising (sun)

▲ اشراك *ishrāk*, Participating. Ashrāk, Partners

▲ اشراش *ashrān*, Exulting with joy

▲ اشرة *ishrat*, Any thing notched

▶ آشردن *āshardan*, To bruise, knead, bake To wash

▲ اشرس *ashras*, Depravity, malignity.

▲ اشرع *ishraḥ*, Opening a door. Pointing a spear

▶ اشرفي *ashrafī*, The gold mhor of Hindustān

▲ اشرار *ishzār*, Twisting a cord wrong, untwisting

▲ اشساع *ishsāc*, Putting on shoes or sandals.

▲ اشسا *ishsā*, Looking up, fixing the eyes

▲ اشصاص *ishṣās*, Going far. Refusing. Barren

▲ اشطا *ishṭā*, Shooting forth branches.

▲ اشطان *ishṭān*, Removing to a distance

▲ اشطاط *ishṭāt*, Fastening a sack.

▲ اشعا *ishcā*, Sorrowful Attacking an enemy on every quarter.

▲ اشعاب *ishcāb*, Separated from friends, dying.

▲ اشعار *ashcār*, Poesy. Sciences. Ishcār, Indicating, advising

▲ اشعال *ishcāl*, Kindling Sending towards. Spread about, flowing.

- ▲ اشعان *ash'ēan*, Dishevelled the hair Attacking the foe.
 ▲ اشعث *ash'as*, Dishevelled (hair). Soiled with dust.
 ▲ اشعر *ash'aw*, Hairy More intelligent
 P اشعار *ashghār*, A badger
 P اشعر *ashghar*, An aquatic Bird. An animal like a wolf
 ▲ اشعورة *ashgh'irah*, A kind of animal
 ▲ اشعي *ashgha'*, Having redundant unequal teeth An eagle
 ▲ اشعا *ashfā*, On the brink of any thing Recovering, reaching
 ▲ اشفاق *ashfāk*, Pitying, condoling. Affection
 P اشفتانسدن *ashuftānsidan*, To confound, make mad
 P اشفتگی *ashuftagi*, Perturbation, confusion Tumult, sedition
 P آشتن *ashuftan*, To disturb, change, become foolish, insane
 ▲ اشتار *ashfitrār*, Separation
 P اشتق *ashut*, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida
 ▲ اشقاق *ashlāh*, Going far off. Ripening, reddening
 ▲ اشقاد *ashlūz*, Driving away, repelling
 ▲ اشعائل *ashlākul*, A species of wild carrot
 P اشقالگ *ashlālang*, The leg, shank
 ▲ اشقم *ashlah*, Of a clear bright red A ripening date
 ▲ اشقر *ashkar*, Of a fine bright red.
 ▲ اشقرق *ashkharq*, A sigh, sob
 P اشك *ashk*, A tear A drop Dew
 ▲ اشكا *ashkū*, Complaining Checking or causing complaints.

- ▲ اشكاد *ashkād*, Giving, bestowing
 P آشكار *ash'ār*, Clear, manifest. Clearly, visibly, undisguisedly.
 ▲ اشكاطلس *ashkātāman*, A species of herb.
 ▲ اشكاف *ashlūf*, Ceasing, rejecting, ashamed
 P اشكار *ashlōār*, Lamenting, weeping
 P اشكره *ash'arah*, A hunter, fowler A hunting-hawk
 ▲ اشكر *ashkuz*, A girth, belt, surcingle
 P اشكستن *ash'astan*, To break, compress, bruise, strain
 P اشك *ashak*, A rope, ligament, chain
 P اشكل *ashkal*, A fetter.
 ▲ اشكله *ash'alul*, Mode Want Puzzling
 P اشکم *ash'am*, The belly, womb
 ▲ اشکس *ash'an*, The extremity What belongs to hunting
 P اشکبه *ash'ambah*, The stomach of beasts
 P اشکج *ash'aj*, The ulna The hand, wrist.
 P اشکجه *ash'anyah*, Torment, torture, question
 P اشکدن *ash'andan*, To break, crush, oppress, strain
 اشکه *ash ana'*, A crack, musical note, A sort of bread.
 P اشکوب *ash'ub*, A balcony, open gallery
 P آشکور *ashkūr*, The seventh heaven
 P اشکوفه *ash'ūfah*, A vomit, vomiting
 A bud. Flourishing

- P آشگونه *āshgūnah*, Inverse, reverse
 Fear Absurdly.
 P اشکوه *ashkūhah*, A sigh, a sob
 P اشکی *ashkī*, Vinegar
 A اشل *ashl*, A measure of about forty
 cubits
 P اشل *ashal*, A disjointed or paralytic
 hand.
 A اشلا *ashlā*, Members of the body,
 joints
 P اشم *asham*, Breeches *Ashum*, A
 crime.
 P اشم *ashamm*, High. Aquiline nose
 Grave.
 A اشمات *ashmāt*, Rejoicing (at the
 distress of another).
 A اشمار *ashmār*, Making one to pro-
 ceed
 A اشماس *ashmās*, Bright, clear (as
 when the sun shines).
 A اشماع *ashmāc*, Giving light.
 A اشمال *ashmāl*, Blowing from the
 north. Gathering fruit Giving
 clothing. Wrapping up one's self
 A اشمام *ashmām*, Perfuming Walk-
 ing erect Diverting from.
 P آشا *āshnā*, A friend, comrade. A
 swimmer. — شیر-آشا
 P اشنافتن *ishnāftan*, To hear, under-
 stand.
 A اشناک *ashnāk*, Mulcts (for man-
 slaughter).
 A اشنان *ashnān*, The herb alkali, and
 the ashes made from it.
 P آشنایی *āshnāyī*, Knowledge Friend-
 ship. Swimming.
 P اشنب *ashnab*, Having a clean
 mouth and teeth.
 A اشنع *ashnac*, Deformed, ugly, hu-
 deous.

- P اشنال *ashnāl*, A knot, excrescence,
 also moss.
 P اشنود *āshnūd*, The 362d day of the
 year, or 2d of the Epagomena.
 P اشنوسه *ashnūsah*, Sneezing.
 P اشنه *āshnah*, A friend Acquaint-
 ance A swimmer. اشنه, Moss.
 P اشنیدن *ashnīdan*, To hear, listen
 P اشو *ashū*, Heaven, heroic
 P آشوب *āshūb*, Terror Grief. A
 storm A rioter, impostor.
 A اشوب *ashūb*, A poker, a coal-rake.
 P آشوردن *āshūrdan*, To mix, fer-
 ment To wound
 A اشوص *ashvas*, Squint-eyed Bold
 P آشوفتنی *āshūftagī*, Disquietude,
 uneasiness.
 P آشوفتن *āshūftan*, To be disturbed
 To disturb
 A اشوق *ashwak*, Inflamed with love.
 P آشون *āshūn*, A poker
 A اشوده *ashwah*, Deformed Evil-
 cyed
 A اشه *ashah*, Gum ammoniac. Assa
 foetida
 A اشهب *ash-hab*, White Clear.
 Frosty Shining Barren (year)
 A اشي *ashā*, A star on the forehead
 of a horse *Ashī*, Feigning
 P آشيا *āshayā*, A nest Like, as
 A آشياں *āshyān*, A nest. The
 blessed in Paradise.
 A اشياب *ashyab*, White, grey haired.
 P اشیگاد *ashīgāh*, Secret, a privy.
 A اشیم *ashyam*, Having a mole or
 other natural mark. A fish.
 P آشین *āshīm*, A cook, a baker.
 A اشيہ *ashyah*, Base, shameful.
 A اَص *īss*, The root, origin.

- ▲ أصابت *asābat*, Rectitude. Reaching, forwarding. Contagion.
 ▲ أصاد *asād*, A morass, marshy ground A course.
 ▲ أصار *asār*, A tent rope.
 ▲ أصارة *asūrat*, Filling with desire
 ▲ أصالت *asālat*, Firmness, solidity of judgment.
 ▲ أصابية *asābiyah*, Attaining
 ▲ أصبح *asbah*, Black, inclining to red
 ▲ أصوحة *asbūhat*, The morning, dawn
 ▲ أصتمة *ustummat*, The greater part A conflux. The middle.
 ▲ أصحأ *asḥḥā*, Complete, perfect. Right Unblemished
 ▲ أصحب *as-hab*, (An ass) white, inclining to red
 ▲ أصحت *ashat*, True, just, right.
 ▲ أصحاء *as-khād*, Basking in the sun.
 ▲ أصدا *aṣḍā*, Black mixed with red Sounds.
 ▲ أصدان *asḍād*, Averting, hindering Purulent, issuing
 ▲ أصدار *asḍār*, A production Producing Publishing, issuing
 ▲ أصداع *asḍāgh*, The temples
 ▲ أصدر *aṣḍar*, Having a large breast
 ▲ أصدى *aṣḍā*, Skilful in camel
 ▲ أصر *asr*, Returning Containing. Forcing. Breaking, persuading
 ▲ أصرأب *asrāb*, Giving, bestowing.
 ▲ أصرأر *asrār*, Perseverance, obstinacy
 ▲ أصرة *asrat*, Affinity *Asrat*, Goodwill.
 ▲ أصرم *asram* Poor, destitute.
 ▲ أصرمان *asramām*, Night and day.
 ▲ أصدائير *asḍāfir*, The stater, a coin
 ▲ أصدطار *asḍibār*, Patience, toleration.

- ▲ أصطمة *asṭabbul*, Hemp, tow, oakum.
 ▲ أصدطل *asṭabil*, A stable, stall.
 ▲ أصدطر *asṭur*, A pound troy.
 ▲ أصدطرك *asṭurak*, A sweet gum called storax
 ▲ أصدطرة *asṭurah*, A Troy balance.
 ▲ أصدطفا *asṭifā*, Choosing, electing.
 ▲ أصدطفيل *asṭafin*, A carrot.
 ▲ أصدطفي *asṭifā*, Purity, epithet of Muhammad
 ▲ أصدطكاك *asṭifūk*, Collision
 ▲ أصدطلاح *asṭilāḥ*, An idiom, a correct style Correctness.
 ▲ أصدطمة *ustummat*, The greater, or middle part, conflux.
 ▲ أصدطاع *asṭināḥ*, A favour, benefit. Receiving favour
 ▲ أصدعأ *asṭād*, Distilling Travelling An ascent.
 ▲ أصدعب *aṣṭab*, Difficult.
 ▲ أصدعر *aṣṭar*, Turning the face obliquely.
 ▲ أصدعرأ *asṭar*, Wrynecked or mouthed
 ▲ أصدعا *aṣghā*, Hearing Inclining Diminishing
 ▲ أصدعار *aṣghār*, Leasening. Sewing with close stitches
 ▲ أصدعي *aṣghā*, Having the head inclined.
 ▲ أصدف *asaf*, The caper-tree, or root.
 ▲ أصدفا *asfā*, Choosing. Failing Making clear.
 ▲ أصدفأ *asfāh*, Refusing a petitioner Inverting
 ▲ أصدفأق *asfāt*, Shutting the door Milking once a day. Consenting
 ▲ أصدفر *asfar*, Yellow, pale, livid
 ▲ أصدفألأر *asfahālār*, The general of an army.
 ▲ أصدفا *asfā*, Pure, just, holy.

▲ اصغاب *asghāb*, Stealing upon game to seize it
 ▲ اصغاع *asghāḡ*, Covered with hoar frost
 P اصقيل *asqīl*, The shrimp Sea weed.
 ▲ اصل *asl*, A cause Root Lineage
 ▲ اصلاً *aslan*, Not at all, by no means
 ▲ اصلاح *aslah*, Correction Rectitude Making peace
 ▲ اصلاص *aslat*, Hard Solitary
 ▲ اصلاق *aslat*, Sounding loud, croaking, harsh.
 ▲ اصلان *aslan*, A lion
 ▲ اصالة *asalat*, Universality, the whole, universal.
 ▲ اصلج *aslay*, Vary bare, or bald Deaf
 ▲ اصلح *aslah*, Deaf Mangy (camel)
 ▲ اصلع *aslaḡ*, Bald Unproductive
 ▲ اصلم *aslam*, Having the ears cut close The close of a verse
 I اصل سوس *asalsūs*, Liquorice-stick.
 ▲ اصلي *asli*, Radical, original. Noble by birth.
 ▲ اصم *asamm*, Deaf A dreadful kind of serpent The 7th Arab month
 P اصمات *asmat*, Silent Solid
 ▲ اصمات *asmat*, Shutting Spoiling
 ▲ اصمب *asmat*, A desert, Solitude
 ▲ اصمع *asmaḡ*, High Flegant Sharp
 ▲ اصماع *asmaḡ*, Assisting Studying.
 ▲ اصنان *asnan*, Lolling the nose, disdainful
 ▲ اصنات *asnat*, Careful for another
 ▲ اصونتي *aswabyati*, Melioration, improvement.
 ▲ اصور *aswar*, Desirous, eager, keen.
 ▲ اصوص *aswas*, Robust, firm, stout (camel)
 ▲ اصوف *aswaf*, Bearing wool. Clean, pure, succie.

▲ اصول *asul*, A mode. A tone The viscera
 ▲ اصها *as-hā*, Calling (a horse) on the back
 ▲ اصة *asyat*, An inevitable evil, a fatality.
 ▲ اصد *aswad*, Carrying the head high, A king
 ▲ اصيدة *asulat*, A sheep-fold, any inclosure.
 ▲ اصير *asir*, Near, neighbouring, approaching
 ▲ اصل *asil*, Rooted, firm Noble The evening
 P اصة *asyah*, A kind of gruel or pottage
 ▲ اصة *a-ā*, A gravelly pond A marsh.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Shining, lightning, lightning
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Stagnant water, a marsh.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, A sanctuary for health or safety
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Ruining Having many farms or fields
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Addition Attribute Construction Setting
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Increase, stipend, salary.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, A relative, relating to.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Abounding in sheep
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Concealing, retaining, suppressing Impending.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, A collection of books, a miscellany
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, An ambidexter. A lion.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Being vexed, languid
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Causing to recline Thrusting down, depressing.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, A wife-hater.
 ▲ اصة *ā-ā*, Distorted in any member

- ▲ اصحا *iẓhā*, (A horse) white or grey. Clear. A festival.
 ▲ اصحاك *iẓhāk*, Making to laugh, jeering.
 ▲ اصحوة *iṣḥūʿat*, A ridiculous thing, a jest.
 ▲ اصحية *iṣḥiyat*, (A night) serene, clear, cloudless.
 ▲ اصحم *iẓkham*, Corpulent, fat, big.
 ▲ اصحومة *aẓkhūmat*, Any stuffing of the petticoats.
 ▲ اصدان *iẓdād*, Angry, passionate.
 ▲ اصراح *a-rāḥ*, Removing, averting. Corrupting. Spoiling a sale.
 ▲ اصراس *iẓrās*, Striking, confounding. Silencing.
 ▲ اصراع *i-rūʿ*, Making submissive, humbling.
 ▲ اصراط *a-rūṭ*, A quiver.
 ▲ اصرام *iṣ-ām*, Inflaming. Being set on fire.
 ▲ اصريح *iẓrīy*, A yellow garment of silk. A high bred horse.
 ▲ اصردا *iẓrīrā*, Having the stomach over-loaded.
 ▲ اصر *azaẓẓ*, Ill-natured, passionate.
 ▲ اضطراب *iẓ-irāb*, Agitation, pain. Being poor, defective, acid.
 ▲ اضطرار *iṣ-irār*, Violence. Despair. Being forced.
 ▲ اصعاب *a-ʿāf*, Alike, equal. Double. Intervals in a book.
 ▲ اصعا *iẓghā*, Forcing one to cry out.
 ▲ اصعاغ *iẓghāgh*, Having plenty of provisions. Succulent.
 ▲ اصكل *aẓkal*, Naked.
 ▲ اصل *aẓall*, Misleading. Deviating, erring.
 ▲ اصلع *iṣlaʿ*, Strong thick.
- ▲ اصلال *iṣlāl*, Causing to err, leading astray, seducing.
 ▲ اصلولة *u lūlāt*, Error, wandering.
 ▲ اصم *a-m*, Anger. *ʿam*, Angry.
 ▲ اصمار *i-mūr*, Hiding, concealing. Diligence.
 ▲ اصمام *i-mām*, Joining.
 ▲ اصمامة *i-mūmat*, A pile (of books), a crowd, herd, troop.
 ▲ اصملا *i-mihlāl*, Vanishing, carried off.
 ▲ اصنا *i-nā*, Fruitful, prolific. Ennating, destroying.
 ▲ اصواح *a-waḥ*, The windings of a river.
 ▲ اصوط *a-waṭ*, Foolish, silly. Having a small jaw.
 ▲ اصهد *iḥād*, Oppressing, treating cruelly and unjustly.
 ▲ اصيال *iḥāl*, (A palm) bearing ripe dates.
 ▲ اصياق *a-zyāq*, Narrow, confined.
 ▲ اطابة *i-ūbat*, Soothingly, giving good words. Agreeable.
 ▲ اطاحة *i-āḥāt*, Loosing the hair. Ruining, destroying.
 ▲ اطار *i-ā*, A circle.
 ▲ اطارت *i-ūrat*, Putting to flight.
 ▲ اطاة *i-ālat*, Sound, voice, hunger.
 ▲ اطاعت *i-ūʿat*, Obedience, reverence, worshipping.
 ▲ اطافة *i-āfat*, Surrendering, encircling.
 ▲ اطاق *a-ūṭ*, House, habitation.
 ▲ اطاقة *i-ūlat*, Being able, powerful.
 ▲ اطالة *i-ūlat*, Prolonging, extending, extension.
 ▲ اطاليق *i-ūlīq*, A master, guardian, governor.
 ▲ اطام *i-ām*, Costiveness.
 ▲ اطانة *i-ūnat*, Bedaubing with mud.
 ▲ اطب *i-āb*, A physician.

- ▲ اِطْبَا *iṭbā*, Turning from, removing.
 ▲ اِطْبَحَ *albatḥ*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ اِطْثَارَ *iṭṭār*, Numerous, copious.
 ▲ اِطْحَاكَ *iṭḥāk*, Throwing, letting fall
 ▲ اِطْحَارَ *iṭḥār*, Circumcising.
 ▲ اِطْحَالُ *al-ḥāl*, Of the colour of dust.
 Turbid Flying about (dust).
 ▲ اِطْدَ *aṭud*, Box-thorn wood
 ▲ اِطْرَ *aṭr*, Bending (a bow) Sur-
 rounding Guarding.
 ▲ اِطْرَا *iṭrā*, A hyperbole, exaggeration
 Renewing Pickling
 ▲ اِطْرَاحَ *iṭrāḥ*, Throwing one's self
 ▲ اِطْرَادَ *iṭrād*, Ejecting, banishing
 Rejecting A sequel
 ▲ اِطْرَافَ *aṭrāf*, The head Eminent
 ▲ اِطْرَاقَ *iṭrāq*, dumb. Looking down
 Lending a camel-stallion.
 ▲ اِطْرَامَ *iṭrām*, Dirty (teeth). Stunk-
 ing breath.
 ▼ اِطْرَهَ *uṭrah*, A pot-herb.
 ▲ اِطْرَهَ *uṭrah*, Seasoning. Cement.
 ▲ اِطْرُوَانَ *uṭrūwān*, The fountain-head
 ▲ اِطْرُوشَ *iṭrūsh*, Leaf
 ▲ اِطْرِيَاةَ *iṭrīyā*, A kind of vermicelli
 ▲ اِطْسَامَ *iṭsām*, Indigestion. The
 ocean Justice The middle.
 ▼ اِطْشِي *uṭshī*, A flint stone
 ▲ اِطْعَامَ *iṭ'ām*, Feeding Imbuing
 ▲ اِطْعَا *iṭghā*, Seducing. Making
 proud Making excessive.
 ▲ اِطْفَأَ *iṭfā*, Extinguishing, smothering.
 ▲ اِطْفَاحَ *iṭfāḥ*, Over-filling.
 ▲ اِطْفَارَ *iṭfār*, Making (a horse) to
 leap.
 ▲ اِطْلَ *aṭl*, The side, the hypochondria.
 ▲ اِطْلَا *iṭlā*, Anointing. Submitting.
 ▲ اِطْلَابَ *iṭlāb*, Granting a petition.
 Being far off. Interrogating.
 ▲ اِطْلَاحَ *iṭlāḥ*, Fatiguing (a camel).

- ▲ اِطْلَاعَ *iṭlā'ḥ*, Imparting Intelligence.
 Deserving well Vomiting.
 ▲ اِطْلَاقَ *iṭlāq*, Releasing, liberal, di-
 vorcing, poisoning, fructifying.
 ▲ اِطْلَالَ *aṭlāl*, Life, existence
 ▲ اِطْلَسَ *aṭlas*, Bare, smooth Satin.
 The sphere A stain. A thief.
 ▼ اِطْلَسِي *aṭlasī*, An eunuch (black).
 ▲ اِطْلَسَا *iṭlāsā*, Sweating all over
 ▲ اِطْلَشَا *iṭlāshā*, Removing from one
 house to another.
 ▲ اِطْلَعَا *aṭlā*, Being fixed to the ground.
 ▲ اِطْمَ *uṭm*, A castle, or fortress
 ▲ اِطْمَاطَ *aṭmāt*, A species of Indian nut.
 ▲ اِطْمَاعَ *iṭmā'ḥ*, Inspiring *Aṭmā'ḥ*,
 Desire
 ▲ اِطْمَالَ *iṭmāl*, Erasing (writing).
 ▲ اِطْمَامَ *iṭmām*, (Hair) fit for cutting.
 ▲ اِطْمِيَانَ *aṭmīyān*, Rest, repose, content.
 ▲ اِطْنَا *iṭnā*, Poisoning, stinging.
 Permitting to live. Reclining.
 ▲ اِطْنَابَةَ *iṭnābat*, An umbrella, an
 arbour. A tent.
 ▲ اِطْنَاكَحَ *iṭnākh*, Having an indigestion.
 ▲ اِطْنَانَ *iṭnān*, Making any thing to
 sound or ring
 ▲ اِطْوَاكَ *aṭwāk*, The milk of an In-
 dian nut which inebriates
 ▲ اِطْوَمَ *aṭūm*, A turtle, or its thicker
 shell A wild ox.
 ▲ اِطْهَا *iṭḥā*, Being industrious, skilful.
 ▲ اِطْهَافَ *iṭḥāf*, Making light or
 smooth, casing. Despising.
 ▲ اِطْهَرَ *aṭir*, A sin, crime, fault.
 ▲ اِطْطَ *aṭṭ*, Making a creaking noise.
 ▲ اِطْطِمَةَ *aṭṭimat*, A grate, fire-hearth.
 ▲ اِطْطَارَ *aṭṭār*, A nurse.
 ▲ اِطْطَارَ *aṭṭār*, Spices. To conquer.
 ▲ اِطْطَرَ *aṭṭar*, (A man) having long nails.

- ▲ اظفور *afūr*, A nail, claw, talon
 ▲ اظلوف *azlūf*, Ground covered with sharp stones.
 ▲ اظم *zīmā*, Making thirsty. Panting after any thing *ẖīmā*, Thirsts
 ▲ اظمى *uẖma'*, Brown (lip). Black (cloud) Pale. Small.
 ▲ اظان *ẖẖnān*, Suspecting, rendering suspected
 ▲ اظهار *szhār*, Proof. Revealing. Feigning Exalting, slighting
 ▲ اع اع *aḥ aḥ*, The sound made in vomiting
 ▲ اعا *ā*, A sheath, purse, bag, chest
 ▲ اعا *ā*, Reducing Recalling
 ▲ اعا *ādah*, Returning Repetition Revising Reduction.
 ▲ اعا *āzāt*, Flying for refuge.
 ▲ اعا *ārut*, Lending. Blinding. Appearing. Exposing, chasing
 ▲ اعا *āḥriḥ*, Poetry.
 ▲ اعا *āshat*, Living, leading a life.
 ▲ اعا *āzat*, Poor. Making poor
 ▲ اعا *āt*, Entangling, perplexing
 ▲ اعا *āt*, Recompensing, exchanging
 ▲ اعا *ālash*, Coming.
 ▲ اعا *āmah*, Help, aid, favour.
 ▲ اعا *āmur*, The founder of a town.
 ▲ اعا *atbā*, Loads, bales Like, resembling.
 ▲ اعا *ebād*, Receiving, or purchasing as a servant. Fatigued.
 ▲ اعا *ebās*, Bedaubed with dry dung (tails of camels).
 ▲ اعا *ēfāb*, Contenting, making one to consent.
 ▲ اعا *ēād*, Making numerous, enumerating, arranging.

- ▲ اعا *ēfāf*, Going in a crooked wry way.
 ▲ اعا *ēāt*, Setting at liberty.
 ▲ اعا *ēām*, Becoming dark (night).
 ▲ اعا *ēāt*, Being severe (to a debtor).
 ▲ اعا *ēāt*, Enslaving Devotion.
 ▲ اعا *ētibār*, Esteem, honour. Confidence Comparing.
 ▲ اعا *ētulā*, Injury. Excess. Prevaricating Hostility.
 ▲ اعا *ētādāl*, Equity Propriety. Moderation Equality.
 ▲ اعا *ētār*, An excuse, apology.
 ▲ اعا *ētirā*, An accident, chance. A contagion
 ▲ اعا *ētirāḥ*, Opposition, obstacle, resistance Reviewing
 ▲ اعا *ētirāf*, Confession, acknowledgment
 ▲ اعا *ētirāt*, Compression, an engagement.
 ▲ اعا *ētirāḥ*, Excelling, overcoming.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzāl*, Abdication Schism, dissenting.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzām*, Application, attention, endeavour, resolve.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzāf*, Oppression, injury.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzām*, Placing lambs near their dams.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzām*, Preserving one's self from sin.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzād*, Begging aid. Propped. Supported.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzād*, Faith, confidence, belief.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzāl*, Seizing. Binding. Being bound Tripping.
 ▲ اعا *ētīzāf*, Restraining. Constantly praying.

- ▲ اعتلا *ʿatla*, Height, exalted Ex-
alting Advanced (day).
▲ اعتلاف *ʿatlaw*, Pasturage, pas-
turing
▲ اعتلال *ʿatlawl*, Weak, sick Seek-
ing a pretext Diverting from.
▲ اعتماد *ʿimād*, Faith A support.
Baptized
▲ اعتنا *ʿatna*, Prosperity, wealth
▲ اعتربة *ʿatrubā*, Aliteration, expos-
tulation
▲ اعتياد *ʿatīyād*, Accustomed Re-
turning Repetition, receiving
▲ اعثر *ʿaṭh*, Causing one to look down
▲ اعثاق *ʿaṭāq*, Fertile, abounding in
produce
▲ اعشام *ʿaṣām*, Sewing slightly (a
purse)
▲ اعشاش *ʿaṣān*, Smoking (fire)
▲ اعجاج *ʿaḥḥ*, (Wind) high Windy,
stormy (day)
▲ اعجاز *ʿaḥz*, Disappointment Im-
potence. Wonder Oppressing
▲ اعجالة *ʿaḥālat*, Any stuffing, quilt-
ing, or hoop for the hips
▲ اعجاف *ʿaḥāf*, Emaciating, making
lean
▲ اعجال *ʿaḥāl*, Hastening, ripening.
▲ اعجام *ʿaḥām*, Speaking or writing
Arabic incorrectly
▲ اعجان *ʿaḥān*, Going on board a ship.
▲ اعجب *ʿaḥab*, Wondering, asto-
nished Pleasing
▲ اعجر *ʿaḥar*, Large. Corpulent
Full (purse)
▲ اعجب *ʿaḥāf*, Emaciated
▲ اعجم *ʿaḥam*, A Persian A barba-
rian Dumb Brutish.
▲ اعجمي *ʿaḥamī*, A Persian. A bar-
barian, idiot.

- ▲ اعجوبة *ʿaḥjūba*, A miracle, prodigy.
Wonderful
▲ اعدا *ʿadā*, Infecting A redresser
of wrongs Galloping
▲ اعداق *ʿadāq*, Irresolute Agitating
the hand in water
▲ اعدام *ʿadām*, Annihilating, ruin-
ing Wanting
▲ اعداب *ʿadāb*, Tormenting Sweet
(water) Preventing Clearing.
▲ اعرأى *ʿaḥrā*, A vagabond, wanderer.
▲ اعراف *ʿaḥrāf*, Purgatory.
▲ اعرج *ʿaḥraḥ*, Lame, cripple.
▲ اعرف *ʿaḥraf*, Crested.
▲ اعز *ʿaḥz*, Dear, esteemed.
▲ اعراب *ʿaḥrāb*, A batchelor, maid.
▲ اعزاز *ʿaḥzāz*, Magnificence, honour.
▲ اعران *ʿaḥrān*, Dividing and sharing
any thing
▲ اعزل *ʿaḥzal*, Unarmed. A cloud
without rain
▲ اعساب *ʿaḥsāb*, Running away (the
wolf)
▲ اعسار *ʿaḥsār*, Exacting a debt Suf-
fering pain. Offending
▲ اعسام *ʿaḥsām*, Stiff in the joints.
▲ اعسر *ʿaḥsar*, Sinister, left handed.
▲ اعشا *ʿaḥshā*, Making purblind.
Supping, giving supper.
▲ اعشاب *ʿaḥshāb*, Grassy, luxuriant.
▲ اعشاب *ʿaḥshāf*, Indisposed from
indigestion
▲ اعصاد *ʿaḥsād*, Bending, twisting
(the neck)
▲ اعصاف *ʿaḥsāf*, Stormy. Bearing
leaves Passing swiftly. Killing.
▲ اعصام *ʿaḥsām*, Attached. Steady
(on horseback)
▲ اعصان *ʿaḥsān*, Distorted, difficult,
intricate (business).

- ▲ اعصم *aṣṣaj*, Bald on the forehead.
- ▲ اعصل *aṣṣal*, Much distorted
Crooked. Bow-legged
- ▲ اعصم *aṣṣam*, Marked with white
- ▲ اعصاب *ʿaṣāb*, Breaking a horn (a
sheep).
- ▲ اعصاه *ʿaṣāh*, Accusing falsely.
- ▲ اعط *aṭʿal*, Long.
- ▲ اعطا *ʿaṭā*, Giving, offering
Tractable, obedient (camel).
- ▲ اعطاب *ʿaṭāb*, Ruining, destroying
- ▲ اعطاش *ʿaṭāsh*, Thirsty (cattle)
- ▲ اعطاا *ʿaṭāʾa*, (God) making strong
- ▲ اعطام *ʿaṭām*, Honour, respect
Praising.
- ▲ اعطت *aṭʿabb*, Large in body
Sickly.
- ▲ اعفاس *ʿaḥfās*, Stopping the mouth
of a vessel.
- ▲ اعفاب *ʿaḥfāb*, Making one to ab-
stain (from things forbidden)
- ▲ اعفاق *ʿaḥfāk*, Moving unnecessarily
- ▲ اعفت *aḥḥal*, Foolish, heavy
Left-handed.
- ▲ اعفت *aḥḥas*, One who greatly
exposes himself.
- ▲ اعقا *aḥḥā*, Very bitter. Spitting
out what is bitter
- ▲ اعقاب *aḥḥāb*, Posterity.
- ▲ اعقاد *ʿaḥḥād*, Thickening Tying
- ▲ اعقار *ʿaḥḥār*, Astonishing Possess-
ing much *Aḥḥār*, Barrenness
- ▲ اعقاي *ʿaḥḥāk*, Making water bitter
Rotting
- ▲ اعقال *ʿaḥḥāl*, Informed. Mid-day
shadow. Learning wisdom.
- ▲ اعقام *ʿaḥḥām*, Rendering the womb
unfruitful
- ▲ اك *ʿaḥḥā*, Dead Thick, bunchy.

- ▲ اكار *ʿaḥḥār*, Making dirty. Having
many camels. Dark
- ▲ اكاك *ʿaḥḥāk*, Changing the colour
of the hair
- ▲ اكي *aḥḥāʾ*, Thick on both sides.
Bunchy. Dead.
- ▲ اكلات *aḥḥāl*, Fixed, unsorted,
jumbled.
- ▲ اعلق *aḥḥāl*, Terror Applying
leeches. *Itḥak*, Fastening.
- ▲ اعلام *ʿaḥḥām*, A proclamation.
- ▲ اعلن *ʿaḥḥān*, Publishing, making
manifest
- ▲ اعلم *aḥḥam*, Wise, learned.
- ▲ اعلسا *ʿaḥḥanbā*, Threatening. Brist-
ling up.
- ▲ اعلدا *ʿaḥḥandā*, Being corpulent
(camel).
- ▲ اعلكس *ʿaḥḥankas*, Being black
(hair of the head).
- ▲ اعلي *aḥḥalūʾ*, Superior, supreme.
- ▲ اعم *aḥḥamm*, Most common, concern-
ing all Universal
- ▲ اعماد *ʿaḥḥmād*, Supporting, sustain-
ing, propping
- ▲ اعماس *ʿaḥḥmās*, Hiding, concealing
- ▲ اعماق *ʿaḥḥmāk*, Making deep, pene-
trating.
- ▲ اعماق *aḥḥmāl*, Blindness
- ▲ اعمان *ʿaḥḥmān*, Travelling to, enter-
ing into, residing in a place
- ▲ اعماوي *aḥḥmaui*, An error, blindness.
A blind man.
- ▲ اعماي *aḥḥmaʾ*, Blind. A desert.
An error
- ▲ اعماث *ʿaḥḥnāt*, Breaking a fractured
bone Killing
- ▲ اعماح *ʿaḥḥnāy*, Leading a camel, se-
curing a bucket.

- ▲ أعناد *ʿenād*, Bleeding without ceasing. Vomiting much.
- ▲ إعمار *ʿenāz*, Causing to refuse, decline, or turn away
- ▲ إعناس *ʿenās*, A girl above the age of puberty. Changing (by age).
- ▲ أعصاف *ʿenās*, Having few and scattered hairs.
- ▲ إعناف *ʿenāf*, Inconvenient, troublesome.
- ▲ أعان *ʿenān*, Before the eyes. Bridling. Meeting.
- ▲ أعنب *ʿenab*, Having a large nose.
- ▲ أعش *ʿenash*, Having six fingers.
- ▲ أعني *ʿenā*, That is to say, viz
- ▲ أعوار *ʿenwāz*, Indigent. Making poor. Hard to do Difficult.
- ▲ أعواء *ʿenwāʿ*, Suffering loss
- ▲ أعوج *ʿenwaj*, Crooked. Of bad morals
- ▲ أعوجاج *ʿenwajj*, Crookedness, curvature.
- ▲ أعور *ʿenwas*, One eyed. A crow. Weak. Wicked
- ▲ أعرس *ʿenwas*, Polish Polishing.
- ▲ أعرض *ʿenwas*, Difficult (verse)
- ▲ أعيا *ʿenā*, Affected by a distemper (cattle).
- ▲ إعتك *ʿenāʿ*, Doing with alacrity.
- ▲ أعيا *ʿenwā*, Stuttering. Embarrassed Dangerous.
- ▲ آع *ʿaghā*, A great lord, chief. Eunuch.
- ▲ إغابة *ʿaghābat*, Having her husband absent.
- ▲ إغاثة *ʿaghāsaʿ*, Succour, relief.
- ▲ آغار *ʿaghār*, Wetting, solution. A vessel.
- ▲ إغارة *ʿaghāraʿ*, Flowing down. Attacking. Hastening.
- ▲ آعار *ʿaghār*, A slipper. The threshold.

- ▲ آعاري *ʿaghārī*, A vessel.
- ▲ آعاريدي *ʿaghārīdan*, To moisten. Macerated, dissolved.
- ▲ آعاريقون *ʿaghārīqun*, Common agarick.
- ▲ آغار *ʿaghāz*, A beginning, commencement.
- ▲ آغار *ʿaghāzā*, A tool, instrument.
- ▲ آعاش *ʿaghāsh*, Recorded. Accumulated.
- ▲ آعاش *ʿaghāshlan*, To accumulate.
- ▲ إغاضة *ʿaghāzaʿ*, Making water to decrease Cheapening.
- ▲ إغاضة *ʿaghāzaʿ*, Making one to stoop or submit.
- ▲ آغال *ʿaghāl*, Satiety.
- ▲ إغالة *ʿaghālaʿ*, Giving suck, or cohabiting with a man, while pregnant. Exposing a child to danger
- ▲ آغالش *ʿaghālsh*, Inducing a fool to do wrong Accumulation.
- ▲ آغالشت *ʿaghālshlan*, To accumulate.
- ▲ آغالحي *ʿaghālūfi* (or *ʿaghālūfi*), Aloes.
- ▲ آغاليدن *ʿaghālīdan*, To excite To put to flight To satiate.
- ▲ إغاماة *ʿaghāmaʿ*, Cloudy (sky)
- ▲ إغاماة *ʿaghāmaʿ*, Immersed (in grief or love). Clouded.
- ▲ إغايش *ʿaghāyish*, Seduction, corruption.
- ▲ إغبا *ʿaghbā*, Raining slightly.
- ▲ إغباط *ʿaghbāʿ*, Leaving unmoved. Grassy. Luxuriant.
- ▲ إغباس *ʿaghbās*, Inclining to a dusty colour.
- ▲ إغبار *ʿaghbar*, A kind of eye-salve.
- ▲ إغبارة *ʿaghbārā*, Indignation. Stained with dust.
- ▲ إغباس *ʿaghbas*, Brown (wolf). Bay (horse).
- ▲ إغبارة *ʿaghbārā*, Becoming foreign.

- ▲ اَعْتَرَار *ightrār*, Ambition. Deceived, surprising Foolish.
- ▲ اَعْتَرَف *ightrāf*, Drinking water (out of the hand). Confessing
- ▲ اَعْتَسَال *ighisāl*, Ablution. Sweating all over
- ▲ اَعْتَصَاب *ighisāb*, Seizing violently.
- ▲ اَعْتَقَاب *ighitāf*, Having food enough
- ▲ اَعْتِلَام *ighitām*, Lasciviousness
- ▲ اَعْتَم *aghtam*, Speaking indistinctly
- ▲ اَعْتِمَام *ighitmām*, The being sad, melancholy.
- ▲ اَعْتِمَام *ighitmām*, Getting spoil or plunder.
- ▲ اَعْتِيَاب *ighityāb*, Traducing (the absent) Descending.
- ▲ اَعْتِيَال *ighityāl*, Assaulting
- ▲ اَعْثَاث *ighsūs*, Lean (cattle) Wicked, obscene Inquisitive.
- ▲ اَعْدَاد *ighdād*, Seized with the plague Angry
- ▲ اَعْدَاف *ighdāf*, Dropping (a veil or net).
- ▲ اَعْدَاق *ighdāk*, Being copious (rain).
- ▲ اَعْدَاد *ighzāz*, Accelerating Diminution.
- ▲ اَعْدَاة *aghazayāt*, Any kind of aliment
- ▲ اَعْرَ *agharr*, White, noble. W₁₉₆ and good. Sultry.
- ▲ اَعْرَاب *ighrāb*, Strange, foreign, travelling abroad. Filling (a bottle). Disordered. White.
- ▲ اَعْرَاد *ighrād*, Singing with loudness and action.
- ▲ اَعْرَاق *ighrāk*, Drowning, immersing. Filling (a cup). Drawing (a bow). Attracting (woman).

- ▲ اَعْرَام *ighrām*, Mulcting Ruining. Making fond Fond.
- ▲ اَعْرُسُطَس *aghrusūs*, Grass.
- ▲ اَعْرَل *aghrāl*, Easy (life). Uncircumcised. Plentiful (year).
- اَعْرَة *ughrah*, A circle A protuberance, wen, sore.
- اَعْر *aghaz*, A rivulet from floods.
- ▲ اَعْرَا *ighzā*, Sending to war Granting time to a debtor
- ▲ اَعْرَار *ighzāz*, Multiplying. Conferred many benefits.
- ▲ اَعْرَال *ighzāl*, Twirling the spindle. Gallantry. Making love
- ▲ اَعْسَا *ighsā*, Being dark (night).
- ▲ اَعْسَاب *ighsāf*, Walking in darkness.
- ▲ اَعْسَاق *ighsāk*, Darkness. The hour of prayer (at sunset)
- ▲ اَعْشَا *ighshā*, Covering Surprising Covered
- اَعْشَن *ūghushtan*, To macerate, wash To be grieved To sleep.
- اَعْشَنَة *aghushtah*, Mixed, moistened.
- اَعْشَك *ūghashak*, Turpentine
- اَعْشَنَگِي *ūghishtagī*, Alloy
- ▲ اَعْصَاص *ighsūs*, Choaked. Vexed; fretting
- ▲ اَعْص *aghsan*, Marked with white on the tail
- ▲ اَعْصَا *ighzā*, Knitting the brows Dark. Silent Bitter.
- ▲ اَعْصَاب *ighzāb*, Provoking, inflaming.
- ▲ اَعْصَال *ighzāl*, Moistening
- اَعْصَاد *aghsādan*, To invert
- ▲ اَعْصَاف *ighzāf*, Obscure, dark. Soft (cotton). Cloudy
- ▲ اَعْصَب *aghzāb*, The groin Most enraged

▲ اغتاش *igh-tāsh*, Being dark (night)
 Making dark
 ▲ اعطف *agh-laf*, Comfortable, easy.
 ▲ اغفأ *agh-fū*, Chaff
 ▲ اغفأر *igh-fār*, Hiding, laying up in
 store Forgiveness
 P آغل *āgh-l*, A sheep cote
 ▲ اغلأ *igh-lū*, Growing high (grass)
 Of great price Boiling (a pot)
 ▲ اغلأة *igh-lūat*, One single ebullition
 ▲ اغلاس *igh-las*, Dark at the close of
 the night
 ▲ اغلأ *igh-lū*, Using coarse language
 ▲ اغلأف *igh-lūf*, Sheathing Prepar-
 ing a sheath
 ▲ اعلام *igh-lām*, Inflaming with
 desire.
 ▲ اغلب *agh-lab*, Superior Lofty
 Noble
 ▲ اغلب *agh-laf*, Uncircumcised.
 Sheathed Hard Plentiful
 ▲ اغلأتي *igh-lantī*, Superior, con-
 quering
 ▲ اغلأ *ugh-lūy*, A little branch, a
 twig
 ▲ اغلأة *ugh-lūlat*, A question, doubt
 ▲ اغمأ *agh-mū*, Fainting
 ▲ اغمأ *igh-māz*, Disparaging Grow-
 ing cool Hindling cattle
 ▲ اغمأ *agh-māz*, Low Willing
 delays Sharpening (a sword).
 ▲ اغمأ *igh-mūt*, Adhering, continu-
 ing (a fever)
 ▲ اغنأ *igh-nū*, Enriching, contenting
 Satisfied Substituting.
 ▲ اغنأ *igh-nān*, (A valley) verdant
 and grassy Filled (a bottle)
 P آغند *āgh-andan*, To fill, stuff, cram
 ▲ اغنأ *agh-nayal*, Music, a musical
 mode. A song.

▲ اغنأ *igh-nū*, Seduction, temptation,
 deceiving.
 ▲ اغنأ *agh-nūā*, A complainant.
 ▲ اغنأ *agh-nar*, Any day on which
 disaster happens
 P آغش *āgh-sh*, An embrace The
 bosom An armful
 P آغش *āgh-shlan*, To embrace
 ▲ اغول *agh-wūl*, Rushing upon suddenly.
 ▲ اغوة *ugh-wiyal*, Danger, difficulty,
 misfortune
 ▲ اغ-يأم *igh-yām*, Being cloudy (sky).
 P آغش *āgh-shlan*, To embrace.
 To cut To hang
 P آغش *āgh-sh hīdan*, To fear To
 embrace To cut
 P اغيل *agh-il*, A downcast look A
 squint Seeing
 P اف *uf*, Pho' hu' for shame'
 ▲ اف *uff*, Paucity Pusillanimity
 Time Uff, Nail-paring, &c
 P آفا *āfā*, The master of a family, or
 his eldest son
 ▲ آفاة *āfā-at*, Changed, returned.
 فاف *afāl*, A flock of sheep.
 ▲ آفاة *āfālat*, Elapsing, losing an
 opportunity
 ▲ آفاة *āfāyat*, Hastening. Cold
 Shedding perfume
 ▲ آفاة *āfāhat*, Diffusing odour
 Boiling (a pot) Gushing (blood).
 ▲ آفاة *āfāhat*, Diffusing fragrance
 Hissing Averting. Weakened.
 ▲ آفاة *āfād*, Giving profit. Teach-
 ing. Doing good.
 ▲ آفاة *āfādat*, Profit, advantage.
 ▲ آفاة *āfā-at*, Making safe or secure.
 ▲ آفاة *āfāsat*, Making clear Lucid.
 Escaping.

- ▲ افاض *ifāḥ*, Diffusing, augmenting Publishing An effort.
- ▲ افامة *ifāḥ*, Killing, murdering
- ▲ افاف *ifaf*, Timidity Time, opportunity
- ▲ افاقه *ifākal*, Convalescence
- ▲ افافي *ifāfi*, Horizontal, universal
- ▲ افافا *ifā'iyū*, A kind of acid liquid
- ▲ افاف *affak*, Addicted to lying
- ▲ افام *afām*, Debt
- ▲ افان *iffān*, Time, season, opportunity
- ▲ افات *afat*, Misfortune, wretchedness
- ▲ افة *uffat*, A poltron, a coward
- ▲ افنا *iftā*, Resolving a question
Ceasing Voiding by stool
- ▲ افنا *iftā*, Falling
- ▲ افناب *afnāb*, The sun
- ▲ افناكبر *afnābgar*, A parasol
- ▲ افنابه *afnābah*, An ewer, a traveller's cup
- ▲ افناح *iftāh*, Opening, subduing
- ▲ افناس *iftādan*, To fall, arrive, occur
- ▲ افناة *iftādah*, Fallen, &c
- ▲ افناار *iftār*, Languor. Dim-sighted
- ▲ افنايا *iftāfyū*, A liquid flowing from minerals, or acids
- ▲ افناق *iftāq*, Enjoying a clear sky
- ▲ افناالاس *iftāladan*, To scatter To tear, spoil, break
- ▲ افناان *iftān*, Falling Fallen
A fall
- ▲ افناان *iftān*, Trying, proving, tempting. Vexed.
- ▲ افناان *iftānādan*, To cause to fall
- ▲ افناواه *afnāwah*, An ewer, &c.

- ▲ افناح *iftāh*, A beginning, aperture. Couquest
- ▲ افناار *iftāhār*, Advising without effect
- ▲ افنااس *iftāhās*, Disquisition, information
- ▲ افناح *iftākh*, Soft, limber
- ▲ افناار *iftākhār*, Glory, honour.
- ▲ افنااد *iftād*, Strange' Admiration.
- ▲ افنااس *iftādan*, To fall, happen
- ▲ افناا *iftāā*, Calumny, falsehood, imposition.
- ▲ افناار *iftārād*, Embassy, mission
- ▲ افناار *iftāāz*, Separation, discrimination, division
- ▲ افناان *iftārāl*, Absence.
- ▲ افناار *iftārī*, Blasphemy.
- ▲ افناال *iftāl*, Disjunction, separation, dissection
- ▲ افنااح *iftāh*, Disgrace, ignominy.
- ▲ افناار *iftāār*, Poverty, humility.
- ▲ افناال *iftāāl*, Adverting, turning the mind to
- ▲ افناامون *iftāmūn*, A kind of weed.
- ▲ افنااس *iftān*, To fall
- ▲ افناان *iftāmūn*, Love, distraction
- ▲ افنااياب *iftāyāt*, Feigning Dying suddenly Singular
- ▲ افناال *iftāyāt*, A happy omen from a name A lucky name
- ▲ افنااس *iftādan*, To fall, happen
- ▲ افناا *iftā*, Weary
- ▲ افناار *iftār*, Striding, spreading. Hastening
- ▲ افناا *afjā*, A valley, channel, hollow.
- ▲ افنااح *afjā*, Deviating, retracting
A medium An interval
- ▲ افنااش *afhāsh*, Speaking scandalously, obscenely

▲ **افحام** *ifhām*, Silencing Impeding
 ▲ **آمد**, Making haste, approaching
 P **آمد** *āfad*, A nephew *Afd*, Strange
 ▲ **ايدا** *ifidā*, Extacting ransom.
 P **ايدار** *afdar*, A nephew.
 ▲ **ايداستا** *ifdastā*, Praise Bright
 ▲ **ايد** *afaz*, An unfledged bird
 ▲ **ايفار** *āfaw*, Laughing. Growing fat
 Running Assaulting.
 ▲ **ايرا** *ifrā*, Cutting Paring.
 Blaming. Opening (a vein).
 ▲ **ايراف** *ifrāy*, Discovering (a murder).
 Pointing out (the way).
 P **ايراخت** *afrahkhan*, To exalt, extend.
 To fall To collect.
 ▲ **ايراد** *ifrād*, Singular, solitary
 ▲ **ايرار** *ifrār*, Putting to flight
 Cleaving
 ▲ **ايراره** *afṛarāh*, Flame
 P **ايرار** *afṛāz*, Exalted, erect Height.
 ▲ **ايرار** *ifrāz*, Separating Distribut-
 ing Granting Sequestering
 P **ايرارايدن** *afṛāzānidan*, To exalt,
 extol, extend
 P **ايراردان** *afṛādān*, A spice-box.
 P **ايرارح**, Having large cheeks
 P **ايراري** *afṛāz*, Elevation, extension.
 P **ايراريدن** *afṛāzānidan*, To exalt, extol,
 extend
 P **ايراشايدن** *afṛāshānidan*, To cause
 to exalt.
 P **ايراشتگي** *afṛāshagī*, Exaltation.
 P **ايراشت** *afṛāshkan*, To exalt To
 be exalted. To fall.
 ▲ **ايراض** *ifrāz*, Assisting, favouring.
 ▲ **ايراض** *ifrāz*, Ordaining.
 ▲ **ايراع** *ifrāz*, Being at the summit.
 Climbing, descending.
 ▲ **ايراعت** *ifrāz*, Rest, convenience.

▲ **ايراع** *ifrāgh*, Throwing, pouring
 out, killing.
 ▲ **ايراک** *ifrāz*, Ripe or ready for
 rubbing (corn)
 ▲ **ايرام** *ifrām*, Filling a vessel.
 ▲ **ايرد** *ufurat*, A crowd Adversity.
 P **ايرتک** *afartaq*, Young. Full of
 juice.
 ▲ **ايريد** *ifrind*, A sword. The lustre
 of a sword
 ▲ **ايريساح** *ifrīnākh*, Dispelling grief.
 P **ايرنگ** *afrang*, Adorned, lovely.
 Grace, grandeur A throne.
 P **ايروختگي** *afī ṭkh'agī*, Combustion
 P **ايروخت** *afṛokhtan*, To burn To
 shine To polish. To uncover
 the head.
 P **ايرور** *afṛōz*, Burning, polishing
 P **ايرورايدن** *afṛōzānidan*, To set on
 fire To polish
 P **ايرورده** *afī ṭzandah*, A polisher.
 One who sets on fire
 P **ايروريس** *afṛōzān*, To kindle,
 burn To polish
 P **ايروشه** *afṛōshah*, A kind of food.
 P **ايرده** *afṛūh*, Fat after having been
 very lean
 ▲ **ايريب** *afṛiyat*, An imaginary
 monster like a Medusa.
 P **ايريدگار** *afṛidagār*, The Creator
 P **ايريدگان** *afṛidagān*, Creatures,
 created beings.
 P **ايريدن** *afṛidan*, To create. Creat-
 ing. Creation.
 ▲ **ايريز** *afṛīz*, The coping of a wall.
 An eye-brow.
 P **ايرين** *afṛīn*, Creating. A created
 thing. Praise Well done
 P **ايرينا** *afṛīnā*, The Creator.
 P **ايرينش** *afṛīnash*, The creation.

▲ افز *afz*, Assaulting attacking.
 P افزا *afzā*, Increasing. A mover
 P افزار *afzār*, A trade, art.
 ▲ افزار *ifzār*, Removing, tearing,
 banishing. Tripping up.
 ▲ افزع *ifzāc*, Frightening. Assist-
 ing. Awakening.
 P افزایدن *afzāyādan*, To add, in-
 crease. To grow.
 P افزاییدن *afzāyāyādan*, To cause
 to add
 P افزایدن *afzāyādan*, To add, to exalt.
 To fall.
 P افزایش *afzā-ish*, Abundance, in-
 crease.
 ▲ افزر *afzar*, Having a protuberance.
 P افزودن *afzūdan*, To add. To
 abound, overflow.
 P افزون *afzūn*, More, greater.
 Manifold.
 P افزونی *afzūnī*, Encrease, abundance,
 excess.
 P افزودن *afzūdan*, To throw away
 To tie. To press
 P افزولاییدن *afzūlāyādan*, To cause
 one to drink.
 P افزولیدن *afzūlādan*, To fill, to
 quench. To stir up.
 P افزیدن *afzīdan*, To throw away.
 ▲ افسا *afsa*, Deformed.
 ▲ افساح *afsāh*, Being large, spacious
 (place).
 ▲ افساد *ifsād*, Corrupting, vitiating,
 destroying
 P افسار *afsār*, A bridle, halter, rein.
 P افساردن *afsārdan*, To press. To
 speak idly, obscenely.
 P افسان *afsan*, A whet-stone. A
 bracelet. Fascinating.
 P افسانبیدن *afsanbāyādan*, To cause to tell, relate.

P افسانوس *afsanūs*, The ocean,
 P افسانه *afsanah*, A charm. Tale.
 P افسانیدن *afsanāyādan*, To speak pa-
 rables, tell stories.
 P افساییدن *afsāyāyādan*, To cause
 to tell stories, &c
 P افسر *afsar*, A crown, diadem.
 P افسردن *afsurdan*, To freeze. To
 grow faint. To wither.
 P افسرگر *afsargar*, A kind of swallow.
 P افستین *afsanfin*, Wormwood.
 P افسو *afsū*, A fork, pitchfork.
 P افسور *afsūr*, Shame, bashfulness.
 P افسوس *afsūs*, Irritation. Ridicule.
 Ah' alas'
 P افسون *afsūn*, An incantation.
 ▲ افشا *afshā*, Divulging. Prospering.
 P افشادن *afshādan*, To strain. To
 speak obscenely. To press.
 P افشار *afshār*, Speaking idly. Pressing.
 P افشاردن *afshārdan*, To speak idly.
 To press
 P افشاح *afshāgh*, Striking (with a whip).
 ▲ افشان *afshan*, Dispersing, a disperser
 P افشانبیدن *afshānāyādan*, To cause
 to scatter
 P افشاندن *afshāndan*, To disperse.
 P افشاییدن *afshāyādan*, To cause
 to shed, &c
 P افشردن *afshurdan*, To press, com-
 press, express.
 P افشرش *afshurush*, Compression, &c
 ▲ افشا *ifshā*, Freed from (evil).
 Ceasing Retiring
 ▲ افصاح *ifṣāh*, Explaining clearly.
 Dawning. Clear.
 ▲ افصاحاً *ifṣāhān*, Clearly, distinctly.
 ▲ افصافی *ifṣāf*, Producing, draw-
 ing out.

- ▲ انصام *ifsam*, Ceasing (as rain, a fever)
- ▲ انصم *afsam*, Broken (bracelet)
- ▲ افا *ifā*, Going out Communicating. Making broad.
- ▲ افصاح *ifāh*, Dawning.
- ▲ افصاخ *ifākh*, Beginning to be ripe.
- ▲ افصح *afzah*, Of a whitish colour
- ▲ افصليت *af-aliyat*, Pre-excellence
- ▲ افطار *iftā*, Breakfasting Breakfasting late Unseasonably.
- ▲ افطام *iftām*, Ready for weaning (a colt)
- ✱ افطر *afṭar*, Lame.
- ▲ افطس *afṭas*, Flat-nosed
- ▲ افطاع *iftāʿ*, Troublesome (business Entangled
- ▲ افعم *ifcam*, Filling Enraging
- ▲ افعي *ifcay*, A large venomous serpent, a viper
- ▲ افعا *ifghā*, Becoming poor Intractable Inflaming.
- ▲ افغار *ifghār*, Opening the mouth.
- ✱ افغان *afghān*, Lamentation, groaning. Alas'
- ▲ افف *afaf*, A little, a small matter
- ▲ افق *ufq*, The horizon. *Afal*, Excelling. Travelling.
- ▲ افكاد *ifkād*, Destroying, ruining.
- ▲ افكار *ifkār*, Making poor.
- ▲ افقاد Informing, letting know
- ▲ افقة *afakū*, Leather not quite tanned. Leather not used
- ▲ افكي *ufukū*, One who has visited many climates.
- ▲ افك *ifk*, A lie *Afk*, Inverting Diverting. Rendering weak.
- ▲ افكل *afkal*, Trembling, tremor. A troop. A green magpie.

- ✱ افگار *afgār*, Crippled, wounded. jaded. A small rose. A plum.
- ✱ افگانه *afgānah*, A foetus
- ✱ افگانیدن *afgānidan*, To cause to throw
- ✱ افگن *afgan*, Throwing, casting away
- ✱ افگندي *afgandagi*, A falling off
- ✱ افگندن *afgandan*, To throw, to cast away
- ▲ افل *afull*, A sword broke, or notched
- ▲ افلات *iftūt*, Escaping Setting at liberty.
- ▲ افلاس *iftās*, Bankruptcy, penury, want Bankrupt, poor.
- ▲ افلاط *iftāṭ*, Setting at liberty Surprising Attacking suddenly
- ▲ افلح *aflah*, Cut on the under lip
- ▲ افس *afis*, Impairing the understanding.
- ▲ افسا *ifnā*, Corrupting, destroying.
- ▲ افساد *ifnād*, Delirious. Telling a lie.
- ✱ افند *afand*, War, strife
- ▲ افنون *ufnūn*, A mode or form. Dccit. Delay Misfortune.
- ▲ افور *ifūr*, Leaping, abounding. Prompt.
- ▲ افويع *afwagh*, Having a thick nose.
- ▲ افول *ufūl*, Setting (as the sun).
- ▲ افوه *afwah*, Large-mouthed.
- ▲ افواق *ifhāk*, Filling (a bottle).
- ▲ افواه *ifhāk*, (God) striking dumb.
- ▲ افوي *afik*, Leather not dressed
- ▲ افيكه *afikah*, A lie.
- ▲ افيل *afil*, A young camel.
- ▲ افين *afin*, Dull, imprudent. Corrupted.
- ✱ افيس *afiyūs*, A wild raddish.
- ✱ افيون *afiyūn*, Opium, poppy-juice.

- ۲ آقا *āk, ālā*, A master, lord
 ▲ اقادة *skūdaḥ*, Punishing Preceding Offered Atceding to
 ▲ اقالة *slāl*, Imputing Breaking a contract
 ▲ اقامت *ikāmat*, Stopping. Turning off Persevering. Intent.
 ▲ اقلج *skūh*, Deforming. Acting basely.
 ▲ اقرار *sbār*, Interring Ordering
 ▲ اقصا *skūḥ*, Making a handle
 ▲ اقبال *skūl*, Felicity Turning to Consenting Hasting, meeting
 ▲ اقبالا *skūlan*, Prosperously
 ▲ اقب *akt*, A definite time, a fixed hour
 ▲ اقلان *skūn*, Scarce Emaciated, extenuated
 ▲ اقتبا *skūbā*, Dressing Making up a garment
 ۲ اقتباب *skūbāb*, Cutting off (the hand)
 ▲ اقتباس *skūbās*, Borrowing Acquiring, gaining Begging.
 ▲ اقتصاص *skūbās*, Taking with the fingers end.
 ▲ اقتضاع *skūbāḥ*, Turning a cup towards yourself.
 ▲ اقتتات *skūlāt*, Eradicating
 ▲ اقتثاث *skūlāt*, Tearing up, plucking
 ▲ اقتشاش *skūshāsh*, Enquiring, examining, exploring.
 ▲ اقتدا *skūdā*, Imitation.
 ▲ اقتدار *skūdār*, Power. Excellence Boiling, or cooking in a pot.
 ▲ اقدام *skūdām*, Promoting, promotion
 ▲ اقتراح *skūrah*, Any extemporaneous production. Breaking in.

- ▲ اقبرار *skūrār*, The fatness of a camel.
 ▲ اقبران *skūrān*, Company, union.
 ▲ اقتسام *skūṣām*, Partition, an oath
 ▲ اقتصار *skūṣār*, Abbreviation, abridgment Restriction.
 ▲ اقتضا *skūṣā*, Demanding Importunity
 ▲ اقتطاب *skūṣāf*, Plucking, gathering, cropping.
 ▲ اقتبا *skūṣū*, Following Selecting.
 ▲ اقتنا *skūnā*, Acquiring, gaining, receiving
 ▲ اقتناص *skūtnās*, Hunting, chasing.
 ▲ اقتنا *skūnā*, Abounding in cucumbers.
 ▲ اقتسام *skūnām*, Giving a large share of any bad thing
 ▲ افحاح *ak-hūh*, True. Rude.
 ▲ افحاح *sk-hūh*, A great blow. Want, penury
 ▲ افحال *sk-hāl*, Making dry or withered
 ▲ افحوان *ak-huwān*, Camomile. Lavage Crow-foot. Pellitory
 ▲ افدا *skūdā*, Coming off a journey.
 ▲ افداد *skūdād*, Cutting, cleaving.
 ▲ افداع *skūdāḥ*, Preventing. Preparing Threatening. Following
 ▲ افدام *skūdām*, Care, effort.
 ▲ افدر *skūdār*, Short (a man). Defective (a horse).
 ▲ اقدس *akūds*, Pure, most pure, holy
 ▲ اقدم *akūdam*, Former, first, noble. A lion. Antecedent.
 ▲ اقد *akūz*, An arrow without wings.
 ▲ افداد *skūz*, Putting wings to an arrow.
 ▲ افدار *skūzār*, Filth,
 ▲ افداع *skūzāḥ*, Traducing, reviling, upbraiding.

- ▲ اقرا *akrā*, Times *litrā*, Giving to read Communicating. Pious Receding, blowing (winds). Menstruosa
- ▲ اقرب *akrāb*, Filling near full. Sheathing. Near
- ▲ اقراح *akrah*, Ulcerating, ulcerated.
- ▲ اقراذ *akrad*, Speechless Resting.
- ▲ اقراة *akrā*, Affirmation, promise. Confession. Refreshing.
- ▲ اقراش *akraṣh*, Abusing. Falling upon.
- ▲ اقراص *akraw*, Lending, accommodating.
- ▲ اقراع *akrāʿ*, Casting lots Lending (a camel stallion) Giving away. Returning (to right) Submitting Rejecting Checking
- ▲ اقراة *akraf*, Accusing Near. Handling.
- ▲ اقراة *akram*, Honouring, Becoming master
- ▲ اقراة *akrah*, Mankind, animals, bald.
- ▲ اقراة *akraʿ*, Valiant, strong. Bald. Hard.
- ▲ اقراة *akram*, A stallion-camel.
- ▲ اقراة *akran*, One whose eye-brows meet.
- ▲ اقرباع *akribāʿ*, Contracting one's self from cold Shrinking.
- ▲ اقرباع *akribāh*, Attached, or inclined to any thing.
- ▲ اقرباع *akribāʿ*, Drawing one's self together.
- ▲ اقزل *akzal*, Halting ungracefully. A wolf.
- ▲ اقسا *akṣā*, Hardening (the heart), obdurate.
- ▲ اقسط *akṣaṭ*, Just, equitable.
- ▲ اقسومة *akṣūma*, A part, portion.

- ▲ اقشا *akshā*, Becoming poor, from being rich.
- ▲ اقشاش *akshāsh*, Recovering from disease.
- ▲ اقشاع *akshāʿ*, Dispelling. Dispersed
- ▲ اقشته *akshitāh*, A pantry, cupboard
- ▲ اقشع *akshaʿ*, Exalted Noble, excellent.
- ▲ اقشا *akṣā*, Removing. Extirpating
- ▲ اقصاد *akṣād*, Broken. *Itṣād*, hitting. Biting
- ▲ اقصار *akṣār*, Delaying Abstaining. Deficient, unequal.
- ▲ اقصاص *akṣāṣ*, At the point of death Retaliating.
- ▲ اقصف *akṣaf*, Having the teeth broken
- ▲ اقصى and اقصى *akṣā*, Far off A boundary.
- ▲ اقصاص *akṣāṣ*, Cleansing. Hard. Of bad habits
- ▲ اقصاص *akṣām*, Giving corn to a horse.
- ▲ اقط *akt*, Dressing victuals with curdled milk
- ▲ اقطاب *akṭāb*, Mixing (wine) with water. Assembled.
- ▲ اقطاب *akṭāf*, Near the vintage season.
- ▲ اقطع *aktuʿ*, Having the hand cut off. Dumb.
- ▲ اقطن *aktan*, Crooked-back'd.
- ▲ اقطوعة *akṭūʿa*, A token.
- ▲ اقطي *aktiʿ*, The elder-tree.
- ▲ اقترار *akṭarār*, Beginning to wither.
- ▲ اقعا *akṭā*, Turned up. Checking.
- ▲ اقعاث *akṭas*, Prodigal, extravagant.
- ▲ اقعار *akṭār*, Digging deep (a well).
- ▲ اقعامي *akṭāy*, Opulence, abundance.

▲ اَتَعَاص *at'āṣ*, Killing suddenly.
 ▲ اَتَعَاط *at'āṭ*, Obscene. Despicable
 Loud Making despicable.
 ▲ اَتَعَاقِل *at'āṭil*, Expanding (as the
 vine flowers)
 ▲ اَتَعَاقِم *at'āṭim*, Biting, killing. As-
 cending the meridian (the sun)
 ▲ اَتَعَاد *at'ād*, Distantly related to the
 head of the family.
 ▲ اَتَعَام *at'am*, Flat-nosed.
 ▲ اَتَعَاقِي *at'aṭi*, Cock-nosed. Thin in
 the legs and thighs (a woman).
 ▲ اَتَفَار *at'fār*, Desert. Travelling a
 desert. Hungry.
 ▲ اَتَفَد *at'fad*, Walking on tiptoe
 ▲ اَتَفَلَل *at'filāl*, Contracted, wrinkled
 ▲ اَتَلَّت *at'lat*, Destroying Releasing
 ▲ اَتَلَّد *at'lad*, Overwhelming, drowning
 ▲ اَتَلَّع *at'lāṭ*, Extirpating. Divert-
 ing. Navigating Intermittent
 ▲ اَتَلَّف *at'lāf*, Cementing, gluing,
 locking, caulking
 ▲ اَتَلَّق *at'lāt*, (A camel) with a
 loose load and ready to fall.
 ▲ اَتَلَف *at'laf*, The prepuce.
 ▲ اَتَلَّوَلَا *at'laṭolā*, Moved Inclining to
 one side. Expediting Climbing
 ▲ اَتَلُّن *at'lūn*, The second heaven
 P اَتَلِّد *at'lid*, A key ▲ اَتَلِّد *at'lid*,
 Any thing crooked. A chain.
 ▲ اَتَلِّلِي *at'lili*, The whole
 ▲ اَتَلِّم *at'lim*, A clime, a country
 P اَتَلِّمِيَا *at'limiyyā*, Ore, dross of gold
 or silver, litharge.
 ▲ اَتَمَّاح *at'māḥ*, Taking a handful of
 grain Raising the head. Putting
 in the pillory. Hanging the head
 ▲ اَتَمَّاد *at'mād*, Exalting (the neck).
 ▲ اَتَمَّار *at'mār*, Having bright moon
 light.

P اَتَمَّاز *at'māz*, Acquiring, possessing.
 ▲ اَتَمَّاس *at'mās*, Plunging, dipping
 (one into the water)
 ▲ اَتَمَّاع *at'māṭ*, Subduing one's self
 Repelling.
 ▲ اَتَمَّهَدَاد *at'mahdād*, Raising up the
 head. Dwelling.
 ▲ اَتَمَّأ *at'mā*, Killing Enriched. Sa-
 tisfying
 ▲ اَتَمَّاب *at'māb*, Increasing a troop.
 Absconding Perfuming
 ▲ اَتَمَّات *at'māt*, Earnest in prayer.
 ▲ اَتَمَّاع *at'māṭ*, Satisfying Bowing
 the head. Gazing intently
 ▲ اَتَمَّاف *at'māf*, Having a large army.
 Firm, able Having flagging ears.
 ▲ اَتَمَّاتَة *at'mat*, A structure of stone.
 ▲ اَتَمَّأ *at'mā*, Having a hawk nose
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَا *at'mawā*, Deserted Going into a
 desert Contented. Poor. Strong.
 P اَتَمَّوَاك *at'mawāk*, The white poplar
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَاد *at'mawād*, Having a long neck or
 back. Eminent. Greedy.
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَار *at'mawār*, Slender. Fat. Al-
 tered.
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَس *at'mawās*, Difficult. Crook-
 backed. High Distant Long.
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَش *at'mawsh*, A lion. Tiger.
 Leopard Panther
 ▲ اَتَمَّوَف *at'mawaf*, A chiromancer, for-
 tune-teller.
 ▲ اَتَمَّه *at'mh*, Obedience.
 ▲ اَتَمَّأ *at'mā*, Averse Rendering
 averse. Drinking much.
 ▲ اَتَمَّار *at'mār*, Finding one conquered
 Yielding
 ▲ اَتَمَّال *at'māl*, Interfering without
 cause. Bedaubing one's self.
 ▲ اَتَمَّام *at'mām*, Loathing. Hungry.
 Sereue.

- ▲ اتيأ *ihyā*, Causing to vomit
 ▲ اتيأل *ihyāl*, Speaking, ordering.
 P اتيأوس *ihyānūs*, The ocean.
 ▲ ائت *akk*, Warm, sultry (day)
 ▲ اكا *a'ā*, Putting in fear, terrifying
 ▲ اكاآة *akūhat*, Subduing Giving
 Immersing, Piercing
 ▲ اكاد *akād*, A rope, belt, girth
 ▲ اكادد *akādud*, Dispersed here and
 there
 ▲ اكادب *akādab*, A liar
 ▲ اكآر *aklār*, One who tills the ground
 ▲ اكارة *akārāt*, Walking fast
 P اكأس ديه *ākūs, dīhā*, A light-house,
 elevated camp
 ▲ اكسة *akāsāt*, Having ingenious
 children
 ▲ اكال *akāl*, Food *Ukāl*, The itch
 P اكام *a'ūm*, A mushroom, fungus
 ▲ اكاة *akānāq*, Humiliating
 ▲ اكات *akāt*, Afflicting, vexing
 ▲ اكاح *akāh*, Checking a horse
 Lminent Conspicuous
 ▲ اكبار *akbār*, Extolling Becoming
 great.
 ▲ اكبان, Restraining (the tongue)
 ▲ اكبح *akbāh*, Strong (camel)
 ▲ اكبد *akbad*, Corpulent Slow-paced
 ▲ اكبر *akbar*, Most powerful Su-
 preme. A Mogul Emperor
 ▲ اكبرق *akberrāt*, The nearest kindred.
 ▲ اكآة *akka*, Heat, warmth
 ▲ اكآار *akktār*, (A camel) having a
 great bunch.
 ▲ اكآاع *akktāc*, A battle, conflict,
 slaughter.
 ▲ اكآاب *akktāb*, Writing Enrolled
 ▲ اكآعال *akktāhāl*, Anomting the eyes.

- ▲ اكآداد *akktād*, Tasking. Impor-
 tunate Penury. Abstinence
 ▲ اكآساب *akktasūb*, Gain, acquisition
 ▲ اكآفا *akktafā*, Sufficient, contentment
 ▲ اكآم *akktam*, Full-bellied, saturated
 ▲ اكآاه *akktamah*, Scrutinizing, pene-
 trating.
 ▲ اكآوا *akktawā*, Self praise Stutter-
 ing, sputtering Enraged.
 ▲ اكآاش *akktās*, Having a thick beard
 ▲ اكآسار *akktāsār*, Increasing. Eloquent,
 talkative
 ▲ اكآام *akktām*, Filling Retiring
 ▲ اكآسر *akktasār*, Copious Frequent
 ▲ اكآسري *akktasari*, For the most part
 ▲ اكآع *akktac*, Having turgid lips,
 or gums.
 ▲ اكآسم *akktasam*, Wide Large bellied
 Full Saturated
 ▲ اكآسوت *akktasūt*, Dodder
 P اكآج *a'aj*, A species of wild apple,
 a medlar
 ▲ اكآال *akktāl*, (Ground) when first
 covered with green herbage
 ▲ اكآاد *akktād*, A belt, rope, girth
 ▲ اكآاح *akktāh*, Studying, exerting
 ▲ اكآاداب *akktādf*, Making a noise with
 the feet
 ▲ اكآدام *akktādām*, Firmly bound by
 compact
 ▲ اكآاذاب *akktāzāb*, Detecting a lie, com-
 pelling to lie
 ▲ اكآذوة *akktāzūbat*, A lie, falsehood
 ▲ اكآر *akktār*, Digging, delving. A
 perfume
 ▲ اكآرا *akktārā*, Hiring Delaying. In-
 creased. Decreased
 ▲ اكآراب *akktārāb*, Afflicting, troubling
 Hastening

▲ **اكراث** *akrās*, Oppressing, giving pain.
 ▲ **اكرج** *akraj*, The being corrupted, mouldy (bread).
 ▲ **اكرع** *akrāʿ*, Exposed Drinking water (lying on the belly).
 ▲ **اكراف** *akraf*, Corrupted, rotten (egg). Smelling.
 ▲ **اكرام** *akram*, Honour. Liberality
 ▲ **اكره** *akrah*, Aversion, horror Hatred
 ▲ **اكره** *akrah*, A well, ditch for agriculture
 ▲ **اكرمه** *akrumah*, Honour, liberality
 ▲ **اكرمه** *akrumah*, A Persian balsam for wounds
 ▲ **اكرار** *akrar*, Afflicting with intense cold
 ▲ **اكرام** *akram*, Contracted within one's self Eating till loathing
 ▲ **اكرس** *akras*, Having short teeth A chissel
 ▲ **اكراد** *akrad*, A dull (market)
 ▲ **اكرال** *akral*, Laziness, cowardice. Making lazy.
 ▲ **اكرس** *akrah*, Weak, lame, decrepid
 ▲ **اكرس** *akrah*, Marked with white spots
 ▲ **اكرس** *akrah*, Satin, particularly a black kind
 ▲ **اكرسي** *akrah*, Giving liberally Better dressed
 ▲ **اكرس** *akrah*, An elixir Essence
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Dressing (meat) till it is dry
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Purifying (butter)
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Strong, firm, bound.
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Bald. Having no helmet or shield.

▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Diseased. A kind of wolf spotted and fleet
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Flax-seed
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Flying, putting to flight
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, (A boy) becoming swag-bellied
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Wearing Checking, repressing
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Rushing Going away in rage
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Languor
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Overturning Filling. Inclining Dividing live stock
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Chucking, bridling a horse.
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Calling one an infidel Fixed to the earth
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Grief, vexation
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Black.
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Devouring. A variant *Ukul*, Victuals Prudence
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Lasting long, prolonging
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Irritating, provoking
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Austere in look Restoring
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Making dirty, soiling.
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Thick Being contracted Refusing
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, A crown, wreath, garland
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Worked silk or velvet
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, (A horse) Of a dark reddish colour
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Polling the reins. Budding (a vine) Conspicuous
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Pride, loftiness
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Perfection, accomplishing Performance

- ▲ اکمان *akmān*, Laying snares.
 ▲ اکمه *akmaṣ*, A hill, heap, rising ground.
 ▲ اکمس *akmas*, Any thing hardly perceived.
 ▲ اکمش *akmaṣh*, Short-footed.
 ▲ اکمه *akmah*, Blind from the birth.
 ▲ اکنا *aknā*, An allusion, metonymy.
 ▲ اکنا *aknāb*, An error Hardening (the hand)
 ▲ اکناش *aknāsh*, Ordering to make haste.
 ▲ اکناع *aknāʿ*, Contracting the wings Submissive. Convening.
 P آکان *ākān*, A cavern, vault, dungeon
 ▲ آکان *aknān*, Concealing in mind
 ▲ آکاد *akād*, Arriving at the end of any thing
 P آکانه گشت *akānah gushan*, To hint, to intimate.
 ▲ آکانه *akānah*, A bird's nest
 ▲ آکع *akāʿ*, Unfit. Disabled
 P آکون *akūn*, Now, already. Whether. For. But Therefore
 ▲ آکوا *akwā*, Prohibiting, intimidating
 P آکوح *ākūḥ*, A medlar A crook, a perch
 ▲ آکول *akūl*, Gluttonous, corroding
 ▲ آکوله *akūlah*, Separated A fattened sheep.
 ▲ آکوم *akwam*, High, exalted
 ▲ آکها *ak-hā*, Abstaining from (meat).
 ▲ آکها *ak-hūl*, Being fatigued.
 ▲ آکها *ak-hām*, Weak, heavy, dull
 ▲ آکها *akhab*, A brown camel.
 ▲ آکياس *akyās*, Purses Sagacious.
 ▲ آکياس *akyāsh*, Twice spun, also, the refuse.
 ▲ آکيس *akyāḥ*, Rough, hairy. Gross.

- AP آکيس *akyāḥ*, A sausage. A nerve. Cat-gut The intestines.
 ▲ آکید *akīd*, Strong, brave. Severe.
 ▲ آکيس *akyās*, Prudent, ingenious.
 ▲ آکيك *akīk*, Warm, hot, sultry (day)
 ▲ آکیل *akīl*, An eater Food.
 P آکاد *ākād*, Intelligent Wary. A messenger
 P آگاهي *āgāhī*, Knowledge, notice. Care. Vigilance
 P آگاهند *āgāhīdan*, To advise, excite Follow To know
 P آگج *agaj*, A hook, crook, perch, a long pole
 P آگر *agar*, If, although, unless.
 P آگرچه *agwachch*, Although, notwithstanding
 P آگسايں *āgambāin*, Flocks of wool
 P آگج *āgany*, A sausage. Flocks of stuffing.
 P آگدن *āgandan*, To fill, stuff. To bury Extol Take Fall.
 P آگس *āgms*, Stuffing of cotton, wool, &c
 P آگه *āginah*, Stuffing, lining
 P آگور *āgūr*, (or آگر), A brick
 P آگوش *āgōsh*, An embrace. An arnful The bosom
 P آگوشيدن *āghōshīdan*, To embrace.
 P آگه *āgah*, Knowing, wise, wary. *Agah*, A file A rib.
 P آگهي *āgāhī*, Knowledge. Warmness.
 P آگين *āgin*, Stuffing of pillows, &c.
 ▲ ال *al*, The Arabic article answering to *the*.
 ▲ آل *āl*, Offspring, race.
 ▲ آل *āl*, Fraud, finesse.

۞ آل *āl*, Ditch, wall. Laughing.
 Fiery. Fraud. Noise, beauty.
 ▲ آل *āl*, Hastening. Bright. Dis-
 turbed. *Ill*, A treaty, Near.
 ▲ آل *āl*, God with the article, D.
 O M
 ▲ لا *alā*, A benefit. Holla ' ho '
 ▲ الأب *alāb*, The heart-string, or
 pericardium
 ۞ آلات *ālāt*, A thing which belongs
 to another. Sort, species
 ۞ ألجج *ālajaj*, A kind of tent.
 ▲ الهات *ālāhat*, Shining Going away
 Destroying Avoiding.
 ▲ الامة *ālām*, Turni g about. Trembling
 ▲ الای *ālāy*, Shining, flashing
 ▲ الایة *ālāyat*, Sending An envoy
 ▲ الایة *ālāyat*, Beginning the night
 ۞ الاله *ālāh*, A tulip
 ▲ الامان *ālāmān*, Grace, favour Pity
 ▲ الامة *ālāmāt*, Worthy of censure.
 ▲ الآن *ālān*, Now Presently.
 ▲ الانة *ālānat*, Pacifying.
 ۞ الالهة *ālānah*, A falcon, a nest A
 shadow. A door latch
 ۞ آله *ālāw*, A flame of fire.
 ▲ الای *ālāwā*, Negligent
 ▲ الاله *ālāh*, A god, a pagan deity
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Worship. An idol.
 A serpent
 ▲ الای *ālāhī*, Divine. O my God.
 A hymn.
 ۞ آلهة *ālāhāt*, Corruption, impurity
 ۞ آلهة *ālāhāt*, To contaminate,
 mix.
 ▲ ال *āl*, A crowd. Impelling.
 Heat. Poison. ۞ A hero.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Hesitating, delaying.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Growing old (a man)

▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Speaking badly An
 error. Blushing Shame.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Desire, anguish.
 Vicious. *Ulbat*, A crowd
 ۞ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Certainly, necessa-
 rily Whether. Altogether.
 ▲ آلت *ālāt*, An instrument, tool,
 harness.
 ۞ آلت *ālāt*, Plump.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Necessary. Eating
 once in the day
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Obscure, doubtful.
 Doubt
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, A small present Perjury.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, A kiss Kissing.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Becoming bearded.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, The being covered.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Being joined, ad-
 hering.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, (A wound) healing.
 Sickness Growing hot (battle).
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Tasting, relishing.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Undertaking. Hire.
 Lease. Embracing
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Respect, benevo-
 lence, cherishing
 ۞ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Conversion, turning.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Covering Covered.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, An interview, audience.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Collecting, gathering.
 Stumbling upon.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Devouring, swal-
 lowing.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Praying, suppli-
 cating.
 ▲ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Shining. Changing
 colour. Stealing.
 ۞ الالهة *ālāhāt*, Royal diploma.
 Tax. A freehold.

- ▲ التواء *alṭawā*, Complication. A fold.
 ▲ التهاب *alṭhāb*, Inflammation, burning.
 ▲ التي *alalī*, Who, which, that.
 ▲ التيان *alṭiyāz*, Flying to, taking refuge with.
 ▲ التيام *alṭiyām*, Obedience, agreement, affability Concourse
 ▲ التا *alṭā*, Wet Washing.
 ▲ التاث *alṭās*, Urgent pressing. Continuing.
 ▲ التات *alṭāt*, Wetting.
 ▲ التاع *alṭaʿ*, Stuttering in pronouncing.
 ▲ التا *alṭā*, Compelling, forcing.
 ▲ التام *alṭām*, Bridling Bridle, rein.
 ▲ التمام *alṭamām*, A garment red and gold
 ▲ التام *alṭam*, A fruit
 ▲ التامحت *alṭhakht*, Desire Hope
 ▲ التامي *alṭhi*, An ambassador, envoy
 ▲ التا *alṭhā*, Traducing Becoming bearded Reprehending.
 ▲ التاب *alṭhāb*, Striking (with a sword) Impressing
 ▲ التاج *alṭhāj*, Compelling, forcing
 ▲ التاج *alṭhāj*, Importunity. Fixed Restive Galling (saddle)
 ▲ التان *alṭhān*, Impiety, infidelity, heresy
 ▲ التاس *alṭhās*, Springing, sprouting.
 ▲ التاثل *alṭhāṣl*, Upon the whole, in fine.
 ▲ التاف *alṭhāf*, Sweeping the ground. Urging.
 ▲ التاق *alṭhāt*, Addition, coupling
 ▲ التال *alṭhāl*, Now, at present.
 ▲ التام *alṭhām*, Consolidating. Graculating (a wound). A grain.

- ▲ الحق *alṭhak*, Truly, certainly, surely.
 ▲ الحاق *alṭkhākt*, A shirt, undergarment. The Mogul coat
 ▲ الحمت *alṭkhyt* Concupiscence, desire
 ▲ الحص *alṭkhas*, Having the upper eye-lid rigid
 ▲ الحى *alṭkhi*, The jamb, pillar, or post of a door
 ▲ الحى *alṭkha'*, Blabbing, talkative. Crooked. Wreathed.
 ▲ الد *alṭadl*, Quarrelsome. Five years old and long bodied (camel).
 ▲ الدام *alṭdām*, Continuing to afflict (a fever)
 ▲ الدة *alṭdat*, A daughter, a girl.
 ▲ الدعا *alṭduʿā*, Farewell, adieu.
 ▲ الذي *alṭazzī*, Who, which, that.
 ▲ الدام *alṭdām*, Fixing. Reducing. Joining Compelling.
 ▲ الدرة *alṭdraḥ*, A pillar, or jamb of a door
 ▲ الدرة *alṭdr*, Adhering, inherent, addicted
 ▲ الدرة *alṭdrā*, Filling Feeding to satiety.
 ▲ الدراق *alṭdrāk*, Joining, cementing, gluing
 ▲ الدرام *alṭdrām*, Convincing, compelling.
 ▲ الدار *alṭdar*, Intensely cold or hot.
 ▲ الدس *alṭds*, Perfidious. Confusion, madness. A bad family.
 ▲ الدسا *alṭdassā*, Desiring bread.
 ▲ الدساغ *alṭdsāḡ*, Sowing divisions.
 ▲ الدساك *alṭdsāk*, Joining, fixing. Sticking.
 ▲ الدسام *alṭdsām*, Tasting. Silencing. Seeking Ordering forward.
 ▲ الدسان *alṭdsūn*, Forming in the shape of a tongue. Effecting

- ٢ **الست** *alsut*, A fat plump buttock.
 ٨ **الس** *alsan*, Eloquent.
 ٨ **الط** *alat*, Teeth dropped out.
 ٨ **الطا** *alāt*, Covering Aiding in wrong Joining Shutting.
 ٨ **الطاع** *alāṭ*, Lacking, lapping.
 ٨ **الطا** *alā*, Burning, emitting flame
 ٨ **الطا** *alāz*, Assiduous, attentive
 ٨ **العاب** *alāb*, Slaving Causing to play
 ٨ **العاج** *alāy*, Kindling wood
 ٨ **العاع** *alāḡ*, Producing its first crop.
 ٨ **العوبة** *alāḡbat*, Play, any thing ludicrous.
 ٢ **الع** *ulugh*, Powerful, great
 ٨ **العا** *alghā*, Excluding, irritating
 ٨ **العاب** *alghāb*, Fatiguing, vexing
 ٢ **العار** *alghār*, Rapine, depredation
 ٨ **العاف** *alghāf*, Mincing food for eating Dispatch Perfidy.
 ٨ **العصر** *alghara*, In a word
العمار *alghayūr*, Hate, envy
 ٢ **العמיד** *alghanjīdan*, To gain, acquire.
 ٢ **العوبة** *alghūnah*, Rose-coloured scarlet
 ٨ **العيان**, (Herbage) luxuriant.
 ٨ **العا** *alḡā*, Preserving entire Finding
 ٨ **العاج** *alḡay*, Flying for refuge Poor.
 ٨ **العاش** *alḡāsh*, A hypocrite
 ٨ **العات** *alḡat*, Friendship *Alaḡ*, A fool, a lover.
 ٢ **العات** *alḡat*, Affliction, madness
 ٢ **العاتري** *alḡatgarī*, Friendship, company.
 ٢ **العات** *alḡatān*, To rage. To drive to madness.

- ٢ **الاحت** *alfakht*, Acquisition, gain.
 ٢ **الاحت** *alfakhtun*, To gain, to acquire
 ٢ **العج** *alfanj*, Gain. Gained. A gainer
 ٢ **العن** *alfan'an*, To gain. To do wrong To palpitate
 ٢ **العند** *alfandun*, To gain. To envy
 ٢ **العند** *alfand*, A pin.
 ٨ **التي** *alt*, Shining A wolf Mad.
 ٨ **البا** *alā*, Projection. Infusion Inspiration Conjunction
 ٨ **البا** *alāh*, Rendering fruitful Raining Shaking (the wind).
 ٨ **البا** *alāt*, Straggling, despicable.
 ٨ **البا** *alākāt*, At once, altogether
 ٨ **البا** *alām*, Causing to swallow Trotting (a camel)
 ٨ **البا** *alān*, Learning quickly.
 ٨ **البا** *alāt*, A she-wolf Bold.
 ٨ **البا** *Al'ūrān*, Reading. The Koran
 ٨ **البا** *alla sah*, In a word, to be brief
 ٨ **البا** *al'a'*, Mad, insane To meet.
 ٨ **البا** *al'it*, A question, problem.
 ٨ **البا** *alal*, Champing the bit. Scolding
 ٢ **البا** *alal*, A mule. Helpless.
 ٨ **البا** *alhad*, Fixed, adhering to.
 ٨ **البا** *al an*, Stuttering, a stammerer.
 ٢ **البا** *al'an*, Avaricious. Drunk, drunken
 ٢ **البا** *al'anī*, Stuttering, stammering.
 ٢ **البا** *al'ah*, A province, dominion, possession.

ر *algūnah*, Rose-coloured, red
 ▲ *alal*, Groaning. Fie ' pho '
 ▲ *Allah*, God THE GOD
 ▲ *alam*, Grief, care, agony.
 ▲ *almā*, Taking, choosing Steal-
 ing away. Denying (a debt)
 ▲ *almāh*, Glancing at. Flashing
 ▲ *almās*, Kindling into rage
 ▲ *almāḡ*, Seizing Shining
 Consenting
 ▲ *ilmām*, Descending, arriving,
 reaching Offending slightly
 ▲ *lmāḡ*, Ingenious, keen, ju-
 dicious.
 ر *lmūn*, A lemon.
 ر *almī*, A pillar, or jamb of
 a door
 ر *almūtan*, To take amiss, to
 be angry.
 ▲ *alandad*, A formidable ad-
 versary.
 ر *alḡ*, A sort of entrenchment.
 ▲ *alū*, Failing, unequal to. Proud
 Able.
 ر *ālū*, Lean The yam, or pota-
 toe A plum
 ▲ *lwā*, Moving. Denied (a
 debt). Seizing.
 ▲ *lwā*, At first Possessed off.
 ر *lwāz*, An asylum, a mountain.
 ر *lwān khūrdun*, To
 devour.
 ر *lwāh*, A kind of sweet wood
 ▲ *lwab*, Brisk. A high cold
 wind.
 ▲ *lwaf*, An oath.
 ▲ *lwās*, Languid. Mad.
 Strong.
 ر *ālūhah*, A black wild plum.

ر *ālūd*, Stained, polluted, dirtied.
 ر *ālūdagi*, Contamination,
 stain
 ر *ālūdan*, To stain. Defile.
 Anoint. Covet.
 ر *ālūr*, The buttocks. The tail.
 ▲ *ālūs*, A thing, any thing.
 ▲ *lwāḡ*, Insanity, fatuity.
 ▲ *lwak*, Foolish.
 ▲ *alūḡ*, An ambassador, legate.
 ▲ *alūmat*, Blame, reprehension.
 ▲ *lwā'*, Crooked. Dividing,
 singular
 ر *ālūh*, An eagle The hare-
 falcon
 ▲ *lhwā*, Employing.
 ▲ *lhwāb*, Inflaming. Heated
 (a horse)
 ▲ *lhwād*, Acting violently
 ▲ *lhwāt*, Laving, washing.
 ▲ *lhwāf*, Greeding Lamenting
 ▲ *lhwām*, Inspiration
 ▲ *lhwān*, A present from
 arrival.
 ▲ *lhwī*, Divine. My God '
 O God '
 ▲ *lhwāt*, The divinity.
 ▲ *lhwā'*, To, until, even to, as
 far as
 ▲ *alwī*, A nonpareil.
 ▲ *alwyat*, An oath. Negligent.
 A gift.
 ر *alwīkhtan*, To take ill.
 ر *ālūlun*, To transgress. To
 blame. To frighten.
 ر *ālūlūdan*, To mourn. To
 shake. To blame.
 ▲ *alwysa*, Is it not? Brave. A
 lion.
 ▲ *alwīḡ*, Foolish, mad. Stuttering.

▲ أليف *alif*, A comrade, friend, favourite, domestic
 ▲ اليل *alil*, Groaning, a groan
 ▲ اليم *alim*, Grieving, painful.
 P أليه *alih*, A large tail Aforesaid
 ▲ اليوم *alyaum*, To-day
 ▲ أم *am*, Whether? Purpose Wounding the head Excelling
 ▲ أم *umm*, A mother The root, the primary cause A house.
 P أم *am*, I am when added to nouns it signifies My, or Me
 ▲ أم *umū*, The mewling (of a cat)
Amū, Is it not? *Imū*, Mewling
 ▲ أمّا *ammā* Put, however. *Inmā*, But if unless
 ▲ أمّج *āmūj*, Bits for shooting at A sign, iron; spade, a part
 P أمّان *āmādan*, To prepare for launch
 ▲ أمار *amār*, Time A sign Inquiry.
 ▲ أمارت *amārat*, A sign A government Dominion Power
 P أماران *āmāzān*, Prepared Coming
 P أمّاس *amās*, Blessed Be named Planet-sick Tamo
 P أمّاسدن *āmāsādan*, To be named To prepare To rot. To be named
 P أمّاش *āmāsh*, A roasting-spit
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Removing, crazing
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Bursting into rage
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Bending, twisting
 ▲ أمّام *amām*, Before *Inām*, A head, chief, prelate, priest
 ▲ أمّامه *amāmah*, A tobacco-pipe
 ▲ أمّان *amān*, Security, safety
 ▲ أمّان *ummān*, An idiot.
 ▲ أمّان *amānat*, A deposit Safety Faithful Religion Confidence

P آمّان *amādan*, To be ready.
 ▲ آمّان *amānī*, Security P A client. Care Avoiding.
 P آمّان *amāh*, A tumour
 P آمّان *āmāhādan*, To swell. To be stupid
 P آمّان *amāyī*, Fulness, repletion
 ▲ آمّان *amāyīm*, Blows upon the head
 P آمّان *ambarād*, A pear.
 ▲ أمّ *amat*, A female servant. *Inmat*, Grace A sect
 ▲ أمّ *amtā* Walking badly.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Enjoying, giving Superseding
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at* Obedience.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at* Experiment, proof
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at* Protraction, extension
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Union mixture
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Retention, indigestion.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Aiding, helping
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Abstinance, refusal.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, An obligation. G. Amā'at Reproaching.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, People, nations
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at* Hiring
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Separation Pre-
 ceding
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, A verse, sentence, or saying worthy of quotation
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Heat, thirst. Very hot.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Travelling
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Hard in the hand from labour.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Causing a beating pain
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Wearing thread-bare
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Burning, searing.
 ▲ أمّاع *amā'at*, Shining (sun) after an eclipse

۱ **امحاض** *imhāḡ*, Drinking pure milk.
 Loving truly.
 ۱ **امحاق** *imhāk*, Despairing Perishing Dying away
 ۱ **امحاک** *imhāk*, Morose, surly
 ۱ **امحال** *imhāl*, Parched (ground).
 Suffering scarcity.
 ۱ **امحس** *amhas*, Credulity
 ۱ **امحوصة** *umhūṣa*, Sincerely admonished.
 ۱ **امحاض** *imkhāḡ*, (Milk) churned for butter.
 ۲ **آمختن** *āmakhṭan*, To learn.
 ۱ **آمد**, The end, age, catastrophe
 ۱ **امداد** *imdād*, Aid, help, succour
 ۲ **آمدانه** *āmadānah*, Accidental
 ۱ **امدة** *umda*, The remains, the rest
 ۲ **آمدن** *āmadan*, To come Coming
 ۱ **امدا** *imzā*, Turning to grass
 Diluting Wife-corrupting
 ۱ **امدار** *imzār*, Corrupting, rotting (an egg)
 ۱ **امدح** *amzah*, Chafing Business.
 ۱ **امر** *umr*, A business. Edict, command. Commission, brief
 ۱ **امراج**, Softening, macerating.
 ۱ **امراط** *imrāt*, (A palm-tree) naked (of fruit)
 ۱ **امراع** *imrāgh*, Spitting Blabbing
 Thinning paste with water
 ۱ **امران** *amrūn*, The tendon of the elbow
 ۱ **امرة** *amrat*, A way-stone. A mandate Prince Government
 ۱ **امرد** *amrad*, Beardless, handsome (youth).
 ۱ **امرا** *imrā*, A prince, nobleman. A horseman
 ۲ **آمرزش** *āmurzish*, Remission, forgiveness.

۲ **آمرگار** *āmur-gūr*, A merciful man.
 ۲ **آمریدن** *āmurīdan*, To forgive, absolve
 ۲ **امرع** *amrugh*, A little, somewhat. Value Profit Power Rank.
 ۲ **امرد** *amrūd*, A pear. Guava.
 ۲ **امروز** *imrōz*, To-day.
 ۱ **امروعة** *umrūṭa*, (Ground) cultivated and productive.
 ۲ **امروع** *amrūgh*, High Venerable. A little Somewhat.
 ۱ **امراج** *imzāh*, Training (a vine).
 ۱ **امس** *ams*, Yesterday **آمس** *Amass*, More or most, principal
 ۱ **امسا** *imsā*, Saucy. The medium. The evening Unfortunate.
 ۱ **امساس** *imsās*, Touching, causing to touch
 ۱ **امساک** *imsāk*, Parsimony Abstinence Scarcity.
 ۲ **امسال** *imsāl*, This year So, thus.
 ۱ **امشا** *imshā*, Ordering to walk or march Causing looseness
 ۱ **امشاش** *imshāsh*, Full of marrow Happening
 ۱ **امشاق** *imshāk*, Lashing, scourging.
 ۲ **امشب** *imshab*, To night
 ۱ **امس** *ams*, Pickled meat
 ۱ **امصاع** *imsūṭ*, (A camel) diminishing in milk The box-thorn
 ۱ **امصال** *imsāl*, Exhausting sheep (by milking). Miscarrying.
 ۲ **امص** *ams*, A cup of wine, a goblet
 ۱ **امصا** *imṣā*, A subscription. Causing to pass. Dispatching.
 ۱ **امصاح** *imṣāh*, Diffusing rays.
 ۱ **امصاص** *imṣāṣ*, Giving pain
 ۱ **امطا** *amtā*, Long Jumenta

- ▲ امطار *imlār*, Causing to rain
 ▲ امطي *amlī*, Proportioned, tall
 A gum A kind of tree
 ▲ امزأ *imzāʾ*, Seasoning green wood
 ▲ امع *immaʿ*, Weak, imprudent.
 ▲ امعاء *amʿā*, Intestines.
 ▲ امعار *imʿār*, Destitute of food
 ▲ امعاص *imʿāṣ*, Enraged Indisposed, involved
 ▲ امعاق *imʿāq*, Making deep
 ▲ امعال *imʿāl*, Diverting from Hastening
 ▲ امعان *imʿān*, Far advanced Guarding Gazing Wealthy
 ▲ امعار *amʿar*, Dropping off Bare of grass
 ▲ امعط *amʿat*, A wolf bare of pile A robber
 ▲ امعور *imʿūr*, The goat species
 ▲ امعاد *imghād*, Drinking much Suckling
 ▲ امعال *imghāl*, Suckling, whilst pregnant.
 ▲ امعر *amghar*, Red-haired, red-skinned, dun.
 ▲ امق *amak*, The inside corner of the eye. *Anakk*, I can Far.
 ▲ امكار *imkār*, Bitter, acrid Insipid
 ▲ امقال *imkāl*, Ducking one another
 ▲ امقاة *amqāt*, Hatful
 ▲ امكان *imkān*, Possibility. Declinable.
 ▲ امكن *umkana*, It may be.
 ▲ امال *amal*, Hope Hoping. Large
 P امل *Amal*, A poet.
 ▲ املا *imlā*, Completing, writing
 ▲ املاح *imlāḡ*, Milking.
 ▲ املاز *imlāz*, Going away (with any one).

- ▲ املاس *imlās*, Bare or naked.
 ▲ املاص *imlās*, Bringing forth a dead child Abortion.
 ▲ املاع *imlāʿ*, Skinning a sheep. Walking fast Suckling.
 ▲ املاغ *imlāḡh*, Mocking.
 ▲ املاق *imlāq*, Reduced to want. Stumbling Escaping
 ▲ املال *imlāl*, Wearied out. Dictating Vexing
 ▲ املاذ *imlāh*, (A girl) arriving at puberty
 ▲ امليج *amliḡ*, Poor The myrabolan.
 ▲ املد *umlud*, Delicate, tender
 ▲ املس *amlas*, Even, level, steep
 ▲ املط *amlat*, Without hair.
 ▲ املع *amlagh*, Obscene (in talk)
 ▲ املود *umlūd*, Tender. Delicate (girl) *Umlūdān*, A desert
 ▲ امليس *imlīs*, A barren desert
 ▲ امليص *imlīs*, Bringing forth an abortion.
 ▲ امم *anam*, Near Manifest Easy
 ▲ امن *aman*, Security, liberty. Rectitude.
 P امن *aman*, Circumference, circuit.
 ▲ امماح *immaḡh*, (A camel) near bringing forth
 ▲ اممان *imnān*, Fatiguing (journey).
 P اممة *amanah*, Split wood for sale
 ▲ اميب *unrayat*, Desire, wish. Security
 P امو *amū*, Jealousy
 P اموة *amwaṭ*, Dead.
 P اموحن *āmōkhtan*, To learn To read To swell
 P امودن *āmūdān*, To prepare.
 ▲ امور *āmūr*, A tumour
 P امور *āmūr*, Learned, skilful, teaching.

- P آموزادن *āmōzānīdan*, To teach
 P آموزدن *amōzīdan*, To teach, to learn.
 ▲ اموع *amūgh*, Gravity Terror Measure
 ▲ امه *amīmat*, Maternity
 P امون *amūn*, Firm, steady
 ▲ اموي *amāzi*, Servile
 ▲ امه *amah*, A female servant Oh-livion. *Amā*, An inkstand
 ▲ امها *amhū*, Grinding, sharpening Diluting Giving the reins
 ▲ امال *amhāl*, Prolonging, granting time Expecting
 ▲ امهاں *amhān*, Rendering contemptible.
 ▲ امه *ammahat*, A mother
 ▲ امهچ *amhy*, Humilis
 P امهل *amhal*, Populus
 ▲ امهول *amhūl*, A ditch for catching prey, or for cooking food in
 ▲ امي *ummi*, Maternal An idiot
 ▲ امهار *amhaz*, Distraining, disputing
 ▲ امه *umayāt*, A little hind mare
 P آمیختن *āmīkhtan*, To mix, interpose
 P امید *umīd*, Hope, desire
 ▲ امیر *amīr*, A king, prince, chief, lord, governor, commander
 P امیر *amīr*, A glutton A lawman
 P امپراط *amīrat*, Imperial, princely.
 ▲ امیره *amīrat*, An empress, princess
 P امیرزاده *amīr-zādah*, The son of a king.
 P امیری *amīrī*, A principality
 P آمیز *amēz*, Mixed, mixing
 P آمیزیدن *āmīzānīdan*, To cause to mix.

- P آمیزش *āmīzash*, Mixture. Commence
 P آمیزدن *āmīzīdan*, To mix, mingle.
 P آمیغ *āmēgh*, Mixed Copulation. Pure.
 ▲ امیل *amyāl*, Large Full of branches Unarmed. Timorous.
 ▲ امم *amīm*, A fractured skull.
 ▲ آمین *āmīn*, So let it be 'amen'
 ▲ امین *amīn*, Safe, free Faithful.
 P آمین *āmīn*, A glutton. Mixing.
 ▲ امه *amīnah*, Wood split for sale.
 ▲ امی *amīnī*, Security Secure.
 ▲ امی *umayn*, A little hand-maid
 P آن *ān*, That Beauty.
 ▲ آن *an*, Time, an hour. آن *an*, That
 ▲ آن *an*, If, if at any time, if so be.
 ▲ آن *anna*, Since, because, but that, that.
 ▲ انما *anna*, For, truly, verily, indeed.
 ▲ آن *anū*, I Inū, A vase. Delay.
 ▲ آن *ma-āt*, Delay, slowness
 ▲ آن *anūb*, Musk, perfume
 ▲ آن *inūbat*, Penitence, conversion in religion
 ▲ آن *anū'*, Expectation Delay.
 ▲ آن *inūkh*, Pitching a camp before a city
 ▲ آن *anūhūl*, Dispersed.
 P آن *anūr*, A pomegranate.
 ▲ آن *anāra*, May God illuminate
 ▲ آن *inārat*, Illuminating Frightening Marking cloth.
 P آن *anūrīstān*, A pomegranate garden.
 P آن *anārīn*, Rust.
 ▲ آن *ināsaq*, Agitation, commotion.

▲ اناسة *ināṣaṭ*, Desire, will, choice.
 ▲ اناص *ināṣ*, The ripe produce of a palm-tree.
 ▲ اناسة *inā-ṣaṭ*, Betraying ignorance.
 ▲ انافة *ināfaṭ*, Increasing, projecting
 ▲ انافي *unāfī*, Having a large nose.
 P اناق *ināl*, Secure, safe, free from anxiety A Tartar word
 ▲ انافة *inālat*, Gracefulness, elegance.
 ▲ انالة *inālat*, Giving Causing to follow. Swearing by
 ▲ انام *anām*, Mankind, the world Demons
 ▲ انامة *ināmat*, Asleep Killing Enervating (old age)
 ▲ انان *anān*, انانة *anūnat*, A groan Groaning
 ▲ انانية *anūnayat*, Egotism, presumption Selfishness
 P اناب *anab*, A kind of Indian fruit
 ▲ انبا *ambā*, News Relating news.
 ▲ انبح *imbūy*, Uttering confused jargon
 ▲ انبح *imbāḥ*, Making (a dog) bark
 ▲ انبح *imbākh*, Baking sour leaven.
 P انباوح *ambūkhūn*, A castle
 ▲ انبار Granaries Fodder, filth.
 P انباري *ambūrī*, A carriage on an elephant
 P انباریدن *ambaridan*, To fill To pull down
 P انبار *ambūz*, A companion, associate.
 P انباریدن *ambāzārūdan*, To form a partnership
 P انبارده *ambāzdaḥ*, Glorious Vain-glorious.
 P انباري *ambāzī*, A partnership, company
 P انباریدن *ambāzidan*, To become a partner. To increase.

P انباشتن *ambāshstan*, To fill. To sprinkle. To dilute, to supply.
 ▲ انباع *imbāḡ*, Causing to flow. Sweating Vomiting.
 P انباع *ambāgh*, A concubine A mixture
 ▲ انباع *imbāgh*, Frequenting. Sifting flour
 P انباق *ambāk*, A cuckold
 ▲ انبالس *ambūlus*, A vine
 P انبالک *ambūnat*, A kind of purse or scrip Any thing concealed.
 ▲ انباه *imbah*, Awakening Forgetting.
 P انب *ambub*, A root A pipe, syphon. The knots of a reed
 ▲ انبعج *ambaj*, Confection Sweetmeat
 ▲ انباکان *ambajān*, Fermented paste, leaven.
 ▲ انباکاني *ambajānī*, Warm paste.
 ▲ انبعک *ambakh*, Rough, hard, thick, opaque, unpleasant.
 ▲ انباکhan *ambakhān*, Sour (leaven).
 P انبرد *ambrud*, A pear
 P انبره *amburah*, Without hair.
 P انبس *ambas*, Austere (in look).
 P انباش *ambash*, Grain winnowed.
 ▲ انبساط *imbisāṭ*, Cheerfulness, joy
 P انبسته Frigid, cold, stiffness.
 ▲ انبط *ambat*, (A horse) white bellied.
 ▲ انبعث *imbethās*, Proceeding Sending. Cause Occasion.
 ▲ انوب *ambūb*, A knot, a root.
 P انوبدن *ambūdan*, To become torpid or abortive To cast away.
 P انوبسیدن *ambūsīdan*, To rot, decay
 P انوبه Large, ample A crowd.

- ۲ اسوهنگ *ambūhnāg*, Wide extensive.
 ۲ اسوهی *ambūhī*, A crowd. Fumult, hurry.
 ۲ اسویدن *ambūyidan*, To smell sweetly, to perfume.
 ▲ انت *anta*, Thou
 ▲ انتا *entā*, Returning, or remaining behind
 ▲ انتاج *entāj*, Bringing forth
 ▲ انتاع *entāgh*, Laughing, smiling, ironical
 ▲ انتان *entāh*, Carrying an umbrella
 Fastening A lion lashing his sides
 ▲ انتان *entān*, Stinking, fetid
 ▲ انتان *entān*, Returning to one side
 ▲ انتاک *entāk*, Eminent, published
 ▲ انتاع *entāgh*, Existing, living
 ▲ انتاد *entāh*, Vigilance, consideration, admonition
 ▲ انتاب *entāb*, Lamenting, shrieking
 ▲ انتحال *entihāl*, Falsely assuming
 ▲ انتخاب *entihāl*, Election, selection
 ▲ انتراع *entihāl*, Capture Tearing up, extracting
 ▲ انتساب *entisāb*, Relation, connection, belonging to
 ▲ انتساق *entisāq*, Adjusting, regulating
 ▲ انتسام *entisām*, A breeze, a soft gale.
 ▲ انتشار *entishār*, Explanation. Dispersion.
 ▲ انتظار *entizār*, Desire, expectation.
 ▲ انتظام *entizām*, Order, regularity
 ▲ انتعاش *entishāl*, Recovering. Rising.
 ▲ انتفا *entifā*, Repulsed, removed, retiring
 ▲ انتفاح *entifāh*, Swelling, blown up.
 ▲ انتفاع *entifāgh*, Utility, profit, gain
 ▲ انتقال *entihāl*, Carrying. Copying. Dying. Emigrating

- ▲ انتقام *entihām*, Revenge, vengeance.
 ▲ انتكاف *entihāl*, Turning away. Shunning a blow.
 ▲ انتما *entimā*, Relation, or regard to
 ▲ انتها *entihā*, The summit, vertex
 ▲ انتهاب *entihāb*, Rapine, spoil, booty. Made a prey of.
 ▲ انتهار *entihār*, Searching, watching for an opportunity
 ▲ انتهاز *entihāz*, Going, rising
 ▲ انتهاك *entihāt*, A violation
 ▲ انتیاش *entiyāsh*, Attacking one another Leading forth
 ▲ انسا *ansā*, A simile Disparaging
 ▲ انسای *ansāy*, Purging, voiding.
 ▲ انصار *ansār*, Cutting off by sudden death Levelling Succeeding
 ▲ انساع *ansāgh*, Vomiting. Bleeding at the nose
 ▲ انسیه *ansiyah*, A testicle
 ۲ انجا *anyā*, There, in that place, thither.
 ▲ انجا *anyā*, Liberating. Revealing.
 ~ Retiring. Enticing, recovering
 ▲ انجاء *anyāh*, Prospering.
 ▲ انجاد *anyād*, Helping, serene
 ▲ انجار *anyār*, The roof of a house
 ▲ انجاء *anyār*, Fulfilling a promise
 ▲ انجاع *anyāgh*, Giving suck Agreeing Efficacious.
 ۲ انجاسته کردن *anyāstah kardān*, To consume
 ▲ آنجا که *anyākhāh*, So that, by which, there
 ۲ انجالدن *anyāldān*, To fill. To restrain To fatigue, to signify.
 ۲ انجام *anyām*, The end. An accident Grief Occurrence
 ۲ انجام *anyāman*, The end of any thing.

- ۲ انجامیدن *anjāmīdan*, To finish.
 To be exhausted.
 ۲ انجاییدن *anjāyīdan*, To be anxious.
 To consider.
 ۱ انجمار *anjābūr*, A styptic plant.
 ۲ انجمت *anjakt*, Desire, lust.
 ۲ انجمن *anjukhtan*, To desire.
 ۱ انجداب *anjzāb*, Affection, al-
 lurement Becoming moist.
 ۱ انجر *anyar*, The anchor of a ship.
 ۱ انجرار *anjrar*, Protraction.
 ۱ انجراة *anyural*, A nettle.
 ۲ انجسا *anyusā*, The herb buglos.
 ۱ انجک *anjkt*, A kind of grain
 ۲ انجسکیدن *anyasfīdan*, To return.
 To check.
 ۲ انجکیدن *anjukīdan* See انجسکیدن
 above
 ۱ انجل *anyal*, Long Open Wide
 ۱ انجلا *anjilā*, Appearance. Apparent
 Shining Wiping away grief.
 ۱ انجماد *anjmad*, Congelation, curdling.
 ۲ انجمن *anjuman*, A company, ban-
 quet, congress. A multitude
 ۱ انجما *anjnā*, Being crooked.
 ۲ انچنان *ānchūnān*, Thus, so, in
 like manner
 ۲ انجسیدن *anjānīdan*, To divide
 To afflict, to vex
 ۲ انجو *anyū*, An island
 ۱ انجوح *anyūj*, The wood of aloes
 ۲ انجوخ *anyūkh*, A wrinkle Flaccid
 Dead, flat. Changed
 ۲ انجوختن *anjukhtan*, To be wrinkled.
 To gain. To acquire
 ۲ انجوع *anyūgh*, A sigh. A wrinkle.
 A fold. Epilepsy. A weevil
 ۲ انجوفتن *anjūftan*, To become wrinkled

- ۲ آنچه *ānchal*, That which, Who-
 ever. What.
 ۲ انسدن *anjīdan*, To crumble. To
 eat (as a moth). To vex.
 ۲ انحر *anjir*, A hole. A fig.
 ۲ انجیره Apparatus. Beaten
 ۱۲ انجیل *anjil*, An evangelist.
 ۱ انح *anh*, Breathing hard. A miser.
 ۱ انحال *inhāl*, Making thin, lean.
 ۱ انحه *anhal*, A female miser Short.
 ۱ انحراف *inhirāf*, Declination.
 Deflexion A disease, defect.
 ۱ انحر A disease in camels
 ۱ انعطفا *anhuffinā*, The flower of
 the pomegranate.
 ۱ انحلل *inhilāl*, Solution. Untied.
 ۱ انحا *inhinā*, Inflexion, respect
 ۱ انحساب *inkhsāf*, Sinking in
 (eyes). Eclipsed (the moon).
 ۱ انحاب *inkhāb*, Begetting a brave
 son, also è contra.
 ۱ انحاص *inkhās*, Extenuated
 ۱ انحف *inkhūf*, Snuffing, sneezing
 ۱ انحرال *inkhiāl*, A rupture, ceas-
 ing, ending.
 ۱ انخلع *inkhlāḡ*, Looseness in the
 joints.
 ۱ اندا *indā*, Moistening. Giving.
 ۱ انداخ *indakh*, Travelling fast.
 ۲ انداختن *andukhtan*, To throw,
 cast, shake, eject, rush.
 ۲ انداز *andāz*, Plaster. A trowel.
 Dairting A measure.
 ۲ اندازة *andā-āḡ*, An ell. A mea-
 sure, mode A belt,
 ۲ اندازی *andāzi*, A throw, a shot.
 ۲ اندازیدن *andāzīdan*, To do, make.
 v *andakhīn* Guess
 ۱ انداغ *indāḡ*, Following bad men.
 Fatigued.

۸ انداغ *indāgh*, Doing evil.
 ۸ انداف *indāf*, Driving furiously
 ۲ اندام *andām* Stature, figure, order, justness
 ۲ اندامه *andāmāh*, Recollection
 ۲ اندان *andān*, A term, mode An ell, yard
 ۲ انداو *andāw*, Cement, plaster
 ۲ انداوش *andāwsh*, Incrustation of a wall
 ۱ اندوه *andūwah*, A trowel
 ۲ انداودن *andāwūdan*, To plaster.
 ۸ اندک *andakh*, A doltish man, one of few words
 ۲ اندر *andar*, In, into, on. A kinsman
 ۸ اندراس *andarās*, Erising, deficed. A desert
 ۲ اندرنگ *andar bayg*, (Admitted) amongst the great
 ۲ اندرگاه *andargāh*, An interior place A supplemental div
 ۲ اندر خور *andā khūr*, Worthy Convenient
 ۲ اندر خورس *andar khūdan*, To deserve To be proper
 ۲ اندرر *andara*, A testament, precept.
 ۲ اندرو *andāw ū*, Together. Desire, suspended
 ۱ اندروز *andarūz*, An explorer. Mortar A court-house
 ۸ اندرون *andarūn*, Within The inside
 ۲ اندر *andīz*, A bridle.
 ۲ اندوز *andāz*, Doctrine
 ۸ اندفاع *andfāt*, Repulsion Repelled Distant.
 ۲ اندک *andak*, Little, few, small.
 ۲ اندکی *andakī*, A little, littleness.

۲ آندم *āndam*, Then, at that breath.
 ۸ اندمال *āndamal*, Recovering Healing.
 ۲ اندمه *āndamah*, Remembrance of past evil. A warning
 ۲ اندو *andaw*, Plaster, cement.
 ۲ اندوختن *andokhtan*, To gain. Gained Profit
 ۲ اندود *andūd*, Plaster. Smeared
 ۲ اندودن *andūdan*, To plaster. To collect. To fold.
 ۲ اندور *andūr*, Gaining, collecting.
 ۲ اندوریدن *andōzidan*, See اندوختن.
 ۲ اندوه *andūwah*, Anxiety, grief, care
 ۲ اندوهیدن *andūwīdan*, To mourn
 ۲ اندی *andī* Especially, chiefly
 ۲ اندیدن *andīdan*, To be disturbed. To be lazy
 ۲ اندیسی *andīsī*, A mode of writing
 ۲ اندیش *andīsh*, Thinking, meditating
 ۲ اندیشیدن *andīshidan* To cause to think
 ۲ اندیشمند *andīshmand*, Thoughtful
 ۲ اندیشه *andēshāh*, Care Thought
 ۲ اندیک *andīk*, A crowd, therefore
 ۲ اندیا *andī ū*, A water clock
 ۲ انداز *andāz*, Exhortation, deterring.
 ۸ اندال *anzāl*, Mean, low.
 ۸ انداع *anzāb*, Flowing continually
 ۲ انز *anz*, A lens.
 ۸ انزا *anzā*, Sprinkling with blood.
 ۸ انزاج *anzāj* Exhausting, drying up.
 ۸ انزار *anzār*, Giving little
 ۸ انزار *anzāz*, Nourishing, suckling.
 ۸ انزاع *anzāz*, Bald Complaint, suit.
 ۸ انزاف *anzāf*, Pouring. A well.
 ۸ انزاق *anzāk*, About to leap. Laughing
 ۸ انزال *anzāl*, Sending down. Emitting.

- ▲ انزعاج *inzi'āj*, Agitation, concussion.
 ▲ انزمان *anzamān*, Then, at that time.
 ▲ انزوا *inzūwā*, A solitary life A hermit.
 ▲ انس *ins*, Mankind Society, custom.
 ▲ انساع *insāgh*, Beating severely
 ▲ انساق *insāq*, Speaking in rhyme
 ▲ انسام *insām*, Reviving Dismissing
 ▲ انسان *insān*, Man, mankind A ghost. The summit The tip
 ▲ انساني *insānī*, Human. Courtesy.
 ▲ انساب *insibā*, Related to Of a noble race.
 ▲ انسة *ansaf*, Mankind Cherfulness Society. Custom
 ▲ انسداد *insidāh*, Falling or lying on the back.
 ▲ اسداع *insidākh*, Expanded.
 ▲ اسدات *insidād*, Shut, closed
 ▲ اسداز *insidār*, Hastening, walking fast. Having loose hair.
 ▲ اسلاك *insilāḡ*, Entrance, admission.
 ▲ اسلال *insall*, Snatching. Dropping
 ▲ اسلكي *ansilī*, A traveller
 ▲ اسو *ānsū*, Thither, through That side From the other side
 ▲ اسي *asi*, Familiar, domestic, tame
 ▲ اسي *inṡi*, The interior part, inside
 ▲ اسيت *asit*, Familiarity Custom.
 ▲ اشا *inshā*, Beginning, creating Style Composition.
 ▲ اشار *inshār*, Recovering. Dispersing. Sprinkling.
 ▲ اشاص *inshāṡ*, Banishing
 ▲ اشاط *inshāṡ*, Making brisk, Loosening Fastening.
 ▲ اشاع *inshāḡ*, Putting into the mouth or nose, Paying wager

- ▲ اشراح *inshirāh*, Joy, gladness.
 ▲ اشباب *inshubāb*, Manhood.
 ▲ اشقاق *inshilāḡ*, Divided, split.
 ▲ اصاع *inṡāḡ*, Owning (a debt) Making clear Disclosing.
 ▲ اصاب *inṡaf*, Equity. Taking half. Adjusting.
 ▲ اصال *inṡāl*, Taking off, or fixing the head of an arrow or spear
 ▲ اصابت *inṡabūb*, Being poured out
 ▲ اصرام *inṡram*, Cut off, completing.
 ▲ انصراف *inṡarāṡ*, Retiring, returning.
 ▲ انصاف *inṡṡaf*, Fainting Pressing against
 ▲ انسا *inṡā*, Emaciated Diluting.
 ▲ انساب *inṡāb*, Pulling towards. Drawing a bow
 ▲ انضج *inṡiṡṡ*, Maturing, cooking.
 ▲ انصار *anṡār*, Flourishing Shining
 ▲ انحاب *inṡāḡ*, Breaking wind
 ▲ انزال *inṡāl*, Fatiguing.
 ▲ انصابت *inṡabūt*, Bound, firm, confirmed
 ▲ انصر *anṡar*, Vivid. Gold, silver.
 ▲ انصاف *inṡāḡhāt*, Fainting
 ▲ انصام *inṡām*, Increase. Loving Adjunction. Coercion
 ▲ انطا *anṡaṡ*, Distant
 ▲ انطاف *inṡāṡ*, Accusing, making notorious
 ▲ انطاق *inṡāḡ*, Incircling.
 ▲ انطباع *inṡibūḡ*, Obedience. Disciplined. Complaint
 ▲ انطفا *inṡṡāḡ*, Extinguished, quenched.
 ▲ انطلاق *inṡilāḡ*, Dismission, departure. Divorcing.
 ▲ انظار *inṡār*, Exposing to view Delaying. Aspect.
 ▲ انظام *inṡām*, Arranging. Composing verses. A row of pearls.

▲ **إنعأت** *in'at*, Having a fine figure
 ▲ **إنعأت** *in'as*, Proceeding Pro-
 digal
 ▲ **إنعاش** *in'ash*, Exalting. Raising
 (the eye). A bier or coffin.
 ▲ **إنعاف** *in'af*, Sitting on a declivity
 ▲ **إنعال** *in'al*, Shoeing Putting on
 shoes. A white pastern mark
 ▲ **إنعام** *in'am*, A gift, largess.
 Reward.
 ▲ **إنعطاف** *in'atuf*, Converted, in-
 verted, bent
 ▲ **إنعكاد** *in'ekad*, Bound, fixed,
 agreed. Coagulated
 ▲ **إنعكاس** *in'ekas*, Reflection, re-
 coiling
 ▲ **إنعا** *inghā*, Speaking intelligibly
 ▲ **إنعاص** *inghā*, Making life painful
 ▲ **إنعاص** *inghā*, Waving the head
 ▲ **إنعال** *inghāl*, Altering leather by
 tanning it
 P **إنعوج** *anghūh*, A wrinkle
 ▲ **أنف** *anf*, A nose A promanory
 ▲ **أنفأ** *anfā*, Transmitting, causing
 to pass
 ▲ **أنفار** *anfā*, Tying an arrow
 ▲ **أنفأش** *anfāsh*, Allowing to pasture
 at night unwatched
 ▲ **أنفأ** *anfā*, Having the hand sore,
 from hard labour Anointing
 ▲ **أنفأع** *anfāc*, Selling walking sticks
 Profiting Profitable
 ▲ **أنفأك** *anfāk*, Expending Becom-
 ing poor Having a quick sale
 ▲ **أنفال** *anfāl*, Plunder, spoil
 ▲ **أنفان** *anfān*, Large-nosed. Haughty
 ▲ **أنفأ** *anfā*, Loathing, disdaining
 ▲ **أنفأ** *anfā*, The exordium.
 ▲ **أنفأك** *anfāk*, Dividing, breaking.
 Falling.

▲ **أنفجار** *infjār*, Bursting out, gush-
 ing forth.
 ▲ **أنفجاني** *infjānī*, Exceeding bounds.
 ▲ **أنفجة** *infahat*, Coagulating of milk.
 ▲ **أنفجان** *infukhān*, Swelling with fat.
 P **أنفكح** *anfakht*, Gam, any thing
 collected
 P **أنفكحتان** *anfakhtan*, To gain, acquire
 P **أنفداد** *anfadaḥ*, A boaster, a prater.
 ▲ **أنفراش** *infirās*, Swooning, fainting.
 ▲ **أنفراخ** *infirāḡ*, An interval Glad.
 ▲ **أنفراء** *infirād*, Singularity
 P **أنفست** *infast*, A spider's web
 ▲ **أنفصال** *infisāl*, Separation De-
 ciding Completing
 ▲ **أنفصام** *infisām*, Interruption A
 fracture Abstraction
 ▲ **أنفصا** *infisā*, Separated, scattered
 ▲ **أنفأش** *inf'āsh*, Broken
 ▲ **أنفأل** *inf'āl*, Affliction, grief.
 Ashamed
 P **أنفغداد** *anfghdah*, Liquid gold or
 silver
 P **أنفج** *anfaj*, Glue
 P **أنفج** *anfaj*, Contracted, wrinkled
 ▲ **أنفهام** *infihām*, Apprehension
 ▲ **أنك** *ank*, Joy, gladness
 ▲ **أنكأ** *inkā*, Choosing. Becoming fat
 ▲ **أنكأ** *ankāh*, Extracting marrow.
 Lopping
 ▲ **أنكأ** *inkād*, (A tree) shooting forth
 leaves
 ▲ **أنكأز** *inkāz*, Setting at liberty,
 separating
 ▲ **أنكار** *inkār*, Sparingly, setting at
 liberty.
 ▲ **أنكأز** *inkāz*, Killing (an enemy)
 ▲ **أنكأش** *inkāsh*, Pressing a debtor
 ▲ **أنكأص** *inkās*, Diminishing, injuring.
 ▲ **أنكأص** *inkāḡ*, Sounding.

A انقاع *inkāʿ*, Dissolving. Diluting
 Killing (a foe). Hollowing
 A انقاب *inkāf*, Paring an apple.
 A انقال *inkāl*, Mending clothes
 A انحاء *inkāh*, Restoring to health
 A انقاص, Detention. Security
 A انقاد *inkad*, A hedge-hog
 P انقدر *ānkadar*, So many, so much.
 A انقراض *inknāz*, End, accom-
 plishment
 P انعدى *ankurudyā*, A sigh, a sob
 A اناس *an/as*, A bondman.
 A انقسام *inkisām*, Dividing, sepa-
 rating
 A انقضا *inkīzā*, Finished Termi-
 nation Determined
 A انقطاع *inkīqāʿ*, Cutting off, se-
 paration Cessation
 A انقع *ankāʿ*, (Drinking) too much
 A انقلاب *inkilāb*, Revolution, change
 Conversion
 P انقله *ankulah*, China ginger
 A انقوعة *ankūʿat*, A cistern, furrow
 A انقوس *ankūn*, A fetid rose
 A انقص *inkīz*, A sweet-smelling
 aromatic
 P انك *ank*, Behold ' lo ' *Ank*, A
 bee A sigh
 A انك *ank*, Lead, tin
 A انكب *ankāb*, Lame Unarmed.
 A انكاث *ankās*, Untwisted (rope)
 A انكاح *inkāh*, Marrying.
 A انكار *inkār*, Denial Refusal.
 A انكار *inkāz*, Emptying. (A well)
 without water.
 A انكاز *inkāz*, Accelerating.
 A انكاع *inkāʿ*, Removing quickly.
 Repelling. Withdrawing.
 A انكاف *inkāf*, Setting free. Remov-
 ing nuisance

A انكد *ankad*, Avaricious, covetous.
 A انكدار *inkudār*, Hatred
 P انكس *āntas*, He, that person.
 A انكساف *inkīrsāf*, An eclipse.
 Eclipsed.
 A انكسار *inkīrsār*, Fracture, rout.
 Contrition Despair
 A انكشاف *inkīshāf*, Detection. E-
 clipsed Detected.
 P انكشت *ankīsh*, Coal
 P انكشتر *ankīshtrwā*, Bread baked
 upon the coals
 A انكح *ankāʿ*, Ruddy, blushing
 A انكاث *inkīlās*, Precedence Bold-
 ness, courage Appearance
 A انكلال *inkīlāl*, The transparence of
 a thunder cloud.
 P انكلس *ankālīs*, An ecl.
 P انكه *ānkah*, He who, that which
 P انكيان *ankīyan*, Hanging-coloured
 P انكسون *ankīssūn*, Of various co-
 lours
 P انگار *angār*, An account-book.
 An opinion A tale Glue. An
 event. Crisis. Reason
 P انگارش *angārīsh*, Computation.
 P انگارد *angārah*, A revenue-book.
 P انگاریدن *angārīdan*, To think To
 paint To extend.
 P انگارین *angārīn*, A cash book
 P انگاز *angāz*, A weaver's comb.
 P انگاشتن *angāshlan*, To know, to
 think To suppose
 P انگامه *angāmāh*, A tumult, crowd
 P انگاه *āngāh*, Then. Afterwards.
 P انگین *angūbīn*, Honey.
 P انگینه *angīnē*, The basis of greatness, &c
 P انگشتن *angīkhtan*, To produce
 To cover, to overwhelm
 P انگران *angarān*, Aasa foetida

۲ انگرو *angarū*, A sheep-cote.
 ۲ انگری *angarū*, Tarragon.
 ۲ انگز *angz*, Pix axillarum.
 ۲ انگژد *angjād*, Assa foetida.
 ۲ انگسون *angusūn*, Cloth or garment of many colours.
 ۲ انگسا *angisā*, Assa foetida.
 ۲ انگشال *angishāl*, A disease.
 ۱ انگشپه *angashpah*, Magnificence, A farmer A peasant
 ۲ انگشت *angushṭ*, A finger
 ۲ انگشتاری *angushṭarī*, A ring
 ۲ انگشتوانه *angushṭwanah*, A finger-guard A thumb High
 ۲ انگشته *angushṭah*. v. انگشپه A folk. The thumb
 ۲ انگشسه *angushinah*, Sublime.
 ۲ انگوله *angulah*, A button. A button-hole. Marrow.
 ۲ انگلیون *angilyūn*. The gospel brocade. A shot silk
 ۲ انگنیدن *angunīdan*, To fill, cram
 ۲ انگو *angū*, Assa foetida.
 ۲ انگور *angūr*, A grape, raisin.
 ۲ انگوشیدن *angōshīdan*, To embrace
 ۲ انگول *angūl*, A trifler, an idler.
 ۲ آنکه *āngah*, Then, at that time. Afterwards. Immediately. At length. By and by. Continually
 ۲ آنکشتن *angēkhtan*, To stir up.
 ۲ آنگین *angīdan*, To fill. To seize
 ۲ آنگیر, Exciting A coal A croud.
 ۲ آنگیراندن, To cause to excite.
 ۲ آنگیریدن *angēzīdan*, To excite.
 ۲ آنگیشپه *angishpah*, Modestly.
 ۱ آنما *inmā*, Increasing
 ۱ آنما *innamā*, Because, since. Only. Then, therefore. Surely. Moreover. Surely not.

۱ آنمار *inmār*, Finding sweet water.
 ۱ آنماس *inmās*, Sowing quarrels.
 ۱ آنماش *inmāsh*, Calumny.
 ۱ آنماس *inmās*, Budding, sprouting.
 ۱ آنمال *inmāl*, Slandering privately.
 ۱ آنمس *anmas*, Brown, tawney.
 ۲ آنمودج *unmūdaj*, A symbol, sample.
 ۱ آنمهلال *inmahlāl*, Just. Languid.
 ۱ آنمی *unmī*, A cushion, pillow.
 ۲ آنسه *annah*, A small number.
 ۱ آنو *anū*, Time, or part of it.
 ۱ آنوا *inwā*, Travelling. Killing.
 ۱ آنواه *anwāh*, Lamenting, wailing.
 ۱ آنوح *anūh*, A miser.
 ۱ آنوار *anwar*, Bright, elegant.
 ۱ آنوس *anūs*, Familiar A domestic
 ۲ آنوشه *anushah*, Fortunate, glad.
 ۱ آنوم *anwam*, Sleepy
 ۱ آنوه *anūh*, Breathing hard
 ۲ آنه *anah*, A coin, the 16th of a rupee. An adverbial particle.
 ۱ آنه *annhu*, Because, perhaps. Since.
 ۱ آنه *inhū*, Signifying, advising
 ۱ آنهاب *inhāb*, Seizing. Yielding.
 ۱ آنه *inhāy*, Showing the way. Worn out Oppressing.
 ۱ آنهاد *inhād*, Extolling. Filling.
 ۱ آنهاس *inhāz*, Rousing. Going.
 ۱ آنهاک *inhāz*, Punished, tormented.
 ۱ آنهال *inhāl*, A tomb, grave
 ۱ آنهائی *inhāyī*, Publication.
 ۱ آنهدام *inhīdam*, Ruin. Dispersion.
 ۱ آنهر *anhur*, Clear, serene. Lucid.
 ۱ آنهزام *inhīzām*, A defeat, rout.
 ۱ آنهلاک *inhīlāt*, Endangering, exposing one's self.
 ۱ آنهلل *inhīlāl*, Pouring (rain).
 ۱ آنهماک *inhīmāz*, Diligence.
 ۲ آنهماکانه *inhīmāzānah*, Diligently.
 ۱ آنهمال *inhīmāl*, Delaying.

▲ **انی** *anī*, Time, a fit time. Patient.
 ▲ **آنی** *anna'*, Every where Whence.
 How? Wherefore? Indeed'
 ♀ **انیث** *anis*, Soft iron
 ▲ **انسه** *anusat*, Fruitful, ground
 ♀ **انیران** *anīrān*, The 30th day of the
 Persian solar month.
 ▲ **انیس** *anīs*, A companion, friend.
 ♀ **انیسان** *anisān*, False. Jestng
 A frivolous story
 ♀ **آنیسه** *anisah*, Cold, freezing.
 ▲ **انسیان** *anasyān*, A little man.
 ♀ **انیث** *anish*, A little garden
 ▲ **انیم** Tainted, spoiled (meat).
 ▲ **انیف** *anif*, Pained in the nose.
 ▲ **انیک** *anik*, Beautiful, good
 ▲ **انین** *anin*, A groan.
 ♀ **آو** *āw*, Water. Good fortune.
 ♀ **او** *ō*, He, she, it,
 ▲ **او** *aw*, Whether, or.
 ♀ **آوا** *āwā*, A voice Fame Food
 ▲ **آواب** *awwāb*, A true penitent
 ♀ **آوادان** *awādān*, Cultivated.
 ♀ **آوار** Tyranny Heat.
 ♀ **آوارچه** *āwārchaḥ*, A diary, journal
 ♀ **آواره** *āwārah*, The outside A
 tunic without sleeves. Injury
 A tribunal. A vagabond.
 ♀ **آواری** *āwārī*, Idleness, &c.
 ♀ **آواریدن** *āwāridan*, To swallow
 To stray. To walk. To weary.
 ♀ **آوار** *āwāz*, A voice, sound. Fame
آوار *awāz*, With. Against
 ♀ **آواره** *āwārah*. See **آوار**. Festivity.
 A whisper. A buzzing sound.
 ♀ **آواری** *awāz*, With.
 ♀ **آواریدن** *āwāridan*, To cry out.
 ▲ **آوازه** *awāzeh*, Laying many eggs.
 ▲ **آوال** *iwāl*, Returning, arriving.

♀ **آوام** *awām*, Borrowing. Lending.
 ▲ **آوام** *awām*, Violent thirst Smoke.
 Giddiness. A tendon. A bow-
 string
 ▲ **آوان** *awām*, Time ♀ A palace.
 A tribunal. A mandate. A villa.
 A balcony.
 ♀ **آوانیدن** *awānidan*, To sleep.
 ♀ **آواه** *awuh*, Echo. Burning.
 ▲ **آواه** *awwāḥ*, A sigher, merciful
 ♀ **آوایت** *awāyat*, A weaver's reed.
 ♀ **آوب** *āwb*, A large serpent.
 ▲ **آوب** *āwb*, Return Repentance.
 Killing A tract Celerity
 Rectitude. A way The wind
 ♀ **آوباریدن** *awbāridan*, To lop. To
 throw. To groan. To swallow,
 destroy, disperse.
 ♀ **آوباش** *awbāsh*, A soldier, champion
 ♀ **آوباشتن** *āwbāshan*, To devour To
 cut, to prune.
 ♀ **آوپچه** *awpchaḥ*, An officer of the
 court.
 ▲ **آوه** *awwat*, Sorrow. Ah! alas!
 ♀ **آوتانیدن** *awtānidan*, To sleep.
 To hope
 ▲ **آوتل** *awtal*, Intoxicated.
 ♀ **آوتی** *ōtī*, A kind of hot on
 ♀ **آوتر** *awsār*, Enmity.
 ▲ **آوتم** *awsam*, How bare or barren!
 ▲ **آوج** *awj*, The top. Altitude Fate.
 ▲ **آوحس** *awjas*, An age.
 ▲ **آوجل** *awjul*, Timid, afraid.
 ▲ **آوجم** *awjam*, A large track of sand.
 ▲ **آوچ** *ūch*, A wager.
 ▲ **آوحد** *awhad*, Singular, unique
 ▲ **آوگ** *awkh*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ **آود** *awad*, Crooked. *Awl*, Bending.
 ▲ **آود** *ūd*, Wood. Xylaloe.

P اوداع *ōdāgh*, A circular tent
 P اودار *awdar*, A nephew.
 P اودع *ūdruḡh*, Frost, hoar-frost
 P اودره *ūdrah*, A mountainous place
 A اودع *awdaḡ*, A field-mouse
 A اودس *awdan*, Soft.
 P اودر *ūzar*, A part. A journey
 P آور *awār*, Certainty Possessing
 The 7th heaven.
 A اور *awir*, Hard. *Awr*, The N
 wind P *ūr*, Foam, froth
 P اوراچد بویس A publick officer.
 P اورار *awarūz*, Exalting
 P اوراع *awarūḡh* See اوداع above
 P اورتاق *ōrtāq*, A merchant.
 P اورحه *awarjah*, A journal, diary
 P اورد *award*, A battle, war.
 P اوردگاه *awardgāh*, A field of battle
 P آوردن *āwardun*, To bring, con-
 fer, move, throw, set, relate
 P آوردنی *āwardanī*, A present
 P اوردو *ōrdū*, A king's court.
 P اوررع *ūrurḡh*, Frost, hoar-frosty
 rime
 P اورگوش *awargōsh*, The hard part
 of the ear An ear-ring. A bunch
 of grapes.
 P اورمان *ūrmān*, Trouble A forest
 P اورمزد *ōrmuzd*, An angel The
 principle of good.
 P اورمیدن *awarūnīdan*, To be lazy
 P اورنگ *awrang*, A throne, crown
 Glory, power. Wisdom. Humane.
 P اورنگی *awrangī*, An air of music
 P اورود *ūrūd*, A royal court or camp
 P اورود *uzarwand*, Caution. Ex-
 perience. Value Height
 P اوره *awrah*, A canal. The surface.
 P اوریدن *āwarīdan*, To bring, to
 cause to bring. To suffice.

P آوریر *āwērēz*, A water-closet.
 P اورسی *awrisī*, Set with jewels.
 P اور *awz*, Calculation *Ūz*, Clever.
 A اور *awazz*, A duck. Squat Alert.
 A اوره *awazāt*, A goose, a duck.
 P اورک *awrak*, A particular seal.
 P اورند *awrand*, Armour.
 P اوریدن *awrīdan*, To suspend.
 P اورن *awjan*, Strong, brave.
 P اورنیدن *awjūdan*, To rouse To
 fill To quench, To remove.
 P اوزه *awjah*, The handle
 A اوس *awes*, Giving A gift.
 P اوستاح *ūstākh*, Bold, rash
 P اوستاد *ūstād*, A master in any art.
 P اوستادگی *ūstādgi*, A trade
 P اوستام *ūstām*, Trust A prop. A
 prince. A threshold
 P اوسال *ūstūn*, A palace. An en-
 trance.
 P اوسترد *ōsturah*, A razor.
 A اوسط *awṣal*, The middle, medium.
 P اوسلوب *awslūb*, Order, mode.
 P اوسو *ūsū*, Grief, despair.
 P اوشانیدن *awshānīdan*, To scatter
 P اوشنده *awshandanah*, A button, a
 loop A button hole.
 A اوسر *awṣar*, High ground.
 P اوسو *ūsū*, Grief, despair.
 A اوسار *awṣār*, Putrid, rancid (meat).
 P اوط *ūt*, An ox.
 P اوطاع *ūtāḡh*, A can or jug.
 A اوطاق *awṭāq*, A tent.
 A اوظف *awṭaf*, Hairy about the eyes
 and eye-brows An easy life
 A اوعار *awṣār*, Rough, rugged.
 A اوعر *awṣar*, Rugged Intricate.
 A اوعس *awṣas*, Soft, sandy soil.
 P اوعس *ōghun*, An aqueduct.

▲ **اوقاض** *awfāṣ*, Hasting. A crowd.
 P **اوقتادن** *ūftādan*, To fall
 P **اوقتانیدن** *ūftūnūdan*, To cause to fall
 ▲ **اوق** *awak*, A load, trouble A canal
 ▲ **اوقاس** *awakās*, Profligate A mob
 ▲ **اوقاش** *awakāsh*, A vagrant A mob
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakat*, An assembly, crowd
 ▲ **اوقدر** *awakadar*, Only, so much.
 ▲ **اوقص** *awakas*, Short-necked
 ▲ **اوقل** *awakal*, Climbing a hill.
 ▲ **اوقیه** *awakiyat*, An ounce
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 P **اوقر** *awakar*, A weaver's trench
 ▲ **اوکس** *awakas*, A bad man
 P **اوکندن** *awakandan*, To fill.
 ▲ **اوکته** *awakiyat*, A bottle chain.
 P **اوغار** *awgār*, Loaded Drunk
 ▲ **اول** *awal*, Returning Using well
 ▲ **اول** *awwal*, First. Before, formerly. The beginning Prior
 ▲ **اولا** *awālā*, Better, best Preferable.
 ▲ **اولات** *ūlāt*, An accomplished (woman).
 ▲ **اوله** *awwalat*, The beginning
 P **اولج** *awaly*, The little stalk of a grape. *Ulan*, Nightshade
 ▲ **اولجه** *awwaljah*, A little before
 ▲ **اولتی** *awalat*, Madness.
 ▲ **اولقدر** *awalkadar*, Until, so far.
 ▲ **اولم** *awalam*, Is it not?
 ▲ **اولوچه** *ūlūgah*, A little more.
 ▲ **اولویت** *ūlūwiyat*, Superiority.
 P **اوله** *awalah*, A pimple. An animal.
 ▲ **اولی** *ūlī*, Possessed of
 ▲ **اولیه** *awwakiyat*, Priority.
 ▲ **اوم** *uwam*, Misfortune.

P **اوماج** *ūmāj*, A mark. A paste.
 P **اومید** *ūmūd*, Hope
 ▲ **اون** *awon*, Convenient, peace, gentleness, lenity A counterpoize
 ▲ **اونا** *awonā*, Advantageous.
 P **اونار** *awonār*, Burning, a fire.
 ▲ **اوند** *āwand*, Furniture. A club.
 P **اونگ** *āwang*, A mortar
 P **اونگان** *āwangān*, Hanging
 P **اونیدن** *awānidan*, To sleep. To hope To expect.
 ▲ **اوب** *awūb*, (A camel) moving quickly
 ▲ **اورد** *awūd*, Weighing down.
 ▲ **اود** *āwah*, Ah ' alas ' *ūwah*, ho '
 P **اوهد** *awahad*, Monday.
 ▲ **اوهز** *awhaz*, Walking gracefully.
 ▲ **اوی** *awī*, Taking a house, residing
 P **اویا** *ūyā*, A lazy, idle fellow
 P **اویان** *ūyān*, A mountain
 ▲ **اوی** *awiyat*, Condoling
 P **اویختن** *āwēkhtan*, To suspend.
 ▲ **اوند** *awūd*, Murmur, a buzzing
 P **اویلان** *awūlan*, To twist. To weary.
 P **اویز** *āwēz*, Any thing suspended. A border A flesh hook,
 P **اویزایدن** *āwēzānūdan*, To cause to hang up
 P **اویزگی** *āwēzīgān*, A dependant.
 P **اویزد** *āwēzah*, An ear-ring
 P **اویزدن** *āwēzīdan*, To hang up
 ▲ **اویس** *ūways*, A wolf.
 P **اویش** *awīshan*, Sight.
 P **اویا** *awīnā*, Pressed juice.
 P **اوه** *āh*, Ah ' alas ' A sigh
 ▲ **اهاب** *ahāb*, A raw hide.
 ▲ **اهاحه** *ahāyat*, A drying wind (Ground) producing dry plants.
 P **اهار** *ahār*, Hot. Glue. A fringe
 P **اهاسیت** *ahāzīb*, Rain.

P اِهْلان *ahlan*, Glue Fringe. De-
 filiment
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Disdain. Enmity.
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, The crown The
 summit. House top Villainy.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Running, flying
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Growing very fat
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Throwing down
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Childless Speedy.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Full of flesh
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Showing signs of grief.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Crook-back'd.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Delirious
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Hastening, flying
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Finding the right
 way
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Agitated Exulting.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Buzzing in the ear
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Carrying off, going
 away
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Care, effort, study
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Feeding. Paying
 (debts) Satirizing
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Sleeping.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Cutting, reviling.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Satisfying hunger.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Quieting
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Custom, mode.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, A satire
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, To intend, un-
 sheath, hang, weigh, accomplish,
 educate, attend to.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Giving Showing.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Curved, crook-backed.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Eminent. Exposed.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Making lean (a
 horse).
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Swelling (belly).
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Long eye-lashed.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Long-lipped (a camel)

A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Over-boiling meat
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Hastening Cleaning
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Urging Quick-
 ening Deeply engaged.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Causing to bark
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Opening a door, ,
 clearing the way. Going fast.
 Trembling
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Increasing in wealth.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Pouring out (water).
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Household furniture
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, A demon The
 principle of Evil.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Diffusing
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, Impelling Bearing
 cold
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Laughing much.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Emaciating
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, The last arrow.
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, Lenity Lan-
 gour
 P اِهْلان *ahlan*, Slowly Piano
 Soft Grave, modest Gentle.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Recitative. A young
 man
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Raining abundantly.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Conspicuous.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, A he-camel going well.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, (A camel) travell-
 ing fast.
 A P اِهْلان *ahlan*, Quick-lime, cement.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, People. The dead. A
 lord. A person. Spouse. Worthy,
 skilful. A domestic.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, God be with you ;
 welcome.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Continuing speed
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Hiding, concealing.
 A اِهْلان *ahlan*, Ruin, murder.

▲ **أَهْلَال** *ihlāl*, Observing the new moon. Beginning (2 month). Invoking. Crying (as a child).
 ▲ **أَهْلَب** *ahlab*, Hairy. Rainy.
 ▲ **أَهْلَة** *ahlat*. See **أَهْل** above
 ▲ **أَهْلُوب** *uhlūb*, A sort. Mode. Fraud. Delay. Ornament.
 ▲ **أَهْلِي** *ahli*, Domestic, gentle.
 ▲ **أَهْلِيَّة** *ahlyat*, Skill Fitness.
 ▲ **أَهْمَا** *ihmā*, Tearing, wearing.
 ▲ **أَهْمَات** *ihmāt*, Laughing or speaking low
 ▲ **أَهْمَاج** *ihmāj*, Straining. Hiding.
 ▲ **أَهْمَاد** *ihmād*, Rest. Haste.
 ▲ **أَهْمَاك** *ihmāk*, Enraged. Diligent
 ▲ **أَهْمَال** *ihmāl*, Neglect. Delay.
 ▲ **أَهْمَام** *ihmām*, Solicitous, anxious.
 ▲ **أَهْمُوم** *uhmūm*, Large headed
 ▲ **أَهْن** *āhun*, Iron.
 ▲ **أَهْنُ الْمَال**, Inheritance.
 ▲ **أَهْنَا** *ihnā*, Giving, bestowing
 ▲ **أَهْنَاب** *āhanbānūh*, The neck
 ▲ **أَهْنَج** *āhanj*, Throwing Drawing Peace. A tooth picker A wick. Chaff. Drink Forceps. A rope
 ▲ **أَهْنَجِيدِين**, To cause to drink
 ▲ **أَهْنَجُلُوح** *āhanjulūgh*, Pressure
 ▲ **أَهْنَجُوح** *āhanjuh*, An iron ring A weaver's comb A weaver's rope.
 ▲ **أَهْنَجْدَان** *āhanjīdan*, To swim. Drink Erase. To vex To draw To fling To weigh, gain, adorn.
 ▲ **أَهْنَد** *Ahind*, An Indian woman,
 ▲ **أَهْنَدِيك** *āhāndīk*, An iron ring at a gate.
 ▲ **أَهْنَج** *āhang*, Concord. Design. Melody, Echo. Behold
 ▲ **أَهْنَجَاك** *āhangāk*, Then, after.
 ▲ **أَهْنَجَر** *āhangar*, A blacksmith.
 ▲ **أَهْنَش** *āhanāsh*, A magnet.

▲ **أَهْنَدِين**, To intend. (a camel) swim. To break. To
 ▲ **أَهْنُو** *āhnū*, Meat. Provi- affluent.
 ▲ **أَهْنُوبَر** *uhnūbar*, A stalk. (el).
 ▲ **أَهْنَاه** *āhanah*. See **أَهْنَاهِي**. ing to
 ▲ **أَهْنَان** *āhanan*, Iron, made of
 ▲ **أَهْنُو** *āhū*, A defect. Disease. deer. Noise. Villainy.
 ▲ **أَهْوَان** *āhwān*, A fawn.
 ▲ **أَهْوَانَد** *āhwānd*, The 5th Epagō-
 mea of the Persian year.
 ▲ **أَهْوَرَد** *āhūbarah*, A fawn.
 ▲ **أَهْوَس** *āhwās*, Consuming.
 ▲ **أَهْوَل** *āhūl*, A vice, defect.
 ▲ **أَهْوَن** *āhūn*, A cavern A thief.
 ▲ **أَهْي** *āhi*, A sigh. Ho ' hola '
 ▲ **أَهْيَان** *āhyān*, The crown, the nape.
 ▲ **أَهْيَسْت**, To intend. To draw.
 ▲ **أَهْيَز** *āhez*, Modestly. Stop
 ▲ **أَهْيَس** *āhyas*, Bold, strong
 ▲ **أَهْيَغ** *āhyagh*, Fertile.
 ▲ **أَهْيَك** *āhyak*, Long necked.
 ▲ **أَهْيَل** *āhyal*, Spread (sand).
 ▲ **أَهْيَم** *āhyam*, Dark (night). Thirsty
 ▲ **أَهْيَ**, Yes, indeed, *āy*, To wit.
 ▲ **أَهْيَا** *āyā*, Ho ' Light.
 ▲ **أَهْيَا** *āyā* Strange ' O ' ho '
 Coming. Have a care.
 ▲ **أَهْيَاب** *āyāb*, Returning. Sun-set.
 ▲ **أَهْيَاد** *āyād*, A defence, castle, a veil The atmosphere.
 ▲ **أَهْيَار** *āyār*, Brass Air.
 ▲ **أَهْيَارَج** *āyāraj*, A medicine. Poor.
 ▲ **أَهْيَارَة** *āyarah*, A gauntlet, a regiment
 ▲ **أَهْيَاس** *āyās*, Despair.
 ▲ **أَهْيَغ** *āyagh*, A cup Grace. A gift.
 ▲ **أَهْيَال** *āyāl*, Returning, growing
 ▲ **أَهْيَالَة** *āyālāt*, Dominion, province.
 ▲ **أَهْيَام** *āyām*, Times. Wind, weather. The season of.

- ♣ اهان *ahān*, A root. Debt.
 filement *n*, When ?
 ▲ اهات *ihāyā*, An exclamation.
 ♣ اهاد *ahād*, Disgusting Pointing.
 summi *ibād*, Separating.
 ▲ اهاد *ibās*, Drying, withering.
 ▲ اهال *ibāh*, Hastening.
 ▲ اياص *ibās*, Shining. Glancing.
 اياك *ibāk*, Destroying, ruining.
 ▲ اياك *ibāk*, Considering, perceiving
 ▲ ايس *aybus*, Dry. Having dry legs
 ▲ آية *āyāt*, A sign An individual
 A crowd. A verse of scripture
 ▲ آبه *āyāt*, Compassionating.
 ▲ آتا *ātā*, A present, gift.
 ▲ آتاج *ātāj*, Bringing a little present.
 ▲ آتاك *ātāk*, Conquering, excelling.
 ▲ آتاد *ātād*, Driving (a peg). A peg.
 ▲ آتار *ātār*, Doing separately
 ▲ آتاع *ātāgh*, Ruining. Smning.
 ▲ آتام *ātām*, Laccrating (a woman).
 ▲ آتل *ātūn*, Wounded
 ♣ آتا *ātūbā*, The taste
 ▲ آتار *ātūār*, Digging a well.
 ▲ آتاص *ātūbāz*, Hurt in the hams.
 ▲ آتار *ātūār*, Obedience Sadness.
 ▲ آتاك *ātūhāl*, Union, friendship.
 ▲ آتاك *ātūkhāz*, Fighting Receiving.
 Cooking. Beginning. Adoring.
 ▲ آتادام *ātūdām*, Joined. Reviving.
 Watching perpetually.
 ▲ آتار *ātūār*, Making haste
 ▲ آتاراش *ātūrāsh*, Demanding or tak-
 ing compensation for injury.
 ▲ آتاك *ātūāk*, Intricate Tall (her-
 bage) Turning sour (milk).
 ▲ آتالاف *ātūlāf*, Friendship, society.
 ♣ آتار *ātūmār*, Submission. Con-
 sulting.

- ♣ آتد *ātand*, An uncertain sum or
 number.
 ▲ آتاه *āyatahā*, Ho ' hola !
 ▲ آتا *isā*, Making soft, bruising
 ▲ آتاب *isāb*, Causing to leap, spring.
 ▲ آتار *isār*, Presenting. Choosing.
 ▲ آتاك *isāk*, Binding, constraining.
 ▲ آتال *isān*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ آجا *ījā*, Repulsing Giving.
 Hurting
 ▲ آجاب *ījāb*, Being necessary,
 ▲ آجاد *ījād*, Invention
 ▲ آجار *ījār*, Placing. Replacing
 ▲ آجار *ījāz*, Abridgment.
 ▲ آحاس *ījās*, Terrified
 ▲ آجاب *ījāf*, Pushing (camels).
 ▲ آجاب *ījāh*, Respectable, celebrated.
 ♣ آيج *ich*, Any Now Fortune
 ▲ آجا *ihā*, Suggesting, revealing.
 ▲ آجاد *ihād*, Becoming unique
 ▲ آحال *ihāl*, Plunging into mud.
 ▲ آك *ikhāṣ*, Sinking and rising.
 ▲ آجاب *ikhāb*, Defaming Striking.
 ▲ آجام *ikhām*, Indigestion.
 ▲ آد *āyd*, Troublesome Grave.
 ▲ آد *āyd*, Strength Powerful.
 ▲ آدا *idā*, Assistance Preparing.
 ▲ آداب *idāb*, Inviting to a feast
 ▲ آداح *idāh*, Submitting. Clean
 ▲ آداع *idāḡ*, Intrusting (secret).
 ▲ آدات *idāt*, Raining.
 ▲ آدان *idān*, Macerating, dissolving.
 ▲ آداد *idāh*, Prohibiting, checking.
 ♣ آدر *idar*, Always. Here. Time
 The world. A foot. Alone. On
 this side. Solitary.
 ▲ آدع *aydaḡ*, Saffron. Red wood.
 ♣ آدور *idūr*, A carpenter.
 ♣ آدون *aydūn*, God.
 ♣ آدون *aydūn*, Thus, so that.

ر اید *āidah*, Flowing, sweating.
 ا اید *ayzā*, Whether, when
 ا اید *izā*, Injury. Affliction.
 ا ایدام *izām*, Collaring (a dog).
 Fastening a chain to a bucket.
 ا ایدان *izān*, Explaining. Twitching
 ر آیر *āyar*, An eruption on the body
 ا آیر *ayr*, A scorching wind *ir*,
 Cotton
 ا آیر *ayn*, A hard stone.
 ا ایر *irā*, Coupling. Hiding.
 ا ایر *irū*, Since, because that
 ر ایراب *irāb*, Finding joy or a
 friend
 ا ایراث *irās*, Making one an heir
 ا ایراد *irād*, Producing, alleging
 ا ایرار *irār*, Emaciating
 ا ایراط *irāt*, Driving to destruction.
 ا ایراق *irāk*, Producing leaves Rich.
 ر ایراک *irūl*, Because that.
 ر ایرال *irāl*, Round about, although
 ر ایرمان *irmān*, Penitent A
 hostage, or substitute
 ر ایرون *irūn*, Here Now.
 ا ایرا *izā*, Propping Plastering
 ا ایراب *irāb*, Wandering, travelling
 ا ایرار *irār*, Assisting Binding
 ر ایراری *irārī*, A handlerchief.
 ا ایراع *irāc*, Division. Exciting.
 ا ایراع *irāgh*, Sprinkling, dropping.
 ا ایراف *irāf*, Causing to hasten.
 ا ایراق *irāk*, Causing to leap
 ر ایرد *irid*, God.
 ر ایردی *iridi*, A gift for God's sake.
 ر اینور *izūr*, Now.
 ر آیت *āyt*, Sparks of fire.
 ا ایس *ays*, Despairing. Force.
 ر ایسا *izā*, Now, already.
 ا ایساب *izāb*, Grassy, luxuriant

ا ایساح *isās*, Making (a camel)
 go faster.
 ا ایساع *isāc*, Enlarging. Affluent.
 ا ایساق *isāk*, Loading (a camel).
 ا ایسان *isān*, A man. Causing to
 faint.
 ر ایستا *istā*, Standing
 ر ایستادگی *istādagi*, Stability
 ر ایستادن *istādan*, To stand, stay
 ر ایستادن *istāndan*, To place, to
 stir, to stand, to rouse up.
 ر ایستابیدن *istābidan*, To place in the middle
 ر ایستیدن *istīdan*, To stand
 ا آیسر *āysar*, Left, sinister
 ا آیش *aysha*, What? how? why?
 ا آیشا *ishā*, Breathing, trying.
 ا آیشار *ishār*, Sawing
 ا آیشاع *ishāc*, Flourishing
 ا آیشاع *ishāgh*, Voiding slowly.
 ا آیشاق *ishāk*, Adhering closely
 ا آیشاک *ishāk*, Making haste.
 ا آیشال *ishāl*, Procuring a little
 (water), drop by drop.
 ر آیشانه *ishānah*, Hatching chickens.
 ر آیشه *āyshah*, A spy. A flatterer
 ا آیه *izā*, Counselling, ordering
 ا آیصاف *isāb*, Continual. Constant.
 ا آیصاد *isād*, Shutting (the door)
 ا آیصاف *isāf*, Of age for service.
 ا آیصال *isāl*, Sending, causing to
 arrive. Killing Acquiring.
 ا آیصر *ay ar*, A short rope.
 ا آیز *ayz*, Returning, repeating.
 ا آیزان *ayzan*, The same. Again.
 Also. Hitherto. Likewise.
 ا آیزاح *izāh*, Explanation.
 ا آیزاحاً *izāhan*, Clearly.
 ا آیزاع *izāc*, Consenting Spurring
 ا آیزاع *izāb*, Consenting. Mounting.

▲ اِطْلان *iṭṭān*, Applying the hand.
 ▲ اِئْتَمَ *iṭṭam*, Collecting, preserving.
 ▲ اِئْتَابَ *iṭṭāb*, Taking the whole.
 ▲ اِئْتَادَ *iṭṭād*, Threatening, a threat.
 ▲ اِئْتَارَ *iṭṭār*, Difficult, rough (road).
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Surpassing. Buckoning.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Travelling with difficulty through a soft sandy plain.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Giving the alarm.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Chasing, raging.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Running. Fatigued.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A stallion.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Keeping faith. Paying.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Prayer, intreating.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Sending. Hastening.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Increasing.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Hastening.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Calling one to haste.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Near. Assenting.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A sycophant. A flatterer. An informer.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A request. Business.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A coxcomb; a boaster.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, The ankle joint.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Starving, hungry.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Impudence. Hard (hoof).
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Lighting, kindling.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Leaving indisposed.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Loading. Ruining.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Short-necked.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Awakening, stirring up.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Causing to happen.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A silly fellow.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Stopping.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Certified. Piercing.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, An image.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Reclining. Raising up.

▲ اِئْتَابَ *iṭṭāb*, Keeping close to a troop (a camel). Irritating.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Breaking off. Fatigued. Refusing. Desisting.
 ▲ اِئْتَادَ *iṭṭād*, Confirming, fixing.
 ▲ اِئْتَارَ *iṭṭār*, Filling.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Spending, wasting.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Giving strength. Firm. Engaging in difficulty.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Distilling, dropping.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Giving to eat.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, God. Country. *āyāl*, Muddy. *āṭl*, A deer.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A door post.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Inserting.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Deceiving.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Exciting, impelling.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Familiar. Learning.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Afflicting. Strong.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Assisting, defending.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, An ambassador, envoy.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, An emperor. A general. The face of the earth.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Expedition.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A courier, runner.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Mot on, noise.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Single. Free.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A nod, sign. A hint.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Whoever. Who?
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Multiplying.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Impudent, shameless (a woman).
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Shining.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, This time.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, A plough. A yoke of oxen.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, Free, void of care.
 ▲ اِئْتَاوَرِ *iṭṭāw*, By God.

- ایمہ ایمہ. See ایمد. ایمہ
aymah, Lands granted to priests.
Priests.
- ایمد ayid, Twins. Ploughing
oxen.
- ایمین imin. See ایمد.
- آین āyn, A rite, custom.
- آینا ayna, Where ' Ayn, Quiet.
- این in, This.
- اینہ inā, Fatiguing Detaining
- اینہ inās, Producing a girl.
- اینہ inās, Familiarity
- اینہ ināع, Maturity.
- اینہ ināف, Making the nose
sore. Leading to fresh grass
- اینہ ināk, Pleasing. Secure
- اینہ ināk, Behold '
- اینہ inbār, This time.
- اینہ inyū, This place Here.
- اینہ inḡnūdan, To be di-
vided.
- اینہ inḡhunān, Thus, in this
manner To this purpose.
- اینہ inḡdan, To crumble,
vex, wound, to be cleft.
- اینہ inad, Numeration.
- اینہ āyandah, Coming, a guest.
Future.
- اینہ inasān, A lie, fiction.
- اینہ inisū, Hither.
- اینہ inat, Behold ' Now. A
trifle
- اینہ aynamā, Wherever.
- اینہ āyah, A mirror.
- اینہ aywār, The evening.
- اینہ aywān, A hall, portico,
balcony. A palace, a villa.
- اینہ aywāh, Fie ' pho! alas!
- اینہ ayūr, The east wind.

- ایوم ayyūm, Losing a wife.
- ایہ ihā, Well done! come on!
- ایہ ayyah, A vulture.
- ایہ ayhā, Well then! A desert.
- ایہ ihāl, Marrying.
- ایہ ihām, Causing a blunder,
puzzling An enigma.
- ایہ ayhaḡa, Bravo! well done!
- ایہ āyidan, To come.
- ایہ āyir, An eruption of the body.
- ایہ āyirah, A brother.
- ایہ āyir, A spark of fire.
- ایہ āyirah, A spy.
- ایہ āyir, A rite, custom, law.
- ایہ āyirah, A mirror.

ب

- ب Bā or Bē, The second letter of
the Arabic and Persian alphabet.
- ب bā. To, with, in
- ب bā, With, possessed of, endowed
with, worthy of, &c.
- ب bā, A kind of spoon-meat.
- ب bā, An inn, a caravansera.
- ب bāb, A gate. The king's
court. A chapter. An affair, man-
ner, kind, method.
- ب bāb, A father.
- ب bābā, Intelligent.
- ب bābāt, Happy strong.
- ب bābā khān, Father king.
- ب bābārī, Pepper.
- ب bābāyānah, Like a father,
antique, in the ancient mode.
- ب bābar, The autumn.
- ب bābirah, A bracelet
- ب bābīan, A spit, a broach.
- ب bābāḡ, A little father.

- ▲ **بابوس** *bābūs*, A young child.
 ▲ **بابونج** *bābūnāj*, Camomile
 ▲ **بابه** *bābah*, A father. A cushion.
 ▲ **بابیه** *bābyah*, A wonderful thing.
 ▲ **بات** *bāt*, Cutting. A fool.
 Drunk. Lean, emaciated.
 ▲ **باتاب** *bātāb*, Opposition. Like.
 ▲ **باتر** *bātir*, Cutting. A sharp sword
 ▲ **با تمکین** *bā tamkin*, Majestic.
 ▲ **باتونه**, A falcon marked by art.
 ▲ **باتون**, The same, marked by nature.
 ▲ **بائس** *bās*, Dispersed.
 ▲ **بای** *bāy*, Tribute, impost, tax
 ▲ **بای** *bāy*, A species, mode
 ▲ **باحدار** *bāydār*, A collector of revenues.
 ▲ **با حگذار** *bāyguzār*, Tributary.
 ▲ **با حگیر** *bāygir*, V *bāydūr*
 ▲ **با حل** *bāyil*, In good condition.
 ▲ **با چگل گزن** *bāchangal giristan*,
 To tickle, twitch, scratch.
 ▲ **باحه** *bāyah*, A window
 ▲ **باچه** *bāchah*, The bottom of trousers.
 ▲ **باحه** *bāhal*, A gulph An area
 ▲ **باخر** *bāhur*, Foolish. Blood.
 ▲ **با حور** *bāhūr*, Intense heat
 ▲ **با حوری** *bāhūrī*, Critical.
 ▲ **با حتر** *bākhtar*, The west, the east
 ▲ **باختن** *bākhtan*, To play Quit.
 Awake.
 ▲ **باخته** *bākhtaḥ*, Plaster.
 ▲ **باخر** *bākhir*, At length
 ▲ **باخر**, One who waters sown-fields.
 ▲ **باخروجی**, A kind of plant.
 ▲ **باخس** *bākhs*, Deficient, small.
 ▲ **باخل** *bākhl*, Covetous.
 ▲ **با خصوص** *bā khūṣṣ*, Chiefly.
 ▲ **باد** *bād*, The wind, air, breath.

- ▲ **باد** *bād*, The inner part of the thigh.
 ▲ **باداد** *bā dād*, With equity.
 ▲ **باد افر** *bād afrā*, Punishment.
 ▲ **باد افره** *bād afrāh*, A scorpion.
 ▲ **بادام** *bādām*, An almond.
 ▲ **بادامه**, Vile. The silk worm.
 ▲ **بادامی** *bādāmī*, Buff. An eunuch.
 ▲ **باد آمدن**, To congratulate.
 ▲ **بادان** *bādān*, Populous.
 ▲ **بادبار** *bādbār*, Easy A fan
 ▲ **بادبان** *bādbān*, A sail. A shirt.
 ▲ **باد پا** *bādpā*, Swift. Lively.
 ▲ **بادبر** *bādbar*, The zephyr A lath.
 ▲ **بادبروت** *bād-barūt*, Proud, vain.
 ▲ **باد برین** *bād barīn*, The east wind.
 ▲ **باد پسین** *bād pašīn*, Future.
 ▲ **باد پره** *bād parah*, A lath.
 ▲ **باد پیچ** *bād pīch*, A swing.
 ▲ **باد پیر** *bādpīr*, A fan.
 ▲ **باد حانه**, The ridge, top, summit.
 ▲ **باد حور** *bād-khūr*, A window.
 ▲ **باد حون** *bād-khūn*, A villa The flowing of water A window.
 ▲ **باد در تام** *bād dar tām*, Rheum
 ▲ **بادر** *bādar*, The full moon
 ▲ **بادرام** *bādrām*, Vain, idle.
 ▲ **بادر ات** *bādrāt*, Vehemence
 ▲ **بادر افتر** *bād-rafiār*, Swift
 ▲ **بادرور** *bādrōr*, A gift, present.
 ▲ **بادروره** *bādrōrāh*, Continual.
 ▲ **بادره** *bādarah*, Breeches.
 ▲ **بادریشه**, A cucumber, rice.
 ▲ **بادریه** *bādrīyah*, A ventilator.
 ▲ **بادژ** *bādaj*, A carbuncle.
 ▲ **بادزد** *bādzad*, A whirlwind.
 ▲ **بادرم** *bādrām*, Treacle.
 ▲ **بادزم** *bādzam*, Dung.
 ▲ **بادزن** *bādzan*, A fan.

بادزنām , A moveable hut.
 بادزو bādzu, A kind of parsley.
 باد دژم , An eruptive disease.
 باد دژبām , A club, stake, tent-pole.
 بادسار bād-sār, Vain, trifling.
 بادشاه bādshāh, A king.
 بادشاهی bādshāhī, A kingdom.
 باد شرط bād shart, A fair wind.
 بادشاه bādshāh, A king.
 باد عیان bād ʿinān, A swift horse.
 بادفر bād-far, A top a fan.
 باد فرأ bādī farūh, A groan.
 باد فروردین , The zephyr.
 بادفر bād-farah, A boaster.
 بادفور bād-fur, A promise-breaker.
 بادگاه bād-gāh, A privy.
 بادگر bādgar, A whirlwind.
 باد کش bād kash, A fan.
 باد گنجی bād-gūnjī, The cholice.
 بادگند bād-gund, The same.
 بادگی bād-gī, An airy house.
 بادگل bād-galān, An oyster.
 بادله , Embroidered. The neck.
 بادلحان bād-lhān, The love apple.
 بادام bādām, Almond.
 باد مسیح , The breath of the Messiah. Endowed, skilful.
 بادن bādān, Old. Fat, thick.
 بادسحان , The Brinjāl, or love apple.
 باد نما bād namā A vane, flag.
 بادوآن bād-wān, A sail. A shirt.
 بادویر bād-wēr, A fan.
 باداه bādāh, Wine. A wine cup.
 بادی bādī, A peasant, a country-man. A cause. An author.
 بادیار bād-yār, A falconer.
 بادیاوند bād-yāwand, Strong.
 بادیاوریدی , Strength, power, force.
 بادید bādīd, Publicly.
 بادیر bādīr, A pillar.

بادیه bādīyah, A desert.
 باد bād, Bad, wicked.
 بادām , An almond. Men.
 بادakh, High, exalted.
 بادق bādīq, Date wine, new wine.
 بادل bādīl, Expending.
 بادنه bādīnat, Knowledge.
 بار bār, A load. Fruit. A court, God, a friend A time, once.
 بار bār, Beneficent, pious.
 بارات bārāt, An assignment.
 باراج bārāj, A midwife.
 باران bārān, Rain.
 باران گیر bārān gir, A shed.
 بارانیدن bārānīdan, To rain.
 باربر bārbar, A carrier, a porter.
 باربعه bārbughah, A load. Softly.
 بارح bārīh, A sultry wind.
 بارخانه bārkhānah, A tent A sack. Baggage. Merchandize.
 بارد bārīd, Cold, frigid.
 باردار bār-dār, Pregnant.
 باردیج bārāj, A baker's mob.
 بارر bārīr, Extended. Prominent.
 باررعتی bārīr-ʿatī, The time between death and resurrection.
 بارسا bār-sā, Done in haste.
 بارش bārash, Rain.
 بارع bārīc, Excelling.
 بارق bārīq, Shining, flashing.
 بارقة bārīqah, Bright, dazzling.
 بارکث bārīk, Thin, small. Fine.
 بارگاه bār-gāh, The place of leave, hall of audience.
 بارکش bār-kash, A porter.
 بارکی bārāfī, A baggage-horse.
 بارگیر bār-gīr, A bearer of loads.
 بارگین , A cistern, a ditch.
 بارنامه bār-nāmāh, A rule, custom

۲ بارو *bārū*, A wall, rampart.
 ۲ باروت *bārūt*, Gunpowder.
 ۲ باروچه *bārūchah*, A kind of vessel.
 ۲ بارور *bārur*, Fruitful.
 ۲ بار *bār*, God. Once. A part.
 True. Good. The countenance
 ۲ بارها *bārha*, Burthened. Often.
 ۲ باری *bārī*, A mat. A mat-maker.
 ۲ باری *bārī*, God. Once. At length
 ۲ باریاب *bāryāb*, Obeisance
 ۲ بازیار *bāryār*, A flower A castle
 ۲ باریدگی *bāridgi*, Rain A cut, rent.
 ۲ باریدن *bāridan*, To rain.
 ۲ باریز *bārīz*, The autumn.
 ۲ باریک *bārīk*, Subtile. Fine.
 ۲ بار *bār*, A hawk. Again, anew
 Back. Clear. The arm, wrist.
 An arnful Choice. A sword.
 A player
 ۲ بازار *bāzār*, A market.
 ۲ بازمان *bāzāfgan*, A piece, shred.
 ۲ بازمان *bāzām*, A swing, a see-saw.
 ۲ باران *bāran*, A brazen vessel. A bason.
 ۲ باربر *bāzbar*, The bezoar stone
 ۲ بازپر *bāzparah*, A butterfly.
 ۲ بازپس *bāzpas*, The remains
 ۲ بار *bāzakh*, A sound, a voice
 ۲ بارخواست *bāzikh'āst*, An answer.
 ۲ بازداشت *bāzūdash*, Hindering.
 ۲ باررگان *bāzargān*, A merchant.
 ۲ باررو *bāzrū*, An every-day dress.
 ۲ بارک *bāzrak*, A sparrow hawk.
 ۲ بازگردار *bāzguzār*, Returning.
 ۲ بازگش *bāzgūn*, Inverted.
 ۲ بازگیر *bāzgir*, A collector of revenue.
 ۲ بارقه *bāzilaf*, A part.
 ۲ بارماندن *bāzmandan*, To remain. To be
 present.
 ۲ بازی *bāzan*, A cuckold.
 ۲ بازنده *bāzandah*, A player.

۲ بازو *bāzū*, The arm. Strength.
 ۲ بازویش *bāzūsham*, To curl, plat.
 ۲ باز *bāz*, A fathom. A stick. A
 street.
 ۲ بازی *bāzi*, Play, sport.
 ۲ بازیار *bāzyār*, A labourer. A
 fowler.
 ۲ بازیج *bāzīj*, The night-watch. A
 wreath
 ۲ بازیچه *bāzīchah*, Trifling. Minute.
 ۲ بازیره *bāzīrah*, An hour. Insipid.
 ۲ بازیره *bāzīrah*, A lover of women.
 ۲ بازیج *bāzīj*, ~~Amusing~~ Rocking.
 ۲ بازور *bāzīvar*, Decorated.
 ۲ باز *bāj*, Tribute. Silence.
 ۲ بازدار *bāydār*, A collector of re-
 venue
 ۲ بازستان *bāzstān*, A tax-gatherer.
 ۲ باز *bāzūh*, Revenue, impost.
 ۲ باء *bāas*, Adversity Virtue.
 ۲ باسامان *bāzāmān*, A good man.
 Patient.
 ۲ باسان *bāsān*, The balm-tree.
 ۲ باستار *bāstār*, Equal, alike. One.
 ۲ باستان *bāstān*, Left Past, date.
 ۲ باسره *bāsrāh*, Et cætera
 ۲ باسره *bāsrāf*, Ugly.
 ۲ باسط *bāst*, A bed-maker. Distant.
 ۲ باسحاق *bāsgahā*, A viceroy.
 ۲ باسل *bāst*, A hero A lion.
 ۲ باسنة *bāstinaf*, A plough-share.
 ۲ باسو *bāstū*, A walking-staff.
 ۲ باسی *bāst*, Once. Some. A bird.
 ۲ باسیدن *bāstīdan*, To guard, keep.
 ۲ باسیره *bāstīrah*, A poet. A reciter.
 ۲ باشا *bāshā*, Being. A basha.
 ۲ باشام *bāshām*, An inner garden.
 ۲ باشامه *bāshām*, Bread. A veil, red or
 yellow.

- ۲۱ باشانه , Fat. Nut-oil. Chosen.
 ۲۲ باشتارک *bāshṭarīk*, A starling.
 ۲۳ باشر *bāshur*, Happy. Skilful.
 ۲۴ باشق *bāshuk*, A merlin.
 ۲۵ باشکوک *bāshkūk* Skilful, knowing
 ۲۶ باشگون *bāshgūn*, Inverted
 ۲۷ باشنده *bāshindah*, An inhabitant
 ۲۸ باشک *bāshak*, A bunch of grapes
 ۲۹ باشگان *bāshingūn*, A melon-bed
 ۳۰ باشیدن *bāshidan*, To be. To stand.
 ۳۱ باشین *bāshin*, Bark, chips
 ۳۲ باصر *bāṣir*, Quick-sighted.
 ۳۳ باصرت *bāṣirat*, The eye, vision.
 ۳۴ باصع *bāṣiṣ*, Cutting, keen
 ۳۵ باصعه *bāṣiṣah*, A troop, herd.
 ۳۶ باطسه *bāṭṣah*, A field, a plain
 ۳۷ باطل *bāṭil*, False Vain Useless
 ۳۸ باطن *bāṭn*, Interior. Hidden.
 ۳۹ باطون *bāṭūn*, Inimical.
 ۴۰ باع *bāʿ*, A measure Nobility
 ۴۱ باعث *bāʿat*, An area. A gutter.
 ۴۲ باعث *bāʿi*, A cause, subject
 ۴۳ باعد *bāʿid*, Far Perishing Vile
 ۴۴ باعث *bāʿik*, Foolish, stupid
 ۴۵ باغ *bāgh*, A garden. Paradise
 ۴۶ باعر , Merry Obscene, wicked
 ۴۷ باعره *bāghaziyat*, A coarse garment
 ۴۸ باغش *bāghish*, Small rain. Mist
 ۴۹ باغمه *bāghimal*, Speaking low
 ۵۰ باغند *bāghand*, Picked cotton
 ۵۱ باغي *bāghī*, A tyrant A rebel.
 ۵۲ بافتن *bāftan*, To weave, plait, twist
 ۵۳ بادم *bāfdam*, Last The end.
 ۵۴ بافرجن *bāfargin*, A garter
 ۵۵ بافل *bāfal*, An idiot. Reviling.
 ۵۶ بافنده *bāfandah*, A weaver
 ۵۷ باق *bāq*, Injuring, attacking.
 ۵۸ باقه *bākat*, A bundle of sweet herbs.
 ۵۹ باقر *bāqir*, Great Rich and wise.
 ۶۰ باقعه *bāqeat*, An evil. Subtile.

- ۱ باقلا *bāklā*, A bean. A pea.
 ۲ باقور *bākūr*, A herd of oxen.
 ۳ باقی *bālī*, Durable. The rest.
 ۴ باکت *bāk*, Fear, dread. Care.
 ۵ باکمال *bāḥmāl*, Exquisite.
 ۶ باکر *bākir*, Early in the morning.
 ۷ باکره *bāḥirat* A spotless virgin
 ۸ باکور *bāḥir*, The first spring rain.
 ۹ باکورده *bāḥirah*, First fruits.
 ۱۰ باکی *bāḥi*, Weeping
 ۱۱ بال *bāl*, The heart, soul State
 ۱۲ بال , An arm. A wing. Mind Love.
 ۱۳ بالا *bālā*, Above. High Height.
 ۱۴ بالحر *bāḥir*, At length.
 ۱۵ بالاد *bālād*, A baggage horse.
 ۱۶ بالاس *bālās*, A kind of fine silk.
 ۱۷ بالاعطار *bāḥiṣṭar*, By force
 ۱۸ بالافسان *bālāḥṣan*, To strain to turn
 ۱۹ بالافتضا *bāḥiṣṭā*, From necessity.
 ۲۰ بالی *bālān*, A rafter. Victuals.
 ۲۱ بالاندن *bālāndan*, To grow, to make.
 ۲۲ بالانی *bālānī*, A head-covering
 ۲۳ بالانیدن *bālāyāndan*, To extend,
 reach, equal, ripen, toss, disturb.
 ۲۴ بالاین *bālāyin*, Above
 ۲۵ بالنداه *bāḥiṣṭah*, Suddenly.
 ۲۶ باله *bālū*, Moisture. Any good
 ۲۷ بالتمام *bāḥiṣṭamān*, Totally
 ۲۸ باله *bālū*, Barren (ground)
 ۲۹ بالحق *bāḥiṣṭhuk*, In truth. Truly.
 ۳۰ بالاحلال *bāḥiṣṭhāl*, Lawfully.
 ۳۱ بالخطر *bāḥiṣṭkhar*, Dangerously
 ۳۲ بالخیبر *bāḥiṣṭkhayr*, Happily
 ۳۳ بالند *bāḥiṣṭ*, An inhabitant
 ۳۴ بالندعات *bāḥiṣṭadʿāʿat*, Often
 ۳۵ بالندات *bāḥiṣṭadʿāt*, In person.
 ۳۶ بالند , Moving the wings, flying
 ۳۷ بالند *bāḥiṣṭan*, To blow

- ۲ بالش *bāsh*, A cushion. Bedding.
 ۱ بالقضواب *bā'ṣ ṣaẓwāb*, Justly.
 ۱ بالقوة *bā'ṣ ṣarūrah*, By force
 ۱ بالق *bāligh*, Arrived, reached
 ۱ بالفعل *bā'l fi'āl*, In fact, now
 ۱ بالقصد *bā'l ḥaṣḍ*, On purpose
 ۲ بالقائمه *bālgānah*, A lattice window
 ۱ بالمعمر , Mysteriously In fact
 ۱ بالله *ballah*, By God
 ۲ بالق *bālū* A tetter A cherry
 ۲ بالقوا , A disorder affecting the nails
 ۲ بالقوار *bālcūrah*, A swing, ۱ sec-saw
 ۲ بالقوايه *bālcūrah*, A sparrow A
 swallow A butterfly
 ۲ بالقوايه *bālcūyah*, The same.
 ۲ بالق *bālūd*, A lamb-skin garment
 ۲ بالقوركي *bālūngī*, A cullender
 ۲ بالقوش *bālūsh*, An idol Impure
 ۱ بالقوسه *bālūṣah*, A sink
 ۲ بالق *bālūh*, A perfume-box. Above
 ۱ بالق *bālī*, Old, worn (garment).
 ۲ بالق *bālūhan*, To extend, grow,
 equal, roll, toss, dread.
 ۲ بالق *bālīn*, A bed, pillow, cushion.
 ۲ بالق *bām*, The morning Above
 A lip A vault, ceiling, terrace
 ۲ بالق *bāmbarah*, Dignity, order
 ۲ بالق *b'āmādān*, In the morning
 ۲ بالق *b'āmādan*, To enter
 ۲ بالق *bā mā'ah*, Sweet, savoury
 ۲ بالق *bāmas*, Satiated with life
 ۲ بالقستون *bāmṣatūn*, A terrace.
 ۲ بالقست *bāmashīnat*, Modest.
 ۲ بالق *b'āmghāh*, The morning.
 ۲ بالق *bāmūn*, A scoundrel.
 ۲ بالق *bāmīrah*, A step A wicket
 ۲ بالق *bān*, The Benzoin tree.
 ۲ بالق *bānāt*, Woollen cloth.

- ۱ بالق *bānaṣ*, An interval.
 ۲ بالق *b'-ānjā*, There, to that place.
 ۲ بالق *bāng*, A voice, sound. A
 small dagger
 ۲ بالق *bānū*, A princess. A bottle.
 ۲ بالق *bānawā*, Rich Warlike
 ۲ بالق *bānī*, A builder founder.
 ۱ بالق *bā atw*, Boasting, bragging
 ۲ بالق *bāwar*, True Truth, faith.
 ۲ بالق *bāwarchī*, A cook
 ۲ بالق *bāwāridan*, To believe.
 ۲ بالق , One of several wives
 ۲ بالق *bā waṣṣ*, Notwithstanding
 ۲ بالق *bāwā*, A large well
 ۲ بالق *bāh*, Coitus So be it. Ah
 Body Desire, adultery
 ۱ بالق *bāh*, A large area
 ۲ بالق *bāhālah*, True, just
 ۱ بالق *bāhīr*, Superior. Open.
 ۱ بالق *bāhīz*, Troublesome.
 ۱ بالق *bāhīl*, Free (a she-camel).
 ۱ بالق *bāhīlat*, Free from marriage.
 ۲ بالق *bā ham*, Together, also
 ۲ بالق *bāhū*, A crook. A club.
 ۲ بالق *bāhah*, The sea Deep water
 ۲ بالق *bāy*, A city
 ۱ بالق *bāyāt*, Passing the night
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣat*, A misfortune
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣh*, Fatigued
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣ*, Confused.
 ۱ بالق *bāyīz*, Living at ease
 ۲ بالق *bāyṣtagāh*, Wish.
 ۲ بالق *bāyṣtan*, To be necessary.
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣ*, A deer
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣ*, A merchant A cour-
 tesan. Bargaining. A deer.
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣat*, An injury, fraud.
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣ*, A fine she-camel.
 ۱ بالق *bāyīn*, Distinct. Evident.
 ۱ بالق *bāyṣah*, Lean (sheep).

ب باییدن *bāyidan*, To be requisite.

ب باب *babb*, A species, kind.

ب بابا *babā*, How many?

ب باره *babārah*, Stalk, stem

ب بالا *ba bālā*, Above Upwards

ب بابه *babbat*, An infant's cry A fool. A lazy indolent fellow.

ب بادی *babadi*, Wickedly

ب ببر *babir*, A tiger, a leopard, a lion Brisk *Babur*, Foresight

ب بعا *babaghā*, A parrot

ب بک *babak*, The pupil of the eye.

ب بلس *bablus*, A louse A tumour.

ب پیش *ba pīsh*, Before.

ب بت *batt*, Weaver's glue A duck The warp The web

ب بت *but*, An idol, a lover.

ب بت *batt*, Cutting, breaking off

ب بتا *ba tā*, Till when? How long?

ب بتات *batāt*, Sudden Revision.

ب بتار *baltār*, A sharp sword

ب بتارگی *ba tāzagi*, Recently, lately

ب بتاشه *batāshah*, A sweetmeat

ب بتای *butāy*, A wife, a spouse

ب بتبار *butbār*, Affliction A giant.

ب بتت *ba tattah*, Altogether

ب بتکا *butkhā*, Bird's dung.

ب بتراهنک *batrūhank*, A covering

ب بتوع *batue*, Long-necked Wine

ب بتور *batfūr*, The mouth

ب بتکه *batkat*, A part.

ب بتل *butl*, Cutting, dividing.

ب بتلور *butlūr*, A confection.

ب بتوک *butūf*, A market basket.

ب بتول *batul*, A vestal, a nun

ب بتله *battlah*, An extra allowance to troops in the field. Ebb tide.

ب بتله *butah*, A crucible.

ب بتی *bati*, A maker of tapestry.

ب بتیر *batir*, Unleavened bread.

ب بتیمه *bulinah*, Penitence

ب بت *bast*, State. Scattered, divulged Grief, affliction.

ب بتا *basū*, Plain, soft ground.

ب بتر *basr*, A pustule, pimple.

ب بتع *basat*, A blood swelled lip.

ب بتع *basagh*, Blood bursting

ب بتق *bask*, Learing Breaking down

ب بتله *bustal*, Fame, renown.

ب بتله *banat*, Plain, level Smooth skinned Butter Soft sand, wheat.

ب بتی *basī*, Lavish in praise of others.

ب بتسر *basir*, Many, much

ب بت *bag*, A strainer The chuck.

ب بت *bagr*, Bursting. Piercing

ب بتاد *bagād*, A cloak. Tapestry.

ب بتال *bagāl*, A prince An old, corpulent, and respectable man

ب بتاب *bagāmb*, Towards.

ب بتای *bagāy*, In lieu of

ب بتاح *bagbāy*, A very fat man.

ب بتجه *bagbayat*, A song, dangling

ب بتج *bagah*, Joy, gladness.

ب بتد *bagadt*, Careful, alert.

ب بتدا *bagadū*, Separately

ب بتده *bagdal*, Knowledge

ب بتدق *bagdalī*, The herb flea-wort.

ب بتحر *bagr*, A misfortune, danger.

ب بتحره *bagarah*, A travelling barge.

ب بتجر *baguz*, Besides, except.

ب بتشاک *bagushāk*, A fartier

ب بتشاک *bagushāk*, A measure vender of drugs, herbs, and roots. A physician.

ف **بجكله** *bagkulah*, A flaggon.
 ف **بجكم** *bagkam*, A stone seat. A ground floor
 ف **بجول** *bagul*, A child's game.
 ▲ **بجول** *bagul*, A great calumny.
 ▲ **بجم** *bagum*, Quiet. Delaying
 ف **بجميع** *ba jamīʿ*, On all sides.
 ▲ **بجر** *bagir*, Plentiful, numerous
 ▲ **بجيل** *bagil*, Portly Honoured
 ف **بج** *bach*, A child, a boy The young
 ف **بجكالدن** *bachalārdan*, To drop
 ف **بجم** *bachum*, Order, manner
 ف **بجه** *bachah*, A child, a whelp Joy
 ف **بچه** *bach*, A jewel, gold, silver.
 ف **بچه حوى** *bachah khūnī*, Love
 ف **بچه** *bachah*, Why? Wherefore
 ▲ **بجهود** *bachūd*, A crooked dagger.
 ف **بجيج** *bachūch*, A whispel
 ▲ **بج** *bakh*, Hoarse. Saying *Bakhbakh*
 ▲ **بجاث** *bakhās*, A disputant
 ف **بحال** *ba hāl*, Right, true
 ▲ **بجاجة** *bakhahat*, A crowd,
 ▲ **بجج** *bakhbahi*, Gay, plentiful
 ▲ **بججوة** *bakhbūhat*, The centre
 ▲ **بج** *bakt*, Pure, genuine
 ▲ **بجج** *bakhhat*, Hoarseness
 ▲ **بجتر** *bakhtar*, Short and thick.
 ▲ **بجث** *bahs*, Debate, dispute
 ▲ **بجدة** *bahdātul*, Agility
 ▲ **بج** *bahi*, The sea Metre.
 ▲ **بج** *bahi*, Astonished.
 ▲ **بجرا** *bahrān*, The crisis.
 ▲ **بجري** *bahrānī*, Ruddyish, blood
 ▲ **بجرد** *bahrat*, A country Clear
 ▲ **بكرم** *bahram*, Abounding in water
 ▲ **بجري** *bahrī*, Marine, maritime
 ▲ **بجربت** *bahrīl*, A pure thing

▲ **بجج** *bahzay*, A calf. A dwarf.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahazbi*, According to.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahsal*, Thick, gross, big.
 ▲ **بجج** *ba hakt*, By, by the truth.
 ▲ **بجج** *bakt*, A strong impulse.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahnā*, A township.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahūlat*, Pure.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahūhat*, Hoarseness.
 ▲ **بجج** *bahayraf*, A lake.
 ▲ **بجج** *bukhūr*, A vapour Steam.
 ف **بجج** *bach*, A vein or nerve in the loins.
 ▲ **بجج** *bach*, A camel braving
 ▲ **بجج** *bach*, O bravo 'well done'
 ▲ **بجج** *bakht*, Striking
 ف **بجج** *bakht* Fortune Luck.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtgūzī*, Skill.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtāk*, A helmet, casque.
 ▲ **بجج** *bakhtay*, Boiled, cooked.
 ف **بجج** *bukhtar*, The east
 ف **بجج** *bukhtgārūh*, Levity.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtlū*, Happy, fortunate.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtū*, Thunder.
 ف **بجج** *bach*, A camel with two bunches.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtlūyār*, Fortunate.
 ▲ **بجج** *bakhsarat*, Filth
 ف **بجج** *bach*, Broad Pressed Vitriol.
 ف **بجج** *bakhtay*, Diass
 ف **بجج** *bakhtidan*, To extend, level To surround. To trouble one's self
 ف **بجج** *bakhchah*, A garden
 ف **بجج** *bach*, To roll. To revolve
 ف **بجج** *bakh-hay*, A nest
 ▲ **بجج** *bakhday*, Fat (camel's colt).
 ▲ **بجج** *bukhar*, Stinking
 ف **بجج** *bakhrad*, Intelligent.
 ف **بجج** *bach*, To be in agony To serve. To be epileptic.

▲ نحس *bakhs*, Deficient, small
 P بحس *bakhs*, Heat Anguish, decay.
 P بحسان *bakhṣān*, Fusible, melting
 P بحسانیدن *bakhṣānidan*, To melt.
 P بحسب *bakhṣub*, Snoring in sleep
 P بحست *bakhust*, A snore.
 P بحستان *bakhustan*, To snore, snort
 P بحستو *bakhustū*, Confessing.
 P بحسودن *bakhṣudan*, To beat To
 reap To saw, shear, hammer.
 P بحسیدن *bakhṣidan*, To melt To
 be in anguish To become angry
 To squeeze, tickle To snore
 P بخش *bakhsh*, Fortune, lot A giver
 Polished A castle, wall Debt
 P بخشانیدن, To give To pity, spare
 P بخشایش *bakhshāyish*, Pity, favour.
 P بخشش *bakhshish*, A gift.
 P بخشودن *bakhshūdan*, To give.
 P بخشه *bakhshah*, A portion.
 P بخشي *bakhshī*, A giver, a paymaster.
 P بخشیدن *bakhshīdan*, To give, spare.
 burn, flash
 P بخشیش *bakhshish*, A present
 ▲ بخصل *bakhsal*, Thick, fleshy
 ▲ بکع *bakhaḡ*, Dying, pining
 ▲ بکوک *bakhuk*, Blind of an eye.
 Having an evil conscience
 P بککول *bakhḡalul*, A hard nut.
 P بککله *bakhḡalah*, A walnut.
 ▲ بکل *bukhuḡ*, Avarice
 P بکله *bakhlah*, A bean.
 ▲ بکن *bakhn*, Tall, long.
 ▲ بکمداده *bakhmandā*, A woman full
 grown Having firm finger joints
 ▲ بکنک *bukhnuk*, A cloth pinned
 under the chin Fine ointment A
 small veil. A locust shell
 P بکنوا *bukhnaw*, Thunder, lightning.
 P بکونیدن, To thunder and lighten.

P بخوار *bokh'ār*, Boiling hot.
 P بخواریدن To labour in mind.
 P بخور *bukhūr*, Perfume, odour
 P بخورایدن To cause one to eat.
 P بخورچی *bukhōrji*, A perfumer.
 P بخوردان *bukhūrān*, A censer.
 P بخورد *bukhūrāḡ*, A musk-bag.
 ▲ بخوع *bukhūḡ*, Confessing a debt.
 P بخی *bakhēz*, An ambush.
 ▲ بخیل *bakhil*, Covetous
 P بخیه *bukhyah*, Sewing thick.
 P بد *bad*, Bad, wicked An evil.
 ▲ بد *badl*, Intigue *Budd*, Like,
Budd, An idol, an exchange Flight.
 ▲ بداء *badā*, Beginning
 P بدا *badā*, Wickedness, profane.
 ▲ بداد *badā'an*, At first.
 ▲ بداه *badāh*, A wide track of land.
 ▲ بداد *badād*, Sallying to battle.
 ▲ بدارام *badārām*, A knave
 P بدار *badār*, A shoemaker's anvil.
 ▲ بدال *badāl*, Changing Afflicted.
 ▲ بدایه *badāyeh*, Lying in tents.
 ▲ بداوی *badāwī*, Rural
 ▲ بدایه *badāwī*, A sally of fancy.
 ▲ بدایه *badāyat*, A principle.
 ▲ بدایه *badāyeh*, New, rare.
 P بدبار *badbār*, A mimic.
 ▲ بدد *biddat*, Power Share,
 ▲ بدد *badh*, A plam Manifest.
 ▲ بدده *budhat*, The court, area
 ▲ بددا *budakhā*, Tall, eminent.
 P بددوی *bad khōy*, Vice.
 ▲ بدد *baidal*, Straddling Power.
 ▲ بدر *badr*, Integrity, fulness
 P بدر *ba dar*, Without
 P بدرام *badrām*, A pleasant place
 P بدران *badrān*, A kind of dish.
 ▲ بدره *budrat*, A quick brisk eye.

P درستی , Indeed, truly.
 P در شب *badr shab*, A full-moon.
 P درقه *badrakah*, A guide.
 P درويسي *badar navisi*, Error
 P درو *bad raw*, A pack-horse
 P درون *badarūl*, Farewell ' health
 P دروش *badrūsh*, A pass
 P دروغ *ba darōgh*-Falsely.
 P دره *badrah*, A weight A moth.
 P دستور *bu dusīūr*, As formerly
 P دسوار *bad saxūr*, Cruel Untrac-
 table (A stallion)
 A دغ *badag*, Novelty, wonder
 A بدعت *bidat*, Novelty, heresy
 P بدعت *bad ʿahid*, A liar.
 A بدغ *badgh*, Contaminated
 P بد فور *bad fōz*, Fortunate.
 A بدقطة *badkalat*, Scattered furniture
 P بدكار *bad kumār*, A cheat
 P بدگمان *bad gumān*, Malvolent
 P بدگد *bad gand*, A bribe to a judge.
 A بدل *badal*, For From. Out of
 A substitute. Pain in the feet
 A بدله *badlat*, A priest's cope
 P بدله *bullah*, A barren tree
 A بدن *badan*, The body. The trunk
 P بدن *budan*, To be, to become.
 P بدکت *budanā*, Water-crucies.
 P بدما *bad namā*, A bad sign
 P A بدد *badanah*, An offering.
 A بدو *badū*, Beginning A desert.
 A بدوالصم The mandrake.
 P بدوس *badūs*, Will, affliction
 A بدوي *badawī*, Wild, fierce.
 A بدده *badah*, Surprising.
 A بدی *badī*, The first.
 P بدی Depravity.
 A بدیع *badīʿ*, Wonderful, rare.
 A بدیل *badil*, A good man, a Dervise.
 A بدین *badīn*, Corpulent.

P بدیه *badīyah*, A wine butt.
 A بدیهل *badihān*, Extempore.
 A بدیهت *badihat*, Impetuosity.
 A بدیهی *badihī*, Extempore
 A بد *badz*, Conquering Bad.
 A بد *ba-a*, Hating, despising.
 A بداد *ba-āz*, In a bad state, old.
 A بدبار *badbār*, A mimic.
 A بدد *badul*, A part, portion
 A بدح *badz*, A weaned lamb.
 A بدح *badakh*, Pride Gallling.
 A بدر *badz*, Flax seed Sowing A prater.
 A بدرق *badrak*, Contemptible.
 P بدرگر *badargir*, A farmer.
 P بدركلوا Glue.
 P بدره *badrah*, A talent
 A بدري *badarī*, Vain, foolish.
 P بدسب *badzil* A span.
 A بدغ *badag*, 1 nor. Dropping.
 A بدق *badz*, A small. Small.
 A بدل *ba-l*, A gift Expense.
 A بدله *badlah*, An old habit.
 A بدله *badlah*, A joke, jest.
 A بدور *badūr*, A blabber.
 A بدول *buzūl*, Liberal A donor.
 P بدد *badz*, A barren tree
 A بدي *badī*, Impudent Despised.
 P بر *bar*, The earth. A load A por-
 ter Fruit The bosom, breast.
 Also, above, on, before, in, into
 A بر *bar*, The earth, globe Good.
 A بره *barah*, Creating. Free, safe.
 A بره *burū*, Acute, cutting.
 A برهه *barāat*, Free Faultless.
 P برآب *barāb*, Sown and watered.
 P برابر *barābar*, Equal, alike.
 A برابری *barābarī*, Equality.
 P برهه *barūbah*, A pen-knife.
 P برهه *barāḡ*, Disgusted, tired.

- ▲ برات *barāt*, A letter. Diploma.
 ▲ براس *barās*, Soft level ground.
 ▲ براجیل *barājil*, Parsley.
 ▲ برآه *barāh*, Ending Receding.
 ▲ برآد *burād*, Cold (water).
 ▲ برادر *brūdar*, A brother,
 ▲ برآذر *brāzar*, A brother.
 ▲ برار *barār*, Peace, bearing off
 ▲ برآرد A carrier A receiver
 ▲ برآردن To spread branches (a tree)
 ▲ برآز *burāz*, A goad. Harness. A strap.
 ▲ برآزاد *burāzād*, Fit, elegant. A brother, friend, ornament
 ▲ برآزاد *barāzādah*, Paste, leaven
 ▲ برآزور *barāzūr*, As a brother
 ▲ برآزیدن *barāzīdan*, To act right, to adorn, agree To deserve
 ▲ برآسا *barāsā*, A body of men
 ▲ برآستق , A brick building
 ▲ برآسودن , To rest, to quiet.
 ▲ برآش *barūshim*, Seeing clear.
 ▲ برآشیدن *bar āshīdan*, To ask.
 ▲ برآص *barāṣ*, A sandy desert.
 ▲ برآض *barūṣ*, A little drought
 ▲ برآطم *barāṭam*, Blubber-lipped
 ▲ برآع *barāṭat*, Excellence
 ▲ برآعالیدن To stimulate, to chase
 ▲ برآفتادن *bar āftādan* To refuse
 ▲ برآق *barrāq*, Flashing, brilliant.
 ▲ برآک *brāk*, Courage 'courage'
 ▲ برآکا *barākā*, Firmness in battle
 ▲ برآگنده *barāgandah* A bribe, a gift.
 ▲ برآم *burām*, A handful.
 ▲ برآن *burān*, Sharp cutting.
 ▲ برآنگار *barāngār*, The left hand.
 ▲ برآورد *burāward*, An estimate.
 ▲ برآی *barāy* For, because
 ▲ برآیه *burāyat*, A chip, lath.
 ▲ بر باد *bar bād*, Destroyed.

- ▲ برآر *barbār* Murmuring, angry.
 ▲ برآس *barbās*, A deep well.
 ▲ برآخ *barbakh*, A canal.
 ▲ برآر *barbar*, A barber. A surgeon.
 Upon, above Besides, except.
 ▲ برآر *barbarat* A muttering.
 ▲ برآست *bar bast*, Usage, custom.
 ▲ برآستن *barbastan*, To shut up To freeze To prepare.
 ▲ برآط *barbut*, A kind of harp.
 ▲ برآلا , Evident, public.
 ▲ برآند *barband*, A horse-collar.
 ▲ برآور *barbūr*, Barley-water.
 ▲ برآون *bar pūn*, The itch, scab.
 ▲ برآه *burat*, A garter A ring.
 ▲ برآت *bart*, A guide. A hatchet.
 ▲ برآفتن *bartāftan*, To twist
 ▲ برآل *bartal*, Great, vehement.
 ▲ برآله *bartulah*, A gift A cap.
 ▲ برآمیدن To break out. To stuff, to fill To grow fat To boil.
 ▲ برآنک *bartank*, The bittern
 ▲ برآمیدن To throw down, deface
 ▲ برآس *bars*, Soft, level ground.
 ▲ برآج *barj*, A cylinder
 ▲ برآج *burj*, A castle, tower, wall.
 ▲ برآجاس *barjās*, A butt to shoot at.
 ▲ برآمامه *barjūmah*, A rich dress.
 ▲ برآجد *burjud*, A thick garment.
 ▲ برآجروی *bar juzvi*, Somewhat.
 ▲ برآجستگی *barjastigi*, An eruption.
 ▲ برآجاسان *barjāsian*, To break out.
 ▲ برآمامه *burjamah*, The finger joint.
 ▲ برآوشدن , To heat, ferment.
 ▲ برآچه *barchah*, A large spear.
 ▲ برآچی *barchi*, A small spear.
 ▲ برآچینا *barchinā*, A collector.
 ▲ برآح *barh*, Affliction, distress.
 ▲ برآحه *burhal*, A good she-camel.
 ▲ برآه *barhā*, The crisis of a fever.

A برحي *baraha'*, A note of vexation.
 A برحين *barhin*, Difficulty.
 P بارك *barḥ*, A little. A house A cavern. A lot. Conveniency. Furniture. Dew. An open room
 A بارك *barḥ*, Increase. Power
 P برحاس *barḥās* To rise. Stir up. Stop grow To assist
 P برحاش *barḥāsh*, War, tumult
 A برحداد *barahdāt*, A woman of a delicate form
 P برحفيج *barḥafiq*, The night mare
 P باركحي *barḥh'iy*, A spindle
 P بارحوار *barḥh'ūr*, Glory, prosperity. A partner Full of blood. Pounding. A barn, a granary.
 P برخورد *barḥūrd* To meet, see, enjoy, eat
 P برحور *barḥūz*, A large vessel.
 P برحي *barḥi*, Some An offering
 P برحير *barḥēz*, Rising, revolting
 P برحيدس *barḥids* To extract, shave, fence. To be changed To loose, reap, rivet, find, invent, magnify
 P برحيرا *barḥēzū*, An insurgent.
 P برحين *barḥin*, An offering. A little.
 A بارد *bard*, Cold, a cold. Sleep.
 P بارد *bard*, An enigma. Stand off 'begone' Reverence, dread. A captive. *Berd*, Striped cloth.
 P باردرد *bardābard*, Stand by.
 P باردرداس *bar dādan*, To quit, free.
 P باردردار *bar dār*, Suspended, exalted.
 P باردرداس *bar dās* To repair to. To prepare for. To like. To play; to sing, to finish, quit, empty.
 A برداشتن *bardāshṭan* To raise, take, move, prop.
 A بردان *bardān*, Cold, patient of cold.
 P بردانه *bardānah*, Fried bread.

P بردبار *bardbār*, A porter, patient.
 A باردة *bardaḥ* A mark upon sheep.
 A بارديج *barady*, A captive.
 P باردر *bardar*, The lintel over a door.
 A بارديس *bardas* Overbearing, ugly.
 A بارديشة *bardaṭaḥ*, Pannel
 A بارديجي *bardatj* A saddler.
 P باردم *bardam*, A moment.
 P باردن *bardan*, To carry, bring, take. To go To win. To obey.
 P باردن *bardān*, A gelding.
 P بارده *bardah*, A captive, a slave.
 A باردي *bardi*, The papyrus.
 P باردي *bardi*, A masquerade Mirth.
 P بارديفت *bar dīft* To win at play, to gain
 P بارديک *bardik*, Ignorant
 P بارديکاي *bar dīkai* Woollen cloth; a vest.
 A بارديس *barzawn*, A beast of burthen.
 P بارديک *bar rik*, Ignorant.
 P بارر *barz*, Grain. Height Tall Perfect.
 A بارر *barz*, Intelligent, temperate
 A باررا *barzā*, A wide naked plain
 A بارره *barzāḥ*, A modest woman
 P بارر *barzay*, The roaring of a lion
 A بارر *barzakh*, A space. A bar.
 P بارردن *barzādan*, To raise. To level.
 A بارر *barzugh*, Cheerfulness. Full.
 P بارره *barazghah*, A saddle-cloth.
 P باررکاي *barzafay*, Great, eminent.
 P باررک *barzaf* Flax or hemp-seed.
 A باررل *barzul*, Heavy, corpulent.
 P باررمان *bar zāmān*, Formerly.
 P باررن *barzān*, A mansion. A street.
 P باررند *barzand*, To sow To agree, to tally.
 P باررون *barzūn*, A Turkish horse.
 P بارره *barzah*, Seed. A palace. A ploughing ox. The pile of cloth. An account.

- ۲ برزیدن *barzیدن*, To sow. To agree.
 ۱ بارزیک *barzīk*, A body, society.
 ۱ بارزین *barzīn*, A cup or bottle
 ۲ بارز *barz*, Perfect High Power.
 ۱ برس *bars*, A kind of opium.
 ۲ برس *bars*, A bridle, rein, halter
 ۱ باراس *barasā*, A crowd
 ۲ برسام *barsam*, Madness. The night-mare, wind, pleurisy. Fat.
 ۲ برسآن *barsān*, An oven, furnace.
 ۲ برسام *barsam*, A small present
 ۲ برس *barsun*, A nose-ring.
 ۲ برسنگ *barsang*, A counterpoise
 ۲ برسياه *barsayūh*, Brown. Black bile.
 ۲ برسین *barsīn*, Clover.
 ۲ برش *barsh*, Ivy Desire A halter. The iliac passion
 ۱ بارشا *barshā*, A body, crowd.
 ۲ برشام *barshām*, Keen-eyed Sharp
 ۱ برشان *barshān*, Eucharist bread.
 ۲ برشتن *barushtan*, To fry, roast, bake
 ۱ برشع *barshē*, A large man. A fool. Malignant, ill tempered.
 ۲ برشک *barshak*, A press. A belt, girth A commentary.
 ۱ برشم *barshum*, A veil.
 ۱ برشمة *brushama*, Keen sight.
 ۲ برش *barshan*, Ivy
 ۲ برشمان *barshumān*, Of one faith.
 ۲ برشهي *barshaḥī*, Down on birds wings.
 ۲ برشیر بستن *barshīr bastan*, To hide.
 ۱ برص *baras*, Leprosy.
 ۱ بارز *barz*, Giving little
 ۱ برصوم *barzūm*, A leather case.
 ۱ برطام *barṭūm*, Having swelled lips.
 ۱ برطل *barṭul*, A tiara, mitre.
 ۱۲ برطیل *barṭil*, A bribe to a judge.
 ۱ برطمة *barṭma*, Swelling with rage.

- ۱ بار عس *bar ʿas*, Milky (a camel) Finely shaped.
 ۲ برعکس *bar ʿaks*, Preposterous.
 ۱ برعم *barʿum*, A bud.
 ۱ برعوث *barʿūs*, A serpent.
 ۱ برع *burgh*, A dam. A marsh. Distant A small water animal
 ۱ بار حار *barghā*, A calf when able to follow the cow.
 ۲ برعالدس *barʿaldas*, To satisfy.
 ۱ بارعش *barghash*, A kind of gnat.
 ۲ برعلایدن *barʿlāydan*, To excite, rouse.
 ۲ برعو *barghū*, A sort of wheel.
 ۲ برعول *barghul*, Grain (when bruised).
 ۲ برعه *barghah*, Dumb, mutilated.
 ۲ برف *barf*, Snow. Ice.
 ۲ برفل *barfun*, A lamb's fleece
 ۲ بر فصح *barfakh*, The night-mare.
 ۲ بر فدان *barfūdān*, The gullet An ice-house
 ۲ بر فرود *bar farūd*, Up and down, above and below. Arched.
 ۲ بر فز *barfay*, Rough, arduous.
 ۲ بر فند *barfand*, Fraud A ditch. A zone. Arched. A valley.
 ۲ بر فیدار *barfīdar*, A commentator. A singer.
 ۲ بر فنده *barfandah*, A chest, box.
 ۱ بر فیر *barfīr*, Purple.
 ۱ بارق *barq*, Lightning Flame.
 ۱ بار کا *bar kā*, An eye.
 ۲ بار کار *bar karūr*, Firm. Firmly.
 ۱ بار کان *bar kān*, A locust. Lightning.
 ۱ بار کا *barka*, Coarse ground
 ۱ بار کا کا *bar kakhat*, Deformity.
 ۱ بارکش *barকাশat*, Painting or forming in various colours.
 ۲ بار کا *barka*, A lady's veil.
 ۲ بارکان *barkān*, A carnival.
 ۲ بار کوت *bar kūt*, An apricot.
 ۱ بار کول *bar kūl*, A bullet.

▲ **بارک** *barī*, A troop of camels.
 ♀ **بارا** *bara*, A garment made of camels hair. A short vest
 ♀ **بارکش** *barāsh*, To turn
 ▲ **بارگان** *barāgan*, A black habit
 ♀ **بارکاویدن** *barāwādan*, To cut out.
 ▲ **باراکت** *barākat*, Abundance
 ▲ **بارک** *barak*, The breast
 ♀ **بارکراستن** *barākrāstan*, To weigh by hand
 ♀ **بارکراستن** *barākrāstan*, To behave modestly.
 ▲ **بارکردن** *barākrādan*, To tear up by the root.
 ♀ **بارکش** *barāsh*, Flying to God.
 ♀ **بارکشیدن** *barāshidan*, To extract, exhaust, handle, increase. To put off
 ▲ **بارک** *barak*, A short man
 ♀ **بارکام** *barākam*, Refusal Delay.
 ♀ **بارکمال** *barākamāl*, Complete
 ♀ **بارکند** *barākan*, A bribe to a judge
 ♀ **بارکندن** *barākandan*, To tear up, extract.
 ♀ **بارکوع** *barāku*, A veil.
 ♀ **بارکوهان** *barākuhān*, Melody Harmony The voice of a parrot
 ♀ **بارک** *barak*, A pond, a reservoir.
 ♀ **بارکینه** *barākinah*, An electuary.
 ♀ **بارگ** *barag*, A leaf. Arms. Power
 ♀ **بارگزار** *barāgar*, A present.
 ♀ **بارگرد** *barāgard*, About
 ♀ **بارگردیدن** *barāgardidan*, To be turned. To recede.
 ▲ **بارم** *baram*, Vexation, fatigue.
 ♀ **بارم** *baram*, Guard, protection.
 ♀ **بارماه** *barāmāh*, An auger, wimble, &c. A trephine.
 ▲ **بارمه** *barāmā*, A large kettle
 ▲ **بارماتیه** *barāmātiyeh*, All, the whole.
 ♀ **بارمیدن** *barāmidan*, To handle, try, feel
 ♀ **بارمکید** *barāmkhid*, Refractory.
 ♀ **بارمقتضا** *barāmqatza*, According to

♀ **بارموجب** *bar mājib*, According to.
 ▲ **بارمیل** *barmil*, A tun, hogshead.
 ♀ **بارمیو** *barmyū*, The stranguary.
 ♀ **بارن** *barān*, A covered place. A drinkingcup A harrow New moon.
 ♀ **بارنا** *barānā*, A youth. Young.
 ♀ **بارنامه** *barānamā*, A model.
 ♀ **بارانبور** *barānbūr*, A child's game.
 ♀ **بارنج** *barānj*, Rice. Copper.
 ♀ **بارنجان** *barānjan*, A ring worn by females on their wrists or ancles. Any female ornament.
 ♀ **بارنه کردن** *barāneh kardan*, To torment.
 ♀ **بارندن** *barāndan*, To compress.
 ♀ **بارنده** *barāndah*, Cutting.
 ♀ **بارنس** *barānas*, The cholick. A lamp A high crowned cap.
 ▲ **بارناس** *barānasā*, Men.
 ♀ **بارنگ** *barāng*, The root. Assault.
 ▲ **بارنگان** *barāngān*, A black gown.
 ♀ **بارنی** *barāni*, A preserving vessel.
 ▲ **البارنی** *albarāni*, A delicious date.
 ♀ **بارنیس** *barānis*, Large shears.
 ▲ **بارنیق** *barāniq*, A river-horse. A swelling
 ♀ **بارنیک** *barānik*, Delicious fruit.
 ▲ **بارو** *barū*, Creating Nose-ringing.
 ♀ **بارو** *barū*, An eye-brow or eye-lid. A tube, cane, canal The cholick.
 ♀ **بارواق** *barwāq*, Asphodel. Glue.
 ♀ **باروان** *barwān*, A stomacher. A robe A high cap. A shawl.
 ♀ **باروف** *barūf*, Whiskers, mustaches.
 ♀ **باروجه** *bar waja*, In the manner of.
 ▲ **بارو** *barūh*, Turning from right to left, unlucky.
 ▲ **بارود** *barūd*, Cold. Making cold.
 ♀ **بارو** *barū*, A bed coverlet.
 ▲ **بارو** *barūz*, Arising, clear. Free.
 ▲ **باروشان** *barūshān*, A prince.

- A *barūṣ*, A few, some.
 A *barwāk*, Asphodel. Dazzling
 F *barūmand*, Rich, happy.
 Ease.
 F *barūn*, Without, out, far.
 A *burūḡ*, Firm and solid.
 F *baraḡ*, A lamb. A fawn. An
 acqueduct. A pruning hook.
 F *barḡān*, Joy, gladness.
 A *burḡān*, Proof. A sign.
 A chief Conviction
 F *barḡān*, Demonstrative.
 A *burḡaḡ*, A long time.
 F *barḡah*, To instruct. To wound
 A *barahrah*, A fine woman
 F *barahkya*, Hay-seed
 F *bar ham*, Collected together.
 A *barhamāḡ*, Fixing the eyes.
 F *barahnah*, Naked. Scene
 (sky).
 F *barḡūd*, Vain, absurd.
 F *barḡūdan*, To burn, To
 stray.
 F *barḡawan*, Separated.
 F *barī*, Remote. Clear, free.
 F *buryān*, Roasted, baked.
 A *bariyāḡ*, People, a creature.
 F *barīḡ*, An account.
 A *barīḡ* (an) *barīḡ*, A doe.
 A *barīd*, A measure. A courier.
 F *barīd*, To send a courier To cut.
 A *barīsh*, A spotted horse,
 F *barīshum*, Silk.
 F *barīshuy*, The eve of a holiday
 A *barīṣ*, Leprous,
 A *baray*, A bunch of grapes.
 A *barīḡ*, Lightning. Dazzling.
 A *barīḡ*, Plenty A blessing.
 A *barīm*, Variegated. A wreath.

- A charm. An army Aurora A mob.
 A *barīmāḡ*, A slip-worm.
 F *bar in kah*, To wit
 F *barīqdar*, Moreover, nevertheless
 F *baṡ*, A habit, a rich dress. *Buṡ*.
 A she-goat, the goat species.
 A *baṡṡ*, Fine linen Arms.
 A *baṡā*, A protuberance.
 F *baṡāḡ*, A beryl.
 A *baṡāṡ*, A shoe-latchet, a thong.
 A *baṡṡāḡ*, A dealer, a trader.
 F *baṡṡāḡ*, A market-place.
 A *buzāḡ*, A young man Clever,
 A *baṡāḡ*, Polished, well-bred.
 A *buzāḡ*, Spittle.
 F *baṡbāṡ*, Mace.
 A *bāṡbaṡaḡ*, Walking fast.
 A *būṡaḡ*, Arms. Figure. A dress
 of honour
 A *baṡṡ*, Boasting. Contending.
 A *baṡāmah*, A rich dress.
 F *buzhamīd*, A she goat.
 A *baṡakh*, A protuberant breast
 and a hollow back
 F *bazar*, Light, flame.
 A *bāṡ*, Lint-seed An oil.
 A *buzaray*, Great, large.
 F *bāṡraḡ*, A small seed.
 F *buzurg*, Great Adult
 F *baṡargar*, A farmer.
 F *baṡgōar*, Excellent, noble.
 F *baṡgōari*, Grandeur, greatness.
 F *buzurgī*, Grandeur, &c.
 F *baṡarwar*, Employed
 F *baṡṡāḡ*, A market-place.
 F *būṡashīḡ*, A physician.
 A *baṡāḡ*, Augmented.
 F *baṡāḡ*, A frog. A pond.

بُرْغَالَه *buṛḡālāḥ*, A lid A wolf
 بُرْغَال *buṛḡāl*, A rose-worm
 بُرْغَانْد *buṛḡand*, Idle, lazy, weak
 بُرْكَت A centiped, a rose-worm,
 a cricket The Scolopendrium
 بُرْكَه *buṛḡah*, Quickness of pace
 بُرْكَه *buṛḡah*, Liberality Cleaving
 بُرْكَه *buṛḡah*, Good advice
 بُرْكَه *buṛḡah*, A jest.
 بُرْم *buṛm*, A banquet Society
 بُرْمَه *buṛmah*, Eating once a day
 بُرْه *buṛan*, A harrow.
 بُرْه *buṛū*, An equilibrium
 بُرْه *buṛawūn*, An assault
 بُرْه *baṛūn*, Quickly
 بُرْه *buṛash*, Goatish.
 بُرْه *buṛūgh*, Rising of sun, &c.
 بُرْه *baṛah*, A sin, crime
 بُرْه *baṛīḡ*, Grateful
 بُرْه *baṛūlan*, To blow, pluck,
 tickle
 بُرْه *baṛīr*, Downwards
 بُرْه *baṛīr*, Ingenious Shameless.
 بُرْم *baṛīm*, Thread for stringing
 pearls, &c Fragments after a meal.
 بُرْه *baḡḡardah*, A rolling pin
 بُرْه *baḡīr*, A wing Wool
 بُرْه *baḡ*, Only Enough! no more!
 A great number, many Much
 Indeed Ycs, unquestionably
 بُرْه *baḡ*, Impelling, putting off.
 بُرْه *baṛū*, Becoming familiar
 بُرْه *baṛū*, Many, some, somewhat
 بُرْه *baṛūḡ*, Depravity.
 بُرْه *baṛū*, The rains A boy
 بُرْه *baṛūdān*, To plough
 بُرْه *baṛūḡ*, Length
 بُرْه *baḡ*, Extensive A wide
 plain. *Biḡāḡ*, A bed A carpet.

بُرْه *baḡūḡ*, A pedlar.
 بُرْه *buṛūḡ*, Spittle, when spit out.
 بُرْه *baṛūḡ*, Strong, strenuous.
 بُرْه *baḡ*, A gross laughter.
 بُرْه *baḡān*, A good man.
 بُرْه *baḡān*, Like, resembling.
 بُرْه *baḡāḡ*, Fennel.
 بُرْه *baḡāḡ*, Mace.
 بُرْه *baḡāḡ*, A desert.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, A running pace.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, Twenty.
 بُرْه *baṛān*, A breast *Baṛān*,
 A flower garden A fragrant place.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, Frankincense
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, A bed, cushion.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, A servant, minister.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡān*, A gardener.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, A ligature.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, To bind, &c.
 بُرْه *baṛū*, A small wine jar.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, Bound, shut, fixed.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, A gardener. Gardening.
 بُرْه *baḡāḡān*, Heaven.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, Small pearls Reddish.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, Doing prematurely.
 Laying bare Austere. Stern.
 Cold water The beginning. *Buṛ*,
 (Dates) beginning to ripen. Fresh
 rain A youth.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, An unripe date. V.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, The rising sun.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡān*, The hips.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, Expansion. *Baṛāḡ*,
 Making a bed. Free, shameless,
 cheerful. *Buṛ*, Open, (hand).
 بُرْه *baṛāḡāḡ*, Amplitude. Cheer-
 fulness. Simplicity.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡ*, A cupola.
 بُرْه *baṛāḡāḡ*, Ready.
 بُرْه *baṛ*, Spitting.

- P نكث *Basuḥ*, An epitome of the Evangelists.
 P نككيدن *baṣṭūdan*, To tickle.
 A نكل *baṣl*, Unlawful,
 A نكله *baṣlat*, The hire of Psylli
 A نكلسم *baṣm*, A smile, a simper.
 P نكلسم *baṣmi*, In the name of.
 P نكلمل *baṣmul*, Sacrificed
 P نكلمه *baṣmah*, A collyrium.
 P نكليدن *baṣanḡidan*, To conceal. To prepare.
 P نكلدن *baṣanakhdan*, To ferment
 P نكلد *baṣand*, Advantage, benefit
 P نكلده *baṣandah*, Satisfied.
 P نكلنك *baṣanḡ*, An horse.
 P نكلمه *baṣnah*, V *baṣanḡ*, A heifer
 A نكلو *baṣū*, Tamc, gentle
 A نكلور *baṣūr*, Sour Grim
 P نكلول *baṣūlan*, To feel, seize, repel, crase, swallow, mix.
 A نكلوس *baṣū*, A she-camel milking hard
 A نكلوق *baṣūh*, A sheep with long dugs
 A نكلول *baṣūl*, Strong, bold.
 P نكلوه *baṣwah*, A land measure, the twentieth part of a bigah
 P نكلوى *baṣusi*, Towards Against.
 P نكلس *baṣi*, Many, more and more
 P نكلسار *baṣyār*, Many, much Very
 P نكلسج *baṣij*, Arms An enterprise
 P نكلسجيدن *baṣijidan*, To arm. To prepare for.
 A نكلسمه *baṣisaḡ*, Flour fried with oil.
 A نكلسل *baṣil*, Level Spread. Simple
 A نكلسله *baṣilaḡ*, A simple thing. Surface. A sun dial A quadrant.
 A نكلمل *baṣil*, Deformed, ugly.
 A نكليله *baṣilat*, The wine left in a cup after drinking.
 A نكلسم *baṣim*, Smiling, jovial.

- A نكش *baṣsh*, Glad, polite. Ahoop.
 P نكشار *baṣhār*, Scattering (money).
 A نكشارط *baṣhāraḡ*, Cheerfulness.
 A نكشاست *baṣhūshat*, Joviality.
 A نكشاع *baṣhāḡ*, Indigestion.
 A نكشاعه *baṣhāḡaḡ*, Ill-flavoured. Austere. Narrow. Unequal.
 A نكشاٹ *baṣshāt*, A liar.
 P نكشت *baṣht* Stream-turning.
 P نكشترم *baṣhturam*, A pimple.
 P نكشتكك *baṣhtakak*, A tumulus.
 P نكشجر *baṣhḡir*, A mountain-tree.
 P نكشواده *baṣshḡ'ūdah*, Compressed. Levelled. Extended. Present.
 A نكشر *baṣhar*, Giving joy Handling.
 A نكشر *baṣhar*, Man, mankind.
 A نكشر *baṣharr*, Maliciously.
 A نكشرة *baṣhurat*, The skin.
 A نكشري *baṣharī*, Human Intellect.
 A نكشع *baṣhaḡ*, Bad, fetid.
 A نكشع *baṣhgh*, Small rain.
 A نكشك *baṣhk*, Lying. Sewing ill.
 P نكشك *baṣhak*, A lot cast. Dung. Slect
 A نكشي *baṣhka'*, Going quick (a camel)
 P نكشگر *baṣhḡir*, A towel
 P نكشليدن *baṣhtūdan*, To feel. To wash To explore.
 AP نكشم *baṣham*, Indigestion. Rime.
 P نكشج *baṣhny*, Business Baggage. Study A freckle. Leprosy.
 P نكشوتن *baṣhūtan*, Of bad principles.
 P نكشولانیدن *baṣhūlāndan*, To agitate.
 P نكشولیدن *baṣhūlidan*, To shake. To know. To hear, wish, lose
 P نكشيع *baṣhy*, Equal. Death.
 A نكشير *baṣhir*, A messenger of good news Beautiful.

- ▲ بصرت *baṣ̣arāṭ* Seeing.
 ▲ بصت *baṣṣ̣asat*, The eye.
 ▲ بصاى *baṣ̣āṭ*, Spit out.
 ▲ بصافى *baṣ̣bāṣ*, Indefatigable
 ▲ بصصة *baṣ̣baṣ̣at*, Fawning.
 ▲ بصار *baṣ̣ar*, Seeing. Sight, mind.
 ▲ بصرة *baṣ̣arāṭ*, Stony ground
 ▲ بصط *baṣ̣ṭ*, A camel with her colt.
 ▲ بصع *baṣ̣ṭ*, A thick linen cloth.
 ▲ بصقة *baṣ̣ṭaṭ*, The higher street of a city.
 ▲ بصل *baṣ̣aṭ*, The onion. A bulb.
 ▲ بضم *baṣ̣m* The space between the tips of the ring and little fingers
 ▲ بصوق *baṣ̣ūṭ*, The worst milkers.
 ▲ بصي *baṣ̣ṣ̣ī*, An eunuch.
 ▲ بصير *baṣ̣īr*, Seeing, blind.
 ▲ بصيرت *baṣ̣īrat*, Sight, caution.
 ▲ بصيص *baṣ̣īṣ*, Flashing, tremor.
 ▲ بصيع *baṣ̣īṭ*, Sweating.
 ▲ بص A thin skin, fat and soft.
 ▲ بصاعت *baṣ̣āṭat*, A stock in trade.
 ▲ بصراً *baṣ̣iran miṣ̣iran*, (Blood was shed) with impunity.
 ▲ بصرة *baṣ̣īrāṭ*, In vain.
 ▲ بصص *baṣ̣āṭ*, Little water.
 ▲ بصع *baṣ̣ṭ*, Cutting. Bleeding
 ▲ بصت *baṣ̣ṭ*, A part A small number.
 ▲ بصعة *baṣ̣ṭaṭ*, A part. A remnant.
 ▲ بصوص *baṣ̣ūṣ*, Containing little.
 ▲ بصوع *baṣ̣ūṭ*, Loathing, tired.
 ▲ بصوك *baṣ̣ūṭ*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ بصيص (Water) flowing softly.
 ▲ بط *baṭ*, A Goose, a duck.
 ▲ بط *baṭṭ*, A pot, cup, flaggon.
 ▲ بطا *baṭā*, Slowness, delay.
 ▲ بطاح *baṭāḥ*, A disease.
 ▲ بطانة *baṭānaṭ*, The pupil. A label.

- ▲ بطال *baṭṭāl*, Idle, a wretch. Old.
 ▲ بطالت *baṭṭāl* Courage. Idleness.
 ▲ بطان *baṭān*, A girth. A small ship.
 ▲ بٹانة *baṭānaṭ*, A lining. Faithful.
 Firm. Bed linen.
 ▲ بطح *baṭḥ*, Low swampy, grounds.
 Nature, custom, manner.
 ▲ بطحا *baṭḥā*, A race-ground.
 ▲ بطحة *baṭḥaṭ*, Stature
 ▲ بطار *baṭar*, Dividing. Exulting
 ▲ بطريق *baṭrīṭ*, A noble chief.
 ▲ بطش *baṭsh*, Seizing. Power.
 ▲ بطشة *baṭshaṭ*, Power, force.
 ▲ بطل *baṭṭ*, A brave man, brave, of no effect. Idle.
 ▲ بطلان *baṭṭān*, See *baṭṭ*. Vanity.
 ▲ بطم *baṭum*, Turpentine A greenish grain. A greenish sore.
 ▲ بطن *baṭn*, The belly, paunch.
Baṭan, indigestion. A small tribe.
Baṭin, A glutton. Low ground
 ▲ بطة *baṭnaṭ*, A glutton.
 ▲ بطو *baṭū*, Slowness. Compact.
 ▲ بطي *baṭī*, Slowness, dullness.
 ▲ بطيخ *baṭikh*, A melon.
 ▲ بطيش *baṭīsh*, Powerful, stern.
 ▲ بطيط *baṭīṭ*, A wonder. A lie.
 ▲ بطين *baṭīn*, Large-bellied. Far.
 ▲ بظ *baẓ*, Tuning Exerting.
 ▲ بظر *baẓar*, A kernel.
 ▲ بظراً *baẓran*, With impunity.
 ▲ بطرم *baṭram*, A seal-ring.
 ▲ بظ *baẓṭ*, Fixed, spread round (a cloud).
 ▲ بعاد *baʿād*, Distance, remove.
 ▲ بعار *baʿār*, The lote-tree.
 ▲ بعاس *baʿāṣ*, A milkless camel,
 ▲ بعاع *baʿaʿṭ*, Furniture,

- ▲ باء *baʿat*, Raining, drenching
 ▲ باء *baʿāl*, Sporting, toying.
 ▲ باء *baʿbaʿ*, The noise in decanting. The dawn of youth.
 ▲ باء *baʿbaʿaʿ*, Hurry of speech. Flight.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ*, The colt of a camel.
 ▲ باء *baʿs*, Sending. Rousing. An army. Resurrection.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ*. A mission, detachment. Resurrection.
 ▲ باء *baʿsuraʿ*, Fainting.
 ▲ باء *baʿsūʿ*, The middle.
 ▲ باء *baʿsakaʿ*, (Water) leaking.
 ▲ باء *baʿ*, Cutting open.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, After. Hitherto.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, Perishing. Distant. *Buʿd*, Distance. Death. *Baʿd*, Little, vile.
 ▲ باء *baʿdaʿ*, Distance.
 ▲ باء *baʿdaʿu*, After, then.
 ▲ باء *baʿar*, Moving.
 ▲ باء *baʿr*, Extreme poverty.
 ▲ باء *baʿraʿ*, The wrath (of God).
 ▲ باء *baʿzaʿ*, Exciting, dispersing.
 ▲ باء *baʿzakaʿ*, Scattering.
 ▲ باء *baʿs*, Leanness. Agitation.
 ▲ باء *baʿgūʿ*, Slender. The hip.
 ▲ باء *baʿsūʿaʿ*, A white, shining insect.
 ▲ باء *baʿʿ* Some, certain. A part.
 ▲ باء *baʿʿūʿaʿ*, An insect.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ* Turpitude. Killing.
 ▲ باء *baʿfaʿ*, Small, a dwarf.
 ▲ باء *baʿ*, Killing (a camel.)
 ▲ باء *baʿ*, Striking (with a sword).
 ▲ باء *baʿkuʿ*, Cutting.
 ▲ باء *baʿkuʿaʿ* An assembly.
 ▲ باء *baʿl*, A husband. A master, hill. A watered palm.

- ▲ باء *baʿnaʿ*, A foolish girl.
 ▲ باء *baʿw* Wronging. Borrowing.
 ▲ باء *baʿūs*, An army.
 ▲ باء *baʿūʿ*, A gnat, fly.
 ▲ باء *baʿj*, Burst in the belly.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, Distant, bent.
 ▲ باء *baʿr*, A beast of burthen.
 ▲ باء *baʿim*, A wooden statue.
 ▲ باء *baʿ* Really, exactly, faithfully.
 ▲ باء *baʿgh*, A little camel.
 ▲ باء *baʿghā*, Playing the whore.
 ▲ باء *baʿghā*, A whore.
 ▲ باء *baʿghā*, Asking. The thing desired.
 ▲ باء *baʿghās*, A species of kite.
 ▲ باء *baʿghār*, A nail. *Baʿghār*, A river.
 ▲ باء *baʿghāʿ*, A wedge.
 ▲ باء *baʿghāʿaʿ*, Hatred. Hating.
 ▲ باء *baʿghāʿ*, Talkative.
 ▲ باء *baʿghān*, A wedge, a peg.
 ▲ باء *baʿghānūsh*, A fleet horse.
 ▲ باء *baʿghāyaʿ*, Extremely.
 ▲ باء *baʿgh* Hastening. Braving.
 ▲ باء *baʿghbūr*, A pagan altar.
 ▲ باء *baʿghlaʿan*, Suddenly.
 ▲ باء *baʿghsā*, A crowd, mob.
 ▲ باء *baʿghchah*, A bundle.
 ▲ باء *baʿgharīdīn*, To cause to scatter.
 ▲ باء *baʿghsarīdan*, To scatter, sow.
 ▲ باء *baʿghsarī*, After.
 ▲ باء *baʿghsaʿ*, Small ram.
 ▲ باء *baʿghsaraʿ* Tumult. A palpitation.
 ▲ باء *baʿghāʿ*, The first sort of camel.
 ▲ باء *baʿghar*, A disease in camels.
 ▲ باء *baʿghrāw*, Glamour, noise.
 ▲ باء *baʿghrat*, Violent rain.

▲ *baghāz*, Alacrity, violence.
 ▲ *baghsh*, Small rain, dew.
 ▲ *baghsh*, Hatred.
 ▲ *baghal*, The arm-pit.
 ▲ *baghghal*, Slow, tardy.
 ▲ *baghlūn*, Marriage
 ▲ *baghlūl*, Speech
 ▲ *bagham*, An obscure speech
 ▲ *baghmūr*, A wedge
 ▲ *baghmāz*, Circumference.
 ▲ *bagd*, An inquiry A river.
 ▲ *baghū*, Obstruction Thought
 ▲ *baghawā*, An unripe date
 ▲ *baghūr*, Setting and causing
 rain (stars) The Pleiades.
 ▲ *bagm*, The sound made by does.
 ▲ *baght*, Prevarication
 ▲ *baght*, Injustice, tyranny
 Revolt Brisk Begging Rain-
 ing hard. Searching
 ▲ *baghis*, Wheat.
 ▲ *ba ghayr*, Without, except,
 unless, besides
 ▲ *baghsh*, Hatred
 ▲ *baght*, Wrought, weaved
 ▲ *baghtarāh*, A lure for a hawk.
 ▲ *baghtār*, The yarn beam.
 ▲ *baght*, Spittle A slaverer.
 ▲ *bagham*, Much, many Co-
 pious. Money scattered about
 ▲ *ba farūd*, Down, downward
 ▲ *bagraḥ*, A weaving tool.
 Difficult
 ▲ *baght*, To cause to sow.
 ▲ *baght*, To sow, scatter, disperse
 ▲ *bagal*, A mule.
 ▲ *bagam*, Saliva, spittle.
 ▲ *bakt*, A fly, a gnat.
 ▲ *bakū*, Firmness. Remainder.

Looking upon. Regarding. Eternity
 ▲ *baghā*, A lie A misfortune. A
 cudgel
 ▲ *bakū*, A handful of sour milk.
 ▲ *bakū*, Talkative
 ▲ *baktāl*, An oil merchant, a
 grocer A shopkeeper
 ▲ *bakūm*, Weak in mind Coarse
 wool Coarse flax or hemp
 ▲ *bakūwāl*, Head cook, a taster.
 ▲ *bakūwāl*, Expecting
 ▲ *bakbakat*, Guggling
 ▲ *ba kabir*, As to, according
 to
 ▲ *bakar*, Black cattle
 ▲ *bakaral*, A cow, an ox.
 ▲ *bakl*, Furniture A part.
 Quick
 ▲ *bakaḥ*, Various-coloured.
 Desert
 ▲ *baka*, A place, part Building.
 ▲ *baklat*, A pot-herb, a bean.
 ▲ *balam*, Wood like Brazil wood.
 ▲ *balwal*, Observing
 ▲ *bakka'*, A remainder
 ▲ *baki*, A remainder Stability.
 ▲ *bakyār*, A black carpet.
 ▲ *bakiyat*, The rest, remains.
 ▲ *bakir*, Split A shift.
 ▲ *baklāl*, Meat boiled with
 broth, &c
 ▲ *bujā*, Weeping. A complaint.
 ▲ *bakār*, Unmarried.
 ▲ *bakūrat*, Virginity. A
 virgin.
 ▲ *bakūl*, A dealer in grain.
 ▲ *bakāmat*, Dumb. Con-
 tinent.

P نكان *baḥām*, A den. Doing nothing. Going here and there.
 P باقمه *baḥāmeh*, A cup bearer.
 A باقه *baḥāḥāḥ*, Heaping.
 A بکت *bakt*, Striking, whipping.
 P بکتر *baktar*, A coat of mail.
 P بکدامین *ba ḥadāmīn*, How?
 A بکر *baḥr*, A maid. The first-born
 P بکراں *butrān*, The inside of a pot. Scalded in a pot.
 A بکرت *baḥrut*, A pulley A ring
 A بکره *baḥr*, A pure virgin. The dawn.
 P بکروی *baḥrūz*, Intoxicated
 P بکراہ *baḥrah*, A cow. A clothes-horse. *Baḥarah*, A pulley *Buḥrah*, A monastery War
 P بکری *baḥrī*, A drunkard. A virgin
 A بکس *baḥs*, Subduing.
 A بکست *baḥsat*, A ball made of cloth used by boys in play
 P بکسره *baḥsarah*, A desolate place.
 P بکشش *baḥshshān*, To lean towards
 A بکع *baḥk*, Receiving or offering with a bad grace Checking.
 A بکل *baḥl*, Mixture. Prey
 A بکلت *baḥlat*, Nature, form, figure.
 A بکم *baḥam*, Dumb. Abstaining
 P بکمار *baḥmār*, A conqueror
 P بکمار *baḥmāz*, Wine. Joy.
 P بکمان *baḥmān*, Conquering. Dumb.
 A بکو، بکی، بکیه، Having little milk (camel). Crying.
 A بکوریه *baḥūrīyah*, Primogeniture.
 P بکوت *baḥūt*, A butt to shoot at.
 P بکه *baḥah*, Cheerfulness. Culture
 A بکیله *baḥilah*, A mixed dish; spoil
 A بکیم *baḥīm*, Dumb, silent.
 P بگاه *ba gāh*, The dawn. In good time.
 P بگداشت *baguzāshān*, To dismiss.

P بگردایدن *ba gardādan*, To turn, avert. To walk. To alter.
 P بگردیدن *ba gardādan*, The same.
 P بگم *bagam*, A queen. A lady of rank. A respectable matron.
 P بگه *ba gah*, In time, seasonably.
 A بل *bal*, But, yet Upon which.
 P بل *bal*, A bridge. Victory Recovery. A seal, much, stupid; great, leave.
 A بل *ball*, Victory. Allowed.
 P بلا *balā*, Old, putrid. Power.
 A بلا *balā*, A misfortune Trying.
 A بلا *balā*, Without, beyond
 P بلابل *balāḥbal*, A nightingale.
 A بلانتی *bulāsūt*, Marshes.
 A بلاحد *balāḥūd*, A black ox.
 P بلح *bilākh*, Large hipped. The holm (a kind of oak)
 P بلاحم *balāḥam*, A sling. A purse.
 P بلاد *bulād*, A malefactor.
 A بلادت *balādat*, Stupid.
 P بلادیه *bulādāh*, Vain, foolish.
 A بلارج *balāry*, A stork
 A بلار *balāz*, Short. Satan Grass.
 P بلس *bulās*, Coarse hair-cloth.
 P بلسیدن *bulāsīdan*, To wither, wrinkle.
 A بلاط *balāt*, Level, smooth. A brick.
 A بلآه *bullāḥah*, A common shore.
 A بلآهت *bullāḥāt*, Spacious, open.
 A بلاغ *balāgh*, Sufficiency.
 A بلاغت *balāghat*, Eloquence. Bravery.
 A بالآه *balāḥ*, Uncultivated.
 P بالاکش *balāḥash*, Unhappy.
 P بالاک *balāḥak*, Indian steel.
 A بالال *balāl*, Moisture, freshness.
 A بالایط *balāḥūt*, Level ground, pavement.
 P

▲ بَلَّان *ballān*, A cold or hot bath
 ▲ بَلَاهَة *balāhat*, Foolish. Bashful
 ♀ بَلَايَه *balāyah*, A whore Laid waste Poor. An Indian sword.
 ▲ بَلَال *bulbāl*, Anxiety, grief
 ▲ بُلْبُل *bulbul*, The bulbul, a bird like the nightingale. A viceroy. A goblet
 ▲ بُلْبُل *bulbul*, Trifling Active
 ♀ بَلِيل *balīl*, Butter, a cup, a liquor.
 ♀ بَلْمُس *balḥḥ*, A wild onion
 ▲ بَل *ball*, Cutting Cut. Wise.
 ▲ بَلَّة *ballat*, Moist (wind). Good
 ▲ بَلَاتَة *ballāt*, Cutting, splitting
 ▲ بَلْتَع *ballaḥ*, Cunning, crafty
 ▲ بَلْتَعَانِي *ballatānī*, An empty boaster
 ▲ بَلْعَانِي *ballaḥyī*, Eloquent Bold
 ▲ بَلْثُوق *balṣūl*, Stagnant water
 ▲ بَلْعَة *bulḡat*, Light Aurora
 ♀ بَلْج *bulḡh*, Proud A kind of oak
 ♀ بَلْجَم *balḡam*, Phlegm
 ♀ بَلْجَم *balḡham*, A sling
 ♀ بَلَد *balad*, A city, district, abode A house, tomb The throat The palm. A sign, lead
 ▲ بَلْدَام *balḡām*, A blunt sword
 ▲ بَلْدَة *balḡat*, A city, &c
 ▲ بَلْدَح *balḡah*, Fat (woman).
 ▲ بَلْدَم *balḡam*, The throat.
 ▲ بَلَر *balr*, Plump Slender (woman)
 ▲ بَلَس *balas*, Wicked, profligate
 ▲ بَلْسَام *balṣām*, The pleurisy.
 ▲ بَلْسَب *balṣab*, A span
 ♀ بَلْسَك *balasḡ*, A spit A span.
 ♀ بَلْسَان *balṣan*, A lentil, pulse.
 ♀ بَلْشَت *balasht*, Impure.
 ▲ بَلَس *blas*, Having little milk.
 ▲ بَلْط *ball*, Paving. Milk-dropping (sheep or camel).

▲ بَلْطَة *bulḡat*, A house. Pavement.
 ▲ بَلْع *balāḥ*, Devouring, piercing.
 ▲ بَلْعَة *bulḡat*, The eye of a pulley, &c
 ▲ بَلْعَس *balāḥs*, Fat, relaxed.
 ▲ بَلْعَك *balḡaḡ*, Loose-fleshed Stupid. A kind of date
 ▲ بَلْعَم *bulḡam*, The gullet. A glutton
 ▲ بَلْغ *balḡh*, The scope, end. *Balagh*, Consummating Eloquent.
 ▲ بَلْعَة *bulḡhat*, A little Sufficient.
 ♀ بَلْغَم *balḡham*, Phlegm
 ▲ بَلْعَدَد *balḡadd*, A servant A chest A package. A washing beetle
 ♀ بَلْغُوبُك *balḡhūbūg*, A noble of the first rank
 ♀ بَلْغُور *bulḡhūr*, Bruised corn.
 ♀ بَلْغُونَه *bulḡhūnah*, Paint
 ♀ بَلْغَه *balḡah*, Arrived, mature.
 ♀ بَلْغِين *bulḡghīn*, A calamity, end.
 ▲ بَلْغَل *bulḡḡl*, So, therefore, yet.
 ♀ بَلْغُونَسَر *bulḡḡnsar*, A kind of drug.
 ▲ بَلْكَ *bulak*, Varied. A tent. Madness A door Hastening.
 ♀ بَلْكَار *bulḡār*, Red Russia leather.
 ▲ بَلْكَع *balḡaḥ*, A desert.
 ▲ بَلْكَعِي *balḡaḥī*, Bright-pointed.
 ▲ بَلْغُوط *bulḡūt*, Short A bird.
 ♀ بَلْغِيَا *bulḡiyā*, A dish of fruits, &c
 ♀ بَلْكَ *bulḡ*, Very much. A gift. Gain A leaf A standard, arms. *Balki*, But, however.
 ▲ بَلْكَ *balāḡ*, Mixing.
 ♀ بَلْكَان *balḡan*, A machine, a balista. iron crow, &c.
 ♀ بَلْكَج *balḡanj*, A play, pastime.
 ♀ بَلْكَه *balḡeh*, But, perhaps, besides
 ▲ بَلَل *balal*, Moisture. Conquering. Wicked. Tyrannical.

PA بللو (بس) *balu*, Most certainly
 PA بللور *ballūr*, Crystal.
 P بلما *balma*, Thick A heap
 P بلملیدن *balmaḍidan*, To murmur
 P بلمه *balma*, Great The neck. Scales.
 A بلمه *balma*, A tumour on the lips
 P بلند *buland*, High, exalted.
 A بلند *bulandah*, Short. Fat
 P بلندی *bulundi*, Sublimity
 A بلندی *balanda'*, Broad
 P بلدین *buladīn*, The hinge, the lintel.
 A بلط *balanṭ*, A coarse marble.
 A بلتقس *balanka*, An open way.
 P بلگیدن *balangidan*, To halt
 A بلو *balū*, Trying. Doing good.
 Distressing. Clothcd. Sad Tired.
 P بلوا *bakeā*, Confusion, a crowd
 P بلوار *bulwar*, The end of a beam
 P بلوح *balūḡ*, Languid. A rover.
 A بلوح *balūḡ*, Manifesting. Clearness
 A بلوځ *bulūḡ*, (A well) empty
 P بلود *bulūd*, Oldness Dwelling.
 P بلور *bulūr*, Crystall. A beryl. A drug.
 P بلور *bulūr*, A large table-cloth
 P بلوس *balūs*, Quick Sly, specious. An advocate Hope.
 A بلوط *ballūt*, An acorn An oak.
 A بلوغة *bullūḡat*, A common shore.
 A بلوځ *bulūḡ*, Accomplishing
 A بلوغیت *bulūḡiyat*, Puberty
 A بلوک *bulūk*, Making haste
 A بلوکه *balūkat*, A desert. A plain
 P بلوک *bukak*, A butt for arrows.
 A feudal tenure A party,
 P بلون *balun*, A chaplet. A road
 A بلوي *bukwa'*, A trial. Worn.
 A بله *balah*, Weak. Bashful. Silly.
 A بله *balah*, Besides, except. Indeed.
 P بلهار *balhār*, An Indian emperor.

AF بلي. Yes, indeed. Old. Tried.
 A بلیان *balīān*, Without chief, or leader
 A بلست *balist*, Tedious in speech. A hare.
 P بلیشدل *balīshadl*, Tranquillity of mind.
 A بلیغ *baligh*, Eloquent Copious
 Effectual. Mature, utmost.
 A بلیل *balīl*, A humid wind.
 A بلیه *balīyah*, Harm. Evil.
 A بمان *bmā*, (or ما), So that How?
 PA بام or بام *bam* or *bamm*, The bass in music. Beating the head.
 A بام *bamm*, An owl
 P بامگ *bamang*, Affliction.
 P بامگدن *bamagdan*, To murmur To perish
 P بامی *bamī*, The bass in music
 P بان *ban*, A garden a field. A fruit.
 A بان *ban*, But
 A بان *ban*, A son.
 P بان *ban*, A root, point, tip
 A بان *binn*, Fat Bunn, Coffee.
 A بان *binā*, A building Construction
 P بانر *banābar*, Because
 P بانر *banāring*, A shepherd.
 P بانس *banāsab*, Gum mastich
 A بان علیه *banāliyah*, Therefore, wherefore
 P بانر *banāfar*, An architect
 P بانم *banām*, Celebrated. Fame
 P بان *banān*, The finger
 P بانم *banāny*, A wife, a second wife
 A بانة *bunānat*, A pleasant garden
 P بانر *bunāwar*, Radical A sore
 P بان *bunāy*, Foundation, plan
 A بانک *bumbak*, A fish, a shark
 A بنت *bint*, A daughter, a girl.
 A بنة *bannat*, Smell Asking.

A بنج *banj*, Henbane. *Bny*, A root.
 P بنج *bnj*, A coat button.
 P بنجار *banjar*, A dealer in grain. Waste-land
 P بنجان *banjān*, To befriend
 To aid To break, divide To do.
 To rise
 P بند *band*, A band, chain, knot,
 joint A mound, dam. A vine-
 yard. Deceit
 P بناد *bandā*, An island. A joint.
 P بنادر *bandār*, Firm Knowing
 Rich A forestaller, slave-dealer
 P بنادری *bandārī*, A particle of similitude
 P بندافیلون *bandāfilūn*, Cinquefoil
 P بنادق *bandāq*, A mitre-like cap
 P بندر *bandar*, A city, an emporium
 A narrow pass A harbour
 P بندرugh *bandrūgh*, A large knead-
 ing trough A dam
 P بندش *bandash*, Resolve Fastening
 P بندق *banduq*, A hrclock A ball.
 P بندک *banduk*, Cotton cleansed.
 P بندکشاد *band'ashād*, A joint
 P بندکشه *bandkashah*, A bolt,
 P بندگاه *bandgūh*, A joint.
 P بندگی *bandagi*, Servitude
 P بندگیر *bandgīr*, A fine cement
 P بندن *bandun*, To bind, fasten,
 propose, desire
 P بنده *bandanah*, A coat button
 P بندوا *bandacū*, Acid.
 P بندوبست *bandōbast*, A settle-
 ment for rent or taxes
 P بندور *bandōz*, A packing-needle.
 P بندوق *bandūq*, A musquet.
 P بندیدن *bandadan*, To bind.
 P بنران *banrān*, The groin.
 A بنس *banas*, Shunning evil.
 A بنش *banash*, Remiss.

A بنسر *banṣar*, The ring-finger.
 A بنطیان *banṭiyān*, A shrew.
 P بنسج *banafṣaj*, A violet
 A بکت *bunk*, The root, origin.
 P بگ *bang*, A maddening draught.
 An allurement.
 A بگام *bingām* for P پگان *pingān*,
 A cup, perforated for measuring
 time. A dwelling
 P بگاه *bingāh*, A dwelling. Baggage.
 P بگر *bingar*, Agreement for clearing lands.
 P ببلاد *bunlād*, A foundation.
 P بروت *banūt*, Gladness, Joy.
 A بنوی *banawayy*, Filial
 P بنه *banah*, A dunghill Odour.
 P بنه بست *banah bast*, To pack up
 P بنه *banah*, Bad, false.
 A بنی *banī*, Building Bestowing Sons.
 A بنیقه *banīqah*, The gort of a shift
 P بنیاد *bunyād*, A basis, a fabric
 A بنیان *bunyān*, A wall, fabric, root
 P بنوشیدن *banyūshidan*, To hear
 A بو *bū*, A father A leap Curious.
 Libidinous. A wonder.
 P بو *bō*, Odour, perfume. Hope.
 A بوا *bowā*, Equality, parity.
 A بواب *bowāb*, A janitor
 A بواحاً *bowāḥā*, Openly.
 A بواد *bowād*, Perishing. Departing.
 A بوار *bowār*, Ruin Neglected.
 P بواسطه *bowāṣṣah*, Because.
 P بوالکح *bowālkh*, Curious. Libidinous
 P بوان *bowān*, A narrow pass.
 P بوان *bowān*, A tent pole.
 P بوب اندین *bowān dīn*, The King's palace.
 P بوبا *būbā*, A kind of meat.
 A بوباة *būbāt*, A desert.
 A بوبو *būbū*, The pupil of the eye,

the image reflected from it. Glory.

A nobleman. Ingenious

▲ بُوَاط *būwat*, A hawk

▲ بُوْتَه *būtah*, A crucible A fatius.

A butt Bud, spot. A shrub

▲ بُوتِمَار *būtimār*, Sorrow. A heron.

▲ بَوْت *baws*, Enquiring

▲ بَوَح *bawc*, Flashing The dawn

▲ بَوَح *bawh*, Evident Fatigued *Būh*,

A root The sun The soul

▲ بَوَكْه *bawkh*, Quieting, calming

▲ بَوَد *bawd*, A well.

▲ بَوَد *būd*, Existence. A dwelling

▲ بَوَدَاه *bō dānah*, A medicinal seed

▲ بَوَدَاش *budbāsh*, Abode, service

▲ بَوَدَان *būdan*, To be, become, exist.

▲ بَوَدَانَه *būdanah*, A bird of game

▲ بَوْدَم *būdum*, Possible Essence

▲ بَوَز *bawz*, Injury Poverty

▲ بَر *būr*, A horse.

▲ بَاوَر *bawr*, Perishing, waste. Fruitless Ruined Slothful. Languid

▲ بُرَا *būrā*, A sack, bag

▲ بُرَانِي *būrānī*, A kind of food

▲ بُرْبَك *būrbak*, A portico

▲ بُرَة *būrat*, A ditch, a pit

▲ بُرْج *būrij*, A castle.

▲ بُرَاك *būraf*, A part, a food

▲ بُرُو *būrū*, A trumpet. A tube.

▲ بُرَاه *būrah*, Nitre, borax Pastry

▲ بُرِي *būrī*, A trumpet The point.
A split reed A mat

▲ بُرِيَا *būrīā*, A mat A carpet A case.

▲ بُرِينَه *būrīnah*, An ape

▲ بُز *būz*, A goat.

▲ بُزْنَه *būznah*, An ape.

▲ بُؤَس *būus*, A misfortune.

▲ بُوَس *bōs*, A kiss, a buss.

▲ بُوَسَانَه *bōsānah*, Humility.

▲ بُوَسَانِيَس *bōsānīd*, To cause to kiss.

▲ بُوَسْتَان *bōstān*, A garden.

▲ بُوَسْتِيَا *būstiyān*, An ox

▲ بُوَسْتِيَن *bōstīn*, Viciousness

▲ بُوَسْلِيْمَان *bōslīmān*, A roost-cock A lapwing.

▲ بُوَسَه *bōsah*, A kiss

▲ بُوَسِي *bōsī*, One kiss Kissing.

▲ بُوَسِيَا *būsua*, Adversity, loss

▲ بُوَسِيْدَكِي *bōsīdagī*, Rottenness

▲ بُوَسِيْدَن *bōsīdan*, To kiss To rot.

▲ بُوَش *bawash*, An ornament. A

Bawsh, A crowd, great, plentiful

Gravity *Būsh*, Swift.

▲ بُوَشَا *būshā*, Meditation, care

▲ بُوَشَاد *būshād*, The rape-root

▲ بُوَشِي *bawshī*, A poor man

▲ بَوَس *baws*, Preceding, hasting

Hid. Colour. A woman's hips

Fatigue Excelling

▲ بَوَاوَا *bawwā*, A kind of play.

▲ بُوَوِي *būwī*, A little boat

▲ بُوَوِيَر *būwīr*, The piles An herb

▲ بَوَز *bawz*, Standing. Beautiful

▲ بُوَلَانِيَا *būlānīyā*, A black vine

▲ بُوَلِي *būlī*, A crucible.

▲ بَوَز *bawz*, Becoming fat.

▲ بَوَع *bawc*, Expanding the hand

▲ بُوَغ *būgh*, A wrapper. A pouch.

▲ بَوَاغْه *bawghā*, Friable earth 'Crazy

▲ بُوَغْه *būghchah*, A toilette

▲ بُوَغْرَا *būghrā*, A kind of food.

▲ بُوَغْهَالْمَان *būghalman*, Borage.

▲ بُوَغْهَان *būghany*, Black pepper

▲ بُوَغْهَانَد *būghand*, Bindweed.

▲ بُو *būk*, A trumpet, flute, pipe.

▲ بُو *būk*, Vain, false Injury.

▲ بُوْتَال *būtāl*, A tankard.

▲ بُوَقَه *būwah*, A thunder shower.

▲ بُوَقْلَم *būqlam*, A camelion. Varied.

▲ بُوَقْشَا *būqshā*, The elm-tree.

P بكت *bakṭ*, By chance Meat Rubbish
 P بكت *bakṭ*, Fuel. Flatulence. Rubbish
 A بولا *bawla*, Mixture, confusion
 P بولكره *būḷarraḥ*, Apparent.
 P بولكه *būḷah*, Perhaps it may.
 A بول *bawl*, Number. Urine.
 P بول *būl*, The nose. The beak.
 P بولچ *būlj*, Lands always in cultivation
 P بولچار *būlhār*, A field of battle.
 P بولكند, or بولكج, A bribe to a judge Sport, a novelty.
 P بولكجك *būlkjck*, First fruits Pastime
 P بولكند *būlkand*, A bribe to a judge
 P بوم *būm*, An owl A country.
 Earth. A garrison Home-bred
 P بومهان *būmahan*, An earthquake
 A بون *bawṇ*, Excelling Difference
 Excellence, Tent-poles
 P بون, Utility The root A son
 A بونه *bawṇat*, A little dwelling
 A بوزج *bawūḥ*, A blabber Clear
 A بوزك *bawūḥ*, Fattening (a camel)
 Buying or selling, clearing a fountain
 Confusing Disturbed
 A بوزه *bawūḥ*, An imprecation
 P بوهه *bawh*, Desire, wish A lapwing
 P بوي *bōy*, Odour, perfume Hope
 P بويانك *bōyānak*, Parsley
 P بوياگان *bōygan*, The belly, womb
 P بوياك *bōyāḥ*, Hope, anxiety. Study
 P بويدان *bōydan*, To smell. To live
 in the country Gold-admiring.
 P بول *bah*, To, in. Good Safe.
 A بول *bah*, Well done! bravo!
 A بول *bah*, Value. Beauty. Dear.
 A بول *bah*, A slanderer.
 P بولور, Brave, strong A hero
 P بولور *bahādūr*, The autumnal
 harvest. A Hindu month.

P بهار *bahār*, The spring Beautiful.
 Camomile Cotton. Sea-baggage.
 Gold, silver. A weight
 P بهاراں *bahārān*, The spring
 A بهارت *bahūrat*, Excellence
 P بهارخانه, An idol-temple
 A بهاس *bahānas*, Tame camels.
 P بهانه *bahūnah*, A pretence
 P بهود *beh-būd*, Healthy, perfect.
 A بهودي *beh būdī*, Health, goodness.
 P بهي *bahbahī*, Large, great
 A بهت *bahṭ*, Defeating suddenly.
 Lying, slandering, defamed. Con-
 founded Overwhelming
 A بهتان *bahṭān*, A lie, slander
 A بهتر *bahṭar*, A lie Short in stature
 A بهج *bahj*, Glad, elegant
 A بهجت *bahjat*, Gladness Beauty
 A بهدي *bahdārī*, A backward child
 A بهدول *bahdulāt*, Nimbleness.
 A بهر *bahr*, Excellence A lot. *Buhr*,
 The asthma *Buhur*, Plumpness
 Distance Love. Grief. Calumny.
 A بهرا *bahran*, Curse it, O' strange!
 P بهرام *bahṭrām*, A King.
 P بهرامس A ruby, flower, silk.
 P بهراي *bahāy*, Prudent skilful.
 A بهرة *bahraṭ*, The middle. A
 burrow. A mine.
 A بهرج *bahraj*, Vain. Base.
 P بهره, A part. Gain. Wisdom.
 P بهري, A little, part, any one.
 P بهرك *bahrak*, Filth.
 P بهز *bahz*, Removing.
 A بهزر *bahzar*, Nimble. Wise, noble.
 A بهس *bahs*, Boldness. Imprudence.
 A بهش *bahsh*, Cheerful, benign.
 P بهشت *bahisht*, Paradise. Heaven.
 A بهس *bahas*, Thick. Sneezing.

▲ بهصل , Thick in body White.
 ▲ بهضم *bahṣum*, Hard, firm.
 ▲ بهصوص *bahṣiṣ*, Something
 P بهط *bahṭ*, Rice pudding
 ▲ بهط *bahṭ*, Vexing, fatiguing.
 ▲ بهق *bahq*, The leprosy
 ▲ بهكتة *bahḳatal*, Celerity.
 ▲ بهكل *bahḳal*, Smooth, sleek.
 P بهل *bahḷ*, Let alone, give over
 ▲ بهل *bahḷ*, Leaving free
 ▲ بهلة *bahlat*, A malediction
 ▲ بهلتی , Ruddy Blabbing, fretful.
 ▲ بهلثة *bahlatul*, Pride, civil, a lie
 ▲ بهلول *bahḷul*, Smiling Beautiful
 P بهله *bahḷah*, Privy purse A violin.
 P بهم *ba hum*, Together Rage
 ▲ بهم *bahm*, Dumb Barbarous. Na-
 kcd. Whole
 P بهمار *bahmār*, Many, ample. Mob.
 P بهمتان *bahmatān*, A lily
 P بهمرده , Overturued, ruined.
 P بهمن *bahman*, A Ling, a prince
 P بهمه *bahmah*, Instimable
 P بهمی *bahmī*, Some, somewhat.
 ▲ بهمه *bahmānah*, A woman sweet-
 breathed Mild Smiling
 H بهنگی *bahangī* Akind of yoke for
 carrying burthens.
 ▲ بهنس *bahnas*, Gentle (a camel).
 P بهه و بها , Clear, splendid.
 ▲ بهو *bahū*, A house or tent projecting
 beyond the rest A den A stable
 Any thing large or wide
 ▲ بهوا *bahwā*, Familiar.
 P بهود *bahūd*, Singed (a garment).
 ▲ بهور *bahwar*, A lion. *Bahur*, Dis-
 tinguished Asthmatic.
 P بهوله *bahūlah*, A wife, a spouse
 P بهه *bahah*, A file.
 P بهی , Goodness. A quince. O'

▲ بهی *bahī*, Beautiful, precious.
 ▲ بهیلر *bahīlar*, A false charge
 ▲ بهیج *bahīj*, Glad. Lovely.
 P بهیدس *bahīdan*, To squeeze, to kick
 ▲ بهیر , Breathing hard. P Baggage.
 H بهیر بگا *bahīr bangā*, A moveable
 market, baggage
 ▲ بهیره *bahīral*, A woman beautiful
 and delicate
 ▲ بهیم *bahīm*, Of one colour Black
 ▲ بهیمه *bahīmat*, A quadruped
 P بهین *bahīn*, Better, best
 ▲ بهیسیس *bahīnas*, A lion.
 P بی *bī*, (A privative particle or pre-
 position) Without When prefixe
 to nouns, it implies wanting, o
 being destitute
 ▲ بی *bayy*, A base-born man
 ▲ بیاب *bayyāb*, A cup-bearer
 ▲ بیات *bayāt*, Surprise by night
 P بیات *bayāt*, Grief, care
 ▲ بیاحه *bayyahāt*, A fish-net.
 P بیاراستی , To adorn To lie
 P بیاراش *bayāzish*, A disease.
 ▲ بیاص *bayāz*, White A carte
 blanche Paper Leprosy.
 P بیاصب *bayūzāt*, Whiteness.
 ▲ بیاع *bayyāz*, A broker.
 ▲ بیاعت , Merchandise, trade.
 ▲ بیاع *bayyāgh*, A horseman.
 P بیامدن *bi-āmadan*, To come.
 P بیامیختن , To mix, mingle.
 ▲ بیان *bayān*, Explanation, proo
 Relation. Eloquence.
 P بیابه *bīyānah*, An earnest, pledg
 P بیاوان *bīyāwān*, A desert
 P بیارادس *bi āwardān*, To contract ,
 joints To grow worse.

▲ بيب *bīb*, A canal, or conduit
 ▲ بيبان *bayban*, A species of willow
 ♀ ببی *bibi*, A lady Good A saint
 ♀ ببهر *bī parhēz*, Wicked.
 ▲ بیت *bayt*, A house. A verse A closet. A family. Noble. A tomb.
 ▼ بیت *bīt*, Provisions.
 ♀ بیتانه *bī tābānah*, Instantly.
 ♀ بیک *bīgak*, An invoice
 ▲ بیکان, One who reveals his secrets
 ♀ بی حور *bī hū-ūr*, Disturbed, offended, enraged
 ♀ بیک *bēkh*, A root, origin.
 ♀ بیکال *bēkhāl*, Birds dung.
 ♀ بیکاور *bēkhāwar*, Having a root.
 ۱ بیکان *bikhtan*, To capture To render impotent
 ♀ بیکه *bīkhah*, Weak, impotent
 ▲ بید *bayd*, Perishing. Ruin. Noxious Besides, unless Because
 ♀ بید *bēd*, A willow An aspen
 ▲ بیدا *bīdā*, A desert
 ♀ بیدار *bīdār*, Waking, watching
 ♀ بیداره *bīdārah*, Timid A lover
 ♀ بیداری *bīdārī*, Vigilance
 ♀ بیدانجر *bēdanjēr*, Palma Christi
 ♀ بیدرگ *bēd barg*, A spear
 ♀ بیدپای *Bīdpāy*, Friendship.
 ▲ بیدر, A barn ♀ Grain in a barn
 ♀ بیدره *bīdarah*, A black-smith's-ditch.
 ▲ بیدق, A pawn at chess. Single.
 ♀ بیدی *bēdī*, A willow
 ▲ بیدار *bayzūr*, A scatterer of words
 ♀ بیداره *bī-ārah*, Fraud, deceit.
 ▲ بیر *bēr*, A well, a pit.
 ♀ بیر *bēr*, Lightning A bed.
 ♀ بیران *bērād*, An old man.
 ♀ بیراق *bayrāk*, A standard. A troop.
 ■ بیراگی *bērāgi*, A wandering Hindu and mendicant penitent.

♀ بیرام, A Muhammadan festival.
 ♀ بیراه *bīrah*, A wanderer. A courtézan Anger
 ♀ بیرای *bī rūy*, A fool, idiot.
 ♀ بیرم *bayram*, An axe, auger, awl. A lever, ring-worm, punch.
 ♀ بیرق *bīriq*, The herb mallows.
 ♀ بیررور *bī rōz*, Unfortunate.
 ♀ بیرزن *bīrūzan*, A precious stone
 ♀ بیرون *bīrūn*, Without, out, exterior The outside. Foreign From.
 ♀ بیرین *bīrin*, Fetid water
 ▲ بیر *bayz*, Injury, oppression.
 ♀ بیزار *bīzār*, Free Flight Disgust. *Bīzūr*, Without disgust
 ♀ بیزاره *bī-ārah*, Magnanimous
 ♀ بیزاری *bīzārī*, A royal diploma.
 ♀ بیزدن *bīzādan*, To sift
 ▲ بیس *bu-īs*, Misery, affliction,
 ♀ بیست *bīsī*, Twenty. Stop ' Loss.
 ♀ بیستار *bīstār*, Redundant.
 ♀ بیستگی *bīstagi*, Impunity
 ♀ بیستی *bīstī*, A Persian coin.
 ▲ بیضا *bayza*, Alas ' wo ' fy '
 ▲ بیسم *bayzam*, A species of oak
 ♀ بیضه *bīzah*, Spotted A magpie.
 ۱ بیش *bēsh*, Much More, great.
 ♀ بیشه *bīshah*, A forest, wild. Revenge Cūrdled Blindness.
 ▲ بیص *bīs*, Adversity.
 ▲ بیض *bayz*, Eggs Laying eggs. Whiteness.
 ▲ بیضا *bayzā*, White. The sun. A misfortune. Moist grain. A purse. A pot A noose
 ♀ بیضایی *bayzābī*, A species of Persian writing.
 ▲ بیضان *bīzān*, White men.
 ▲ بیضه *bayzāz*, An egg. A testicle. Helmet. Head-ach.

A بيطار *baytār*, A horse-doctor.
 A بيع *bayʿ*, Commerce. A dealer.
 P بيعانه *bayʿānah*, Earnest-money.
 A بيعت *bayʿat*, A temple. A contract.
 A بيع *baygh*, Ebullition.
 P بيعه *bighah*, Fewel, fire-wood.
 A بيقة *bīqah*, A kind of pulse.
 P بيكس *bīkās*, Destitute. An orphan.
 P بيگم *bīgam*, A lady of rank.
 H بيگه *bighah*, A land measure.
 P بيل *bīl*, A shovel, spade, mattock.
 A hoc A gardener.
 P بيلاک *bīlāk*, A flower.
 P بيلاک *bīlāk*, A gift, a present.
 H بيل بهدار *bīl behdār*, The Mahrattas oath.
 A بيله *bīlah*, Making water.
 P بيلجند *bīljahand*, An assembly.
 P سلم *baylam*, The cotton pod.
 A wimble, auger, gimblet.
 P بيله *bīlah*, An eminence, firm.
 P بيم *bīm*, Fear, danger.
 P بيمار *bīmār*, Sick, afflicted.
 P بيماري *bīmārī*, Disease, sickness.
 P بي مائل *bī maʿāl*, Absurd, vain.
 P بيمد *bīmd*, A mill-clapper. Rattles.
 P بيموس *bīmūs*, Unleavened bread.
 P بيمه *bīmah*, Insurance.
 A بين *bayn*, An interval.
 P بين *bīn*, Seeing. Excellent.
 A بين *bayyīn*, Clear, evident.
 A بينا *baynā*, In the mean time.
 P بينا *bīnā*, Seeing, clear-sighted.
 P بيناره *bīnārāh*, A gigantic demon.
 P بينايي *bīnāyī*, Perspicacity.
 A بيناب *bīnāb*, Periwinkle.
 A بيته *bayyinat*, Positive proof.
 P بيسان *bayānādān*, To sift. To
 be made captive, and impatient.

P بيش *bīsh*, Vision. Providence.
 A بيط *bīnāl*, A weaver.
 A بيسا *bīsa*, In the mean time, whilst.
 P بينو *bīnū*, A dairy. Butter-milk.
 Thick, rich, sour milk.
 A بينونه *baynūnah*, Separated. An
 interval. A fissure.
 P بيني *bīnī*, The nose, snout, brain.
 P بيو *biyū*, A moth, lath. Dung.
 P بيواره *bīwārāh*, A foreigner.
 P بيوار *bīwār*, Quiet, a bat.
 P بيوان *bīwān*, L. vc.
 P بيو ناريدن *bīw nārīdīn*, To bolt in eating.
 H بيوپاري *biyūpārī*, A dealer.
 P بيوتات *bīyūtāt*, House expenses.
 an office for registering the effects
 of deceased persons. House-tax.
 A بيود *biyūd*, Ruin. Dying.
 P بيور *bīwār*, Sixty thousand.
 P بيورده *bīwārdeh*, A thousand.
 A بيور *biyūr*, Injury.
 P بيوش *biyūsh*, Humility. Hope.
 P بيوشايدن *bīwūshāyīdīn*, To subject, humble.
 A بيوگي *bīwagī*, Widowhood.
 P بيولدن *bīyūlādān*, To hope.
 A بيون *biyūn*, (A well) deep and full.
 P بيوه *bīwah*, A widow, widower.
 A بيهس *biyāhas*, A lion. Brave.
 P بيهن *biyāhan*, The rosa canina.
 P بهود *biyāhūl*, Singed cloth.
 P بهودن *biyāhūdān*, To singe.
 P بهوش *bī hōsh*, Insane, mad.
 A بهين *bīhīn*, Better. Swift.
 A بيب *biyayt*, A small house.
 A بييد *biyāid*, Ruin. Noxious.
 A بيير *biyārat*, Any thing stored.
 A بيس *biyās*, Strong, bold, stern.
 severe.
 A بيل *biyāl*, Small, weak.

پ

پ *pē*, The third letter of the Persian alphabet. پ is interchangeable with ف, and often confounded with ب.

پا *pā*, The foot, footstep. A cause

پاپرتک *pāptark*, Raising the uvula of a new born infant.

پاپس *pāps*, Fettered Idle, impotent

پابوس *pābus*, Kissing the feet The heel

پاپوش *pāpōsh*, A shoe, sandal

پاتاه *pātah*, Ribbons, strips, wreaths.

پاتان *pātān*, Together with

پاتاو *pātāw*, Placitudo. A cushion

پاتخته *pātxte*, A weaver's treadle

پاتله *pāttlah*, A cauldron

پاتوان *pātwān*, Interest on money lent to Samanlars

پاته *pātah*, A lei

پاسله *pāsilah*, See پاسبان

پاچال *pāchāl*, The treadle of a loom A work-shop

پاچگ *pāchang*, Small loop-holes in forts, lanterns

پاچه *pāchah*, Feet (when boiled)

پاچله *pāchilah*, A shoe

پاک *pāk*, Gold or silver unrefined Adorned Ingratitude. Vile Mortar An envoy

پاحسه *pāchse*, Worn, trampled. A brick

پاچه *pākchah*, A builder A turtle

پاد *pād* (prefixed to a noun), Carrying off, hindering Forcing

پادار *pādār*, Always, a fleet horse

پاداش *pādāsh*, Revenge Reward

پادام *pādām*, An oratory

پادبان *pād-bān*, A foot band.

پادر *pādar*, A trembling.

پادرگل *pādrakl*, Depressed, embarrassed.

پادرنگ *pādrang*, Rice, sickness.

پادرهر *pādzahr*, An antidote.

پادش *pādash*, Premium, reward

پادشاه *pādshāh*, A sovereign.

پادشاهانه *pādshāhane*, Royal Princely

پادشاهی *pādshāhi*, A kingdom. A reign.

پادل *pādāl*, A flower.

پادنگ *pādnang*, A sail.

پار *pār*, Past, a bit, the skin

پارچه *pārchah*, A piece A robe.

پاراد *pārad*, The tike

پاردم *pārdm*, The crupper.

پارژد *pārjad*, Medicine.

پارس *pārs*, A pard Alchemy.

پارسا *pārsā*, Pure, pious Skilful

پارشک *pāreshk*, Honourable. Brave

پاروار *pārwarz*, A shoe, slipper.

پاروله *pārūlah*, A board A mimic.

پاره *pārah*, A piece. A bribe

پاری *pāri*, Succeeding well.

پارار *pārār*, A peasant's shoe.

پاروم *pārūm*, Meat, food.

پارتر *pārthar*, Treacle, an antidote

پارنده *pārāndeh*, A butterfly

پارنگ *pārāng*, A part of the night.

پارچ *pārjuch*, An answer

پارچ *pārjū*, Beet, spinach.

پاروده *pārūwah*, A wart

پاس *pās*, A guard, centinel.

پاسبان *pāzbān*, A centinel, guard.

پاسبک *pā sabuk*, Swift of foot.

پاسک *pāsak*, Yawning

پاسگ *pāsig*, A little, balance.

پاش *pāsh*, Diffusing, spreading.

پاشام *pāshām*, A membrane.

پاشته *pāshlah*, The heel

پاشانه *pāshanah*, The heel.

پاشو *pāshū*, A shepherd's crook.

P پاشي *pāshī*, Diffusing
 P پاشیدن *pāshidan*, To sprinkle, diffuse
 P پاجر *pāghar*, A tumour
 P پاجوچه *pāghūchah*, A moth
 P پافته *pāftah*, Gold or silver studs
 P پاک *pā'*, Pure, clean, neat.
 P پاکند *pāland*, A ruby
 P پاکند *pāfidan*, To purify
 P پاکاد *pāgūh*, A privy A step.
 H پال *pāl*, A guard. A sieve A sail.
 P پالا *pālā*, A strainer
 P پالپال *pālpāl*, A sail Swift firm
 P پالاد *pālād*, A led-horse
 P پالار *pālār*, A beam The roof
 P پالاری *pālārī*, A cross beam, or joist
 P پالان *pālān*, Pick saddles
 P پالانیدن *pālānidan*, To strain
 P پالوان *pālāwān*, A strainer
 P پالانگ *pālāhang*, A rein, bridle The pillory A noose
 P پالی *pālāy*, A led horse
 P پالهر *pālghar*, Ruin, distress
 P پالک *pālak*, A shoe, slipper
 P پائی *pālāy*, A litter.
 P پالک *pālak*, A shoe A bed, a cot.
 P پالک پوش *pālak پوش*, A counterpane
 P پالو *pālū*, A wart A pustule
 P پالودن *pālūdān*, To strain To turn, besmear, purify
 P پالوده *pālūzah*, Smooth, clear A sweet beverage.
 P پالوسه *pālūsah*, Sickness, grief
 P پالونه *pālūnah*, A strainer.
 P پالانک *pālānak*, A bridle. A pillory. A noose
 P پالیال *pālāyāl*, Always.
 P پالیدن *pālidan*, To become high, proud. To strike, stand, name
 P پالیر *pālār*, A kitchen-garden..
 P پالیزن *pālīzan*, A saddle-cloth.

P پامال *pāmāl*, Trampled. Spoil.
 P پامرد *pāmard*, An assistant, intercessor.
 P پامرد *pāmu'rd*, Gain.
 P پامس *pāmas*, Fortification Impotent. Idle.
 PH پان *pān*, A species of plant bearing an aromatic leaf. A composition for chewing
 P پانزهر *pānzahar*, The bezoar stone.
 P پانه *pānah*, A bar, a bolt
 H پاو *pāw*, A quarter
 H پاوی *pāwī*, A flea.
 P پاوررد *pāwarrd*, A weaver's treadle, a shuttle
 P پاوگوش *pāw-gūsh*, A hue.
 P پاوی *pāwī*, A quarter gold mohur.
 P پاوی *pāwī*, A bracelet
 P پاوند *pāwūd*, A letter
 I پاد *pād* Meat, victuals
 P پادک *pādak*, The torture, torment.
 I پاهکند *pāha idan*, To torture
 P پای *pāy*, The foot Basis Trace. An excise A stream. Above. Power, he it, end
 P پای افزار *pāyāfzār*, Swift.
 P پای افزار *pāyāfzār*, Slippers
 I پانان *pāyān*, The end. Infusion, much, great
 P پای انداز *pāy āndāz*, Shoes with strings.
 P پای آور *pāy āwar*, Powerful.
 P پای باقی *pāy bākī*, Balance
 P پای پوش *pāy پوش*, A shoe
 P پای تابه *pāy tābā'*, A hot sock.
 P پای حامه *pāy hāmeh*, Drawers.
 P پای حرج *pāy kharch*, Balance
 P پایچه *pāyichah*, The lion-stall, a frontlet, a ches
 P پایخواست *pāykh'āst*, Swallowed. Trodden, kicked
 P پایدار *pāydar*, firm Standing.
 P پای دام *pāy dām*, A fat noose to catch birds.

ك پايدامه *pāydamē*, A fetter, a foot-noose.
 ف پايدان *pāydan*, Perpetual.
 ف پاير *pāyir*, The autumn
 ف پايزان *pāyizan*, A ruffian, footpad.
 ف پايزاه *pāyīzah*, Exemption
 ف پايسن *pāyisn*, To wait. To be firm, to trample on.
 ف پاي سخن *pāy sakhun*, Eloquence.
 ف پاي کار *pāy kār*, Expert, skilful.
 ا پاگاه *pāyghāh*, A vestibule. A stable.
 An inn. A step. Dignity.
 ف پاگاه *pāy ghāh*, Dignity, office.
 ف پاي ماجان *pāy mājān*, Lowest order of priest.
 ف پاي مال *pāymāl*, Ruined, trodden.
 ف پايمر *pāymard*, Assistance
 ف پاي *pāym*, Low, under.
 ف پايدان *pāyandān*, A surety.
 ف پايداه *pāyandah*, Firm, lasting.
 ف پايد *pāyah*, A step. A stair-case.
 The pith. Brave. Dignity *Basir*.
 Vile Trampling. Quantity.
 ف پايلهال *pāyihāl*, The solc. Vile.
 ف پايدن *pāyidan*, To stand firm.
 To trample, beat, kick. To wait.
 To be tired with.
 ف پاير *pāyir*, The autumn
 ف پاي *pāyin*, The lower part.
 ف پيلامور *pāylāmūr*, The root of long pepper
 ف پپو *pāpanū*, Dried butter-milk.
 ف پت *put*, The ship worm
 ف پتادق *palādaq*, With a crash
 ف پتک *putak*, An anvil. A book.
 ف پتکچي *putačhi*, A writer
 ف پتل *palak*, A mat
 ف پتلاد *putlād*, A door-bar
 ف پتنگ *palang*, A paper kite.
 ف پتو *palū*, Wollen cloth.
 ف پتواري *patwārī*, An accountant.
 ف پتاه *palah*, The white poplar.

ه پته *patlah*, A lease. A sword.
 ف پتيا *putiyā*, Penitence.
 ف پتيار *putyār*, Misery. A giant
 ا پتيال *palyāl*, A horse-farrier.
 ف پتيان *piyyān*, An enemy. A demon.
 ف پتيله *patilah*, The wick, the match.
 ف پج *pac*, Idle. Convex. Plain, wide.
 Rude.
 ه پچوتره *pachūtarah*, A raised seat.
 ف پج *pakh*, O 'bravo' 'excellent'
 ف پج *pakh*, Chess.
 ف پختن *pokhtan*, To cook. To ripen.
 ف پختي *pokhtī*, Jelly.
 ف پخله *pukhlah*, Purslain.
 ف پد *pad*, A guard, guardian. The poplar.
 ف پداسيا *padāsīā*, A windmill sail, the tooth of a wheel. A mill-stone,
 ف پدر *padar*, A father.
 ف پدرتار *padraftār*, Patient.
 ف پدر پدر *padar padar*, A step father
 ف پدر نويسي *padar نویسی*, Abatement of charges
 ف پدرود کردن *padarod کردن*, To bid adieu.
 ف پدروس *padūs*, Hope. Plunder.
 ف پدره *padah*, Any thing hidden.
 ف پدره *padah*, The white poplar.
 A dunghill. A poker
 ف پدرجه *padijah*, A fish scale.
 ف پدرید *padād*, Open clear.
 ف پدر *pāzar*, A father.
 ف پدرتاري *pāzraftārī*, Patiently.
 ف پدرور *pazūr*, Mmt, spear-mmt.
 ف پدر *pazir*, Taking, receiving, accepting, possessed of.
 ف پدرتار *pāzraftār*, Receiving.
 ف پدرتاریدن *pāzraftāridan*, To undertake. To bear patiently.
 ف پدرش *pāzraftāsh*, To accept, receive. To approve.
 ف پدرشدن *pāzraftāshdan*, To meet, To precede

P پر *par*, Full, complete.
 P پر *par*, Flying. A wing, crest, feather.
 P پُر *parūpar*, Brim full.
 P پارسال *parṣāl*, The year before last.
 P پراثر *parāthar*, Scattering. Plough-harness.
 P پزاروان *parāzwan*, The point of a scabbard, the ferrule.
 P پراس *parās*, Expansion Perfection. Delivery, tradition.
 P پراستی *parāstī*, To clean.
 P پراگندن *parāgandan* To disperse, scatter, disband.
 P پراکی *parākī*, A helmet, a scull-cap.
 P پراں *parān*, Flying
 P پرایدن *parāidan*, To cause to fly
 P پراییدن *parāyidan*, To adorn To tan To prune. To dress hair
 P پرنار *parbār*, A lading, cargo.
 P پریپر *parpur*, An herb like mint
 P پریمر *parim*, A young partridge.
 P پری *parpan*, Purslain.
 P پری *parpay*, A charge for lighting Mussulman temples.
 P پرتابه *partāb*, A bow-shot. A leap. Shining
 P پرتک *partak*, A fleet sound horse.
 P پرتله *partalah*, A belt.
 P پرتو *partaw*, A ray, light.
 P پرچم *parcham*, A lock of hair A plough. Timber. A standard
 P پرچه *parche*, A fragment. Cotton cloth.
 P پرچیدن *parchidan*, To hammer
 P پرچین *parchin*, Curved, bent, clenched.
 P پرک *parkh*, Deficient. Somewhat. Furniture. Chance.
 P پرکاشو *parkhāshū*, Warlike.
 P پرخو *parkhū*, A magazine.
 P پرخیز *parkhīr*, A partner.

P پرخیدن *parxidān*, To root up, shave, fence.
 P پرد *pard*, Difficult, obscure.
 P پردا *pardā*, Two days hence.
 P پرداخت *pardāht*, Completed, polished.
 P پرداخت *pardāht*, To finish, polish, adorn. To spend, empty, leave. To prepare, deliver, pluck.
 P پردان *pardān*, Wise, sage.
 P پردک *pardak*, An enigma Sincere.
 P پردگی *pardagi*, A chaste woman
 P پردل *pardal*, A plate.
 P پردو *pardō*, The roof. A balcony.
 P پرد *pardah*, A veil, curtain.
 P پرریختن *par rīkhtān*, To moult.
 P پرسموری *parasmūrī*, The firmament.
 P پرره *purrah*, A fringe.
 P پرردن *parzidan*, To fill a well. To repair a well.
 P پرسامدن *parṣāmdān*, To interrogate.
 P پرس *paras*, A worshipper.
 P پرستار *parastār*, A servant.
 P پرستان *parastān*, Speculative.
 P پرستش *parastish*, Worship.
 P پرستک *parastak*, A swallow.
 P پرستگاری *parastagārī*, Slavery.
 P پرستیدن *parastidan*, To worship. To pray.
 P پرسش *parsish*, A question.
 P پرسی *pursi*, A cess, a fine.
 P پرسیدن *pursidan*, To ask.
 P پرشیدن *parshidan*, To swallow. To salt.
 P پرفان *purfan*, Melancholy.
 P پرک *parī*, Linseed. Crackling.
 P پرگار *pargār*, Compasses. A circle.
 A پرگاله *pargalah*, A rag.
 P پرگر *purgar*, Full of jewels.
 P پرکسون *purakṣūn*, A rich housing.
 P پرگشت *pargish*, A creeping plant.
 P پرگه *parganah*, A district.
 P پرکن *parṭam*, A curry-comb.

A پرفین *parfin*, A fire hearth.
 P پرموره *parmūrah*, A swing
 P پرمه *purmah*, A song, an air
 P پرن *parn*, Good, elegant
 P پرنان *parnān*, Mouldiness of bread
 P پرناد *parapād*, The brightness of a sword. Plain silk. The royal standard A carrier Hope
 P پرنالامه *purnalāmā*, Penitent
 P پردوار *paridwār*, A shining sword
 P پردوش *paridush*, The night before last
 P پردد *parandah*, A flyer, a bird
 P پرمیان *parmyān*, Painted silk
 P پریش *purnish* The cholic
 P پرو *parū*, The moon The sun
 P پروا *parwā*, Quiet, rest Power
 P پروار *parwā*, Education I attend
 P پروار *parwār*, A veil Light, glory I light
 P پرواره *parwārah*, A nuptial entertainment
 P پرواس *parwās*, Feeling, touching
 P پرواسیدن *parwāsīdan*, To examine
 P پرواش *parwāsh*, Negligent, careless
 P پرواک *parwāk*, A watch Echo
 P پروان *pariaw*, A parrot Acrimy, a spectacle.
 P پروانک *pariawank*, A guide, escort, council
 P پروانه *parwānah*, A butterfly, moth
 P پرواوه *parwāwah*, A watch, guard
 P پروای *parwāy*, Easy. Nimble
 P پرودگار *parwū dagūr*, Omnipotence
 P پرودس *parwūs*, To educate, foster
 P پرورش *parwarish*, Education.
 P پروردیدن *parwurdīdan*, To pack, to truss
 P پروره *parwurah*, Fed, educated
 P پروری *parwarī*, Fattening
 P پروریش *parwūrish*, Conserve of roses
 P پروریدن *parwūrdīdan*, To nourish. To begin.
 P پروز *parwāz*, A border A shirt.
 P پروستان *parwustān*, People of the same religion or society.
 P پرون *purūn*, Filth, nastiness.

P پروند *parwand*, A ruffian.
 P پرونده *parwāndah*, Servants. A bundle, a wrapper
 P پروه *parwah*, Spoil a sheet, a star.
 I پرویز *parwīz*, Victorious, charming.
 P پرویزان *parwīzān*, A hair sieve.
 I پروین *purwēn*, Filth
 I پرد *parē*, The white poplar A bolt.
 P پردیون *paridwūn*, The sun's disk or orbit
 P پرهش *parēsh*, To teach good manners.
 I پرهس *parhē*, Abstinence, continence, sobriety, chastity Care
 P پری *parī*, A good genius
 P پری *parī*, Plenitude.
 I پریان *pariyān*, Silk Muslim
 I پنداری *parīdārī*, Magic
 I پردی *parīdārī*, Flight
 I پردن *parīdan*, To fly.
 I پرن *parīn*, The day before yesterday
 I پرنف *parīn*, Convulsed
 I پرنروز *parīn ruz* V *parīr*
 I پرنه *parīnah*, Golden Interrupting
 P پرنه *parīnah*, Of the day before yesterday.
 P پرستار *parīstār*, An envoy
 I پریش *parīsh*, Dispersion
 P پریشان *parīshān*, Dispersed Anxious Vexed, disgusted
 P پریان *parīnān*, A camel's hide.
 P پریون *parīyūn*, A letter or ring-worm.
 P پا *pā*, A sweet cane
 P پاکشتن *pazākhtan*, To melt
 P پارسدن *pazānīdan*, To cook
 P پاز *pazal*, An enigma
 P پاغ *pāzagh*, A young vine shoot.
 P پازغاب *pāzaghāb*, A pond.
 P پاز *pāz*, Side, part, toward.
 P پازیدن *pazīdan*, To cook
 P پازیرفتن *pazīraftan*, To accept. To be grateful. To agree, approve.

P پزیره *pāzīrah*, Mcal.
 P پز *pay*, Frost. Lightning. A mountain, old, impure
 A پزاد *payād*, Aged. Venerable.
 P پزآمد *payāmand*, A door bolt
 P پزده *pūydah*, The heel Receding
 I پز *pajar*, Bald
 I پزعم *paygham*, The akacia
 I پزغند *pūyghand*, Curriers summac.
 P پزم *payim*, Frost A fog. A cloud
 P پژمان *pūymān*, Sad, penitent
 I پژمورد , A kind of small plants.
 P پژمردن , To faint To fade, die
 P پژموی *pay-mōy*, Pock-marked
 P پژن *pūjam*, The end of a street
 P پژند *payand*, A wild gourd A necessary Very little
 I پژنگر *payangar*, A tanner A currier
 P پژنگره *payangarah*, A rabbit
 P پژو *payū*, Blood, life
 P پژواک *paywāk*, An echo
 P پژول *pūyūl*, The ankle
 P پژوده *pūyūdah*, A sky
 P پژولدن *payūlidan*, To provoke
 To move, stagger To want, or cut off the tail or offspring
 P پژوند *paywand*, A sparrow
 P پژو *pūyūh*, An explorer
 P پژویش , Enquiry. Armour Swift.
 P پژویدن *pūyūhidan*, To enquire
 P پژوین *paywēn*, Filthy Sordid
 P پژ *payah*, Arms A led horse A staff A consort Cloth A needle
 P *Pujah*, , Rime. Grief Quick
 P پژهان *pūyhān*, Jealousy Envy
 P پژیر *payir*, A brass obolus.
 P پژیون *payyūn*, A large ship.
 P پس *pas*, After Then Finally
 But. The last
 P پسندست *pasādat*, Credit.

I پاک *pasāk*, Garlands
 P پاسود *pasūwand*, Metre, verse
 I پساگ *A pasahk*, A nail. A horse-shoe
 P پسپای *pas pāy*, Cross-legged.
 P پست *past*, Humble. Base. Marsh ground Sordid Wheat winnowed
 The axis The upper mill-stone
 A porter, or his knot
 I پستد *pustad*, Red coral
 I پستر *pas'ar*, Posterior
 P پسترم *pasturum*, Ice
 I پستک *pustak*, The jubjub
 I پستمک *pas'mak*, To squeeze, press
 I پستک *pustank*, The jubjub tree
 I پستی *pusti*, Baseness Swamp
 I پستمساج *pastmāy*, A kind of tree
 P پشچن *pischān*, A hard wood
 A پاسوار *pas kh'ār*, Fragments of meat or drink
 P پسر *psar*, A son, a boy
 P پسرک *psarak*, A child.
 I پسرو *pas raw*, A follower.
 P پسری *psarī*, Infancy.
 P پستک , A lot cast. Curling hair.
 I پستک نارگی , Mogul pine.
 I پستکله *pas'kullah*, A door bolt.
 P پستکوه , The back of the saddle.
 P پسمان *psmān*, A wager
 P پسند *pasand*, Choice Grateful, excellent Approving.
 P پسندر , A brother by the father, but not by the mother
 P پسندن *pasāndan*, To approve.
 P پسند *pasāndah*, Content.
 P پسندیدن , To approve, choose.
 P پسندیده , Grateful. Chosen
 P پس و پیش نمودن *pas wa pēsh namūdan*, To hesitate, waver
 A پسین *pasīn*, Posterior.

پش *push*, Before. A bolt. The mane.
 A goldsmith. A bubo
 پش نهاد *push banhād*, Favour.
 پشت *pushf*, The back. A prop.
 پشت خار *pushf khār*, A weapon
 پشت پوری, A crupper.
 پشت پشترغ *pushf shargh*, A cup. A shrub.
 پشتگانی *pushf gāni*, A pension.
 پشت ماره, The loins.
 پشتک *pushk*, A girth.
 پشتو, The Afghān language.
 پشتوار *pushwār*, A burthen.
 پشته *pushah*, A billock.
 پشته سدی, A rate levied for
 embanking rivers.
 پشتی *pushfi*, A support.
 پشتیان, A gate bar. A prop.
 پشت کردن *pushkhdan*, To squeeze.
 پشتوره, Sweetmeats, the desert.
 پشتون *pushkhūn*, A table, a bench.
 پشته, A brush. A beetle.
 پشتیدن *pushkhdan*, To shine.
 پشت دید *push did*, Favour, wish.
 پشت *pushf*, Even. Love. Sus-
 pending. A lot. A curling. Grief.
 elephant's tooth. A spark. A dice-
 box. A trivet; the vamp. A
 leathern sack. Dew. A cat,
 پشتال *pushfāl*, The rainy season,
 پشتار *pushfār*, A towel.
 پشت کردن, To fight. To wrinkle
 پشتگر *pushfgr*, The grinders.
 پشتکش *pushfkash*, A present.
 پشتل *pushfal*, Care. Doubt.
 پشتله *pushfleh*, A ring.
 پشتلیدن, To be surrounded.
 پشتل *pushfsh*, The arm.
 پشتل *pushfsh*, Strong. Eager.
 پشتل, Patient. Nimble.
 پشتل, Nimble. Keen. Cloth.

پشم *pushm*, Wool. Down.
 پشماگد *pushmāgad*, Stuffed.
 پشمان *pushmān*, Penitent.
 پشمة, A thorn, also a blue stone.
 of use in diseases of the eye.
 پشمین *pushmīn*, Woolly.
 پشچ *pushang*, A furrow.
 پشچش, A sprinkling.
 پشچه, A sprinkling. A freckle.
 پشچیدن *pushangūdan*, To sprinkle.
 To ferment, prepare, arm. Shine.
 To burn
 پشچیر *pushnāfār*, A tree.
 پشچده *pushmudah*, Flour dressed
 with dates, &c.
 پشگ *pushang*, A spade, a hoe.
 پشه *pushah*, A gnat a fly.
 پشچ *pushi*, Circular. Many.
 پشچ *pushick* Large, abundant.
 پشچیدن, To be armed.
 پشیر *pushīz* An obolus. A fish-
 scale. A way.
 پشیزه, A scale. The navel.
 پشیمان *pushimān*, Penitent.
 پش *push*, A puff, breathing.
 پش *push*, Beautiful. Furniture.
 Lean. Vile. To and fro.
 پشان *pushān*, A trotting pace.
 پشکنش, Beauty. Laziness.
 پشکوک, Beauty. Ignorance.
 پشه *pushah*, A veil, a covering.
 پش, Hereafter. Thus, so.
 پش *push*, The heel. Psh. A bridge.
 پش *push*, Steel. A led horse.
 پش *push*, A wreath.
 پش *push*, A fugitive.
 پش *push*, A scymitar.
 پش *push*, A black cat.
 پش *push*, A window.
 پش *push*, A service.

P پلن *pīlān*, A pack saddle.
 P پلانہ *palānah*, A bad action.
 P پلو *pīlāw*, A dish highly seasoned
 P پلانہکت , A rein, a bridle, a cord
 P پل بندی *pulbandī*, Bridge-making,
 embanking A bridge tax.
 P پپل , Pepper. A clove, a poplar
 P پل صاراٹ *pūh sārāt*, The bridge
 over the eternal fire
 P پلکت , An eye lash. A javelin
 Rough, difficult. Arms A loaf
 P پلکھکت , A play New Witty
 P پلمردہ *palmurdaḥ*, Languid.
 P پلمہ , The scale of a balance Lie
 P پلکت , A leopard A bedstead
 P پلکت پوش , A coverlit
 P پلنگین *palangin*, Tyger like
 P پلنگینہ *palangīnah*, A roval vest
 P پلواڑہ *pālūāḥ*, Glass. A glass
 P پلوان *pālūān*, A road A hero.
 P پلوع *pulūgh*, Milking.
 P پلہ *palah*, The step of a ladder
 P پلہک *palhank*, A bridle
 P پلہتہ *palitah*, Wick. The young.
 P پلوک *pulūk*, Camels dung
 P پلید *palid*, Impure, defiled.
 P پلشدن , To be nasty. To abhor.
 P پلیل *palu*, Pepper
 P پانہ *panūḥ*, Gleansing cotton.
 P پانہگ *panāgh*, The end of a thread
 Thread covered with gold or silver
 P پانٹ *panāṭan*, To dam, to hinder.
 P پانلچ *panālach*, A woman whose
 husband has two wives.
 P پنام *panām*, A castle. A silk
 thread. A charm. Hidden.
 P پامیدن , To prohibit, avert.
 P پنان *panān*, A charm. Hidden.
 P پنامہ *panāmah*, Resignation.
 P پناہ *panāḥ*, An asylum, refuge.

P پنبوں *pambūn*, Going, walking.
 P پنبہ *pambah*, Cotton.
 P پنج *panj*, Five The fifth.
 P پنجاہ *panyāḥ*, Fifty
 P پنج پایک *panj payk*, A crab.
 P پنجرہ , A window. A cage.
 P پنخش *panyash*, A lesson
 P پنخشکت *panyushkt*, A sparrow.
 P پنخشین *panyashin*, Good words
 P پنخشیدن *panyashidan*, To press
 P پنجه , Fifty A leap. A bear.
 The palm, fist, hand, handle.
 P پنجه *punchah*, The front.
 P پنکھستہ *punkhasṭah*, Impotent.
 P پند *pand*, Advice Doctrine, rite.
 A kite, eagle *Pnd*, A seat.
 P پندار *pandār*, Pondering, thought
 P پنداشت *pandāshan*, To think.
 P پندالو , A certain fruit
 P پندور , Yellowness A knife.
 P پندردہ *pandarāḥ*, A blockhead
 P پندو *pandū*, The tike
 P پندورہ *pandūrah*, Cresset.
 P پنار *panār*, Proud. Conceited.
 P پکار *panār*, Pride, proud.
 P پنک *pank*, A sieve A rake.
 P پنک *pang*, A bunch. A rod.
 A window The dawn A clepsydra.
 P پنکارہ *panārāḥ*, A wooden dish.
 P پنکارہ *panārāḥ*, A kettle, dish.
 P پنہان *panhān*, Hid, secret.
 P پنہانی *panhānī*, A secret.
 P پنہانیدن *panhānidan*, To abscond.
 P پنیر *panir*, Cheese.
 P پنیرک *panirak*, Mallows.
 P پنیرمایہ , Rennet. A dromedary.
 P پنیر *panir*, Ever. Never Quick
 P پنیرہ *panirāḥ*, Fumitory,
 P پنہن *panun*, Ever Never. Quick.
 P پنیرش *panyush*, Pulsation, Work.

† پوشان *paŋyān*, Going away.
 † پُ پُ *pū*, Light, smooth, slight. Inquiry, searching.
 † پِش *pišāch*, The wicked.
 † پوب *pūb*, Tapestry.
 † پوتاب *putāb*, A butt to shoot at
 † پونکت *pūlanḱ*, Penny-royal.
 † پوج *pij*, Ignorant, absurd, base. A babbler. Convex. Plain. Empty.
 † پوجا *pūjā*, Worship.
 † پوخ *pukh*, Gumminess
 † پود *pūd*, Food. Bait. Fuel. A poker Cloth in the loom. Striped cloths. The warp. The woof.
 † پودار *pōdār*, A weighman
 † پود سد , Closing the mouth.
 † پودنه *pūdnah*, Mint
 † پوده *pūdah*, Empty A bladder. Food &c. The stump of a tree. Old
 † پودینه *pūdīnah*, Mint Parsley.
 † پور *pūr*, A son. Steel.
 † پور صدق *pūr saif*, A pearl.
 † پور *pōz*, The lip, leg, mouth, nose.
 † پورش *pōrsh*, An excuse. Advice. Quantity. Price. A request
 † پوره *pūrah*, Wool, pile.
 † پوری *pūti*, The face.
 † پوریدن *pūtidan*, To apologize.
 † پوزینه *pūzinah*, An ape.
 † پوز *pūz*, The leg The jaw
 † پوست *pōst*, Skin. Bark. A shell.
 † پوستپاره *pōstparah*, A tanner. Tanned leather.
 † پوست کاله , Leather untanned.
 † پوستگی , The cream on milk.
 † پوستیده *pūstīdah*. See پوسیدن
 † پوستن , Leathern. Leather.
 † پوسیدن *pōsidan*, To rot, spoil. To be torn, worn.
 † پوش *pōsh*, A covering.

† پوشا *pōshā*, Covering.
 † پوشایدن , To hide, to clothe.
 † پوشش *pōshish*, A garment.
 † پوشک *pūshak*, A cat. Fuss.
 † پوشکردن , To gird up the loins.
 † پوشله *pōshalah*, Clothing.
 † پوشیدن , To cover, clothe, dress.
 † پول *pūl*, A bridge
 † پولاد *pūlād*, Steel A demon.
 † پولک *pūlak*, The name of a fish.
 † پوله *pūlah*, An insect, melon, ewer.
 † پون *pūn*, Felt-cloth
 † پوی *pūy*, Wandering, meandering.
 † پویا , Wandering A vagabond.
 † پویدن *pūydan*, To wander.
 † پویدن *pūydan*, To wander.
 † پهارة *pahārah*, The hog deer.
 † پهاسی کردن , To hang, strangle.
 † پهر *pahr*, A fourth part.
 † پهره *pahrah*, A guard.
 † پهلگر *phalgar*, Rent for fruit-trees.
 † پهلو *pahlū*, The side, breast, the hip. Strength. Strong, bold.
 † پهلوای *pahluwān*, A hero.
 † پهلوئی , An ancient Persian.
 † پهله *pahlah*, A falconer's glove.
 † پهمن *pahman*, A monkey, bread.
 † پهن *pahn*, Breadth. Wide.
 † پهنه *pahnā*, Breadth. Broad.
 † پهناله *pahnalah*, Fragrant. An ape.
 † پهمانه , Coriander seeds. Broad.
 † پهناور *pahnāwar*, Broad. Breadth.
 † پهنمی *pahnami*, A little.
 † پهنه *pahnah*, A racket. A mallet.
 † پهنیدن *pahnīdan*, To extend.
 † پی *pay*, A foot. Nerve. Footstep. Pretext. Because, for, after, behind.
 † پی پی , Fat, grease.
 † پیاب *payāb*, Power. A pond

P پاي پاي *payāpay*, Step by step.
 P پياد *piyādāh*, A foot-man,
 P پياز *piyāz*, An onion
 P پياز تو *piyāztū*, A stinking breath.
 P پياردشتي *piyārdšti*, A wild onion.
 P پياري *piyāriwā*, Any flimsy food.
 P پياستو *piyāstū*, Large mouth.
 P پياله *piyālāh*, A cup, a glass.
 P پيام *payām*, News, advice.
 P پيامبر *payāmbār*, A messenger.
 P پيامن *payānucgh*, Muscular.
 P پي بردن *pay burdan*, To know.
 P پيس *pības*, Bread, bepusied by mice. A tumour A louse.
 H پيل *pīl*, A large tree Long pepper.
 P پيسد *payband*, A fetter
 P پيترحامه *pīterkhāmāh*, A reply.
 P پيتکني *pītkānī*, A lever.
 P پيت *pītah*, A wick, match, a lint-stock.
 P پيکاک *pīyāk*, Tough.
 P پيچ *pēch*, Twisted, crooked A curl, plait. A worm, a screw.
 P پيچا پيچ *pīchāpīch*, Involved, intricate.
 P پيچاد *pīchād*, A gem.
 P پيچال *pīchāl*, The dung of birds
 P پيچان *pīchān*, Complicated.
 P پيچايدن *pīchāydan*, To twist, involve, &c
 P پيچپيچ *pīchpīch*, The rack, anguish.
 P پيچتاب *pīchtab*, High words, anger
 P پيچش *pīchush*, Contortion.
 P پيچک *pīchāk*, The ship-worm.
 P پيچ کش *pīch-kāsh*, A turn-screw.
 P پيچند *pīchānd*, A hair, fillet.
 P پيچ *pīchāh*, An anger. An arbour.
 Joy. A lock of hair.
 P پيچيدن *pīchīdan*, Torment, affliction.
 P پيچيدن *pīchīdan*, To twist, bend, coil. To meet, collect, divulge, assist.
 P پيچيله *pīchīlāh*, A tree producing late.

P پيچ *pēkh*, A gum in the corners of the eyes.
 P پيخته *pīkht*, A helpless prisoner.
 P پيگسته *pīgost*, Sick, helpless, confined.
 P پيگوشته *pīgoshst*, A beaten path.
 P پيد *pēd*, Fat, grease.
 P پيدا *paydā*, Openly, clearly. An invention, discovery.
 P پير *pīr*, An old man. A chief of a sect A title of honour
 P پيرا *pērū*, One who decorates, polishes, or writes with elegance.
 P پيراستن *pīrastan*, To adorn, &c. To prune, to till. To build a well. To marry.
 P پيرامن *pīrāman*, A circuit. About.
 P پيرانه *pīrānāh*, Elderly. A hunter.
 P پيراندن *pīrāndan*, To cause to adorn, &c.
 P پيراه *pīrah*, A tanner, currier.
 P پيراهن *pīrahān*, A shirt, shift. A loose vest.
 P پيراهيدن *pīrahīdan*, To tan.
 P پيراش *pīrāysh*, Ornament.
 P پيرايه *pīrāyah*, An ornament.
 P پيردن *pīrdan*, Abroad, out of doors.
 P پيرداد *pīrādād*, (Old) born decrepid.
 P پيرد *pīrad*, A medicine.
 P پيرزي *pīrzi*, Small wares.
 P پي رو *pay raw*, A follower.
 P پيروار *pīrōwār*, The most high God.
 P پيرو *pīroz*, A victory. A conqueror. Victorious.
 P پيرواد *pīrōzād*, Thought.
 P پيروان *pīrōzān*, Red lines.
 P پيرو *pīrōz*, A turquois. A victor.
 P پيرزي *payrazī*, A train following.
 P پيره *pīrē*, Bald. Virgin honey. Sugar.
 P پيراهن *pīrahān*, A shirt.
 P پيري *pīrī*, Old age.
 P پير *pīr*, Name of a disease.
 P پيريدن *pīrīdan*, To sprinkle.

P پیزن *pīzan*, A sieve.
 P پیزار *pījār*, A bridle. Winter.
 P پس *pēs*, Leprous.
 P پیستان *pīstān*, The past.
 P پیسکی *pīskī*, Youth.
 P پیسنگ کریں *pīsang kārīn*, To dose.
 P پیسه *pīseh*, A small weight. A coin
 P پیش *pēsh*, Before. In front For-
 ward An example. Chief. Leader.
 P پیشاب *pēshāb*, Urine.
 P پیشادست *pēshadast*, Ready money, cash.
 P پیشادک *pēshādak*, The vanguard.
 P پیشاده *pēshādah*, A cake.
 P پیشار *pēshār*, Urine.
 P^r پیشان *pēshan*, The best side of cloth.
 P پیشانی *pēshanī*, The front
 P^r پیشاورنگ *pēshāwāng*, A general The van
 P پیشواره *pēshwārah*, A widowfe
 P پیش باز *pēsh bāz*, In opposition
 P پیشتار *pēshār*, He, such a one, Mr.
 P پیشته *pēshdah*, A port-feuille
 P پیشتر *pēshār*, Prior. Formerly
 Greater, preferable.
 P پیشمورد *pēsh khūrd*, Parched corn
 A پیشداد *pēshdād*, A law-giver An
 high office, bullion.
 P پیشدست *pēshdast*, Clear, evident.
 P پیشدر *pēshdar*, A frontispiece.
 P پیشدل *pēshdāl*, Deliberation
 P پیشرو *pēshraw*, A chief Guide
 P پیشکاره *pēshkārah*, A midwife. Tapestry
 P پیشکش *pēshkash*, First drawn,
 first-fruits. A present. Tribute.
 P پیشگی *pēshgī*, Advance of money.
 P پیشگیر *pēshgīr*, A towel.
 P پیشمرن *pēshmuṣd*, Handsel.
 P پیش نماز *pēshnamāz*, A priest.
 P پیشنار *pēshnār*, He, some one, Mr.
 P پیشانی *pēshangī*, Ancient times.
 P پیشه *pēsh*, Custom, law. Design.

P پیشوا *pēshwā*, A model. A chief.
 P پیشه *pēshah*, Art, skill. Custom,
 P پیشوار *pēshwār*, Open before.
 P پیشی *pēshī*, Precedency.
 P پیشیار *pēshyār*, A glass urinal.
 P پیشیاره *pēshyārāh*, A midwife.
 H پیشیان *pēshyān*, Tapestry.
 P پیشین *pēshin*, Anterior, former.
 P پیشینه *pēshinah*, Antecedent.
 P پیعار *payghārāh*, Slander
 P پیعام *payghām*, Rumour An embassy.
 P پیعامر *payghāmār*, A prophet. Envoy.
 P پیغان *payghān*, Promise, vain.
 P پیغوله *payghūlah*, A corner. The
 middle The side. A narrow street.
 A city
 P پیغوی *payghawī*, The Tartaric (or
 Turkish) language and character.
 P پیک *payk*, A footman A guard.
 P پیکار *paykār*, Battle, contest.
 P پیکان *paykūn*, The point. A dart.
 P پیکر *paykar*, The face, form
 P پیکن *paykūn*, A sieve
 P پیکیدن *payfidan*, To run. To
 sprinkle To serve.
 P پیل *pīl*, An elephant. The heel.
 P پیلاده *pīlād*, A present or douceur.
 P پیلاسته *pīlāstah*, Ivory.
 P پیلاو *pīlāw*, Boiled rice and meat.
 P پیلبان *pīlbān*, An elephant driver.
 P پیلعوش *pīlghōsh*, Flowers the Iris.
 P پیلقی *pīllan*, Fat, gross, thick.
 P پیلکت *pīlak*, An arrow's head.
 P پیلگش *pīlgōsh*. See پیلعوش.
 P پیلو *pīlū*, A kind of wood with
 which the teeth are rubbed.
 P پیلور *pīlawār*, A hawkker.
 P پیلون *pīlūn*, Armosine.
 P پیله *pīlah*, Pedlary. A silk-worm.
 The eye-lid.

F. پيله *pilāhī-bānē*, The nostrils.
 F. پيم *paymūd*, A messenger. Rumour.
 F. پيما *paymā*, A measurer.
 F. پيمان *paymān*, A promise, pledge.
 F. پيمانه *paymānāh*, A cup, goblet. A measure.
 F. پيمائش *paymāyāsh*, Measure.
 F. پيمبر *payambar*, An apostle.
 F. پيمودن *paymūdan*, To measure.
 F. پير *paymūr*, Cheese.
 F. پيردور *paynardōz*, A patcher,
 F. پيگي *pīnagī*, Slumber.
 F. پيو *pīnū*, New cheese.
 F. پينه *pīnāh*, A patch. The arm-pit.
 A match.
 F. پيو *payū*, A bride. A bride-maid.
 A maternal aunt. An elder brother's
 wife. A god-mother. Twins.
 F. پيواريدن *pīwārīdan*, To answer
 F. پيواريدن *pīwārīdan*, To be pleased.
 To accept. To grant.
 F. پيوان *paywān*, A thousand
 F. پيور *payūr*, Ten thousand.
 A پيور داشتن *paywār dāshītan*, To
 bear, support, carry off.
 F. پيوره *payūzāh*, Great A sleeve.
 F. پيويژه *payūyāz*, Magnanimity
 F. پيوس *payūs*, Humility. Listening.
 Hope. A bride.
 F. پيوست *paywasf*, Conjunction.
 F. پيوستن *paywasītan*, To join, tie,
 cause to meet, hope, break, soothe.
 F. پيوسيدن *paywasīdan*, To submit,
 hope, pierce.
 F. پيوش *payūsh*, Greedy, covetous.
 F. پيوشيدن *payūshīdan*, To become
 long To hasten.
 F. پيوگ *pīwāg*, A bridle. See نيو.
 F. پيوگان *paywāgān*, Nuptials.
 F. پيوند *paywand*, A chain, shackle.
 Kindred. Bound. Tending towards.

F. پيوه *paywāh*, A moth.
 F. پيه *pīh*, Fat, grease.
 F. پيهسور *pīh-sōz*, A kind of lamp.
 F. پيهگست *pīh-gast*, A small crow. Bitterish.
 A پي هم *payhām*, Successively.
 F. پيهودن *payhūdan*, To singe.

ت

ت *tā* or *te*, Is the third letter of the
 Arabic and the fourth of the Persian
 alphabets.
 F. تا *tā*, A fold. Multiplicity
 F. تا *tā*, To, until, so far, as far as, so
 that, as long as, even to,
 F. تاب *tāb*, Strength, power. Heat,
 light. A waving. Pain. Rage.
 Furbishing. Sharpening.
 F. تابا *tābā*, A frying-pan, a skillet.
 F. تابان *tābān*, Light, bright.
 A تابه *tabat*, Repentance.
 F. تابان *tābān*, A globe, chimney, window.
 A تابد *tābdāh*, A spinner.
 F. تابسار *tābsār*, High window.
 F. تابستان *tābsīstān*, The summer.
 F. تاش *tāsh*, Splendor. Heat. A span.
 F. تابشان *tābshān*, A cotton mantle.
 A تاع *tābc*, A subject, a searcher.
 A familiar spirit.
 F. تابل *tābl*, Herbs or spices.
 F. تابناگ *tābnāg*, Bright. Mixed.
 A تابوت *tābūt*, A coffin, a box.
 F. تابه *tābah*, A frying-pan.
 A تابل *tābūl*, The betel-leaf.
 F. تابی *tābi*, Splendour.
 F. تابه *tābi*, Saying Father.
 F. تابیدن *tābīdan*, To twist, shame.
 A تانیس *tānīs*, Despising.
 F. تابیان *tābīnān*, An inferior office.
 F. تاپالی *tāpāl*, Stature. A wing.

ف تا ت *taṭ*, Until (I see) thee. Thine.

A blank, arrow

ا تاتا *taṭā*, Stammering.

ف تاتار *tātār*, A Tartar.

ف تاتاریک *tātārīk*, A ring-dove.

ف تاتی *tāṭī*, Like, equal.

ف تاتی *tāṭī*, A napkin.

ا تاتوره *tātūrāḥ*, About to give.

ا تاته *taṭah*, A delirium.

ا تاتی *taṭī*, Causing water to run.

ا تاتیر *taṭīr*, Bending a bow.

ا تاتیم *taṭīm*, Bursting

ا تاتیر *taṭīr*, Following. Sadness.

ا تاتیل *taṭīl*, Being noble Great.

ا تاتیر *taṭīr*, Penetration.

ا تاتیل *taṭīl*, Nobly born. Rich.

فا تاج *tāj*, A crown. A tiara.

ا تاجیم *taṭīm*, Burning.

ف تاحدار *tāḥḍār*, A crowned head

ا تاجر *tājir*, A merchant. A tavern.
Clever, artful.

ف تاجران *tāṭarān*, An interpreter.

ا تاج *tāj*, Inflaming.

ا تاجیر *tājīr*, Making bricks.

ا تاحیل *tāḥīl*, Delaying.

ف تاحد *taḥḥūd*, Uniting

ف تاحد *tāḥḥād*, So far as.

ا تاحم *tāḥīm*, A weaver.

ا تاحی *tāḥī*, A gardener.

ا تاه *tāḥḥḥḥ*, Without appetite.

ف تاه A veil. A tree, firewood.

ا تاهان *tāḥḥān*, Receipt.

ف تاهت *tāḥḥḥḥ*, Spoil.

ف تاهن *tāḥḥḥḥ*, To hasten. Assault

To chase. To twist. To contend.

To bore. To spread.

ا تاهیر *tāḥḥḥḥ*, Delay.

ا تاهیر *tāḥḥḥḥ*, Fraternity.

ا تاهیر *tāḥḥḥḥ*, Delay. Fortune

ا تادب *taḍḍīb*, Instruction.

ا تادد *taḍḍūd*, Happening.

ا تادی *taḍḍī*, Preparing.

ا تادیب *taḍḍīb*, Instruction.

ا تادیة *taḍḍiyah*, Causing. A cause.

ا تادین *taḍḍīn*, Making a handle.
Striking. Twisting. Proclaiming.

ف تار *tār*, The top. A thread. A cloud.

ا تار *taar*, Retaliation.

ف تارا *tārā*, A star.

ف تاراج *tārāj*, Spoil, plunder.

ف تاران *tāran*, Dark.

ا تارة *tārāḥ*, A time, a turn. Once

ف تارپوتی *tār pūṭī*, Embroidery.

ا تارد *tārad*, A tike.

ا تارر *tārīr*, Hard, withered

ا تارس *tārīr*, Armed.

ا تارش *tārīsh*, Light. Levity

ف تارک *tārak*, A heap. The top.

ا تارک *tārīk*, Leaving.

ف تارکاری *tār ḥārī*, Filigree.

ف تارکش *tār ḥāsh*, A wire drawer.

ف تارگل *tārgal*, A cocoa nut.

ف تاریم *tārim*, A dome, roof, top.

A Tartar's cottage.

ف تارمار *tārmār*, Dispersed.

ف تارمیع *tārmēgh*, A cloud. Fog.

ف تارنگ *tārang*, A spider.

ف تاروبود *tārō pūd*, Existence.

ف تاروپود *tārōpūd*, The warp of a web.

ف تاره *tārāḥ*, The warp. The scale of

a balance. Head.

ف تاری *tāri*, Darkness. A thread.

ا تاریک *tārīk*, A history, era.

ف تاریک *tārīk*, Dark, obscure.

ف تاریک *tārīk*, A grave.

ف تاز *tāz*, A career, a race. An assault.

P تازانا *tāzānā*, Pursuing closely.
 P تازانه *tāzānah*, A lash. Correction.
 P تازگی *tāzagi*, Freshness.
 P تازه *tāzah*, Fresh, tender, young
 P تازی *tāzi*, An Arabian.
 AP تازی *tāzi*, A gray-hound.
 P تازیانه *tāziyānah*, A scourge.
 P تازیدن *tāzidan*, To run, assault.
 To be born. To burn. To twist,
 bend, bore, dispute, wager.
 P تاز *tāz*, A tent A scourge.
 P تاس *tās*, A cup, dish Cards.
 P تاس بازی *tās bāzi*, A juggler.
 P تاسانیدن *tāsānidan*, To strangle
 A تاسف *taasuf*, Sighing. A sigh.
 P تاسف *tāsah*, Grief, care, disgust.
 A تاسی *taasī*, Solacing.
 P تاسیدن *tāsīdan*, To be sad.
 A تاسیس *taasīs*, Foundation.
 P تاش *tāsh*, A crescent printed on the
 face. A companion. Meat.
 A تاعه *tā'at*, A measure.
 P تاعس *tā'as*, Perishing, dying.
 P تاع *tāgh*, A tree. A flag-staff.
 P تاعوش *tāghōsh*, Plunging the head
 A تافه *tāfah*, Vicc. Excess. Delay.
 P تافتن *tāftan*, To burn, shine, strow,
 twist, spin, bend, curl, turn away,
 return, polish, pierce, bore, in-
 cline, sow, loose, vex.
 A تافر *tāfir*, A wretch.
 P تافشک *tāfashak*, A slug-worm.
 A تافیه *tāfiyeh*, Small, few. Mean.
 A تاقی *tāqi*, Filled. Burning.
 A تاقه *tāqah*, Passionate.
 P تاک *tāk*, The tendril of a vine.
 A تاکت *tākt*, Foolish. Thin.
 P تاکجا *tā kigā*, How far
 P تاکدانه *tākdānah*, A twisted thread.

P تاکه *tākeh*, Whither? So that.
 Until; while; so long.
 P تکی *tāki*, A vine.
 A تامکید *taatlād*, Constitution.
 H تال *tāl*, The fan palmira tree.
 A تال *tāl*, Wandering, erring.
 P تالاب *tālāb*, A pond.
 P تالار *tālār*, A pond.
 A تالاس *tālās*, A wave.
 P تالاش *tālāsh*, A voice. A mob.
 Flame Starch.
 P تالان *tālān*, Spoil, plunder.
 A تالانک *tālānak*, An apricot.
 A تالاب *taalab*, A tree.
 A تالالت *tālāt*, Arms. A wound.
 A peach
 P تالحت *tālhuṭ*, A cock's comb.
 P تالش *tālsh*, The wings of an arrow.
 A تالقی *taalluq*, Union, friendship.
 A تالم *taalum*, Grief, pain.
 P تالواسه *tālāwāsah*, Disdain Distress.
 A تالی *tālī*, Consequent. Reading.
 P تالیدن *tālīdan*, To cry. To weep.
 A تالیف *taalif*, A composition.
 P تالیف کردن *tālīf kardan*, To join, compose.
 P تالیقه *tālīkah*, An abridgment.
 A تام *tāmm*, Entire.
 H تامبول *tāmbūl*, The aromatic leaf
 chewed with the areca nut.
 A تامکت *tāmal*, A camel's bunch.
 P تامل *taamul*, Contemplation.
 P تاموره *tāmwarah*, A water-pot.
 A تانور *taanūr*, Any, some. The
 soul. Blood. Saffron. Water.
 Wine. A tower.
 P تان *tān*, Your. An inhabitant.
 A تانس *taannus*, Favouring.
 A تانتی *taannut*, Considering.

ف تانه *tānah*, Whether, lest.
 ف تانول *tānūl*, Round the mouth.
 ▲ تاني *taannī*, Delay. Patience
 Skill, industry
 ▲ تانیدن *tānīdan*, To prevail (over)
 ▲ تانیس *taanis*, Associating.
 ▲ تانیک *taanik*, Admiration.
 ف تاوکردن *To drink a health, to heat*
 ف تاو *tāw* (for تاب) Heat Strength,
 fever. Rage War.
 ف تاوا *tāwā*, A frying-pan
 ف تاوان *tāwān*, Debt Payment. A
 fine. A loan. A crime
 ▲ تاووق *taawuq*, Fainting
 ▲ تاوول *taawul*, Explanation
 ▲ تاوول *tāwul*, A calf, a steer.
 ▲ تاوه *tāwah*, A frying-pan
 ف تاویدن *To twist, to mine, heat.*
 ▲ تاه *tāh*, A plait, perplexity.
 ▲ تاهب *taahhub*, Prepared.
 ف تاهل کردن *To marry, to contract.*
 ف تاهم *tā ham*, Still, yet
 ▲ تاهیل *taahil*, Making fit
 ف تاي *tāy*, Like.
 ▲ تايب *tāyb*, Repentance
 ▲ تايچ *tāyig*, Being crowned.
 ▲ تايید *taayud*, Confirmed.
 ▲ تايير *tāir*, Fagging.
 ف تاييد *tāyid*, Assistance, help.
 ▲ تاييد *taayid*, Corroboration
 ف تايیدن *tāyidan*, To resemble.
 ▲ تاييس *taayis*, Unbracing
 ▲ تاييم *taayim*, Unmarried.
 ▲ تاييم *taayim*, Depriving of a wife
 ▲ تب *tab*, A fever.
 ▲ تب *tabb*, Loss, ruin.
 ▲ تبایل *tabāil*, Hatred.

▲ تباه *tabās*, Solicitude, sadness.
 ▲ تبادر *tabādur*, Outstripping.
 ▲ تبادل *tabādul*, Changing, change.
 ▲ تبار *tabār*, Destruction.
 ف تبار *tabār*, A people, a tribe.
 ▲ تبارد *tabārad*, Perishing.
 ▲ تبارک *tabārak*, Blessed, reason.
 ▲ تباري *tabāri*, Striving together
 ف تباري *tabāri*, Because Zeal
 ▲ تباري *tabāri*, Walking wide.
 ▲ تباشر *tabāshir*, Interchanging good news.
 ▲ تابشیر *tabāshūr*, Happy tidings
 The Evangelists. Chalk, mortar.
 ▲ تباع *tabāʿ*, A consequence.
 ▲ تباعت *tabāʿat*, Following.
 ف تباعت *tabāʿat*, Penitence
 ▲ تباعد *tabāʿud*, Distance.
 ▲ تباعت *tabāʿiyat*, Obedience.
 ▲ تباعص *tabāʿis*, Reciprocal hatred
 ▲ تباعي *tabāʿi*, Desire, fit.
 ▲ تباق *tabāq*, A dish.
 ▲ تباقي *tabāqī*, Residue.
 ▲ تباكي *tabāqī*, Feigning to weep.
 ▲ تبال *tabāl*, Seasoning victuals.
 ▲ تباط *tabāl*, Fencing
 ▲ تباله *tabāl*, Pretending ignorance
 ف تبال *tabāl*, A kind of flower.
 ▲ تبال *tubbān*, Short breeches.
 ▲ تبانه *tabān*, Feeding with straw. Skill
 ف تباه *tabāh*, Corruption, injury. A
 spoiler. Bad. Ruin.
 ف تباهه *tabāhah*, A light food.
 ف تباهي *tabāhi*, Perdition.
 ▲ تبایع *tabāyig*, Trafficking.
 ▲ تبایین *tabāyīn*, Opposition.
 ف تبایايدن *To cause to tremble, to*
 bore, to warm with a fire.
 ▲ تباب *tabab*, Loss.
 ▲ تبّه *tubbah*, An afflicted

Short

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Rejoicing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Retiring from the world.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Sad, melancholy.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Tearing, Weeping.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Dispersing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Blood-shot.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Rejoicing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Exhilarating.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Extolling.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Settled in a family.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Learned.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Perfuming one's self.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Diffusing odour.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Calling miser.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Dispersion.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A change.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Withdrawing to the desert. Appearing. Beginning.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Dispersion.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Change.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, In disguise.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A prodigal.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Raining.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Strutting, proud.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Liberal Careless.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Dissipating.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Breaking, ruining.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A hatchet.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A quartain lover.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Native gold.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A chalazion.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A bad name.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Washing with cold water.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Just, plain.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Manifest.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, An iron mace.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Living poorly.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Being hungry.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Being sick.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Being angry.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Being angry.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Utensil.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A flat dish.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Blessing. Plenty.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, To split the nail.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Reins, a bridle.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A great lady.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Displaying.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Injuring, vexing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Humbling one's self.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Qualifying. Somewhat.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A table. A sofa.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Producing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Leprous.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Staring from seat.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Blessing.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Twisting.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Fevered.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Cloven, split.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Adorning.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Ruined. A cobweb.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, To be pregnant.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A fringed carpet.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Being cold (a day).

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Extended.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Contracting the village.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, A smile, a temper.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, To be slapped.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Heat, strength.

أ تَبَرُّفٌ *tabarruf*, Showing glances.

- ▲ **تَشْكُ** *tabshak*, A kind of silk.
 * P **تَشِير** *tabshir*, Clay, plaster.
 ▲ **تَشِير** *tabshir*, Good words.
 ▲ **تَصَص** *tabasbus*, Flattery.
 ▲ **تَصَر** *tabasur*, Contemplating.
 ▲ **تَصِير** *tabasir*, Showing. Teaching.
 ▲ **تَصْع** *tabasut*, Sweating.
 ▲ **تَصِي** *tabasa'*, Enquiring
 ▲ **تَطَع** *tabatufu*, Coming late.
 ▲ **تَطَن** *taballun*, Penetrating into.
 ▲ **تَطِيَة** *tabtiyal*, Retarding.
 ▲ **تَطِيل** *tabfil*, Abolishing.
 P **تَطِين** *tabtin*, To line (a coat).
 ▲ **تَع** *tabat*, Following Attended.
 P **تَع** *tabat*, Power, empire
 ▲ **تَعْرِص** *tabatrus*, Tremor, torment.
 ▲ **تَعَص** *tabatrus*, Writhing, writhing.
 P **تَعَص** *tabatrus*, To be cut in pieces.
 ▲ **تَعَمِت** *tabtiyal*, Imitation
 P **تَعِيد** *tabtin*, To remove farther.
 ▲ **تَعِيض** *tab-tiz*, To part, divide
 ▲ **تَعَص** *tabatrus*, Showing hatred
 ▲ **تَعَم** *tabatrus*, Crying loud
 ▲ **تَعُور** *tabatrus*, The beak, nose, snout.
 ▲ **تَعِي** *tabaghghi*, Searching.
 ▲ **تَعِيص** *tabaghi*, Rendering odious.
 ▲ **تَعِيم** *tabaghi*, Muttering. Bleating.
 ▲ **تَعْمُر** *tabakur*, Deeply learned.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakul*, Pasturing
 ▲ **تَعْمِيَة** *tabkiya*, Reserving a part.
 ▲ **تَعْمُر** *tabakur*, Preceding.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakul*, Speaking perplexedly
 Confusing, opposing, conquering.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakul*, Growing sour.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakul*, Weeping.

- ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakur*, Making haste.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakur*, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakur*, Hixing. Mixture.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabakur*, Hatred. Weakness.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballu*, Dawning Laughing.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabalku*, Worned, tired.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballukh*, Proud, haughty.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballud*, Stupidity.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballud*, Paroxysm.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballus*, Cropping bare.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Reaching Studying. Being content.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Ignorant. Straying
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Consuming.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Dropping down. Covetous.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Leaving nothing.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Scattering Fatigued
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taballugh*, Turning gray (hairs) Pouring down.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tablagh*, Sending Relaxing.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tablil*, Bathing, wetting
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tablim*, Deforming
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabin*, Straw. A bowl. Generous.
 P **تَعْمَل** *tabinda*, Shining.
 P **تَعْمَل** *tabannak*, A crucible.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabanni*, Adopting.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabni*, Building.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabawut*, A desert.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabawuy*, Lightning.
 P **تَعْمَل** *taburuk*, A drum, tabor.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *taburuk*, The wind of the sun.
 ▲ **تَعْمَل** *tabawul*, Making water.
 P **تَعْمَل** *tabuk*, A large place.
 P **تَعْمَل** *tabak*, Corruption.

٢٠٠ A criminal.

▲ تاب‌خیز *tabahhiz*, Cheerful, rejoicing.

▲ تاب‌خیز *tabahhiz*, Filled Shining.

▲ تاب‌هش *tabahhush*, Assembling.

▲ تاب‌هش *tabahhush*, Lying A lie.

▲ تبهم, Doubtful. Concealed

▲ تب‌هیه, Enlarging, widening.

▲ تب‌هیه *tubhiy*, Rejoicing. Adorning

▲ تب‌هیم *tabhim*, Weaning. Staying

▲ تب‌ه *tabi*, A tiara or turban.

▲ تب‌ه *tabyan*, A declaration

▲ تب‌ه *tabbah*, A cobweb.

▲ تب‌ه *tabit*, Loss. See تب

▲ تب‌ه, To tremble, bore, warm.

▲ تب‌ه *taberah*, A drum.

▲ تب‌ه *tabi*, A follower.

▲ تب‌ه *tabi'ah*, A baker's tool.

▲ تب‌ه *tabi'ah*, A fruit-basket

▲ تب‌ه *tabayyun*, Distinct.

▲ تب‌ه *tabinah*, A spider's web

▲ تب‌ه *tabyit*, Invading at night, conversing, meditating.

▲ تب‌ه *tabyit*, Making white.

▲ تب‌ه *tabyin*, Declaration.

▲ تب‌ه *tap*, Fever, heat, ardour.

▲ تب‌ه *tapak*, Uneasiness.

▲ تب‌ه *tapal*, Favour, friendship.

▲ تب‌ه *tabji*, Head accountant.

▲ تب‌ه *tapang*, A plump boy.

▲ تب‌ه *tapangū*, A magazine

▲ تب‌ه, To totter, to tremble.

▲ تب‌ه *talabul*, Uninterrupted.

▲ تب‌ه *talār*, Successively.

▲ تب‌ه *talib*, Running.

▲ تب‌ه *talbin*, Perceiving clearly.

▲ تب‌ه *talarrub*, Staining.

▲ تب‌ه *talarrub*, Agitated.

▲ تب‌ه, Arming with a shield.

▲ تب‌ه *talarrub*, Rushing headlong.

▲ تب‌ه *talarruf*, Affluent.

▲ تب‌ه *talrib*, Strewing with dust.

▲ تب‌ه *tal'ah*, A leather pitcher.

▲ تب‌ه *talrih*, Sack, mournful.

▲ تب‌ه *talris*, Arming.

▲ تب‌ه *talris*, Confirming.

▲ تب‌ه *talrif*, Seducing

▲ تب‌ه *tal'al*, A fox, fox's whelp.

▲ تب‌ه *talafful*, Flattering. Caressed.

▲ تب‌ه, Saying pho' he' &c.

▲ تب‌ه *tuluk*, A veil, a curtain

▲ تب‌ه *talaltuk*, Fallen Downcast.

▲ تب‌ه, Collecting Obstructing.

▲ تب‌ه *tulum*, A guard. Summock.

▲ تب‌ه *talum*, Supplement Ending.

▲ تب‌ه *talang*, A mould for metal.

▲ تب‌ه *talys*, Breaking a horse.

▲ تب‌ه *talym*, Enslaved (to love).

▲ تب‌ه *tasubur*, Rushing upon.

▲ تب‌ه *tasulul*, Making heavy.

▲ تب‌ه *tasuwub*, Negligent.

▲ تب‌ه *tasabbut*, Established.

▲ تب‌ه *tasabbur*, Pocketing.

▲ تب‌ه *tasbit*, Establishing.

▲ تب‌ه *ta biy*, Confusion.

▲ تب‌ه *tasbir*, Restraining.

▲ تب‌ه *tasir*, Enlarging.

▲ تب‌ه *tasdin*, Becoming fleshy.

▲ تب‌ه *tasrir*, Wetting.

▲ تب‌ه *tasfi*, Breaking

▲ تب‌ه *tasfir*, Stimulating.

▲ تب‌ه *tasakhub*, Pierced

▲ تب‌ه *tasib*, Illuminating.

▲ تب‌ه *tasfil*, Overloading

▲ تب‌ه *tasas*, The Trinity.

▲ تب‌ه *tasikh*, Anointed, soiled.

▲ تسمير *tasmir*, Opulence.
 ▲ تسميم *tasmim*, Bruising, breaking
 ▲ تسمين *tasmīn*, An octagon.
 ▲ تثنية *tasmīnā*, The dual number
 Imputing. Praising
 ▲ تثوب *tathūb*, Repeating prayers.
 ▲ تثار *tathar*, Boiling
 ▲ تثول *tathūl*, Overcoming Insulting
 ▲ تثوب *tathūb*, Rewarding
 ▲ تثوة *tathūw*, Detaining
 ▲ تثير *tathīr*, Exciting
 ▲ ثي *thi*, Fruit, dates
 ▲ تثنو *tathnu*, Sitting close-knee'd
 ▲ تحاحف *tahāḥuf*, Fencing
 ▲ تجادع *tajāduʿ*, Fighting, squabbling.
 ▲ تجادب *tajādub*, Contending
 ▲ تجارات *tajārat*, Commerce
 ▲ تجاري *tajāri*, Meeting, agreeing.
 ▲ تحاري *tahāri*, Fomenting, dunning
 ▲ تحاسر *tahāsir*, Boldness Striving
 ▲ تتجاعل *tatajāʿil*, Fixing a price or reward
 ▲ تجافي *tajāfi*, Separated, distant
 ▲ تتحالد *tataḥāld*, Fighting or fencing.
 ▲ تتجالس *tatajālis*, Sitting together.
 ▲ تتجالل *tatajāll*, Disdaining
 ▲ تتجلي *tatajālī*, Disclosing
 ▲ تتجليد *tatajālid*, A body, shape.
 ▲ تتحاب *tataḥāb*, Receding
 ▲ تتحاف *tataḥāf*, Deviating.
 ▲ تتحاب *tataḥāb*, Correspondence
 ▲ تتجاور *tatajāw*, Neighbouring
 ▲ تتجاوز *tatajāwuz*, Extravagance
 ▲ تتجاهد *tatajāḥud*, Labouring.
 ▲ تتجاهل *tatajāḥil*, Pretended ignorance.
 ▲ تتجاهد *tatajāḥid*, Contentment.
 ▲ تتحسر *tataḥabbur*, Haughty
 ▲ تتحس *tataḥabbus*, Strutting
 ▲ تتجب *tataḥabbun*, Cheese-like.

▲ تتجيب *tataḥabbun*, Flying (from battle).
 ▲ تتجب *tataḥabbun*, Pusillanimity.
 ▲ تتجبه *tataḥabbun*, Contemning
 ▲ تتحجم *tataḥabbun*, Looking stedfastly.
 ▲ تتجبن *tataḥabbun*, Feeding scantily.
 ▲ تتجذب *tataḥabbun*, Parched, barren.
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Innovation.
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Renewing.
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Having the small-pox.
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Mutilated
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Ungrateful
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Levelling
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Fradicating.
 ▲ تتجدد *tataḥabbun*, Amputating.
 ▲ تتجر *tataḥabbun*, Trading
 ▲ تتجربة *tataḥabbun*, Experience
 ▲ تتجرن *tataḥabbun*, Unmarried .
 ▲ تتجرن *tataḥabbun*, Speaking
 ▲ تتجرع *tataḥabbun*, Patient Swallowing
 ▲ تتجري *tataḥabbun*, Wounding
 ▲ تتجرح *tataḥabbun*, Wounding much.
 ▲ تتجريد *tataḥabbun*, Separation
 ▲ تتجرب *tataḥabbun*, Painting wall.
 ▲ تتجربس *tataḥabbun*, Proving
 ▲ تتجربح *tataḥabbun*, Causing to drink.
 ▲ تتجربم *tataḥabbun*, Mulcting. Fining.
 ▲ تتجربح *tataḥabbun*, Cutting in pieces (meat).
 ▲ تتجربم *tataḥabbun*, Filling Impotent.
 ▲ تتجسد *tataḥabbun*, Becoming corpulent.
 ▲ تتجسس *tataḥabbun*, Exploring.
 ▲ تتجشع *tataḥabbun*, Covetous
 ▲ تتجشم *tataḥabbun*, Labouring hard.
 ▲ تتجشو *tataḥabbun*, Belching.
 ▲ تتجش *tataḥabbun*, Emptying.
 ▲ تتجصص *tataḥabbun*, Plastering.

* **تَجَسَّسٌ** *tajjassus*, Going quick.

أ **تَجَعَّبَ** *tajaʿ-ʿub*, Prostrate

أ **تَعَدَّدَ** *ta-aʿ-ʿud*, Curled.

أ **تَجَعَّدَ**, Curling (the hair)

أ **تَعَفَّفَ** *taʿaffuf*, Dried

أ **تَعَفَّى** *taʿffil*, Injuring.

أ **تَجَفَّفَ** *taʿffif*, Drying, arining.

أ **تَجَلَّصَ** *taʿallub*, Clamouring

أ **تَجَلَّجَلَ** *taʿajjal*, Agitated.

أ **تَجَلَّدَ**, Being stubborn, stern

أ **تَجَلَّسَ** *taʿallus*, Sitting as judges

أ **تَجَلَّى** *taʿallā*, The cipi any, lustic
Polishing, making clear

أ **تَجَلَّيَ** *taʿlīb*, Crying out

أ **تَجَلَّوْا**, Polishing, revealing

أ **تَجَلَّيَ** *taʿlīh*, Exerting

أ **تَجَلَّدَ** *taʿlād*, Sl inning, binding

أ **تَجَلَّرَ** *taʿlār*, Binding, lcting down
Extending Removing

أ **تَجَمَّعَ**, Collected, numbered.

أ **تَجَامَلَ** *taʿammul*, Conventancy

أ **تَجَمَّهَرَ** *taʿamhūr*, Oppressive

أ **تَجَمَّدَ** *taʿmūd*, Congcaling

أ **تَجَمَّشَ** *taʿmūsh*, Helping

أ **تَجَمَّعَ**, Collecting with care

أ **تَجَمَّلَ** *taʿmūl*, Adorning

أ **تَجَبَّأَ**, Retiring, removing

أ **تَجَمَّأَ**, Loving, covering

أ **تَجَمَّعَ** Inclosing, to one side

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿannū*, Mad, furious

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿannū*, Accusing falsely

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Leading, remote.
Avoiding, averting.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīs*, Equivocation.
plance,

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, A balista

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Overthrown

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Passing, proving.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Abstaining from food.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Hollow.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Assembled.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Saying or doing good

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Permission, examin-
ing, seeking the truth

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Starving to death.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Making concave.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Collecting.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Surrounding

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Prepared, adorned.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Scowling

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Enlarging.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Arranging.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Collected, agitated.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *taʿnīb*, Being putrid

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Levying an army.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahābb*, Mutual love.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāy*, Disputing.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Mutually resisting.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākus*, Conversing

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Fighting together.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāṣud*, Envyng.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Drinking together

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāshi*, Excepting.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāṣṣ*, Dividing.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Stimulating one another.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākk*, Contending.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ**, Seeming contemptible.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākum*, Power.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākub*, Flowing.

أ **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākuf*, Confederating.

▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāḥum*, Being mild
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tah ālū*, Dignified, elevated
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāmūh*, Feigning, sally.
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ**, Adverse, grieving
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāmī*, Cautious.
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ**, Carrying on a dialogue.
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ**, Mutually repulsed
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāḥus*, Squinting
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāyūz*, Deserting
 ▲ **تَاحُبٌ** *tahabbub*, Showing love.
 ▲ **تَاحُجٌ** *tahabjur*, Gripped
 ▲ **تَاحُسٌ** *tahabbus*, Confining
 ▲ **تَاحُشٌ** *tahabbush*, Met, collected.
 ▲ **تَاحِبٌ** *tahbīb*, Attaching
 ▲ **تَاحِبٌ** *tahbīr*, Beautifying
 ▲ **تَاحِبٌ** *tahbīs*, Retaining.
 ▲ **تَاحِبٌ**, The lower part, under.
 ▲ **تَاحِطٌ** *tahṭahṭa*, Motion Sound.
 ▲ **تَاحِطٌ** *tahṭir*, Feeding builders.
 ▲ **تَاحِشٌ** *tahṭish*, Enlivening.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭis*, Stimulating.
 ▲ **تَاحِظٌ** *tahayyur*, Hardening, close.
 ▲ **تَاحِظٌ** *tahayyū*, Acting firmly.
 ▲ **تَاحِظٌ** *tahẓil*, White footed.
 ▲ **تَاحِظٌ** *tahaddub*, Benevolent.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Narrated, told as new.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Having a tumour.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahaddus*, Enquiring
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahaddū*, Opposing.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭīb*, Hump-backed.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭis*, Relating.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Sharpening, defining
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭik*, Seeing clearly.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭir*, Threatening.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Facing the remains.

▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Abstaining from evil.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Careful of one's self.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Changed, inverted.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *taharrut*, Burnt, inflamed.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Moving (intrans).
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Prohibited, sacred
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *taharrī*, Selecting.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīb*, Irritating.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrij*, Reducing.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrid*, Provoking.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Writing well Manumission.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, In writing Written.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīz*, Preserving
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīsh*, Instigating.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīs*, Stimulating.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīf*, Changing.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīk*, Moving.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahrīm*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahazzub*, Rioting.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahāzzuz*, Notched
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahāzzum*, Preparing
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahāzzun*, Grief
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahīz*, Notching.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahīn*, Distressing
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahasṭub*, Ascertaining.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahasṭu*, Condolence.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahasṭus*, Exploring.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭīb*, Contenting.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭil*, Deficient.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahṭin*, Approbation.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahashshud*, Meeting.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ**, Rising from the grave.
 ▲ **تَاحِثٌ** *tahashshum*, Blue

تَحْشِيَةٌ *tahshiyat*, Trimming.

أ. تَحْشِيمٌ *tahshim*, Vexing.

أ. تَحْصُلٌ *tahassal*, Illustrating.

أ. تَحْصِيْبٌ *tahshib*, Gravelling.

ف. تَحْصِيلٌ *tahsil*, Collection, gain.

أ. تَحْصِيْنٌ *tahsin*, Fortifying.

أ. تَحْصِيْضٌ *tahzi*, Stimulating

أ. تَحْطَمٌ *tahattum*, Being broken.

أ. تَحْفَةٌ , A present Excellent

أ. تَحْفَرٌ *tahaffur*, Digging.

أ. تَحْفَظٌ *tahaffiz*, Vigilant.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ , Meeting Weeping.

أ. تَحْفِيٌّ *tahaffi* Doing good.

أ. تَحْفِيْضٌ *tahfi* Letting down.

أ. تَحْقُقٌ *tahakkuk*, Ascertaining

أ. تَحْقِيْرٌ *tahfir*, Contempt.

أ. تَحْقِيْقٌ *tahqiq*, Truth, profession

أ. تَحْكُكٌ *tahakkuk*, Struggling

أ. تَحْكُمٌ *tahukhum*, Ruling.

أ. تَحْكِيْكٌ *tahki*, Scratching

أ. تَحْكِيمٌ *tahkim*, Impowering.

أ. تَحْلُبٌ *tahallub*, Sweating

أ. تَحْلِلَةٌ *tahsilat*, Making lawful.

أ. تَحْلُلٌ *tahalluk*, Sitting round.

أ. تَحْلُلٌ *tahallul*, Melting, vanishing

أ. تَحْلُمٌ *tahallum*, Being mild

أ. تَحْلِيٌّ *tahalli*, Ornamenting

أ. تَحْلِيْفٌ *tahlif*, Exacting an oath

أ. تَحْلِيْقٌ , Shaving the head

أ. تَحْلِيْلٌ *tahli*, Making lawful.

Descending. Transmitting.

أ. تَحْلِيْمٌ *tahlim*, Taming.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ *tahmal*, A deep black.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ *tahamm*, Neighing.

أ. تَحْمَدٌ *tahammud*, Praised.

ف. تَحْمَسٌ *tahmas*, An owl.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ *tahammul*, Patience.

أ. تَحْمِيَةٌ , Heating. Protecting.

أ. تَحْمِيْدٌ *tahmid*, Praising.

أ. تَحْمِيْرٌ *tahmir*, Causing to blush.

أ. تَحْمِيْشٌ *tahmish*, Provoking.

أ. تَحْمِيْضٌ *tahmiz*, Doing little

أ. تَحْمِيْقٌ *tahmi*, Being foolish

أ. تَحْمِيْلٌ *tahmil*, A loud Charging.

أ. تَحْمِيْنٌ *tahmin*, A conjecture

أ. تَحْمَةٌ , Showing an old grudge

أ. تَحْنُتٌ *tahannus* Avoiding

أ. تَحْطٌ , Buried with sweet herbs.

أ. تَحْنُفٌ *tahannuf*, Being orthodox.

أ. تَحْنُنٌ *tahannun*, Affection

أ. تَحْنِيٌّ *tahannu*, Bent an love.

أ. تَحْنِبٌ *tahnib*, Crook-backed,
bow-legged Deformed.

أ. تَحْنِيْطٌ *tahnayat*, Tinging

أ. تَحْطٌ , Burying with odours.

أ. تَحْوَتٌ , Refraining Distressed.

أ. تَحْوُلٌ *tahwil*, A mean man.

أ. تَحْوَرٌ *tahawwur*, Haste, anger

أ. تَحْوَرٌ *tahawwuz*, Collected, coiled.

أ. تَحْوَسٌ , Intrepid hindered

أ. تَحْوِشٌ *tahawwish*, Retiring.

أ. تَحْوَلٌ , Changed, moving.

أ. تَحْوِيٌّ *tahawwi*, > تحوز.

أ. تَحْوِيْرٌ , Whitening, rounding.

أ. تَحْوِيْرٌ *tahwiz*, Driving to water.

أ. تَحْوِيْصٌ *tahwiz*, Making a pond.

أ. تَحْوِيْطٌ *tahwit*, Inclosing.

أ. تَحْوِيْلٌ *tahwil*, Change, return.

- ▲ تحية *tahiyah*, Compliment, prayer.
 ▲ تحير *tahayyū*, Astonishment
 ▲ تخ *takhh*, Fermenting
 ▲ تحايل *takhā'il*, Deceiving
 ▲ تحاوي *takhā'ijū*, Walking slowly
 ▲ تحادع *tahād'ūc*, Mutual deception
 ▲ تحارر *takhā'rurū*, Winking
 ▲ تحاسو *tahāsū*, Pelting one another
 ▲ تحاشي *takhā'shī*, Fear knowledge.
 ▲ تحاصر *tahā'sir*, Walking hand in hand
 ▲ تحاصل *tahā'sil*, Contending, betting
 ▲ تحاصم *takhā'sum*, Altercating
 ▲ تحاطر *tahā'tir*, Plodging Trickling
 ▲ تحاطي *takū'ī*, Erring, blundering
 ▲ تحادت *tahād't*, Muttering Whispering
 ▲ تحافت *takhā'uf*, Doing quickly
 ▲ تحالغ *takhā'ig*, Doubtful.
 ▲ تحالس *takhā'lis*, Snatching
 ▲ تحالغ *takhā'lig*, Divorcing
 ▲ تحائف *tahā'if*, Opposing Opposed
 ▲ تحالل *tahā'll*, Cultivating friendship
 ▲ تحاميم *tahā'mim*, Twilight Paying
 ▲ تحاوس *takhā'us*, Winking
 ▲ تحاوس *tahā'us*, Considering together
 ▲ تحاوق *takhā'ūq*, Absent, distant
 ▲ تحمّر *takhābbur*, Ascertaining
 ▲ تحمس *takhālibus*, Seizing
 ▲ تحبط *takhābbuḡ*, Becoming insane
 ▲ تحقّق *takhābbuḡ*, High, sublime
 ▲ تحبيب *tākhbīb*, Destroying
 ▲ تحبّر *takhbīr*, Advising Telling
 ▲ تحبيل *takhbīl*, Becoming mad
 ▲ تحث *takhl*, A throne, seat, a bed. The capital
 ▲ تحتاح *takhtākh*, Stammering
 ▲ تحتاني *takhtānī*, Inferior
 ▲ تحنّج *tahnaj*, An inarticulate word.

- ▲ تحمر *takhallur*, Delirious, languid.
 P تحنله *tokhtalah*, A staff. Sandals
 ▲ تحتم *takhullum*, Putting on a seal-
 ring Dissembling, weaving. Silent.
 P تحته *takhtah*, A board, a table.
 tablets A sheet of paper.
 P تحتي *takhli*, A writing.
 ▲ تحثير *takhḡir*, Inebriating.
 ▲ تحميم *takhḡim*, Sealing well
 ▲ تحشيم *takhshim*, Making broad
 1 تحكك *takhyaḡ*, A compression.
 P تحجيل *takhjiḡil*, Causing to blush.
 ▲ تحدر *takhaddur*, Concealed.
 ▲ تحديد *takhḡid*, Emaciated
 ▲ تحدير *takhḡir*, Forpid, concealing
 ▲ تحديش *takhḡush*, Scratching.
 ▲ تحديع *takhḡūḡ*, A gross deception.
 ▲ تحديع *takhḡūḡ*, Mincing. Circumcising
 ▲ تحذل *takhḡil*, Despising.
 1 تحده *tahḡad*, A girl kept reclusely
 ▲ تحديم *takhḡim*, Cutting well
 ▲ تحرد *takharrud*, Bashful, silent.
 ▲ تحرج *tahḡirj*, Flying civil. Polite
 ▲ تحرض *takhḡarus*, Falsehood
 ▲ تحرق *tahḡirq*, Torn, pierced Profusely.
 ▲ تحرم *tahḡim*, Burst Forn Pierced.
 ▲ تحرور *takhḡūr*, Thin-skinned (man)
 ▲ تحريب *takhḡirih*, Devastation
 ▲ تحريم *takhḡirig*, Instructing.
 ▲ تحريش *tahḡirish*, Corn in the first years.
 ▲ تحريط *tahḡirip*, Loosening the belly.
 ▲ تحريق *takhḡirik*, Tearing, lying
 ▲ تحرب *takhazzub*, Swelling.
 ▲ تحرج *tahḡirj*, Remaining behind.
 ▲ تحزل *takhḡā'ul*, Hindered.

- ▲ **تَضَرُّعٌ** *takḥīr*, Straitening.
 ▲ **تَحْزِيعٌ** *takḥīṣ*, Hinderling.
 P **تَحْسٌ** *tukḥs*, Anguish, anxiety.
 ▲ **تَحْشٍ** *tukḥas*, A dolphin.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيَّةٌ** *takḥshyat*, Playing at nuts.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيرٌ** *takḥshir*, Ruined Damned.
 P **تَحْش**, A cross-bow, thumb-ring.
 P **تَحْشَا** *takḥshā*, Energetic.
 ▲ **تَحْشَشٌ** *takḥashkhush*, Rustling.
 ▲ **تَحْشَعٌ** *takḥashshuʿ*, Self-humbling.
 ▲ **تَحْشَلٌ** *takḥashshul*, Rejected. Vile.
 ▲ **تَحْشَمٌ**, Stinking (meat).
 ▲ **تَحْش**, Rough (in habit, face).
 ▲ **تَحْشِي** *tukḥashshī*, Dreading.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيَّةٌ** *takḥshiyat*, Frightening.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيمٌ**, Stinking (meat). Drunk.
 ▲ **تَحْشِينٌ** *takḥshīn*, Exasperating.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيسٌ** *takḥshīs*, Retaining Pure.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيفٌ** *takḥshif*, Sewing well.
 ▲ **تَحْشَلٌ** *takḥshl*, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ **تَحْشِمٌ** *takḥshim*, Suing at law.
 ▲ **تَحْشَعٌ** *takḥashshuʿ*, Humbled, humble.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيبٌ** *takḥshīb*, Tinging.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيرٌ** *takḥshir*, Making green.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيعٌ** *takḥshīʿ*, Mincing (meat).
 Humbling.
 ▲ **تَحْطَرٌ**, Alienating. Passing.
 ▲ **تَحْطَفٌ** *takḥattuf*, Seizing.
 ▲ **تَحْطِي** *takḥattī*, Transgressing.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيبَةٌ**, Blaming another.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيطٌ** *takḥṭiṭ*, Writing, painting.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيمٌ**, Staking (vines) Marking.
 ▲ **تَحْجَرٌ**, Ashamed. Imploring.
 ▲ **تَحْجَسٌ** *takḥaffus*, Falling, spurned.
 ▲ **تَحْجُفٌ** *takḥaffuf*, Booted.
 ▲ **تَحْجَرٌ**, Protecting, bashful.

- ▲ **تَحْطِيشٌ**, Levelling, spurning.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيفٌ** *takḥṭif*, Doing gently.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيفٌ** *takḥṭif*, Making light, raising. Abbreviating. Despising.
 P **تَحْطَلُولٌ** *takḥṭalul*, A walnut-tree.
 P **تَحْطَلُمٌ** *takḥṭalum*, A country-seat.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلُصٌ** *takḥṭalluṣ*, Seizing, snatching.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلُصٌ** *takḥṭalluṣ*, Pure. Friendly.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلَعٌ**, Disjointed Tottering.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلَفٌ**, Lingering. Opposing.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلُفٌ** *takḥṭalf*, Feigning.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلُلٌ** *takḥṭallul*, Inserting.
 P **تَحْطَلَهٌ** *takḥṭlah*, A staff. A slipper.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِي**, Retiring Applying.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيبٌ** *takḥṭlīb*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيَّةٌ**, Vacating. Repudiating.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيدٌ** *takḥṭlīd*, Perpetuating.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيسٌ** *takḥṭlīs*, Rendering pure.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيطٌ**, Mixing, confounding.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيعٌ**, Removing, drawing from.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيفٌ**, Substituting. Behind.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيقٌ**, Completing Creating.
 ▲ **تَحْطَلِيلٌ**, Sour, tooth-cleaning.
 ▲ **تَحْمٌ** *takḥm*, The boundary.
 ▲ **تَحْمٌ** *tukḥm*, Seed. Origin.
 P **تَحْمَارٌ**, A dart having no wing.
 P **تَحْمَاهُ** *tukḥmah*, Indignation. Origin.
 ▲ **تَحْمَرٌ** *takḥammur*, Welling.
 ▲ **تَحْمَطٌ**, welling with pride.
 ▲ **تَحْمِيرٌ**, Covering. Fermenting.
 ▲ **تَحْمِيسٌ**, Making a pentagon.
 ▲ **تَحْمِينٌ**, Conjecture. Valuing.
 ▲ **تَحْمِينًا** *takḥminan*, By conjecture, nearly, more or less.
 ▲ **تَحْمِثٌ** *takḥamṭ*, Flexible.

أ تَحْسَنُ *takhsan*, Slandering the absent.

أ تَحْكُمُ *takhamu*, Indemnity.

أ تَحْنِثُ *tahnith*, Bending, twisting.

أ تَحْبِيعُ *tahbi'*, Cutting with an axe.

أ تَحْكُمُ *takhamu*, Strangling

أ تَحْوُوتُ *takhawwut*, Diminished (wealth). Stealing. Abandoning.

أ تَحْوُصُ *takhawwus*, Forced, or feigning to be forced, to pass a river

أ تَحْوَعُ *tahwa'*, Diminished Spitting.

أ تَحْوَفُ *tahwa'*, Terrified. Thinning

أ تَحْوِقُ *takhawwuk*, Enlarged,

أ تَحْوِلُ *tahwil*, Observing. Repeating.

أ تَحْوَمُ *takhawwum*, Perfidiously

أ تَحْوِيَّةُ *takhawiyat*, Guined, deserted.

أ تَحْوِيشُ *takhawish*, Diminishing

أ تَحْوِصُ *takhawit*, Accepting, honouring successively.

أ تَحْوِصُ *takhawit*, Plunging into Resolving, consulting

أ تَحْوِيفُ *takhawif*, Terrifying

أ تَحْوِيقُ *takhawik*, Enlarging, writing at length

أ تَحْوِيلُ *tahwil*, Giving possession, granting.

أ تَحْوِنُ *tahwin*, Accusing of perfidy.

أ تَحْيَرُ *tahyar*, Choosing. Chosen

أ تَحْيَطُ *tahyat*, Gray (hairs).

أ تَحْيِفُ *tahyif*, Changed Changing

أ تَحْيَلُ *tahyal*, Fancy Supposing

أ تَحْيِمُ *tahyim*, Pitching a tent Perfumed

أ تَحْيِيْبُ *tahyib*, Prohibiting

أ تَحْيِيْرُ *tahyir*, Choice, election

أ تَحْيِشُ *tahyish*, Subduing Forcing

أ تَحْيِفُ *tahyif*, Retiring. Retreating.

أ تَحْيِيلُ *tahyil*, Fancying. Frightful.

أ تَحْيِمُ *tahyim*, Tent-pitching, and going into it. Fumigating.

أ تَدَامُ *tada-am*, A crowd, a head.

أ تَدَاوَرُ *tadawur*, Mutual desertion.

أ تَدَاوُلُ *tadawul*, Penetrating reciprocally.

أ تَدَارِسُ *tadaris*, Studying under another.

أ تَدَارُكُ *tadaruq*, Preparation. Punishment. Possessing. Following.

أ تَدَاوُكُ *tadawuk*, Contending.

أ تَدَاوَعُ *tadaw'*, Repelling each other.

أ تَدَاوَفُ *tadawaf*, Lolling upon another.

أ تَدَاوَسُ *tadawas*, Doing privately together.

أ تَدَاوَقُ *tadawuk*, Computing

أ تَدَاوُو *tadawu*, Thrusting each other.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Assisting each other.

أ تَدَاوَمُ *tadawam*, Reconciled

أ تَدَاوُكُ *tadawukh*, Throwing away.

أ تَدَاوُلُ *tadawul*, Alternately Going to and fro Frequented.

أ تَدَاوُمُ *tadawum*, Pacifying. Giving for ever. Surrounding.

أ تَدَاوِي *tadawi*, Mixing physic

أ تَدَايِي *tadaii*, Giving mutual credit.

أ تَدَابُرُ *tadabbur*, Meditation.

أ تَدَبَقُ *tadabiq*, Taken with bird-lime

أ تَدَبَّرُ *tadbir*, Order, disposition. Advice, foresight

أ تَدْبِيسُ *tadbis*, Concealing.

أ تَدْبِيلُ *tadbil*, Rolling.

أ تَدَدُ *tadal*, Fixing firmly (a stake).

أ تَدَاوَسُرُ *tadasur*, Wrapping one's self in a cloak. Mounting.

أ تَدَاوِسِرُ *tadsir*, Building a nest.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Armed.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Dark (night).

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Clouded (sky). Armed.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Glossing over.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Revolving.

- أ تَدَاخَلُ *tadakhkh*, Abject, Shrunk
- ▲ تَدَخَّلَ, Entering Introduced.
- ▲ تَدَخَّنَ, Troubled with smoke.
- ▲ تَدْرَجَ *tadruj*, A pheasant.
- ▲ تَدْرَجَ, Promoted. Advancing.
- ▲ تَدَارَرُ *tadarrū*, Deceiving, surprising (game). Insulting.
- ▲ تَدْرِي *tudari*, Wild mustard
- ▲ تَدْرِبَ *tadrib*, Exercising, Firm
- ▲ تَدْرِجَ, Advancing by degrees
- ▲ تَدْرِجًا, By degrees, slowly
- ▲ تَدْرَسَ, Teaching Educated.
- ▲ تَدَسَّمَ *tadsim*, Making fat
- ▲ تَدْعِسَ *tad'is*, Spearing.
- ▲ تَدْفِئَ, Concealed, skulking.
- ▲ تَدْفِيعَ, Repelling Subduing
- ▲ تَدْفِقَ *tadfik*, Pouring well
- ▲ تَدْفِقُ *tadfik*, Making thin, fine
- ▲ تَدْفِقُ, Scrutinizing, subtilty.
- ▲ تَدَلَّ *tadal*, A heath-cock
- ▲ تَدَكَّلَ *tadalkul*, Haughty.
- ▲ تَدَكَّمَ *tad'im*, Inserting
- ▲ تَدَلَّلَ *tadalhif*, Approaching
- ▲ تَدَلَّلَ *tadallul*, Toying, fondling
- ▲ تَدَلِيَّةَ, Putting or letting down
- ▲ تَدَلَّسَ *tadlis*, Fault-hiding
- ▲ تَدَلَّصَ *tadlis*, Polishing arms
- ▲ تَدَلَّيْتُ *tadlik*, Chasing Putting off a dun.
- ▲ تَدَلَّلَ *tadel*, Wheedling, pleased.
- ▲ تَدَلَّى *tadli*, Maddening, love.
- ▲ تَدَمَّرَ, Perishing Scorning
- ▲ تَدَمَّعَ *tadammu*, Weeping.
- ▲ تَدَمَّلَ, Prepared, manured.

- ▲ تَدْمِيَّةَ, Causing blood Opening.
- ▲ تَدْمِغَ *tadmis*, Smoothing a bed.
- ▲ تَدْمِجَ, Bending the back, or neck.
- ▲ تَدْمِيرَ *tadmīr*, Perdition, ruin.
- ▲ تَدْمَسَ *tadmis*, Retiring. Burying
- ▲ تَدْمِيعَ *tadmi*, Lamenting.
- ▲ تَدْمِغَ *tadmigh*, Sopping in the pan Putting fat in a hash.
- ▲ تَدْمِيقَ, Inserting, flouring Leaven
- ▲ تَدْمِمْ *tadmim*, Crushing
- ▲ تَدْمِينَ *tadmīn*, Heaping. Covering. Necessary Soiling.
- ▲ تَدَسَّ, Dirtied, contaminated.
- ▲ تَدَوَّ, Descending, slipping
- ▲ تَدَوَّ, Bringing nearer Mean
- ▲ تَدْبِجَ, Humbling one's self, abject
- ▲ تَدَبَّرَ *tadnir*, Shining. Rich
- ▲ تَدْبِيسَ, Striking, deluding.
- ▲ تَدْمِيقَ *tadmik*, Fixing the eye.
- ▲ تَدْمِيقَ, Sunk (eye) Setting (the sun).
- ▲ تَدَوَّارَ *tadwār*, Revolving, circling.
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْمَ *tadawwum*, Expecting
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْمَ *tadawwum*, Competency
- 1 تَدَوَّيْمَ *tadwī*, A small red worm
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْمَ *tadwīyat*, Sick Humming
- ▲ تَدَوَّرَ, Surrounding. Revolving
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْصَ *tadwīs*, Descending
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْمَ *tadwīm*, Giving Quieting
- ▲ تَدَوَّيْمَ, Whirling. Giddy (firm wine).
- ▲ تَدْرِيْسَ, Collecting, &c.
- 2 تَدَا *tadah*, Spun
- ▲ تَدَهَّدَ, Turned (a stone)
- 1 تَدَهَّدَ *tadahdum*, Falling out.
- ▲ تَدَهَّكَمَ, Hurrying into business
- ▲ تَدَهَّوَّرَ *tadahwūr*, Turning from
- ▲ تَدَهَّوَّرَ, Speaking well Adverse
- ▲ تَدَهِّيَّةَ, Praising. Vicious
- ▲ تَدَهِّيشَ *tadhīsh*, Confounding.

A تذهيم *tadhīm*, Blackening (a pot).
 A تدهين *tadhīn*, Anointing.
 ٢ تديث كريس *To play the bawd*
 A تدين *Borrowing. Tolerant.*
 A تدييث *Reducing, enslaving.*
 A تدييع *Subduing Taming*
 A تدييد *Troubled with worms.*
 A تديين *tadyīn, Tolerating*
 A تدايح *Cutting each other's throats*
 A تداكر *Mutual remembrance.*
 A تدام *Blaming mutually Care.*
 A تداوق *tazāwuk, Tasting Wasting*
 A تدايل *tazāyul, Slighted. Humbled.*
 A تندب *Palpitation. Doubt.*
 A تدل *Stepping majestically (fem.)*
 A تذيب *tazīb, Slaughtering.*
 A تدير *tazīr, Warning, or inditing*
 A تذرع *tazarruk, Supplicative. Measuring.*
 A تذرو *tazraw, A cock pheasant*
 A تذيب *tazīb, Making sharp.*
 A تذرة *tazriyat, Ventilating.*
 A تدریع *Strangling Confessing*
 A تدریب *tazrīf, Increasing*
 A تذرع *tazarrur, Being terrified.*
 A تذکر *tazkūr, Recalling*
 A تذکر *tazakkūr, Remembrance*
 A تذکرة *tazkara, Memory. A billet*
 A تذکية *tazkīyah, Slaughtering*
 A تذکیر *tazkīr, Commemoration*
 A تذلل *tazallal, Submission.*
 A تذلیق *tazlīq, Sharpening.*
 A تذلل *tazall, Abasement*
 A تدمر *Slighting. Threatening.*
 A تدمم *tadamman, Led by shame.*
 A تدمم *tadamīm, Blaming. Exposing.*

A تذيب *tazīb, Fixing with straw.*
 Ripening at the stalk (a date).
 A تذرق *Tasting often. Tasteless.*
 A تذوب *tazwīb, Melting. Flowing (hair). Curling the hair.*
 A تذويد *tazwīd, Driving camels.*
 A تذوير *tazwīr, Fraud, adulteration.*
 B تذهيت *tazhīb, Gilding.*
 A تدهس *tadhīm, Excelling in genius.*
 A تدیل *Walking with the train sweeping the ground.*
 A تذسل *tazsīl, Extending.*
 ٢ تر *tar, Moist, fresh, soft.*
 A تر *tarr, Falling. Cut, Distant. Distended. Moist. Turr, The root A plumb-line*
 A ترا *tarā, High, large (wall)*
 ٢ تراب *tarāb, Flowing (water).*
 A تراب *turāb, Earth. Powder. The root.*
 A ترابش *tarābīsh, Flowing. A wave.*
 A ترابل *tarābul, Envy. Lion-like.*
 A ترابي *turābī, Earthly, earthy.*
 ٢ ترابیدن *turābīdan, To flow, ooze.*
 A تراتر *ta ātur, Great, important.*
 A تراتیر *turātīr, Handsome, foolish.*
 A تراث *turās, Heritage.*
 A تراجع *Returning. Retrograde.*
 ٢ تراچ *tarāq, A sort of bird.*
 ٢ تراجل *tarājl, Parsley.*
 A تراجم *Stoning one another.*
 ٢ تراحت *To make great haste.*
 A تراخي *tarākhi, Delay. Remiss.*
 A تراد *tarād, Bandying, squabbling.*
 A ترادف *tarādūf, In succession. Carrying double.*
 A ترارت *tarārat, Fatness*

فear, Timid. Fear.

A dunghill.

* ترار *tarāz*, Beauty. Raw silk.

* ترزو *tarvūz*, A balance. Libra.

▲ ترش, Armed with a shield.

▲ تراسة *tirāsaʿ*, Shield-making

▲ تراصل, Interchanging advice.

▲ تراش *tarāsh*, Shaving, crazing

▲ تراشه *tarāshah*, A shaving, a chip.

▲ تراشش, A graven image. A shaving

▲ تراشیدن, To shave, craze, pare.

▲ ترص *tarāss*, Standing close

▲ تراسة *tarāṣat*, Firm, compact

▲ براص, The billing of sparrows.

▲ تراص *tarāṣukh*, Throwing stones

▲ تراصي *tarāṣi*, Mutual satisfaction

▲ تراط *tarāṭum*, Talking barbarously

▲ ترع *tarrāʿ*, A door-keeper

▲ تراهد, Helping one another

▲ تراص *tarāfuz*, Flowing (tears)

▲ تراص *tarāfuʿ*, Referring mutually

▲ تراص *tarāfuk*, Travelling together

▲ تراک *tarāk*, Let alone, meddle not.

▲ تراک *tarāk*, A crack, cleft

▲ تراک *tarākub*, Joined, rivetted

▲ تراص, Running together, towards

▲ تراکل *tarākul*, Kicking each other.

▲ تراکم *tarākum*, Compact A crowd

▲ تراکيب *tarākīb*, Compounds

▲ تراکيد *tarākīdan*, To split.

▲ ترامي *tarāmi*, Darting. Railing

▲ تراکين *tarāngubīn*, Manna.

▲ ترانه *tarānah*, Song, melody.

▲ ترايد *tarānīdan*, To be in pain

▲ تراوش *tarāwush*, Exudation.

▲ تراوش *tarāwugh*, Wrestling.

▲ تراويد *tarāwid*, To cause to flow.

▲ تراويح *tarāwīh*, Perfumes.

▲ تراويح, To drop flow ooze

▲ ترار *tarāz*, Timidity, terror.

▲ ترار *tarāymān*, A sash.

▲ تراب *tarab*, Torture. A raddish.

▲ تراب *tarab*, A friend. Earth.

▲ تراب *tarbā*, Earth, dust.

▲ تراب *tarabbub*, Being assembled.

▲ تراب *turbat*, Earth. A grave.

▲ تراب *tarbat*, The finger tip.

▲ تراب *tarabbukh*, Loose, flabby

▲ تراب *tarabbud*, Clouded Stern.

▲ تراب *tarbūz*, A water-melon.

▲ تراب *tarabbus*, Expecting,

▲ تراب, Quadrangular

▲ تراب *tarabbuk*, Embracing.

▲ تراب *tarbū*, Thick but fine (cloth).

▲ تراب *tarabūt*, Tractable.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

▲ تراب *tarabīb*, Sweetening.

ترجیع, Excelling. Swinging.

- A ترخز *taraghuẓ*, Rumbling.
 A ترخف *taraghuḥf*, Moved Moveable
 A ترحل *taraghuḥl*, Walking.
 A ترجمان *tarjamān*, An interpreter.
 A ترجمه *tarjamah*, Interpretation
 A ترخمب, Revering Propping
 A ترخیم *tarjīh*, Preponderating
 A ترخیع *tarjiʿ*, Reducing
 A ترخیل *tarjīl*, Combing
 A ترخیم *tarjīm*, Stoning.
 A ترخ *tarkh*, Poverty Grief
 A ترحال *tarkhāl*, A journey
 A ترخل *tarkhul*, Departing
 A ترخم *tarkham*, Pity
 A ترخی *tarkhī*, Colling up.
 A ترخب *tarkhib*, Welcoming
 A ترخیل *tarkhīl*, Sending
 A ترخ *tarkh*, Scarification
 A ترخال *tarkhāl*, Dung of birds.
 P ترخان *tarkhān*, Free Untaxed
 P ترخانه *tarkhūnah*, Milk soured
 A ترخمجه, A vine prop or arbour.
 A ترخص, Being remiss, cheap.
 P ترخمج, The night-mare.
 A ترکم *turkham*, Mankind.
 A ترخیص *tarkhīs*, Permitting.
 A ترکیم *tarkhīm*, Coaxing
 A ترخان *tarakhan*, A whore
 A ترد, Hesitation Refusal. Con-
 versation. Application.
 A تردم, Loving. Worn or torn.
 Mending. Protracting a law-suit
 P ترده *tardah*, A pair
 A تردي *taradī*, Falling into a well.
 A تردیه, Clothing. Throwing.

- A تردید *taradīd*, Repelling.
 A تردیس *taradīs*, Attacking.
 A تردیف *taradīf*, Subjoining.
 A تردیم, Shutting. Closing.
 A تردین *taradīm*, Sleeving
 A تردیل *taradīl*, Despising
 A ترر *tarz*, Hunger. The cholic
 P تردد, Any deed or contract.
 A ترریج *tarzīj*, Circulating
 P ترریق *tarzīq*, A white lie
 A ترریم *tarzīm*, Collecting.
 P ترس *tarz*, Fear, terror.
 A ترس *tarz*, A shield, target
 P ترسا, A Christian A pagan.
 P ترسان *tarzān*, Timid, fearful.
 P ترست *tarzīst*, A measure 300
 A ترسل *tarassul*, Doing gently
 A ترسم, Beholding. Tracing
 P ترسانک *tarsanāk*, Terrified.
 P ترسیدن *tarasīdan*, To fear
 A ترسیع *tarziʿ*, Having sore eyes
 A ترسیل *tarzīl*, Sending much
 Drinking milk Reading low
 A ترسیم *tarsīm*, Marking, painting
 A ترش *tarkh*, Levity.
 P ترش *tursh*, Acid, sour.
 P ترشابدن, To cause to grow sour
 A ترشاش *tarshāsh*, Sprinkling
 A ترشت, A weeding-hook, a hoe.
 A ترشح *tarashshuh*, Sweating.
 P ترش شریں, Sourish, subacid.
 P ترشفت *tarashshuf*, Sipping, sucking.
 P ترشه *turshah*, A kind of sorrel.
 P ترشی, Sourness. Sad Grabbed.
 P ترشیدن, To become sour, ferment.
 A ترصد *tarassud*, Gazing, waiting.
 A ترصیص *tarzīz*, Joining closely.

- ▲ ترصیع *tarṣiʿ*, Adorning.
 ▲ ترصب , Licking the lips.
 ▲ ترصیح *tarṣiḥ*, Bruised, pounded.
 ▲ ترصیح *tarṣiḥ*, Bruising.
 ▲ ترصیة *tarṣiyat*, Satisfying.
 ▲ ترصص , Breaking in lumps.
 ▲ ترطیت *tarṭīb*, Moistening.
 ▲ ترطلل , Softening, weighing.
 ▲ ترع *tarʿ*, Hasty, full, filling
 ▲ ترعاك , God preserve you
 ▲ ترعة , A gate, a step, manner.
 ▲ ترعث , Putting in ear-rings.
 ▲ ترعي *tarʿi*, Feeding.
 ▲ ترعت , Shrinking with terror
 ▲ ترعيط , Rendering languid
 ▲ ترعف *tarʿif*, Bleeding at the
 nose Hastening Filling
 ▲ ترحاق *turghāl*, A toll. A guard.
 ▲ تراشغلم *taṣaghlum*, Brayng, angry
 ▲ ترعید *turghand*, Stiff, immoveable.
 ▲ برعو , Foaming (a camel)
 ▲ ترعون , A royal mandate
 ▲ ترعیب , Wishful Inflaming
 ▲ ترعة , Foaming, frothy (milk)
 ▲ ترع *turf*, A raddish Clotted milk,
 strained and dried
 ▲ ترفاق *trfāk*, A sword bearer
 ▲ ترفة *tarfaḥ*, Beautiful, gallant A
 tumour upon the upper lip.
 ▲ برقص , Dispersed Broken.
 ▲ ترافف *taraffuʿ*, Boasting, strutting
 ▲ ترفع , Living delightfully
 ▲ ترافی *taraffiḥ*, Benevolent.
 ▲ ترافل *tarafful*, Strutting
 ▲ ترافی *tarfay*, A narrow way.

- P ترصد *tarṣad*, A falsity, fraud.
 P ترفو , A dish made with ترف.
 ▲ ترفیة *tarfiyat*, "Happy and fruitful"
 a term applied to the new-married.
 ▲ ترفیغ *tarfiḡ*, Exalting.
 ▲ ترفیق *tarfiḥ*, Using handsly.
 ▲ ترویل *tarfīl*, Magnifying, filled.
 ▲ ترفیہ *tarfiḥ*, Peace, quieting.
 ▲ ترقب *tarakkub*, Contemplating
 ▲ ترقص , Agitated Dancing
 ▲ ترقيق *tarakkuk*, Condoling, pitying.
 ▲ ترقي *tarakkun*, Tinging, dying
 ▲ برقود , The clavicle, the scapula
 ▲ ترقي *tarakkī*, Increase, promotion
 Excelling
 ▲ ترقيج *tarakkij*, Using wealth well.
 P ترقيدس *tarakkid*, To break, split
 ▲ ترقيش , Adorning, polishing
 ▲ ترقص *tarakkis*, Dandling.
 ▲ ترقيع *tarakkīʿ*, Patching
 ▲ ترقيق , Enslaving Softening.
 ▲ ترقيم *tarakkim*, Writing.
 ▲ برقي , Tinging (the beard, &c)
 ▲ ترقيہ *tārkiyah*, Quicted, appeased.
 ▲ ترک *tarḥ*, Forsaking, leaving
 P ترک , A quiver, helmet, a split.
 ▲ ترک *Turk*, A Turk, a beautiful
 youth, a barbarian, a robber.
 H ترکاری *tarḥārī*, Garden-stuff.
 P ترک تار *turktāz*, An inroad.
 P ترکر *tarḥāz*, A stubble
 P ترکش *tarḥash*, A quiver
 ▲ ترکل , Digging, delving.
 ▲ ترکه *turḥāḥ*, A legacy,
 P ترکهار *turḥ-hār*, A wooden platter.
 P ترکحو , Food half-dressed.

- ▲ ترکیب *tarḥīb*, A compound, composition. An adjunct.
- ▶ ترکیدن , To cleave. To crack.
- ▲ ترکیل *tarḥīl*, Kicking.
- ▲ ترم *tarm*, A cloud.
- ▲ ترما (لا) *(lā) tarmā*, Especially.
- ▲ ترمر , Silent. Muttering.
- ▲ ترمنز , Stunned, tumultuous.
- ▶ ترمس , A bramble A lupin.
- ▲ ترمسۀ *tarmasāḥ*, A cellar or vault
- ▶ ترمش , A blackberry, a bramble.
- ▲ ترمع , Trembling with rage.
- ▲ ترمق *tarmuq*, Sipping
- ▲ ترمل *tarmul*, Widowed
- ▶ ترموره *tarmūrah*, A swing
- ▲ ترمی *tarmī*, Shooting, darting
- ▲ ترمید , Like ashes. To milk.
- ▶ ترمیدن *tarmīdan*, To shoot, hurl
- ▲ ترمیص *tarmīṣ*, Waiting for another and then proceeding.
- ▶ ترمیق *tarmīq*, Looking round
- ▲ ترمیل *tarmīl*, Tinging Blood.
- ▲ ترمیم *tarmīm*, Patching, repairing.
- ▶ ترن *taran*, Filth, nastiness
- ▲ ترنج *turunj*, An orange. A fold.
- ▶ ترنجان , Balm-gentle, parsley.
- ▶ ترنجبین *taranjabin*, Manna.
- ▶ ترنجی *taranjī*, Pressing, pinching
- Turunjī*, Orange coloured.
- ▶ ترنجیدن *taranjīdan*, To squeeze.
- To curb, bridle, draw, pull.
- ▲ ترنج *taranuk*, Staggering, drunk.
- ▲ ترنق *taranuk*, Muddy (water).
- ▶ ترند *trand*, A small yellow bird.
- ▶ ترنگ , The twang of a bow-string.
- ▶ ترنگیدن *firangīdan*, To twang.
- ▶ ترنم *taranum*, Singing.

- ▲ تریۀ *tarīyah*, Writing words to musical notes. A shrill voice.
- ▶ ترو *turū*, Tender, frail, fine.
- ▲ تروب *turūb*, A raddish.
- ▶ تراواک *tarawāk*, Ventilating.
- ▲ تردد , Trembling, shaking.
- ▶ ترور *turūr*, Dropping, cut, remote.
- Fat, juicy Well proportioned.
- ▲ ترورس *turūs*, A shield, target.
- ▶ ترورشۀ *turūshah*, Wild sorrel.
- ▲ تراواک *tarawuḥ*, Terrified.
- ▶ ترورعۀ , The clangor of a trumpet.
- ▶ ترودد , Broken faith, vain, idle.
- ▶ ترورۀ *tarwāḥ*, A difficult road.
- ▲ تراویا *tarawiyā*, Considering.
- ▲ تراویۀ *tarawyah*, Unequal, (road).
- ▲ تروریش , Valuing (goods, &c)
- ▲ تراویش *tarawīsh*, Performing. Pacifying, fanning, perfuming.
- ▲ ترویص , Laying out, training.
- ▲ تروریق *tarwīq*, Straining, clearing.
- ▲ تراویل *tarwīl*, Buttering bread
- ▲ تراھب *tarahhub*, Devoting one's self to religion. Dreading.
- ▲ ترہۀ *turrahah*, A foolish word, a trifle, a lane A rough road.
- ▲ تراھس *tarahhus*, Moved, agitated.
- ▲ تراھل *tarahhul*, Soft, loose flesh.
- ▶ ترھشن , Disturbed, chiding.
- ▲ ترھیب , Foddering, deterring.
- ▲ ترھیط , Devouring, gobbling
- ▶ تری , A hand cut off. Exhausted.
- ▶ تربات , The root of an herb.
- ▲ ترباق , Treacle Antidotes.
- ▲ تربب *tarīb*, The breast.
- ▲ تربج *tarīb*, Violent, strong.
- ▶ تربد *tarīd*, Mortar, cement.

P تریدن *taridan*, To extract, draw out, to dread.
 A تریع *tarīc*, Entering upon business cheerfully.
 A تریک *tarik*, A stripped stalk.
 A تریکه *tarika*, A helmet.
 P ترین *tarin*, Moist, good.
 P تروہ *tarwah*, A hilly road.
 A تریس *taryis*, Giving authority.
 P تر *taz*, A small bird. A bolt, main beam.
 A تراحف *ta'ahuf*, Going to battle.
 A تراحم *tarahm*, A concourse, a crowd.
 A تراور *ta'awur*, Inter-visiting.
 A تراول *ta'awl*, Co-operating, failing.
 A تراید *ta'ayud*, Augmentation.
 A ترد *tarid*, Foaming. Hastening.
 A ترع *taric*, Malignant, irascible.
 A تربیب *tarbib*, Drying (grapes).
 A ترمد *tarim*, Teasing cotton, foaming.
 A تربیل *tarbil*, Dinging land.
 A ترتیب *tartib*, Adorning a bride.
 A ترجم *tarjam*, Extending and thinning the eye brows.
 P ترد *ta'ad*, A black locust.
 P تزدہ *tazdah*, Belonging to a mill.
 A ترحر *ta'akhkhar*, Abounding, full overflowing.
 A تزار *ta'zar*, A summer-house.
 A تزدہ *ta'zar*, The axle of a mill-stone.
 P تزرؤ *ta'zru*, A pheasant.
 A تری *tarī*, Defaming (a brother).
 A تریق *tarīq*, Dropping.
 A تزؤ *ta'zru*, Vermillion. A root.
 A ترعزع *ta'az'az*, Commotion.
 A ترعم *ta'az'um*, A lie, lying.
 A ترعیب *ta'az'ib*, Brisk, angry.
 A ترعم *ta'az'um*, Sputtering, foam.

P تغو *ta'ghu*, Going to a country and settling.
 A ترعیب *tar'ayib*, Downy, unsledged.
 A ترقب *tar'ayib*, Snatching greedily.
 A ترکم *ta'alkum*, Swallowing.
 A ترمتق *ta'at'at*, Excoriating.
 P ترک *ta'at*, Dung. A dungh.
 A ترکی *ta'at'at*, Growing.
 A ترکست *ta'at'at*, Filling (a bottle).
 A ترکتہ *ta'at'at*, Sanctity.
 A ترکم *ta'at'at*, Afflicted with a rheum.
 A ترکیں *ta'at'at*, Resembling, suspecting.
 A تلج *ta'alluh*, Fasting.
 A ترول *ta'al'al*, Agitation.
 A ترع *ta'allu*, Cracked, chapped.
 A ترلف *ta'alluf*, Proceeding.
 A تر آلی *ta'allu*, Sliding, falling.
 A ترلج *ta'allu*, Living, frugally.
 A ترلم *ta'allu*, Filling (a lake, &c.).
 A ترمت *ta'ammul*, Modesty.
 A ترمرم *ta'ammul*, Braying, hawling.
 A ترمل *ta'ammul*, Wrapping up.
 A ترمر *ta'ammul*, Psalmody, singing.
 P ترنر *ta'antur*, Walking proudly.
 A تربید *ta'annud*, Lying, striking fire.
 A تریر *ta'annud*, Girding (a monk).
 A ترواج *ta'awaj*, A conjunction.
 A تروج *ta'awaj*, Marrying.
 A تروج *ta'awaj*, Joining, marrying.
 A ترور *ta'awir*, Imposture, fraud.
 A ترهد *ta'ahhul*, Abstinent, devout.
 A ترهید *ta'ahhul*, Making devout.
 A ترب *ta'ayyub*, Compact, firm.
 A تربی *ta'ayyub*, Ornamenting.
 A ترل *ta'ayyub*, Separated, dispersed.

▲ *taṣayyan*, Dressing adorned.
 ▲ *taṣyil*, Providing oil.
 ▲ *taṣyid*, Increasing.
 ▲ *taṣyif*, Debasing (coin, &c.)
 ▲ *taṣyil*, Separating
 ▲ *taṣyīn*, Ornamenting
 P *taṣah*, An oil press
 P *taṣīdan*, To break wind.
 P *taṣ*, An ascent Hoarseness
 P *taṣah*, A flower bud
 P *taṣ*, A slap on the face.
 ▲ *taṣāul*, Asking, enquiring
 ▲ *taṣāq*, Running, proceeding
 ▲ *taṣā'ul*, Joined, connected.
 ▲ *taṣāḥl*, Boasting to one another
 ▲ *taṣāḥq*, Rubbing one another
 P *taṣāḥīn*, Boots.
 ▲ *taṣār*, Interchanging secrets.
 ▲ *taṣā'ul*, Falling in o
 ▲ *taṣāṭi*, Drinking to one another
 ▲ *taṣār*, Feigning drunkenness
 ▲ *taṣāḥuf*, Connected
 ▲ *taṣāḥim*, Making peace
 ▲ *taṣāḥ*, Mutual kindness
 ▲ *taṣāḥḥ*, Leasly, hearing.
 ▲ *taṣāḥī*, Contending
 ▲ *taṣād*, Leaning upon, striving.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Attacking one another.
 ▲ *taṣāwq*, Following one another.
 ▲ *taṣāwḥ*, Debilitated.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Equality, neutrality.
 ▲ *taṣāḥul*, Remitting.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Travelling together.
 ▲ *taṣāyif*, Fighting, fencing
 ▲ *taṣāyul*, Flowing (water).
 ▲ *taṣabbul*, Remitting.
 ▲ *taṣabb*, Causing.
 ▲ *taṣbah*, A rosary. A hymn.

▲ *taṣīḥ*, Making light. Despising.
 Erasing. Retiring
 P *taṣṣid*, To have chapped lips.
 To strangle To grow hot.
 ▲ *taṣbīl*, Miscarrying.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Dividing into seven.
 ▲ *taṣbigh*, Causing abortion.
 ▲ *taṣbāt*, Contending
 ▲ *taṣīk*, Melting (gold or silver).
 ▲ *taṣbīl*, Consecrating.
 P *taṣl*, A cup, goblet.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Concealment Hidden.
 ▲ *taṣṣir*, Veiling, concealing.
 ▲ *taṣayyul*, Worshiping.
 ▲ *taṣṣis*, Corrupting
 ▲ *taṣṣīḥ*, Spelling in rhyme.
 ▲ *taṣṣīl*, Colouring.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Variation.
 ▲ *taṣṣḥī*, Fasting and break-
 fasting, before day-break.
 ▲ *taṣḥīr*, Enchanting.
 ▲ *taṣḥīm*, Making black.
 ▲ *taṣḥur*, Irony, railery.
 P *taṣḥḥur*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ *taṣṣṭ*, Discontented, enraged.
 ▲ *taṣakḥḥī*, Very liberal.
 ▲ *taṣḥīr*, Subduing.
 ▲ *taṣḥīm*, Warming (water).
 P *taṣḥīn*, To heat.
 ▲ *taṣḥīd*, Directing properly.
 ▲ *taṣḥīm*, Muzzling.
 ▲ *taṣarrub*, Entering.
 ▲ *taṣṣir*, Keeping privately (a female).
 ▲ *taṣarruḥ*, Hastening. Speed.
 ▲ *taṣarruf*, Gnawing.

- ▲ تسرول *tasrūl*, Putting on breeches.
- ▲ تسري *tasarrī*, Pluming one's self on liberality.
- ▲ تسرية *tasrīyat*, Stripping bare.
- ▲ تسريب *tasrīb*, Sending in crowds (camels).
- ▲ تسريح *tasrīj*, Lighting a candle Dressing.
- ▲ تسريح *tasrīh*, Separating.
- ▲ تسريد *tasrīd*, Sewing Fasting
- ▲ تسريق , Calling one a thief.
- ▲ تسطر , Speaking idly. Vain.
- ▲ تسطيح *tasfīh*, Making level.
- ▲ تسطير *tasfīr*, Delineating.
- ▲ تسطين *tasfīn*, Strengthening.
- ▲ تسع *tasuʿ*, Nine
- ▲ تسمع *tasāʿur*, Kindled, madness
- ▲ تسمع *tasāʿuʿ*, Becoming old.
- ▲ تسعون *tasāʿūn*, Ninety
- ▲ تسير *tasīr*, Kindling, exciting
- ▲ تسيف *tasīf*, Mixing perfumes.
- ▲ تسمم *tasghīm*, Nourishing well.
- ▲ تسكر *tasaffur*, Travelling.
- ▲ تسقط *tasaffuʿ*, Drinking.
- ▲ تسفل , Descending, ignoble, noisy
- ▲ تسفیدن , To be split (gold).
- ▲ تستيط *tasfīl*, Claying a cistern
- ▲ تسفيح *tasfīʿ*, Intensely hot.
- ▲ تسفل *tasfīl*, Letting down.
- ▲ تسفيح *tasfīh* Vilifying.
- ▲ تسقط Searching, the worst.
- ▲ تسقف *tasakhf*, Roofed.
- ▲ تسقية *tashtyā*, Giving to drink.
- ▲ تسقيف *tasqīf*, Roofing.
- ▲ تسقيم , Making sick. Sick.
- ▲ تتسع , Contending for trifles.

- ▲ تسكن *tasakun*, Being poor.
- ▲ تسكيت *tasakī*, Striking dumb.
- ▲ تسكير *tasakīr*, Closing the eyes.
- ▲ تسكيع *tasakīʿ*, Wandering.
- ▲ تسكين *tasakīn*, Quieting
- ▲ تسلب *tasallub*, Mourning.
- ▲ تسلت *tasallut*, Withdrawing.
- ▲ تسليح *tasallih*, Drinking much.
- ▲ تسليح *tasalluh*, Arming.
- ▲ تسلسل , Connecting. Flowing, cohering.
- ▲ تسلط *tasallut*, Despotism.
- ▲ تسليع *tasalluʿ*, Being split.
- ▲ تسلف , Borrowing, anticipating.
- ▲ تسلق *tasallul*, Ascending a wall.
- ▲ تسلل *tasallul*, Withdrawing.
- ▲ تسلم , Occupying Receiving.
- ▲ تسلي *tasalli*, Consolation.
- ▲ تسليح *taslikh*, Fleaing.
- ▲ تسليح *taslih*, Causing to arm.
- ▲ تسليس *taslis*, Arranging.
- ▲ تسليط *taslīl*, Making absolute.
- ▲ تسليع *tasliʿ*, Cleaving.
- ▲ تسليفت *taslif*, Anticipation
- ▲ تسليك *taslek*, Reeling yarn.
- ▲ تسليم *taslim*, Saluting, acquiescing. 'Health, safety. Delivery, resignation.
- ▲ تسامط *tasammul*, Hanging from.
- ▲ تسامع *tasammuʿ*, Listening.
- ▲ تسامك *tasammul*, Elevated.
- ▲ تسامل *tasammul*, Swallowing.
- ▲ تسمن *tasammun*, Becoming fat.

- ▲ تسمى *tasammī*, High, eminent.
 ▲ تسمية *tasmiyah*, Appellation
 ▲ تسميت , I less ng any one
 ▲ تسميح *tasmiḥ*, Deforming
 ▲ تسميح *tasmiḥ*, Straightening
 ▲ تسميد *tasmiḍ*, Manuring. Bald.
 ▲ تسميت *tasmiṭ*, Silent listening
 ▲ تسميع *tasmiṭ*, Ordering one to listen Defaming
 ▲ تسم , Thin, small, on the top
 ▲ تسمه *tasammih*, Stale, old.
 ▲ تسمية *tasmiyah*, Untying, untying
 ▲ تسميت *tasmiṭ*, Cooking with cummin-seed.
 ▲ تسميد , Propping (wall)
 ▲ تسميم , Making a convex grave
 P تسو , The twenty-fourth part
 P تسواك , A carat or four grains.
 ▲ تسوح *tasawwuh*, Falling into the mud Subsidging.
 ▲ تسود *tasawwad*, Moving.
 ▲ تسوق *tasawwul*, Trading
 ▲ تسوك , Rubbing Emaciated
 ▲ تسووم *tasawwum*, Distinguished.
 ▲ تسويا *tasawwā*, Equility, chiding, creating anew, vitiating
 ▲ تسود Making black Injuring
 ▲ تسوس , Appointing (or presiding as) a moderator. A moth-eater.
 ▲ تسويت *tasawwā*, Mixing, scourging.
 ▲ تسويغ *tasawigh*, Permitting.
 ▲ تسويت , Promising, delaying.
 ▲ تسويت *tasawwā*, Sending away
 ▲ تسويك , Rubbing the mouth or teeth with a certain wood.
 ▲ تسويل *tasawil*, A fiction.

- ▲ تسويم , Sending to pasture, making an excursion, injuring, training
 ▲ تسهل , Easy, making smooth
 ▲ تسهد , Wasting Watchfulness.
 ▲ تسهيل *tas-hīl*, Rendering easy.
 ▲ تسي , A kind of porcupine.
 ▲ تسار , Walking, travelling.
 ▲ تسده شدن , To be suffocated
 ▲ تسل *tasayyul*, To beg.
 P تسمب *tasayib*, Giving
 ▲ تسسج , Fencing with thorns.
 ▲ تسيع , Making water to flow.
 ▲ تسير *tasayir*, Sending off.
 ▲ تسييع *tasayyḥ*, Bedaubing (walls).
 ▲ تسيل *tasayil*, Causing to flow.
 ▲ تش *tash*, A saw, axe, fire.
 ▲ تشام , Considering. Ominous.
 ▲ تشار , Meeting in battle array.
 ▲ تشاك *tashābuk*, Perplexed
 ▲ تشاه , Similar, resembling.
 ▲ تشاتم *tashātum*, Mutual. Scolding.
 ▲ تشاحر , Contending, cropping.
 ▲ تشاح *tashāḥh*, Showing avarice.
 ▲ تشاحس , Discordant, split
 ▲ تشارك , Partnership, society.
 ▲ تشارى , Irritating one another.
 ▲ تشاعر *tashāʿur*, Hairy Versifying.
 ▲ تشاعل , Scizing one another.
 ▲ تشاف , Diligent, drinking all.
 ▲ تشاك *tashakk*, Mutual, distress.
 ▲ تشاكس , Mutual opposition.
 ▲ تشاكل *tashākul*, Resembling
 ▲ تشاكه *tashākuh*, Like one another.
 ▲ تشاكي , Complaining mutually.
 ▲ تشاو , Hating one another.
 ▲ تشاور , Conspiring together
 ▲ تشاوس *tashāwus*, Looking through half-shut eyes.

▲ تشاوب , Slighting. Fearing.
 ▲ تشارول , Attacking each other.
 ▲ تشايع *tashāyūʿ*, Associating.
 ▲ تشبث *tashabbus*, Seizing firmly
 ▲ تشبث *tashabbut*, Being mixed.
 ▲ تشبه *tashabbuh*, Resembling.
 ▲ تشيب *tashbīb*, Commending
 ▲ تشبم *tashbūh*, Expanding
 ▲ تشيك , Twisting, plaiting.
 ▲ تشيل *tashīl*, A fish-hook.
 ▲ تشيه , Likeness A simile
 ▲ تشيت *tashit*, A bason.
 ▲ تشته *tashṭah*, A watch, a clock.
 A dish Thirsty. A dagger.
 ▲ تشته *tashīl*, Dispersing
 ▲ تشتر *tashīr*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تشجع *tashagguʿ*, Boasting
 ▲ تشجر *tashjir*, Making like a tree
 ▲ تشجع *tashjūʿ*, Making bold.
 ▲ تشجن *tashjan*, Afflicted
 ▲ تشح *tashah*, Boldness, firmness
 ▲ تشخط , Waltering in blood.
 ▲ تشيد *tash-hiz*, Pointing
 ▲ تشيط *tash-hīl*, Besnearing.
 ▲ تشخيص *tashkhīṣ*, Discerning
 ▲ تشدح *tashaddukh*, Broken head
 ▲ تشدد *tashaddud*, Strong, robust
 ▲ تشديع , Breaking Bruising
 ▲ تشديد *tashdīd*, Confirming-
 ▲ تشذر *tashazzur*, Angry Brist.
 ▲ تشديب , Pruning Dividing
 ▲ تشديد *tashīṭ*, Separating.
 ▲ تشراب *tashrāb*, Drinking
 ▲ تشرك *tasharrud*, Suddenly taking
 flight through fear. Opinionated
 Singular.

▲ تشرب , Honoured, adorned.
 ▲ بشرق , Exposed, the to sun.
 ▲ تشرك *tasharruk*, Participating.
 ▲ تشرم *tasharrum*, Torn, lacerated.
 ▲ تشري , Irritating each other.
 ▲ تشرب , Drinking Tinging.
 ▲ تشريج , Shutting a purse Mixing.
 ▲ تشريح *tashrīḥ*, Declaration. Dis-
 secting Anatomy Explaining.
 ▲ تشريد , Dispersing Defaming.
 ▲ تشريز *tashrīr*, Exposing to the sun
 or wind. Celebrating. Drawing
 and flourishing a sword.
 ▲ تشريز *tashrīz*, Punishing Curing.
 ▲ تشريخ *tashrīḥ*, Leading to water.
 ▲ تشريف *tashrīf*, Honoring
 ▲ تشريك *tashrīl*, Drying in the sun
 ▲ تشريك *tashrīk*, Associating with.
 ▲ تشريم *tashrīm*, Tearmer Returning.
 ▲ تشزر *tashazzar*, Enraged.
 ▲ تشز , Opposing (in law, &c.).
 ▲ تشسد , Putting strings to shoes.
 ▲ تشطي *tashāṣṣ*, Split into shivers.
 ▲ تشعب , Divided, propagated
 ▲ تشعث , Stained Dispersed
 ▲ تشعر , Causing hair to grow
 ▲ تشعل *tashāʿul*, Burning
 ▲ تشعب *tashʿab*, Divided into
 branches. Repairing a broken vessel
 ▲ تشيع , Separating Creeping
 ▲ تشير *tashīr*, Signifying Hairy
 ▲ تشيب *tashīb*, Raising a tumult.
 ▲ تشفع *tashfʿ*, Interceding.
 ▲ تشف *tashf*, Paid, paid
 ▲ تشم *tashm*, Cough

▲ تشفع *tashfīc*, Admitting intercession.

▲ تشقيق *tashfīk*, Making small.
Weaving ill.

▲ تشقق *tashakkuk*, Split, divided.

▲ تشقية *tashkīyeh*, Making wretched.

▲ تشقيح *tashkīh*, Reddening (dates).

▲ تشقيص *tashkīs*, Sharing (partners)

▲ تشك *tashk*, Extreme cold.

▲ تشكر *tashkur*, Thanking. Praising

▲ تشكك *tashakkuk*, Doubting.

▲ تشكل *tashkul*, Beautiful Half-ripe.

▲ تشكي *tashakkī*, Lamenting

▲ تشكيك *tashkīk*, Creating doubt

▲ تشكيل *tashkīl*, Forming, flaming.

▲ تشكل *tashakhal*, Drop by drop.

▲ تشليح *tashlich*, A cushion Stripping.

▲ تشم *tashm*, Excommunicating

▲ تشمعية *tushmahiyat*, Pride.

▲ تشمر *tashammur*, Lifting up the
lappet of a garment.

▲ تشمر *tashmur*, Contracted, knit (brow).

▲ تشمل *tashmul*, Covered, concealed.

▲ تشمم *tashmim*, Perfuming. Smelling.

▲ تشميت *tashmīt*, Blessing any one
Cursing. Collecting. Hopeless.

▲ تشمير *tashmīr*, Care Tucking up.
Ready. Shooting Pruning.

▲ تشمس *tashmīs*, Sunning Shining.

▲ تشميع *tashmīc*, Ridiculing.

▲ تشميل *tashmīl*, Hastening.

▲ تشيج *tashij*, Wrinkled. ♀ Spam.

♀ تشك *tashak*, An auger.

♀ تشكي *tashkī*, Thirst.

▲ تشس *tashshun*, Shrivelled.

♀ تشسه *tashshuh*, Thirsty.

▲ تشنيز *tashnīz*, Defaming.

▲ تشنيع *tashnīc*, Reproaching.

▲ تشيف *tashīf*, Adorning the ears.

▲ تشيق *tashīq*, Cutting in pieces.

▲ تشود *tashūd*, Wearing a turban.

▲ تشور *tashūr*, Advised, persuaded.

▲ تشوش *tashawwush*, Disquietude.

▲ تشوف *tashūf*, Dressing. Dressed.

▲ تشوق *tashūq*, Anxious, wishing.

♀ تشوك *tashūk*, Beset with thorns.

▲ تشوح *tashawwuh*, Deformity.

▲ تشويه *tashwayal*, Roasting.

▲ تشويح *tashwīh*, Denying.

▲ تشوير *tashwīr*, Beckoning.

▲ تشوش *tashwīsh*, Confusion.

▲ تشوص *tashwīs*, Rubbing (the teeth).

▲ تشوط *tashwīṭ*, Singeing, boiling, &c.

▲ تشويف *tashwīf*, Dressing. Seeing.

▲ تشويك *tashwīk*, Inflaming.

▲ تشويك *tashwīk*, Piercing, thorny.

▲ تشويل *tashwīl*, Shrivelled.

▲ تشويه *tashwīyeh*, Deformed Malignant.

▲ تشهد *tashahhūd*, Making a profes-
sion of religion.

▲ تشهل *tashahhul*, Fading.

▲ تشهي *tashahhī*, Wishing.

▲ تشهية *tashhīyeh*, Compliant. Wanton.

▲ تشير *tash-hīr*, Divulging.

▲ تشهيل *tashhīl*, Injuring, defaming.

♀ تشي *tashī*, A porcupine.

▲ تشية *tashīyeh*, Willing. Making willing.

▲ تشيع *tashīc*, Showing old age.

▲ تشير *tashīr*, A shady place.

▲ تشيط *tashayyut*, Burnt, scorched.

▲ تشيط *tashīṭ*, Stubborn, proud

▲ تشم *tashm*, Father like Entering.

- ▲ تشيخ *lashyikh*, Growing aged.
 ▲ تشيد , Confirming. Raising high.
 ▲ تشييط , Burning up. Emaciated.
 ▲ تشيع , Accompanying. Burning
 ▲ تصابي *tasābi*, Inflaming and de-
 ceiving (a woman).
 ▲ تصاد *taṣāduf*, Meeting.
 ▲ تصادق , Cultivating friendship
 ▲ تصادم *taṣādum*, Collision
 ▲ تصارم , Cutting one another
 ▲ تصاعب , Hard. Untractable.
 ▲ تصاعد *taṣāʿud*, Superior Difficult.
 ▲ تصاعر *taṣāghur*, Displeasing
 ▲ تصافح *taṣāfuh*, Shaking hands.
 ▲ تصافق , Joining hands on a bargain.
 ▲ تصافي *taṣāfi*, Acting sincerely
 ▲ تصالح *taṣāluh*, Reconciled.
 ▲ تصام , Feigning to be deaf
 ▲ تصايح , Calling to one another
 ▲ تصبب *taṣabbub*, Poured out.
 ▲ تصبم , Slumbering at morn
 Breakfasting.
 ▲ تصبر *taṣabbur*, Patient.
 ▲ تصعب , Elapsing. Audacious
 ▲ تصفي , (A girl) having a child
 ▲ تصبح , Saluting in the morning.
 ▲ تصبر *taṣbīr*, Desiring patience
 ▲ تصيع , Ripening at the stalk
 ▲ تصين *taṣbīn*, Rubbing with soap.
 ▲ تصتبع *taṣalluʿ*, Going to and fro
 Coming naked and alone.
 ▲ تصتم , Springing rapidly.
 ▲ تصحف *taṣakhuf*, Comitting an
 error in reading or writing.
 ▲ تصحیح , Correcting. Arranging.
 ▲ تصدر *taṣaddur*, Taking precedence.

- ▲ تصدع *taṣadduʿ*, Cleft, dissipated.
 ▲ تصدب *taṣadduf*, Declining.
 Averted.
 ▲ تصدق , Alms. Giving alms.
 ▲ تصدي , Attempting, daring.
 ▲ تصدية , Clapping the hands.
 ▲ تصديد , Drawing up an army.
 ▲ تصدير *taṣdīr*, Giving precedence.
 ▲ تصدع , The head-ach. Trouble.
 ▲ تصدق *taṣdīq*, Verifying.
 ▲ تصرخ *taṣarrukh*, Crying out.
 ▲ تصرف *taṣarruf*, Possession, use.
 Dexterity Patronage
 ▲ تصرف , Rescinded. Obstracy.
 ▲ نصريب , Drinking sour milk.
 ▲ تصریح *taṣriḥ*, Evidence.
 ▲ تصرع *taṣrīʿ*, Supplanting. Mak-
 ing two-fold
 ▲ تصریف *taṣrīf*, Changing. In-
 flucting. Drinking pure (wine).
 ▲ تصريم *taṣrīm*, Breaking.
 ▲ تصعد *taṣaʿʿud*, Important, difficult.
 ▲ تصعيد *taṣʿīd*, Raising Melting.
 ▲ تصعير *taṣʿīr*, Making faces
 ▲ تصعلك *taṣʿaluk*, Poverty.
 ▲ تصغير *taṣghīr*, Diminution.
 ▲ تصفح , Examining minutely.
 ▲ تصفق *taṣafful*, Obstacle, injury.
 ▲ تصفية *taṣfiʿ*, Purifying.
 ▲ تصفيح *taṣfih*, Expanding.
 ▲ تصفيد *taṣfid*, Fastening, tying.
 ▲ تصفير *taṣfir*, Making pale.
 ▲ تصفیف *taṣfīf*, Arranging, form-
 ing in order of battle.
 ▲ تصفيق *taṣfīq*, Sounding as a blow,
 as water poured, as a bird flapping
 its wings, &c.

- ▲ تصلصل *tasallil*, Resounding, tinkling.
 ▲ تصللت *tasallut*, Drawing (a sword).
 ▲ تصلّع *taṣallaʿ*, Bursting (the sun).
 ▲ تصلب *taṣallif*, Boasting.
 ▲ تملنّ *tasallan*, Crying out In pain
 ▲ تملّي *tasalli*, Burnt, singed
 ▲ بصلية , Heating. Blessing
 ▲ تملب *taslib*, Crucifying Mak-
 ing hard Impiling
 ▲ تلم *taslim*, Maiming;
 ▲ تلمع *tasammuʿ*, Stained
 ▲ تلمب *tasml*, Silent Deaf
 ▲ بلمع , Reaching the summit.
 ▲ بلمم , Firmness, constancy.
 ▲ بلمع *tasammuʿ*, Ostentation
 Self-adorning Specious
 ▲ بلمف , Faded, discoloured.
 ▲ بلمع , Dressing well (a girl).
 ▲ بلمف *tu mif*, Invocation
 ▲ بلمف , Falling (rain &c.)
 ▲ بلمف , Divided (hair). Diced
 ▲ بلمف , Fancy, reflexion Idea.
 ▲ بلمف , Dispersed, withered.
 ▲ بلمف *tasammuf*, Contemplation,
 mystery An obscure jargon
 ▲ بلمف , Self-preservation.
 ▲ بلمف *taswib*, Approving
 ▲ بلمف *tastit*, Resounding.
 ▲ بلمف *taswih*, Withering.
 ▲ بلمف *taswir*, A picture, image.
 ▲ بلمف *tastit*, (Wind) drying
 (plants). Rounding. Carding.
 ▲ بلمف , Speaking obscurely.
 ▲ بلمف , Carrying by water.

- ▲ تصّ *taṣṣah*, Grief, sorrow.
 ▲ تصيدّ *taṣṣayyud*, Hunting.
 ▲ تصير *taṣayyur*, Like his father.
 ▲ تصيف *taṣayyuf*, Having sum-
 mer-weather.
 ▲ تصير *taṣyir*, Effecting, returning
 ▲ بصاح , Controversy Obliquity.
 ▲ تصاحك , Laughing at one another.
 ▲ تصارّ *taṣārr*, Injuring one another.
 ▲ بصارب , Fighting, squabbling.
 ▲ بصارس , Unequal Fighting.
 ▲ تصاعف , Increasing, doubling.
 ▲ تصاعط *taṣāghuṭ*, Crowding.
 ▲ تصاعف *taṣāghun*, Mutual hatred.
 ▲ تصافّ *taṣāff*, Crowding upon
 ▲ تصافّر *ta-ṣāfir*, Helping each other.
 ▲ تصافط *ta-ṣāfiṭ*, Compact, firm.
 ▲ تصافى , Helping one another
 ▲ تصام *ta-amm*, Joined, accumulated.
 ▲ تصايى *ta-ayuk*, Narrow
 ▲ تصيبّ *taṣabbub*, Becoming fat.
 ▲ تصطّ *taṣabbut*, Besieging
 ▲ تصب , Shutting the door.
 ▲ تصبع *taṣbiʿ*, Unanimous.
 ▲ تصير *taṣayyur*, Agitation.
 ▲ تصحّك *taṣahhuk*, Mocking.
 ▲ تصحّية *taṣḥiyat*, Moving slowly.
 ▲ تصرّف , Beating one's self. Moved.
 ▲ تصرّح , Blood-stained. Expanding.
 ▲ تصرّع *taṣarruʿ*, Submission.
 ▲ تصرّم *taṣarrum*, Kindling.
 ▲ تصعصع , Destruction. Depressed.
 ▲ تصعيف *ta-ṣiʿif*, Increasing, dou-
 bling. Weakening

▲ تصفیر *taṣfīr*, Twisting (hair).
 ▲ تصلع *taṣalluʿ*, Satiated.
 ▲ تصلع *taṣfiʿ*, Painting the side (of a vessel). Slicing (a melon).
 ▲ تصليل *taṣlīl*, Seducing, injuring.
 ▲ تصيح *taṣammukh*, Anointing.
 ▲ تصمد *taṣammud*, Dressing a wound.
 ▲ تصمر, Slender, falling away
 ▲ تضم *tazammun*, Containing Undertaking for Insuring.
 ▲ تصميد, Binding the head
 ▲ تصمير, Making lean feeding.
 ▲ تصمس *ta-mūn*, Repairing damage Becoming security Lending
 ▲ تصبي *taṣannū*, Prolific (woman)
 ▲ تصوح *taṣawwū*, Meandering
 ▲ تصور *tazawwur*, Lamenting
 ▲ تصوع *ta-awwūʿ*, Perfumed
 ▲ تصوية *taṣwīyat*, Brightening Declining. Turning away from.
 ▲ تصوط, Assembling, meeting
 ▲ تصهيب, Broiling, roasting
 ▲ تصف *taṣayyuf*, Declining (as the sun) A follower. Met.
 ▲ تصيق, Reduced to straits. Tight.
 ▲ تصيح, Diluting milk with water
 ▲ تصيح *taṣyūʿ*, Losing, defacing.
 ▲ تصيف *taṣīf*, Treating hospitably. Causing to incline or decline
 ▲ تصيق *taṣyīk*, Restraining, pushing
 ▲ تطابق *taṭābūk*, Agreeing.
 ▲ تطارش, Feigning deafness.
 ▲ تطاعم, Billing (as turtles).
 ▲ تطاعن *taṭāʿun*, Piercing mutually

▲ تطال *taṭāl*, Standing on tiptoe.
 ▲ تطاوع *taṭāwūʿ*, Giving application.
 ▲ تطاول *taṭāwul*, Tyranny Proud.
 ▲ تطاير *taṭūyur*, Fluttering Scattered.
 ▲ تطب, Professing medicine.
 ▲ تطبع, Natural. Replenished.
 ▲ تطبق *taṭabbuk*, Equal, congruous.
 ▲ تطيب *taṭīb*, Shaking (a bottle) to churn butter
 ▲ تطيح *taṭbīh*, Growing
 ▲ تطمع *taṭmīʿ*, Loading well Sealing Over filling Staining.
 ▲ تطبق *taṭbīk*, Comparing, opposing.
 ▲ تطرر *taṭarrur*, Embroidering.
 ▲ تطرس *taṭarus*, Disdaining
 P تطرش, Recovering health.
 ▲ تطرق *taṭarrul*, Opposition
 ▲ تطرم *taṭarrum*, Stammering.
 ▲ تطرد *taṭrad*, Making a-new.
 ▲ تطريح *taṭrīh*, Projecting
 ▲ تطرد *taṭrad*, Driving away.
 ▲ تطريز *taṭrīz*, Embroidering.
 ▲ تطريس *taṭris*, Dispersing.
 ▲ تطرب, Fighting on the flank.
 ▲ تطريق, In labour. Folding.
 ▲ تطعم *taṭaʿṣum*, Tasting, trying.
 ▲ تطعيم, Giving to taste, engrafting.
 ▲ تنغل, Intruding to a feast.
 ▲ تطعية *taṭfiyat*, Extinguishing.
 ▲ تطيح *taṭfīh*, Over filling.
 ▲ تطعير *taṭfīr*, Creaming.
 ▲ تطيف *taṭfīf*, Not quite filling. ٧٩٠
 P تطيل *taṭfīl*, Darkening, setting.
 ▲ تطلب *taṭallub*, Enquiring.
 ▲ تطلس *taṭallās*, Harassed defaced.

▲ تطالع *taṭāʿ*, Filled. Tottering.
 ▲ تطاق *taṭāq*, Flying. Detected.
 ▲ تطلي *taṭallī*, Anointed Lustful.
 ▲ تطليه *taṭallih*, Anointing Morbid
 ▲ تطليح *taṭallih*, Fatiguing (a camel)
 ▲ تطليس *taṭallīs*, Erasing (writing).
 ▲ تطليع *taṭallīʿ*, Lifting. Illing.
 ▲ تطليف *taṭallif*, Superadding
 ▲ تطليق *taṭalliq*, Dismissing
 ▲ تطلم *taṭallim*, Moulding bread.
 ▲ تطمس *taṭammus*, Erased.
 ▲ تطمير *taṭmīr*, Folding. Loosing.
 ▲ تطميع *taṭmīʿ*, Tempting a miser Greedy.
 ▲ تطميم *taṭmīm*, Perching (a bud).
 ▲ تطنيف *taṭnīf*, Suspecting, fencing
 ▲ تطوح *taṭawwuh*, Wandering.
 ▲ تطود *taṭūd*, Going round mountains.
 ▲ تطوض *taṭwūṣ*, Dressing gaudily
 ▲ تطوف *taṭawwuf*, Revolving
 ▲ تطويق *taṭawwūq*, Neck-adorning
 ▲ تطول *taṭawwal*, Laying out Proud
 ▲ تطوي *taṭawwī*, Coiling, twisting
 ▲ تطويح *taṭawwih*, Striking
 ▲ تطويغ *taṭawwigh*, Fanning Pardon ing
 faticide
 ▲ تطوف *taṭawwuf*, Causing to revolve.
 ▲ تطونق *taṭawwunq*, Granting a wish.
 ▲ تطويل *taṭawwīl*, Prolonging
 ▲ تطويل *taṭawwīl*, Prolixly.
 ▲ تطهر *taṭahḥur*, Purification.
 ▲ تطهل *taṭahḥul*, Becoming fetid.
 ▲ تطيم *taṭahḥim*, Loathing.
 ▲ تطهر *taṭahḥir*, Purification.

▲ تطياب *taṭyāb*, Complacency.
 ▲ تطيب *taṭyīb*, Embalmed, perfumed.
 ▲ تطير *taṭyīr*, Considering as a bad omen.
 ▲ تطيب *taṭyīb*, Sweetening. Pleasing.
 ▲ تطير *taṭyīr*, Causing haste Suspecting, accusing. Prophesying
 falsely Impregnating
 ▲ تطين *taṭyīn*, Claying, dawbing
 ▲ تطالم *taṭāṭum*, Injuring
 ▲ تطاهر *taṭāḥur*, Aiding each other.
 Appearing Resembling
 ▲ تططب *taṭṭab*, Falling easily.
 ▲ تطرف *taṭarruf*, Afflicting
 ▲ تطرب *taṭarīb*, Hard (hoof, nail).
 ▲ تطرف *taṭaffur*, Triumphant
 ▲ تطير *taṭfīr*, Causing to conquer.
 Wounding with the nails.
 ▲ تطلل *taṭallul*, Shaded.
 ▲ تطلم *taṭallim*, Injured Dark.
 ▲ تطلب *taṭallf*, Taking more.
 ▲ تطلل *taṭall*, Shading
 ▲ تطلم *taṭallm*, Protecting injure
 ▲ تلمم *taṭamm*, Very thirsty
 ▲ تلمم *taṭamm*, Throwing Care.
 ▲ تلمم *taṭamm*, Protected, supported
 ▲ تلمم *taṭamm*, Vexed, distressed
 ▲ تلع *taṭlʿ*, Linguor.
 ▲ تعاب *taṭāʿib*, Recriminating
 ▲ تعاد *taṭāʿid*, Exceeding 10,000.
 ▲ تعادل *taṭāʿidul*, Equality Just
 ▲ تعادي *taṭāʿūd*, Mutual hostilities.
 ▲ تعار *taṭāʿar*, Waked from a dream.
 ▲ تعارض *taṭāʿarūṣ*, Disobedience.
 ▲ تعارف *taṭāʿaruf*, Acquaintance.
 ▲ تعارل *taṭāʿarl*, Retiring mutually.
 ▲ تعاري *taṭāʿarī*, Consoling.

▲ **تَعَامَسَ** , Difficult, perplexed.
 ▲ **تَعَامَى** , Becoming purblind.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَفَ** *taʿāṭuf* , Mutually fond.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَى** , Taking to eat or drink.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَمَ** *taʿāṭam* , Pompously
 ▲ **تَعَاقَبَ** *taʿāqub* , Successive
 ▲ **تَعَاقَدَ** , Forming confederacies
 ▲ **تَعَاقَرَا** , Wounding each other
 ▲ **تَعَاقَلَ** , Pretending to knowledge.
 ▲ **تَعَاقَرَا** *taʿāṭur* , Squabbling.
 ▲ **تَعَاقَسَ** *taʿāṭas* , Conversion
 ▲ **تَعَاقَضَ** *taʿāṭaḍ* , Contending
 ▲ **تَعَاقَلَمَ** *taʿāṭalam* , Knowing alike.
 ▲ **تَعَاقَلَى** *taʿāṭalī* , Raising one's self
 Supreme. Coming El, ation.
 ▲ **تَعَاسَسَ** , Feigning ignorance.
 ▲ **تَعَاسَمُوا** *taʿāṣamū* , Acting together
 ▲ **تَعَاسَى** , Blind Feigning blindness
 ▲ **تَعَاسَى** , A mutual embracing.
 ▲ **تَعَاسَدُوا** *taʿāṣadū* , Running tumultu-
 ously to the general (an army).
 Returning.
 ▲ **تَعَاسَرُوا** *taʿāṣurū* , Mutual Borrowing.
 ▲ **تَعََاوَى** , Assisting Conspiring.
 ▲ **تَعََاوَدُوا** *taʿāwadu* , Confederating
 ▲ **تَعََاوَبَ** , Upbr, ding each other
 ▲ **تَعََايَرَ** , Reproaching each other
 ▲ **تَعََاثَبَ** *taʿāṭab* , Lassitude Trouble
 ▲ **تَعََاثَبُوا** *taʿāṭabbū* , Given to wine.
 ▲ **تَعََاثَبُوا** *taʿāṭabbū* , Taking a servant.
 Pious. Stubborn (a camel).
 ▲ **تَعََاثَلَى** *taʿāṭalī* , Preparing in battle-
 array Distinction. Composition.
 ▲ **تَعَاعِدَ** , Enslaving Delaying.
 ▲ **تَعََايَرَ** *taʿāyir* , An explanation.
 Transmitting. Praise. Quality.
 ▲ **تَعََايَسَ** *taʿāyis* , Austere, frowning
 ▲ **تَعََاتَبَ** , Chiding. Hopping
 ▲ **تَعََاتَبَ** , Reviling. Angry.

▲ **تَعَتَّتَ** *taʿattat* , Inconstant.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّدَ** *taʿattad* , Excelling.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّعَ** *taʿattāʿ* , Stuttering. Foolish.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّهَ** *taʿattah* , Furious, stupid.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّى** , Exorbitant. Proud.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّيْدَ** *taʿattid* , Adorning Preparing.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّقَ** *taʿattiq* , Making old.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّمَ** , Delaying. Abstaining.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّرَ** *taʿassur* , Stammering
 ▲ **تَعَشَّلَ** , Intangled (a palm tree).
 ▲ **تَعَشَّلَ** , Lean, in a bad habit.
 ▲ **تَعَثَّى** Struck with admiration.
 ▲ **تَعَثَّبَ** , Admiration. Strange.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّجَ** *taʿajaj* , Smoky (a house).
 ▲ **تَعَجَّجَ** *taʿajjur* , Covering one's self.
 Wrinkled with fat.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** *taʿajraf* , Importunate.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** , Riding on the crupper.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلَ** *taʿajjal* , Making haste.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلُوا** *taʿajjulan* , In haste. Hastily.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّهَ** *taʿajjah* , Feigning ignorance
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** , Growing old. Weakness.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّيَفَ** , Eating to excess.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلَ** *taʿajjal* , Haste
 ▲ **تَعَجَّمَ** , Translating into Persian.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّهَ** *taʿajjah* , Promoting variance
 by sarcasm. A quarrel
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** *taʿaddad* , Numbering.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** , Plurality. Ready.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّى** *taʿaddi* , Cruelty, excess.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّيْهَ** , Averting the face.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** , Numbering Arranging.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّلَ** *taʿaddil* , Equation, adjusting.
 Justice. Considering lawful.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّيْمَ** *taʿaddim* , Annihilating.

▲ تعدين *taḍḍin*, Dugging (ground).
 ▲ تعذر *taḍazzur*, Difficulty. Stained. defaced. Deserving excuse.
 ▲ تعذل *taḍazzul*, Bearing blame.
 ▲ تعذيب *taḍīb*, Punishment.
 ▲ تعذير *taḍīr*, Doing too little. Apologising. Besmearing. Circumcising. Defacing.
 ▲ تعذيب *taḍīk*, Lopping (a palm).
 ▲ تعذيل *taḍīl*, Blame.
 ▲ تعار *taḍar*, Heat of war.
 ▲ تعرج *taḍarrj*, Oblique, Elevating. Intent.
 ▲ تعرر *taḍarrur*, Scabby, mangy.
 ▲ تعرر *taḍarruḥ*, Obdurate Hard.
 ▲ تعرس *taḍarrus*, Showing love.
 ▲ تعرش *taḍarrush*, Fixing a residence. Fond of. Attached to
 ▲ تعرض *taḍarruḥ*, Obstacle Loss.
 ▲ تعرف *taḍarruf*, Notifying. Inquiring. Known. Knowing.
 ▲ تعرق *taḍarruk*, Peeling.
 ▲ تعريب *taḍarīb*, Repeating.
 ▲ تعرية *taḍariyat*, Putting ears to a purse. Laying bare, exposing.
 ▲ تعريج *taḍarīj*, Intent upon. Elevating.
 ▲ تعريد *taḍarīd*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ تعريز *taḍarīr*, Manuring. Vexing.
 ▲ تعريز *taḍarīz*, Hiding. Corrupting.
 ▲ تعريس *taḍarīs*, Baiting at eye on a journey, and then proceeding.
 ▲ تعريش *taḍarīsh*, Propping. Roofing.
 ▲ تعريص *taḍarīs*, Drying (meat).
 ▲ تعريض *taḍarīḥ*, Enlarging Making clear, obnoxious Ambiguous, perplexing. Illegible Oppressing.
 ▲ تعريف *taḍarīf*, Assertion. تعريف

كرس , To explain, profess, approve, assert, make agreeable.
 ▲ تعريق *taḍrīk*, Causing to perspire. Diluting wine with water.
 ▲ تعريك *taḍrīk*, Pinching.
 ▲ تعريم *taḍrīm*, Mixing.
 ▲ تعرين *taḍrīn*, Heading a spear.
 ▲ تعرب , Unmarried.
 ▲ تعرر *taḍarīzūz*, Powerful. Rare. Firm.
 ▲ تعزل , Removed. Receding.
 ▲ تعري , Belonging. Consolated.
 ▲ تعريب , Desisting. Far off.
 ▲ تعريت *taḍrīyat*, Condolence.
 ▲ تعريب *taḍrīb*, Correction.
 ▲ تعريب *taḍrīb*, Benefiting.
 ▲ تعريل *taḍrīl*, Resigning (office).
 ▲ تعس *taḍs*, Perdition Ruin.
 ▲ تعسر *taḍassur*, Difficulty)
 ▲ تعسيس , Hunting game.
 ▲ تعسف *taḍassuf*, Oppression.
 ▲ تعسق *taḍassuḥ*, Assiduous.
 ▲ تعس *taḍassum*, Father like.
 ▲ تعسير , Rendering difficult.
 ▲ تعسيل *taḍsīl*, Giving honey
 ▲ تعشب , Pasturing, feeding.
 ▲ تعشق *taḍashshuk*, Making love.
 ▲ تعشم *taḍashshum*, Withering.
 ▲ تعشي *taḍashshī*, Supping.
 ▲ تعشيب *taḍashīb*, Grassy.
 ▲ تعشية *taḍashīyat*, Supping.
 ▲ تعشير *taḍashīr*, Decimating.
 ▲ تعس *taḍas*, A spasm, cramp.
 ▲ تعصب *taḍassub*, Partiality.
 ▲ تعصر , Pressed (grapes). Refusing.

▲ تعصم , Defended, protected.
 ▲ تعصى , Beating off. Opposing.
 ▲ تعصومہ , A bright white insect.
 ▲ تعصیب taʿṣīb, Holding to prune
 or strip. Binding the head.
 ▲ تعصير , Pressing, smoothing.
 ▲ تعصیل taʿṣīl, Delaying.
 ▲ تعصوف , A kind of black date.
 ▲ تعصیل , Being too narrow.
 ▲ تعطر taʿaṭṭur, Perfuming.
 ▲ تعطش taʿaṭṭush, Feigning thirst,
 wishful. Heat, anger
 ▲ تعطف taʿaṭṭuf, Pitying, regarding.
 ▲ تعطل taʿaṭṭul, Idle, vacant.
 ▲ تعطي , Hastening, Begging
 ▲ تعطير taʿṭīr, Perfuming.
 ▲ تعطيس , Causing to sneeze.
 ▲ تعطش , Keeping long from drink.
 ▲ تعطيط taʿṭīl, Splitting.
 ▲ تعطيف , Bending wood, favouring.
 ▲ تعطيل , Rendering useless
 ▲ تعظم taʿaẓẓim, Grandeur.
 ▲ تعظيم taʿẓīm, Respect, honour.
 ▲ تطمأنه , In honour of.
 ▲ تعطف taʿaṭṭuf, Going obliquely.
 ▲ تعطر taʿaṭṭur, Soiling with dust.
 ▲ تعفف , Pious, chaste.
 ▲ تعفن taʿaṭṭun, Putrifying.
 ▲ تعفی taʿaṭṭī, Obliterated, loved.
 ▲ تعفیر taʿṭīr, Rolling in dust.
 ▲ تعفيس , Tinging with gall apples.
 ▲ تعفیف taʿṭīf, Repelling.
 ▲ تعقب taʿaṭṭub, Reflecting. In-
 vestigating, ascertaining, railing.

▲ تعقد taʿaṭṭud, Tied, tying.
 ▲ تعقب , Curved. Crooked.
 ▲ تعقل , Foreseeing, informing.
 ▲ تعقم taʿaṭṭum, Irresolution.
 ▲ تعقيب , Following, waiting.
 ▲ تعقيد , Twisting, weaving.
 ▲ تعقير taʿṭīr Wounding.
 ▲ تعقيف taʿṭīf, Curving.
 ▲ تعقل taʿṭīl, Instructing.
 ▲ تعميم , Commanding silence.
 ▲ تعكب , Solicitous, anxious.
 ▲ تعكر , Leaning on a stick.
 ▲ تعكس , Crawling like a viper.
 ▲ تعكش , Difficult, contracted.
 ▲ تعكط , Perplexed, far off.
 ▲ تعكف taʿaṭṭuf, Curled (hair).
 ▲ تعكن , Wrinkled (from fat).
 ▲ تعكير taʿṭīr, Soiling with dust.
 ▲ تعكير , Leaning on a stick.
 ▲ تعكش , Becoming musty.
 ▲ تعكير taʿṭīr, Interrupting.
 ▲ تعل taʿal, Swelled jaws.
 ▲ تعلق taʿalluk, Parentage, com-
 merce, dependent, a lauded estate.
 ▲ تعلل , An excuse, refusal.
 ▲ تعلم taʿallum, Taught.
 ▲ تعلی taʿallī, High, recovering.
 ▲ تعليف , Marking, scraping.
 ▲ تلية , Raising, placing upon.
 ▲ تليس taʿlīs, Giving to taste.
 Recovering health.
 ▲ تليف taʿlīf, Feeding well.
 ▲ تعلیق taʿlīk, Suspension.
 ▲ تعلیقه , An account, letter.

- ▲ تَعْلِيْكُ , Using money well.
- ▲ تَعْلِيلُ *ta'ālil*, Causing one to make an excuse, soothing, eating.
- ▲ تَعْلِيمُ *ta'lim*, Erudition.
- ▲ تَعْتِجُ , Obliquity, writhing.
- ▲ تَعَمَّدُ , Attending seriously, baptized.
- ▲ تَعَمَّسُ , Perplexed, uncertain.
- ▲ تَعَمَّقُ , Going deep, stupid.
- ▲ تَعْمَلُ *ta'ammul*, Studying.
- ▲ تَعْمَةٌ , Blindness, darkness.
- ▲ تَعْمِثُ , Bcating. Clewing.
- ▲ تَعْمِدُ , Supporting. Baptizing.
- ▲ تَعْمِيرُ , Repairing. Praying.
- ▲ تَعْمِشُ , Restoring health.
- ▲ تَعْمِيقُ *ta'niq*, Deepening. Penetrating. Stupidity.
- ▲ تَعْمِيلُ , Giving office or employment.
- ▲ تَعْمِمْ *ta'niim*, Making universal.
- ▲ تَعْمِيَّةُ *ta'niyah*, Mystical.
- ▲ تَعَمَّتْ , Falling into misfortune, seeking to destroy an enemy.
- ▲ تَعَمَّقُ *ta'anmuk*, Beginning, unskilfully, retiring, loathing (meat).
- ▲ تَعَمَّكَ , Difficult to pass (sands).
- ▲ تَعْيُ *ta'annī*, Fatigue. Affliction.
- ▲ تَعْيِبُ , Bearing grapes.
- ▲ تَعْيِيَّةُ *ta'niyat*, Taking a captive. Fatiguing. Titling a book.
- ▲ تَعْيِسُ , Staying voluntary.
- ▲ تَعْيِيفُ , Inconvenience, reproach.
- ▲ تَعْيِيقُ , Attacking, throttling.
- ▲ تَعْيِنُ *ta'niin*, Titling a book. Bridling, impotent.
- ▲ تَعَوَّجُ *ta'awwaj*, Bent, crooked.
- ▲ تَعَوَّدُ *ta'awwad*, Accustomed, visiting the sick, usage.

- ▲ تَعَوَّزُ *ta'awwuz*, Flying (to God).
- ▲ تَعَوَّرَ , Borrowing, borrowed.
- ▲ تَعَوَّضُ *ta'awwuz*, Averted, delaying.
- ▲ تَعْوِيَّةُ , Barking, howling.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْجُ , Bending. Perverting.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْدُ *ta'awid*, Training.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْدُ , Praying against evil.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْرُ *ta'awir*, Blinding, carrying off, refusing, corrupting, lending.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْصُ *ta'awis*, Catching, with ease (the sense of a verse, &c.)
- ▲ تَعْوِيْصُ *ta'awis*, Recompensing.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْطُ *ta'awit*, Delaying, averting.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْلُ *ta'awil*, Confiding, howling.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْسُ , A matron. Helping.
- ▲ تَعْوِيْهَ , Stopping on a journey.
- ▲ تَعَاهِدُ *ta'ahhud*, Agreement.
- ▲ تَعَايْهَ *ta'ayyah*, Reproaching.
- ▲ تَعْمَشُ , Living by labour.
- ▲ تَعْيْطُ *ta'ayyut*, Exsudations.
- ▲ تَعَمَّلُ , Walking gracefully.
- ▲ تَعْيُنُ *ta'ayyun*, Existence, visible.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْبُ *ta'ayib*, Fixing a stigma.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْثُ , Searching groping.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْدُ , Celebrating a festival.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْرُ *ta'ayir*, Causing to blush.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْشُ *ta'ayish*, Supporting.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْطُ *ta'ayit*, Crying out.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْقُ *ta'ayil*, Vociferating.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْلُ *ta'ayil*, Taking into the family. Setting (a horse) loose.
- ▲ تَعْيِيْنُ *ta'ayin*, Assigning.
- ▲ تَعْنَعُ , A giggle, tittering.
- ▲ تَغَاوَبُ *taghābun*, Defrauding each other. Neglecting, erring.
- ▲ تَغَاوَرُ *taghghār*, Flowing (blood).

■ تَعَار *ṭaghār*, The means of living.

▲ تَعَارَ *taḡḡhārah*, Running fast.

► تَعَارِي *taḡhārī*, A bucket.

▲ تَعَارَ *taḡḡhāzī*, Disputing.

▲ تَعَارَل *taḡhāral*, Soothing each other.

▲ تَعَارِي *taḡhārī*, Neglecting, careless.

▲ تَعَاط *taḡhāt*, Plunging in water.

▲ تَعَاطَص *taḡhāṭuṣ*, Negligent

▲ تَعَاوَل *taḡhāwul*, Negligence, fiction.

▲ تَعَالَب *taḡhālab*, Overcoming one another

▲ تَعَالَى *taḡhālī*, Growing tall (grass).

▲ تَعَامَرَ *taḡhāmur*, Winking.

▲ تَعَانَى *taḡhānī*, Independent.

▲ تَعَاوَرَ *taḡhāwūr*, Making inroads to plunder one another

▲ تَعَارَط *taḡhāraṭ*, Ducking one another

▲ تَعَاهَزَ *taḡhāhaz*, Assembling, joining to destroy others.

▲ تَعَابَ *taḡhāyub*, Absent.

▲ تَعَايَدَ *taḡhāyad*, Tender, delicate (girl).

▲ تَعَاوَرَ *taḡhāwūr*, Differing.

▲ تَعَايَظَ *taḡhāyuz*, Irritating each other.

▲ تَعَبَ *ṭaḡhab*, Corruption, loss, deformed, doubt, vice, filth.

▲ تَعَبِيَّةَ *taḡhbiyyat*, Hiding.

▲ تَعَبَّقَ *taḡhabbaṭ*, Milking late.

▲ تَعَبِيَبَ *taḡhibib*, Negligent.

▲ تَعَبِيرَ *taḡhbīr*, Raising dust.

► تَعَتَعَ *taḡhtagh*, A small jar.

▲ تَعَتَعَه *taḡhtah*, Clatter, laughter.

▲ تَعَدَّنَ *taḡhaddun*, Staggering.

▲ تَعَدَّى *taḡhaddī*, Eating early

▲ تَعَدِيَّةَ *tāḡhiyyat*, Causing to dine.

▲ تَعَدِيدَ *taḡhdūd*, Sharing a portion.

▲ تَعَدَّمَ *taḡhazzum*, Magnificence.

▲ تَعَدَّى *taḡhāzī*, Nourished.

▲ تَعَدِيَّةَ *taḡhdī*, Feeding. Restraining urine.

▲ تَغَارَبَ *taḡharān*, Boiling (pot).

▲ تَغَرَّبَ *taḡharrib*, Foreign.

▲ تَغَرَّدَ *taḡharad*, The singing of birds.

▲ تَغَرَّرَ *taḡharar*, Being in danger. Boiling.

▲ تَغَارَغَر *taḡharghur*, Gargling.

▲ تَغْرِیَّةَ *taḡhriyyat*, Anointing. Gluing.

► تَغَرَّى *taḡharrī*, The emperor's sign manual.

▲ تَغَرَّبَ *taḡharib*, Going or being far off, banishing, doing any thing strange.

▲ تَغْرِیْثَ *taḡhriṭh*, Starving

▲ تَغَرَّرَ *taḡharar*, Endangering.

▲ تَغْرِیْسَ *taḡhriṣ*, Planting.

▲ تَغْرِیْصَ *taḡhriṣ*, Emptying

▲ تَغْرِیْقَ *taḡhriq*, Plunging, sinking.

▲ تَغْرِیْمَ *taḡhriṣ*, Fining, mulcting.

▲ تَغْرِیْدَ *taḡhriḍ*, Seeding or compelling (people) to go upon an expedition.

▲ تَغَسَّلَ *taḡhassul*, Washing.

▲ تَغَشَّیَّةَ *taḡhshīyah*, Veiling.

▲ تَغَشَّشَ *taḡhshish*, Deceiving.

▲ تَغْشَ *taḡhas*, A small cloud.

▲ تَغَضَّبَ *taḡhazẓab*, Provoked.

▲ تَغَضَّرَ *taḡhazẓur*, Declining.

▲ تَغَضَّضَ *taḡhazẓaṣ*, Diminished.

▲ تَغَضَّبَ *taḡhazẓab*, Loose, ruined, propitious. Twisting, coiling up.

▲ تَغَضَّضَ *taḡhazẓaṣ*, Winkled.

▲ تَغَضَّضَ *taḡhazẓaṣ*, Fresh, tender.

▲ تَغَضَّیْفَ *taḡhazẓif*, Making loose or flabby.

▲ تَغَضَّیْبَ *taḡhazẓib*, Enraged.

▲ تَغَطَّرَسَ *taḡhatruṣ*, Being angry, proud, unjust, exorbitant

▲ تَغَطَّرَشَ *taḡhatruṣh*, blind.

▲ تَغَطَّرَفَ *taḡhatruf*, Strutting.

▲ تَغَطَّشَ *taḡhatuṣh*, dark (light).

- ▲ **تَغْلُطُ** *taghluṭ*, Raging.
 ▲ **تَعْطِيَة**, Involving in darkness.
 ▲ **تَعْطِيش**, Making open. Contriving.
 ▲ **تَعَقُّ** *taghaffuṭ*, Drinking.
 ▲ **تَعْل** *taghaffuṭ*, Being careless.
 ▲ **تَعْعِيل** *taghfiḷ*, Representing Veiling.
 ▲ **تَعْل**, A squint, an oblique look.
 ▲ **تَعْلَب**, Power, oppression.
 ▲ **تَعْلَت** *taghalluṭ*, Receiving any thing with indifference.
 ▲ **تَعْلَج** *taghalḷuḡ*, Unjust.
 ▲ **تَعْلِب** *taghliḇ*, Making superior.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيَة** *taghliyaṭ*, Making boil.
 ▲ **تَعْلِط** *taghliṭ*, Causing to err.
 ▲ **تَعْلِط** *taghliṭ*, Exaggerating.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيق**, Shutting the door.
 ▲ **تَعْمَاجِي**, A receiver of alms.
 ▲ **تَعْمَد**, (God) covering (sins) with mercy (saving a sinner).
 ▲ **تَعْمَر** *taghammur*, Tinging the face Drinking little.
 ▲ **تَعْمَم**, The shout of victors.
 ▲ **تَعْمِيد** *taghmiḍ*, Concealing.
 ▲ **تَعْمِير** *taghmīr*, Tinging (the face).
 ▲ **تَعْمِيس** *taghmīs*, Drinking little and seldom. Diving, sinking.
 ▲ **تَعْمِيس**, Conniving. Winking.
 ▲ **تَعْنِج** *taghannuḡ*, Endearing.
 ▲ **تَعْنِي** *taghannā*, Singing. Cooing.
 ▲ **تَعْنِيم** *taghannīm*, Giving freely.
 ▲ **تَعْوَر**, Retiring to a cavern.
 ▲ **تَعْوِط** *taghawwuṭ*, Deep (a well).
 ▲ **تَعْوَل**, Variously coloured.
 ▲ **تَعْوِث** *taghawṭ*, Calling help!

- ▲ **تَعْوِير** *taghawīr*, Putting to flight. Travelling or resting at noon.
 ▲ **تَعْوِط** *taghawṭ*, Digging deep.
 ▲ **تَعْوِيْد**, Seducing. Thickening milk.
 ▲ **تَعِي** *taghā'*, Loud laughter.
 ▲ **تَعْيَب** *taghanyyub*, Absent.
 ▲ **تَعْيَر** *taghanyyur*, Change.
 ▲ **تَعْيِط** *taghanyyūṭ*, Enraged.
 ▲ **تَعْيِف** *taghanyyaf*, Nodding.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيق** *taghanyyuk*, Blinding.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيب** *taghyīb*, Removing.
 ▲ **تَعْيِير** *taghyīr*, Alteration.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيس** *taghyiṣ*, Diminishing.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيط** *taghyiṭ*, Provoked, furious.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيف** *taghyīf*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيق** *taghyīk*, Confused, wasting.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيل**, Suckling whilst pregnant.
 ▲ **تَف**, Flame. Vapour. Spittle.
 ▲ **تَفَا** *tafā*, Enraged. **تَفَا** *Tuffan*, Pho! fie!
 ▲ **تَفَاْد** *tafā-ud*, Inflamed, burnt.
 ▲ **تَفَا ل** *tafā-ul*, Taking a good omen.
 ▲ **تَفَا لَآ**, Prognosticating well.
 ▲ **تَفَاتَح** *tafāṭah*, Whispering. Opening. Subduing.
 ▲ **تَفَاتُو** *tafātū*, Mature. Noble, liberal. Appealing to a wise man.
 ▲ **تَفَاح** *tafāḡ*, Straddling.
 ▲ **تَفَاحِي** *tafāḡi*, Wide, distant.
 ▲ **تَفَاح** *tuffah*, An apple.
 ▲ **تَفَاحَش**, Abusing. Obscenely.
 ▲ **تَفَاحُر** *tafāḡhur*, Boasting.
 ▲ **تَفَادِي**, Rescuing. Shunning.
 ▲ **تَفَارِص** *tafāruṣ*, Doing by turns.
 ▲ **تَفَارُط** *tafāruṭ*, Preceding. Such den afflictions.

- ▲ تَفَافُح *tafaḥuk*, Making room.
 ▲ تَفَافُت *tafaḥut*, Alienated.
 ▲ تَفَاشِع *tafaḥiḥ*, Manifest, numerous.
 ▲ تَفَافُح *tafaḥuk*, Eloquent.
 ▲ تَفَافُل *tafaḥul*, Pre-eminence.
 P تَفَاق *tafaḥ*, The scull. A cup
 ▲ تَفَاقَس *tafaḥas*, Pulling each other's hair
 ▲ تَفَاقُم *tafaḥum*, Importance.
 ▲ تَفَال *tafal*, Spittle, foam.
 ▲ تَفَان *tafan*, A fit time.
 ▲ تَفَاوُت *tafaūt*, Difference. Distance.
 ▲ تَفَاوُص *tafaūṣ*, Equal Dealing together.
 ▲ تَفَايُد *tafaūd*, Helping one another.
 P تَمَت *taft*, Warm Melting.
 Spinning (a spider). Swift
 ▲ تَفَتَات *taftāt*, An idler.
 ▲ تَفَاتُت *tafattut*, Broken to pieces
 ▲ تَفَاتُك *tafattuk*, Open, unbarred.
 ▲ تَفَاتِر *taftār*, A book, journal.
 ▲ تَفَاتُك *tafattuk*, Split, broken.
 ▲ تَفَاتُل *tafattul*, Twisted (rope).
 P تَفَاتَن *taftan*, To burn, twist, &c.
 P تَفَاتِه *taftah*, Quick-lime. A cobweb.
 ▲ تَفَاتِي *taftālī*, Mature, noble.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَت *taftāyat*, Breaking, crumbling.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيح *taftāḥ*, Opening.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَر *taftār*, Relaxing Relieving.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَش *taftāsh*, Examination
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَك *taftāk*, Splitting, loosing
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَك *taftāk*, Garding cotton.
 P تَفَاتِيَك *taftāk*, Goats hair of which
 shāls are made. Flax. Worsted.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيل *taftāl*, Twisting (a rope)
 ▲ تَفَاتِيم *taftīm*, Seditious. Seducing
 (fem). Burning, trying, proving.
 ▲ تَفَاتِيَه *taftāyeh*, Considered as a youth, and
 prohibited from boyish play. Con-
 fined at home (a girl).

- ▲ تَفَث *tafts*, Having neglected hair,
 squalid. *Tafts*, Purifying.
 ▲ تَفَجَّر *tafajjar*, Flowing out. Diffusive.
 ▲ تَفَجُّس *tafajjus*, Lofty, proud.
 ▲ تَفَجُّع *tafajjuḥ*, Afflicted.
 ▲ تَفَجِير *tafjir*, Causing to flow.
 ▲ تَفَجِيح *tafjiḥ*, Lamenting, vexed.
 ▲ تَفَجِّح *tafjiḥ*, Sitting open-legged.
 ▲ تَفَحُّش *tafahḥush*, Speaking obscenely.
 ▲ تَفَحُّص *tafahḥuṣ*, Investigation.
 ▲ تَفَحُّل *tafahḥul*, Living well.
 ▲ تَفَحِيَه *tafahiyeh*, Meaning, tending to.
 ▲ تَفْحِيم *tafḥīm*, Silencing
 ▲ تَفَحَّت *tafahḥat*, Led by admiration
 ▲ تَفَاكُكْهُز *tafakhkhuz*, Procrastination.
 ▲ تَفَاكُكْهُر *tafakhkhur*, Proud. Exalted.
 ▲ تَفَاكُكْهُز *tafakhkhiz*, Separating
 ▲ تَفَاكُكْهُر *tafakhkhir*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَفَدِيد *tafadiḍ*, Strutting Calling out.
 ▲ تَفَدِير *tafadir*, Becoming languid.
 ▲ تَفَدِيَك *tafadiḥ*, Garding Steam of a pot
 ▲ تَفَدِيم *tafadiḥ*, Covering (his mouth).
 ▲ تَفَدِيَس *tafadiṣ*, Fattening Extending
 ▲ تَفَر *tafir*, Dirty-looking (man).
 ▲ تَفَرَّة *tafrah*, The lip furrow
 ▲ تَفَرِّث *tafarith*, Dispersed. Fainting.
 ▲ تَفَرُّج *tafarruj*, Recreation.
 ▲ تَفَرُّجَة *tafarraḥ*, A rent. *Tafryā*,
 Weak, languid, pusillanimous.
 ▲ تَفَرُّد *tafarrud*, Singular, stiff.
 ▲ تَفَرُّر *tafaruru*, Chosen, selected.
 ▲ تَفَرُّس *tafarrus*, Physiognomising.
 تَفَش *tafash*, Hovering Spreading.

- ▲ تفرط *tafarruṭ*, Preceding.
 ▲ تفرع *tafarruṭ*, Propagated.
 ▲ تفرع *tafarrrugh*, At leisure.
 ▲ تفرق *tafarruk*, Discrimination.
 ▲ تفرع, Smacking the fingers
 ▲ تفرقة *tafrukal*, Division, divorce
 ▲ تفركت, Trembling, blundering.
 ▲ تفرق تروق *tafiṭṭik*, The stalk
 ▲ تفرى, Split. Flowing through
 ▲ تفرس *tafiṭṭ*, Deceiving.
 ▲ تفرس *tafiṭṭ*, Lining with skins
 ▲ تفرج *tafrah*, Relaxing the mind.
 Cleaving Tak on flight
 ▲ تفرح *tafiṭṭ*, Exultating
 ▲ تفرح, Hatching. Sprouting
 ▲ تفرح *tafiṭṭ*, Running Singular
 ▲ تفرس, To fly To dry, to rub
 ▲ تفرس *tafiṭṭ*, Directing
 ▲ تفرس *tafiṭṭ*, Breaking, tearing
 ▲ تفرس, Spreading Paving
 ▲ تفرس *tafiṭṭ*, Cutting, boiling
 ▲ تفرط, Carelessly forgetting
 ▲ تفرع, Produced. Climbing
 ▲ تفرع *tafiṭṭ*, Evacuating.
 ▲ تفرق *tafiṭṭ*, Separation. Doubt
 ▲ تفرقاً *tafiṭṭikan*, Separately
 ▲ تفركت, Rubbing with the hands
 ▲ تفره, Bearing a lively colt
 ▲ تفرر *tafazur*, Splitting
 ▲ تفرع *tafiṭṭ*, Terrifying.
 ▲ تفسح *tafussukh*, Ample, capacious
 ▲ تفسح *tafussukh*, Dissolved, broken.
 ▲ تفسره *tafssirah*, A symptom
 ▲ تفسيت, Tearing by stretching
 ▲ تفسد *tafsid*, Destroying.
- ١٠ تفسد *tafsidan*, to warm, to bask To burn, to be agitated.
 ▲ تفسير *tafsir*, Explanation Brisk.
 ▲ تفس *tafsh*, Heat Foam, froth.
 ▲ تفسد *tafshirah*, March-pane
 ▲ تفسح, Full (of blood)
 ▲ تفسل *tafashshul*, A flowing
 ▲ تفسه *tafshuh*, A reproach, a curse.
 ▲ تفتي, Spread (a contagion) Iarge.
 ▲ تفتي *tafshih*, A pot. A lentil
 ▲ تفتيح *tafshigh*, Overcoming
 ▲ تفتيح, Displaying eloquence
 ▲ تفسد *tafassud*, Flowing
 ▲ تفتيح *tafassuf*, Assembling.
 ▲ تفتيح *tafassum*, Broken, bruised.
 ▲ تفتي *tafassir*, Separated Freed.
 ▲ تفتيه *tafssiyal*, Liberating.
 ▲ تفتيد, Dividing, trenching
 ▲ تفتيح *tafiṭṭ*, Drawing out.
 ▲ تفتلاً *tafiṭṭan*, Distinctly, clearly,
 ▲ تفتيح *tafazzuṭ*, Sweating Fat
 ▲ تفتيح *tafazzuṭ*, Disgraced
 ▲ تفتيح *tafazzuṭ*, Bursting open.
 ▲ تفتل *tafazṭul*, Excelling.
 ▲ تفتيح, Inlaying with silver.
 ▲ تفتيل *tafiṭṭ*, Preferring, Soiling.
 ▲ تفتل *tafaṭṭur*, Split, divided
 ▲ تفتل *tafaṭṭun*, Understanding
 ▲ تفتيح, Making broad Hewing.
 ▲ تفتير *tafiṭṭ*, Breakfasting late.
 ▲ تفتين *tafiṭṭin*, Explaining.
 ▲ تفتيح *tafaṭṭuṭ*, Shameful.
 ▲ تفتح *tafaghghum*, Expanding.
 ▲ تفتح *tafaghghim*, Kissing.

▲ تَفْعَمُ *tafakkuh*, Blown (a rose)
 ▲ تَعْقِدُ *tafakkuh*, Searching for.
 ▲ تَعْرِقُ *tafakkur*, 1renching (for palms).
 ▲ تَعْفِسُ *tafakkus*, Overturned
 ▲ تَفْصِلُ *tafaklū*, Divided, parted
 ▲ تَعْقِدُ *tafakk*, Studying divine subjects
 ▲ تَعْنَمَةُ *tafkil*, Fearing out the eye
 ▲ تَعْفِيرُ *tafkir*, Making poor Levelling.
 ▲ تَفْعِيعُ , Smacking the fingers
 P تَعَاكُ *tafāk*, A tube, a pop-gun
 ▲ تَعْفِيهِ *tafkih*, Teaching the law
 ▲ تَفَاكُرُ *tafakur*, Disjoined
 ▲ تَفَاكُكُ *tafakkuk*, Thinking
 ▲ تَفَاكُكُ *tafakkun*, Penitence Ad-
 miration. Meditation. Vexation.
 ▲ تَعْكُهُ *tafakkuh*, Admiring, penitent
 ▲ تَفْكِيكُ *tafkik*, Disjoining
 ▲ تَفْلُ *tafl*, Spittle, foam
 ▲ تَفْلُتُ *tafallut*, Escaping, liking
 ▲ تَفْلُجُ *tafalluj*, Cut, split, cracked
 ▲ تَفْلُكُ *tafalluk*, Round. Sublime
 ▲ تَفْلُلُ *tafallul*, Broken, blunted
 ▲ تَفْلِجُ *taflig*, Opening Conquering
 ▲ تَفْلِيزُ *tafliz*, Cutting in pieces
 ▲ تَفْلِيسُ *taflis*, Poor, insolvent
 ▲ تَفْلِيسُ *taflis*, Liberating
 ▲ تَفْلِيعُ *taflie*, Dividing, breaking
 ▲ تَفْلِيكُ *taflik*, Having swelling breasts
 ▲ تَفْلِيلُ *taflil*, Broken, notched
 P تَفْلِينُ *taflin*, Charms, spells.
 P تَفْسَاغُ *tafsag*, A musket, a rocket.
 P تَفْسَاغُ *tafsag*, A spider's web.
 ▲ تَفْسِيحُ *tafsikh*, Overcoming.
 ▲ تَفْسِيدُ *tafsid*, Accusing of falsehood

▲ تَفْسِيحُ *tafsih*, Indulging.
 ▲ تَفْسِيحُ *tafsih*, Classing. Mixing.
 P تَفْؤُ *tafu*, Pho' sic, for shame '
 ▲ تَفْؤُتُ *tafuut*, Driving away. Passing.
 P تَفْؤُورُ *tafuur*, A stone vessel.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Assuming Doing gradually.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Foretelling.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Speaking, chatty.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Causing to ferment.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Leading to the de-
 sert Dying Open (a way).
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Enjoining. To
 marry a wife without fortune
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Hatred *Tafah*, A button.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Little, mean, insipid
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Ample Wealthy,
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Abundant
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Perceiving.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Fatigued.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Instructing
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, (God) making dumb.
 P تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Warning.
 P تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, A white crumbling stone.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Breathing forth the soul.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Weak in mind
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Emulous. Eloquent
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Accusing of folly.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Take care ' avoid '
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, A pelican.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Meeting face to face.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Abstinence, pictv.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Swift, rapid.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Contending, fighting
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Spearing one another.
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Old. Preceding
 ▲ تَفْؤُوقُ *tafuur*, Agreeing Firm

▲ تقارب , Approaching one another.
 ▲ تقارش , Mixing in battle. Pure.
 ▲ تقارض , Retaliating Partaking.
 ▲ تقارط , Praising one another
 ▲ تقارع *taḡāruʿ*, Casting lots.
 ▲ تقارن , Associating Allied.
 ▲ تقاريج , Seasoning for food.
 ▲ تقاسم , Swearing. Sharing.
 ▲ تقاص *tahāṣṣ*, Retaliating, equalling.
 ▲ تقاصر *tahāṣur*, Unequal, pretending inability. Insufficient.
 ▲ تقاصف , Dashed to pieces.
 ▲ تقاضا *takāzā*, A demand.
 ▲ تقاصا كرس , To exact (taxes)
 ▲ تقاضي *takāzī*, Exigence. Forcing
 ▲ تقاطر *takāṭur*, Distilling.
 ▲ تقاطع *takāṭuʿ*, Alienated Cut.
 ▲ تقاعد , Abstaining, deficient.
 ▲ تقاعس , Waiting, delaying
 ▲ تقال *takūll*, Thinking as trifling
 ▲ تقامر *takāmur*, Playing games of chance, wagering.
 ▲ تقاول *takāwul*, Conversing together
 ▲ تقاوم , Opposing an enemy.
 ▲ تقاوي *takāwī*, Vying with Money lent to tenants to buy seed
 ▲ تقايل *takāyul*, Releasing each other from an agreement.
 ▲ تقب *takabbub*, Entering a vault
 ▲ تمص , Collected, costive, assailing.
 ▲ تقبل , Accepting, taking well.
 ▲ تقم , Putting on the garment
 ▲ تقيب *takbīb*, Making an arch
 ▲ تقية , Adjusting, preparing.
 ▲ تقبيح *takbīḥ*, Reproof, reproach.
 ▲ تقير *takbīr*, Burying
 ▲ تقبض *takbīṣ*, Heaping. Desiring one to take. Giving money.

▲ تقبيل , Accepting. Kissing.
 ▲ تقنات *taktāt*, Swift, rapid.
 ▲ تقتال *takṭāl*, Killing, murder.
 ▲ تقتر *ṭakattur*, Preparing for battle. Dropping. Retiring. Angry.
 ▲ تققة *takṭakaṭ*, A hard trot.
 ▲ تقتل *takuttul*, Accommodating, attentive Graceful. Killing.
 ▲ تقير *takṭīr*, Sparing of expense.
 ▲ تقتيل *tukṭīl*, Slaughter, murder.
 ▲ تقحر *takahkuṣ*, Speaking rudely.
 ▲ تقحل *takahkul*, Drying, withering.
 ▲ تقحم *takahhum*, Rushing upon. Depreciating. Scarce (season).
 ▲ تحيب *tak-hīb*, Coughing.
 ▲ تحمة , Spitting out rheum,
 ▲ تحمر , Striking with a stick.
 ▲ تحمرن , Falling when struck
 ▲ تحميم *tak-hīm*, Precipitating.
 ▲ تقدرة *ti/dat*, Coriander seed.
 ▲ تعدد , Split Dispersed. Dry.
 ▲ تقدّر *takaddur*, Predestined Measured, proportioned. Equal (to).
 ▲ تعدّص *taḡaddus*, Pure. Purifying.
 ▲ تقدم *takaddim*, Precedence. Prefixed Offered Projecting.
 ▲ تقدمة *takhamat*, The proposition of a syllogism. A government Adjustment of account.
 ▲ تقدمية *takhamiyat*, Precedence.
 ▲ تقدو *takaddu*, Imitating.
 ▲ تعديع , Making (a horse) lean.
 ▲ تكدد *tukḡad*, Drying or smoking (flesh). Tearing the long way.
 ▲ تقدير *taḡdīr*, Predestination.
 ▲ تقدیس *taḡdīs*, Sanctity, purity.

- ▲ تقديم *takdīm*, Promoting. Proposing.
 ▲ يقدّر *takazzur*, Abhorring. Dirty.
 ▲ تقدّع , Preparing mischief.
 ▲ تقدّية , Cleaning the eyes
 ▲ تقدّير *takẓir*, Soiling a garment.
 ▲ تقديف *takẓif*, Throwing stones.
 ▲ تَقَرّ *takẓir*, Herbs, spices.
 ▲ تَقَرُّر *takrūr*, Stability. Firmness.
 ▲ تَقَرُّب *takarrub*, Access, union (with God), propitiating.
 ▲ تَقَرَّة *takraḥ*, Dear, precious.
 ▲ تَقَرَح , Suppurating, ulcered.
 ▲ تَعْرِدَة , A kind of medicine
 ▲ تَقَرَّر *takarrar*, Fixed Narration.
 ▲ تَقَرُّش *takarrush*, Met, assembled .
 ▲ تَقَرُّط , Adorned with ear-rings.
 ▲ تَقَرُّع *takarruḥ*, converted.
 ▲ تَعْرِف *takarruf*, Unbarked, bared
 ▲ تَقْرِيب *takrib*, Approaching An occasion. A sacrifice. Galloping.
 ▲ تَقْرِيبًا *takriban*, Near to, about.
 ▲ تَقْرِيد *takrid*, Silent. Soothing. Despising. Depressing
 ▲ تَقْرِير *takrīr*, Strengthening. A recital, confession. Torture.
 ▲ تَعْرِير كَرْدَس , To confirm, relate
 ▲ تَقْرِيس *takris*, Congealing.
 ▲ تَعْرِيش *takriṣh*, Acquiring.
 ▲ تَقْرِيص , Washing, squeezing
 ▲ تَقْرِيص , Praising, blaming. Debt.
 ▲ تَقْرِيط *takrit*, Bridling. Chopping.
 ▲ تَقْرِيع *takriḥ*, Reproving.
 ▲ تَقْرِين *takrin*, Associating.
 ▲ تَقْرِح , Branching, spreading.
 ▲ تَقَرُّز *takāziz*, Hating evil.

- ▲ تَقَرُّع *takāziz*, Trained (a horse).
 ▲ تَقْرِيع *takriḥ*, Seasoning a pot.
 ▲ تَقْرِيع *takriḥ*, Galloping. Shaving. Teazing. Applying anxiously.
 ▲ تَقْسُط , Distributing equally.
 ▲ تَقْسِيس *takassus*, Listening.
 ▲ تَقْسِم *takassum*, Dividing.
 ▲ تَقْسِيم *takṣim*, Division.
 ▲ تَقَشِّر *takashshur*, Skinned, peeled.
 ▲ تَقَشَّع , Dispelled. Separated.
 ▲ تَقَشُّف *takashshuf*, Living poorly.
 ▲ تَقْشِيب *takshīb*, Corrupting.
 ▲ تَقْشِيَة *takshiyah*, Unbarking wood.
 ▲ تَقْشِير *takshir*, Peeling, stripping.
 ▲ تَقْشِيش *takshish*, Collecting.
 ▲ تَقْصَار *taksār*, Adorning.
 ▲ تَقْصَد *takassud*, Shivered. Killed.
 ▲ تَقْصُص *takussus*, Following,
 ▲ تَقْصَع *takassuḥ*, Access, purulent.
 ▲ تَقْصَف *takassuf*, Bruised, broken.
 ▲ تَقْصَل *takassul*, Divided cut.
 ▲ تَقْصِي , Exerting every effort.
 ▲ تَقْصِيب *takṣib*, Sprouting (corn).
 ▲ تَقْصِيَة *takṣiyah*, Paring nails, &c.
 ▲ تَقْصِيد , Breaking or splitting.
 ▲ تَقْصِير *takṣir*, A defect, error, failure. Abbreviation, deficiency.
 ▲ تَقْصِيس *takṣis*, Plastering.
 ▲ تَقْصِيع *takṣiḥ*, Drinking water.
 ▲ تَقْصِيب *takṣīb*, Pruning.
 ▲ تَقْصِص , Pouncing (a hawk).
 ▲ تَقْصَع *takṣuḥ*, Cut, separated.
 ▲ تَقْصِي *takṣi*, Going away.

▲ **تقصية** *al-taḥyāt*, Performing
 ▲ **تقطر** *takallur*, Dropping, delaying.
 ▲ **تقطع** *takalluṣ*, Diminuating.
 ▲ **تقو**, Slow. Face-averting
 ▲ **تقطيب**, Knitting the brow.
 ▲ **تقطير** *takfir*, Stranguary. Dropping.
 ▲ **تقطيع** *takfiḥ*, The pause in verse.
 Stature, dissection.
 ▲ **تقطيع** *takfiḥ*, Gathering grapes.
 Scratching. The gripes.
 ▲ **تقطين**, Shooting forth (a vine)
 ▲ **تقع** *takaḥ*, Hungry.
 ▲ **تقعد** *takaḥḥud*, Delaying, stopping.
 ▲ **تقعر**, Deep (well or ditch).
 ▲ **تقعف** *takaḥḥuṣf*, Removed, fallen
 ▲ **تقعقع**, Moved (with noise)
 ▲ **تقعيد** *takaḥḥid*, Waiting upon.
 ▲ **تقعيط** *takaḥḥiṭ*, Obscene.
 ▲ **تقعر** *takaḥḥur*, Imitating.
 ▲ **تقمر**, Tinging the hands, &c
 ▲ **تقفس** *takaḥḥuṣ*, Leaping, skipping.
 ▲ **تققع**, Contracted, wrinkled
 ▲ **تقعقف** *takaḥḥuṣf*, Shaking, chattering
 (teeth), withering (a plant)
 ▲ **تقفل**, Bolting a door, bolted
 ▲ **تقفي** *takaḥḥi*, Imitating.
 ▲ **تقفر**, Collecting (earth, &c.).
 ▲ **تقفيل** *takaḥḥil*, Locking doors.
 ▲ **تقلب** *takallub*, Converted, a revolution, change. Dextrous.
 ▲ **تقلد** *takallud*, Twisting, adorning.
 ▲ **تقلس**, Putting on a cap or coif.
 ▲ **تقلص**, Contracting, shrinking.
 ▲ **تقلع**, Removed, torn up.

▲ **تعليب**, Revolving, revolting.
 ▲ **تعليح** *takliḥ*, Washing the teeth.
 ▲ **تعليد** *taklid*, Imitation.
 ▲ **تعليس** *taklis*, Beating a drum, called
 داف, on public occasions.
 ▲ **يعليص**, Rolling in a heap.
 ▲ **تعليع**, Removing, tearing up.
 ▲ **تعليف**, Tapping (a barrel).
 ▲ **تعليل** *taklil*, Diminishing.
 ▲ **تعليم** *taklim*, Paring the nails.
 ▲ **تقمر**, Gaining at dice. Prowling.
 ▲ **تقمص** *takammuṣ*, Dressing.
 ▲ **تقمع** *takammuṣ*, Taking the best.
 ▲ **تقمم**, Ascending Searching.
 ▲ **تقمم**, Trying to comply
 ▲ **تقمير**, A change of the moon.
 ▲ **تقميش** *takmish*, Separating.
 ▲ **تقميط**, Binding a captive.
 ▲ **تقمع**, Taking the stalk from a date.
 ▲ **تقن** *tkn*, Nature, skilful, clay.
 ▲ **تقمص** *takammuṣ*, Hunting.
 ▲ **تقنية** *taknīl*, Tinging.
 ▲ **تقميط**, Causing to despair
 ▲ **تقميع** *takmīḥ*, Contenting.
 ▲ **تقميف**, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ **تقوا** *takwā*, Piety.
 ▲ **تعوت**, Excoriated, torn
 ▲ **تعوت** *takawut*, Nourished.
 ▲ **تعوت** *takawut*, Coiling. Elapsed.
 ▲ **تعوس** *tukawuṣ*, Crooked. Arming
 with a bow.
 ▲ **تقرص**, Demolished. Moving.
 ▲ **تعرج** *takawuṣ*, Inclining.
 ▲ **تعويس** *takawuṣ*, Decrepid.
 ▲ **تعوف**, Checking, correcting.

▲ تقول *takawwul*, Lying of another.
 ▲ تقوم *takawwum*, Constituted.
 ▲ تقوي *takaw'*, The fear of God.
 ▲ تقوي *takawwī*, Powerful, strong
 ▲ تقويب , Digging, crushing
 ▲ تعويت , Confirming, promoting.
 ▲ تقويد , Leading (many horses).
 ▲ تقويس *takawīs*, Decrepid.
 ▲ تقويس *takawīz*, Demolishing.
 ▲ تقويل *takawīl*, Making mischief
 ▲ تقويم *takawīm*, A calendar
 ▲ تقويه , Calling. Compelling
 ▲ تكة *tukah*, A button, clasp
 ▲ تاكل *takahkul*, Drying Ungrateful,
 walking slowly
 ▲ تقهر *takahhur*, Retiring.
 ▲ تقي *tak-hīr*, Taming Subduing
 ▲ تقي *takī*, Pious, fearing God.
 ▲ تقيح *takayyuh*, Purulent, a wound
 ▲ تقيح *takayyud*, Diligence, fixing.
 ▲ تقيص *takayyuz*, Broken, definite.
 ▲ تقيط , Having a summer house
 ▲ تقيط , Resembling his father. Met.
 ▲ تقيو *takayyū*, Vomiting
 ▲ تقيه , Forced piety.
 ▲ تقيي , Causing to vomit
 ▲ تقيي *takyih*, Making purulent
 ▲ تقيير *takyir*, Pitching, tarring
 ▲ تقييص *takyiiz*, Breaking, defining,
 Reconciling Marking
 ▲ تقييل , Giving drink at noon
 ▲ تقيين *takyin*, Adorning a bride.
 ▲ تك *tak*, Little, small, a grass, a
 plant, one, unique. Quiet. Only.
 Provided that Depth. *Tuk*, The
 beak, point. A small lamp.

▲ تكا , One who reclines much.
 ▲ تكابر *takābur*, Superciliously.
 ▲ تكاوي *takāwī*, Enquiry, haste.
 ▲ تكاة *takā-a*, A prop, a pillow,
 ▲ تكاتب *takātub*, Corresponding.
 ▲ تكاتع *takātut*, Continuation.
 ▲ تكاتم , Dissembling mutually.
 ▲ تكاثر *takāsur*, Abundance.
 ▲ تكادر *takādur*, Eyeing steadfastly.
 ▲ تكادب , Lying to each other.
 ▲ تكار *takār*, Running Fleet.
 ▲ تكارم *takārum*, Honourable, pure,
 ▲ تكارو *takāw*, Hiring, bargaining.
 ▲ تكاسل , Indolence, infirmity.
 ▲ تكاشف , Disclosing (mutual vices).
 ▲ تكاظ , Persecuting one another.
 ▲ تكافو , *takāfū*, Equality.
 ▲ تكاك *takak*, Drunkenness.
 ▲ كالب , Rushing upon one another.
 ▲ تكالم *takālum*, Revisiting
 ▲ تكالب *takālib*, Insult, assault.
 ▲ تكاليم *takālīm*, Wounding
 ▲ تكامل *takāmul*, Entire, absolute
 ▲ تكاوج . Treating one another ill
 ▲ تكاود *takāwūd*, Difficult
 ▲ تكاور , An ambling horse, swift
 ▲ تكاوس *takāwūs*, Concurring firm
 ▲ تكاهل *takāhul*, Negligence.
 ▲ تكايد , Deceiving, way-laying
 ▲ تكايل , Reviling each other.
 ▲ تكب *takabbub*, Heaping up.
 ▲ تكد , In the meridian (the sun).
 ▲ تكبر *takbar*, A spider's web
 ▲ تكبر *takabbur*, Arrogance, pride.
 ▲ تكبرانية , The height of glory.
 ▲ تكبو *takabbū*, Throwing prostrate
 ▲ تكبس , Applying to. Failing.
 ▲ تكيد *takīd*, In the meridian

- ▲ تكبير *taḡbīr*, Aggrandizing.
 ▲ تكبيل *taḡbīl*, Fettering a captive
 ▲ تكبیه *taḡbīyah*, Perfuming.
 ▲ تكتب , Arrayed, training.
 ▲ تكة , Strings for trowsers.
 P تكت *taḡit*, Black gum mastich
 ▲ تکتل , Going like a dwarf.
 ▲ تکتیب Arraying, writing.
 ▲ تکتیع *taḡfiṭ*, Chopping.
 ▲ تکتیف , Hooping, helping
 ▲ تکتیم *taḡtīm*, Concealing.
 ▲ تکثر *taḡassur*, Multiplied, enriched.
 ▲ نکتیم , Stopping short, lurking.
 ▲ تکتیه , Creaming, spreading
 ▲ تکثیر *taḡsīr*, Augmenting.
 ▲ تکتیف *taḡsīr*, Condensing.
 ▲ تکتل , Tinging the eyes
 ▲ تکتیم *taḡ-hīs*, Erasing, defacing
 ▲ تکتیل *taḡ-hīl* See تکتل.
 ▲ تکتج *taḡadḡuh*, Scratching.
 ▲ تکتدر *taḡadḡur*, Turbid, afflicted
 ▲ تکتس , Tired, (a horse, &c).
 ▲ تکتج , Scratching violently
 ▲ تکتید *taḡadḡ*, Driving away.
 ▲ تکتیر *taḡāṭ*, Perturbing
 ▲ تکتیس *taḡāṣ*, Stacking corn.
 ▲ تکتیم , (A sheep) biting gently.
 ▲ تکتیه *taḡāḡ*, Scratching, striking.
 ▲ تکتیه *taḡāyah*, Frost-bitten.
 ▲ تکتد *taḡāzzub*, Feigning a lie.
 ▲ تکتذب *taḡāzzib*, Giving the lie.
 Foolish, idle, dilatory.
 ▲ تکر *taḡar*, Going headlong.
 ▲ تکرار *taḡār*, Repetition, again.
 ▲ تکرّب *taḡarrub*, Gathering dates.

- ▲ تکرّج *taḡarrag*, Corrupted (bread).
 ▲ تکرّس , Contracted, compressed.
 ▲ تکرّیم , Running in terror.
 ▲ تکرر *taḡarrur*, Repeating.
 ▲ تکرّسف *taḡarsuf*, Inserting.
 ▲ تکرّع *taḡarruṭ*, Eating calves feet, purifying
 ▲ تکرّس *taḡarfus*, Compressed.
 ▲ تکرّم *taḡarrum*, Honoured, liberal, glory, dignity.
 ▲ تکرّمه *taḡrimah*, A state cushion.
 ▲ تکرّو *taḡarrū*, Sleeping
 ▲ تکرّه , The rind, a grape-stone.
 ▲ تکرّه *taḡarruh*, Loathing.
 ▲ تکرّی *taḡarrī*, A general.
 ▲ تکرّیب *taḡrīb*, Eating dates.
 ▲ تکرّیر *taḡrīr*, Repetition, reply.
 ▲ تکرّیر *taḡrīr*, Digging.
 ▲ تکرّیس , Laying the foundation of a house.
 ▲ تکریم *taḡrīm*, Honour, respect
 ▲ تکرّیه *taḡrīh*, Making hateful.
 P تکس *taḡas*, Grape-stones. Refuse.
 ▲ تکتسب *taḡassub*, Gaining, studying to gain
 ▲ تکتسر *taḡassur*, Broken, spent.
 P تکتسر , A vessel for keeping grapes.
 ▲ تکتسل , A grape-stone or husk.
 ▲ تکتسو *taḡassū*, Clothed.
 ▲ تکتیب *taḡsīb*, Gaining
 ▲ تکتیر , Breaking in pieces.
 ▲ تکتیّف , Cutting, eclipsing.
 ▲ تکتیه *taḡsiyah*, Investing.
 ▲ تکتش , Uncovered, illuminated.
 ▲ تکتشو *taḡashshū*, Eating a dry roast.
 Filled. Skinned.

- ▲ **تَشْبِيحٌ** *taṣḥīḥ*, Cauterizing under the short ribs. Peeling off (bark, &c.).
 ▲ **تَكْشِيفٌ** *taḥshif*, Revealing.
 ▲ **تَكْعَعٌ**, Timid, checked.
 ▲ **تَكْعَشٌ**, Plunging (netting a bird).
 ▲ **تَكْفَفٌ** *taḥḥaff*, Holding in the palm, asking.
 ▲ **تَكْفُلٌ** *taḥḥafful*, Bailing.
 ▲ **تَكْفُو** *taḥḥaffu*, Walking stately.
 ▲ **تَكْفِي** *taḥḥaffi*, Growing tall.
 ▲ **تَكْنِيتٌ**, Heaping up, receiving.
 ▲ **تَكْفِيرٌ** *taḥḥfir*, Covering, expiating a crime. Guiltless. Accusing.
 ▲ **تَكْمِيلٌ**, Maintaining, trusting.
 ▲ **تَكْبِنٌ**, Shrouding, burying.
 ▲ **تَكَاثٌ** *taḥḥaṭ*, Madness, folly.
 P **تَكَلٌ** *taḥḥal*, A wether. *Tigil*, A handsome unbarbed youth.
 ▲ **تَكْلَانٌ** *taḥḥlān*, Trust in God.
 ▲ **تَكْلَاةٌ** *taḥḥalā*, Trusting to others.
 ▲ **تَكْلَمٌ** *taḥḥalluḥ*, Austere, smiling.
 ▲ **تَكْلُدٌ** *taḥḥallud*, Thick, hard.
 A **تَكْلَعٌ** *taḥḥalluḥ*, Met, assembled.
 ▲ **تَكْلَفٌ**, Trouble. Ceremony. Love.
 ▲ **تَكْلَلٌ** *taḥḥallul*, Crowned. Deserted.
 ▲ **تَكْلَمٌ** *taḥḥallum*, Conversation. Love.
 ▲ **تَكْلُو**, Expecting, taking upon credit.
 ▲ **تَكْلِي**, In the rear. A square spot.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيدٌ** *taḥḥlīd*, Accumulating.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيزٌ** *taḥḥlīz*, Collecting.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيسٌ**, Attacking, flying.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيفٌ**, Ceremony, employing.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيلٌ** *taḥḥlīl*, Crowding, dispirited, bold, deserting friends.
 ▲ **تَكْلِيَهٌ**, Getting to shore, detaining.

- Receiving part, and granting time for the rest of a debt.
 ▲ **تَكْمٌ**, Wounding, speaking.
 ▲ **تَكْمَشٌ** *taḥḥammush*, Hastening.
 ▲ **تَكْمِكٌ**, Wrapping one's self in a garment, putting on a round cap.
 ▲ **تَكْمَلٌ** *taḥḥammul*, Entire, perfect.
 ▲ **تَكْمٌ**, Covered. Fainting.
 ▲ **تَكْمَنٌ**, Lying in ambush, betraying.
 ▲ **تَكْمُو**, Gathering mushrooms. Loathing. Hiding in a cave.
 P **تَكْمَهٌ** *taḥḥmah*, Curiously laboured.
 A coal-button
 ▲ **تَكْمَهٌ** *taḥḥammul*, Dim-sighted.
 ▲ **تَكْمِي** *taḥḥammī*, Covered, armed, overwhelmed with sudden grief.
 ▲ **تَكْمِشٌ**, Spurring, driving.
 ▲ **تَكْمِيلٌ** *taḥḥmīl*, Perfecting.
 ▲ **تَكْمِمٌ** *taḥḥmīm*, Budding.
 ▲ **تَكْمِنٌ** *taḥḥmīn*, Laying snares.
 ▲ **تَكْنٌ** *taḥḥn*, A fruit-tree.
 ▲ **تَكْسٌ**, Lurking, entering a tent.
 ▲ **تَكْسٌ** *taḥḥannuḥ*, Shrunk, chained, connexion, friendship, commerce.
 ▲ **تَكْفٌ** *taḥḥannuf*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **تَكّه** *taḥḥannuḥ*, Reaching the top.
 ▲ **تَكْنِيَهٌ** *taḥḥnīyah*, Metonymical.
 ▲ **تَكْنِيعٌ** *taḥḥnīḥ*, Maiming.
 ▲ **تَكْنِيفٌ** *taḥḥnīf*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **تَكْنِيزٌ** *taḥḥnīz*, Preserving.
 P **تَكْوٌ** *taḥḥu*, Bruised grain.
 P **تَكْتُ و تَارِمُوْدَس**, To strive, resist.
 P **تَكُو پاي** *taḥḥupāy*, Run! search!
 ▲ **تَكْوَرٌ**, Dropping. Dejected.
 ▲ **تَكْوَزٌ** *taḥḥawuz*, Collected.

▲ تَكْوَسُ *taḳawwas*, Inverted.
 ▲ تَكَوَّعَ , Distorted in the wrist.
 ▲ تَكْرَبَ , Round (as a sand heap, a crowd, &c) going towards (sand)
 ▲ تَكْرُوتٌ *tukrūt*, Drunkenness.
 P تَكُوتٌ *tukut*, A cup
 ▲ تَكْوَلُ , Assembled (against), overwhelming with blows or words.
 ▲ تَكْوَنُ *tatawwun*, Being, moved.
 ▲ تَكْوَهُ *ta-awwuh*, Divided, dilated.
 ▲ تَكْوِي , Squeezing in, drawing close
 ▲ تَكْوِيْبَ , Striking with a stone.
 ▲ تَكْوِيْحَ , Conquering & repelling
 ▲ تَكْوِيْدٌ *taḳwīd*, Accumulating
 ▲ تَكْوِيْرُ , (God) ordering night to succeed day. Throwing down
 ▲ تَكْوِسُ *taḳwis*, Precipitating
 ▲ تَكْوِيْعَ , Wounding the elbow
 ▲ تَكْوِفَ *ta-awf*, Cutting (leather).
 ▲ تَكْوِيْمَ *taḳwīm*, Accumulating.
 ▲ تَكْوِيْنُ *taḳwīn*, Causing to exist.
 ▲ تَكَاهُ *taḳah*, The trousers string.
 Taḳah, A plume, arrow, a bit
 ▲ تَكْهَبُ Cavernous (a mountain)
 ▲ تَكْهَنُ *taḳahhun*, Predicting
 ▲ تَكْهِيْدٌ *taḳhīd*, Hastening.
 ▲ تَكْهِيْنُ *taḳhīn* See تَكْهَنُ
 P تَكْيِدُنْ *taḳīdan*, To run up and down. To rock.
 ▲ تَكْيِسُ *taḳīs*, Showing, cunning
 P تَكْيِسَةُ *taḳīṣah*, Saddle-bags.
 ▲ تَكْيِفُ *taḳayyuf*, Defined, blamed.
 ▲ تَكْيَلُ , Standing in the rear
 P تَكْيَنُ *taḳīn*, A matron. Brave. A pillow, a prop. A convent

▲ تَكْيِيْتٌ *taḳyīt*, Filling a purse. Preparing.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْسُ *taḳyīs*, Making wise.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْفُ *taḳyīf*, Describing. The cesura. Statue. Cholic Dissection.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْلُ *taḳyīl*, Timid.
 P تَكْرُوتٌ *tāḳurūt*, Hail, a storm.
 P تَلُ *tal*, A tailor's needle-bag.
 ▲ تَلَا *talā*, A treaty, protection
 P تَلَا *talā*, Poor An awl.
 ▲ تَلَاوُلُ *talā-ulū*, Flashing
 ▲ تَلَامُ , Returning to favour
 P تَلَابٌ *talāb*, A pond. See تَلَابٌ.
 P تَلَابُهُ *talābah*, Guards of an army.
 ▲ تَلَابِيْةٌ , A well-ordered thing.
 P تَلَامِدُسُ , To ring, cackle, cry.
 i تَلَاتِفٌ *talāṭif*, Dirty. Sordid
 P تَلَاتُومٌ *talātūm*, Abstinent, pure.
 P تَلَاْجٌ , A noise, mob, employ.
 ▲ تَلَاْحٌ *talāhh*, Emulating
 ▲ تَلَاْحِرُ , Vying in reciting verses.
 ▲ تَلَاْهُزُ *talāhuz*, Looking back at one another
 ▲ تَلَاْهُقُ *talāhul*, Successively
 ▲ تَلَاْهِيُ *talāhī*, Mutually blaming
 ▲ تَلَاْدٌ *talād*, Domesticated.
 ▲ تَلَاْدِيُ *talādi*, Vernacular.
 ▲ تَلَاْشٌ *talāshī*, Dispersion.
 ▲ تَلَاْشَاتٌ , Dashing (as waves)
 i تَلَاْشِيْفٌ *talāshīf*, Benevolent.
 i تَلَاْشِيْمٌ *talāshīm*, Fighting.
 ▲ تَلَاْعُ , Cursing one another.
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيْنُ *talāfīn*, Self-extolling.
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيْلُ *talāful*, Touching, finding. Taking, reconciling
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيُ *talāfī*, Obtaining
 ▲ تَلَاْفٌ *talāf*, Intercourse.
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيُ *talāfī*, Re-union.
 ▲ تَلَاْكَتٌ *tallāḳ* A bagnio boy.

- ▲ تالال *Tallal*, A crier.
 ▲ تالة *talāla*, An error.
 ▲ تالان *talān*, Now. Prey, spoil.
 ▲ تالوت *talawat*, Reading. Balance
 ▲ تالوم , Mutual accusation.
 ▲ تالوي *talāwī*, Agreeing.
 ▲ تالويدن *talāwīdan*, To drop.
 ▲ تاليس , Kind. Indulgent.
 ▲ تلب *talb*, Loss, destruction
 ▲ تلب , Tucking up. Girding.
 ▲ تلبث *talabbus*, Delaying
 ▲ تلد *talabbud*, Accumulated. Lurking. Stopping Overflowed, leafy.
 ▲ تلس , Clothed Engaged
 ▲ تلبط *talabbu*, Running Agitated
 ▲ تلبك *talabbu*, Confused
 ▲ تلبن *talabbun*, Delaying.
 ▲ تلبه *talbah*, A wallet, saddle-bags
 ▲ تلبب *talbib*, Collaring
 ▲ تلبس *talbis*, Delaying.
 ▲ تلبد *talbid*, Covering thick.
 ▲ تلبس *talbis*, Covering Fraud
 ▲ تلبس *talbi*, Softening (piste with soup).
 ▲ تلبك , Mixing flour with honey
 ▲ تلبن *talbin*, Brick-making.
 ▲ تلبس , A sweet beverage
 ▲ تلبه *talbiyah*, Your pleasure ?
 ▲ تلة , State, indolence, a draught
 ▲ تلج *talattukh*, Contaminated.
 ▲ تلالة *talatala*, Agitated.
 ▲ تالاس *talassus*, Wavering.
 ▲ تلم *talassum*, Kissing.
 ▲ تلبس *talssik*, Moistening.
 ▲ تال *talay*, An eagle.
 ▲ تلج *talj*, A scorpion's nest.

- ▲ تلج , Wishing to clear one's self.
 ▲ تلج , Digging, dug (a well).
 ▲ تلج *talaj*, Agitated.
 ▲ تلج *talajum*, Bridling (a horse).
 ▲ تلج *talajun*, Washing the head.
 ▲ تلج *talji*, Going out to sea.
 ▲ تلج , Digging in a well.
 ▲ تلج *taljim*, Bridling.
 ▲ تلج *taljiyah*, Forcing.
 ▲ تلج *talahuz*, Avaricious.
 ▲ تلج , Covering with a sheet, &c.
 ▲ تلج *talahut*, Following.
 ▲ تلج *talhg*, Confronting
 ▲ تلج *talhal*, Binding
 ▲ تلج , Sweetening with the train.
 ▲ تلج *talhin*, Speaking badly
 Speaking or reading melodiously.
 ▲ تلج *talh*, Bitter. Bitterly
 ▲ تلج *talhi*, An explanation, a report of state affairs.
 ▲ تلج *tuad*, An eagle
 ▲ تلج *tulud*, A pimple. A bump.
 ▲ تلج , Looking to right and left.
 ▲ تلج *taladdum*, Tearing. Mending.
 ▲ تلج *talukhun*, Delaying.
 ▲ تلج *talul*, Dispersed
 ▲ تلج *talvis*, Shoeing
 ▲ تلج *talim*, Mending a garment.
 ▲ تلج *taldin*, Moistening cloth.
 ▲ تلج *talazuz*, Pleasure.
 ▲ تلج *talazuz*, Walking well.
 ▲ تلج *talazuy*, Ductile, limber.
 ▲ تلج *talzib*, Firm. Intricate.

▲ تَلْرَه *talayyah*, Giving Feeding camels well
 ▲ تَلْس *talassu*, Acrid. Language
 ▲ تَلْسِين , Rendering eloquent
 ▲ تَلْشِيَة *talshāt*, Annihilating
 ▲ تَلْص *talassu*, Plundering
 ▲ تَلْصَص *tal'ss*, Plastering
 ▲ تَلْطَح *talattukh*, Contaminating
 ▲ تَلْطَط , Denying a just debt.
 ▲ تَلْطَع , Toothless from age.
 ▲ تَلْطَل *talat'uf*, Blandishment.
 ▲ تَلْطَفَان *talattufan*, By favour
 ▲ تَلْطَم *talat'im*, Apostatizing.
 ▲ تَلْطَى , Waiting (for a foe).
 ▲ تَلْطِف *talif*, Caressing
 ▲ تَلْطِم *talim*, Bullying. Seeling
 ▲ تَلْطَلط , Twisting Enraged
 ▲ تَلْطِي *talat'i*, Burning, flaming
 ▲ تَلْع *talat'*, Length of neck. Full
 ▲ تَلْعَاب *tal'atib*, Play, sporting
 ▲ تَلْعَال *tal'al*, High Low ground
 ▲ تَلْعَم *tal'asum*, Delaying Patient
 ▲ تَلْعَم *talat'im*, Eating, devouring
 ▲ تَلْعَص *tal'asus*, Difficult
 ▲ تَلْعَع *tal'as'as*, Stripping buds
 ▲ تَلْعَف *talat'af*, About to leap
 ▲ تَلْعَلع *talat'ul'*, Shining
 ▲ تَلْعَلَم *talat'um*. See تلعم.
 ▲ تَلْعَلَعِي *talat'at'i*, Concreting
 ▲ تَلْعَلَب *talat'ib*, Salivation. Jest.
 ▲ تَلْعِين , Cursing. Tormenting.
 ▲ تَلْعَد *talugh-ghul*, Indignant.
 ▲ تَلْعَب , Preparing to leap

▲ تَلْعَم *talugh-ghum*, Anointing the mouth Pronouncing
 ▲ تَلْع , Black clay or mud.
 ▲ تَلْعَب *talghib*, Fatiguing.
 ▲ تَلَب *talaf*, Ruin, killing
 ▲ تَلَعْت *talaffut*, Bending, turning away Involving
 ▲ تَلْعَط , Expression. Speech.
 ▲ تَلْعَف *talaffuf*, Wrapping up.
 ▲ تَلْعَق *talaffut*, Joined, following
 ▲ تَلْعِب *tal'ib*, True, certain.
 ▲ تَلْعِيط *tal'iz*, Pronunciation.
 ▲ تَلْعِيف *tal'if*, Involving
 ▲ تَلْعِيت , Collecting Sewing
 ▲ تَلْعَا *tal'u* Blame Encountering.
 ▲ تَلْعَب , Taking a surname
 ▲ تَلْعَج *talakkuh*, Accusing falsely
 ▲ تَلْعَط *talakku*, Gathering up
 ▲ تَلْعَع *talakku'*, Prating
 ▲ تَلْعَب *talat'ib*, Devouring
 ▲ تَلْعَس *talat'in*, Teaching
 ▲ تَلْعِي *talakki*, Accepting Meeting Asking for. (conceiving (woman)
 ▲ تَلْعَب *tal'ib*, Surnaming.
 ▲ تَلْعَه *tal'iyah*, Adding, joining.
 ▲ تَلْعَث *tal'is*. Mixing, mixture
 ▲ تَلْعَب , Causing to swallow.
 ▲ تَلْعِين *tal'in*, Instructing.
 ▲ تَلْعَا *tal'u*, She, that.
 ▲ تَلْعَد *talak'ud*, Embraced Joined, firm Fleshy, fat.
 ▲ تَلْعَو *talak'ku*, Stopping, delaying.
 ▲ تَلْعَل *talat*, Necks. Moisture

أ تلم *talam*, A trench *Tilam*, a servant

أ تلمأ *talamā*, Inconstant

أ تلمج *talmaj*, Breakfasting, tasting

أ تلمح *talmah*, Speaking obscenely.

أ تلمس *talamus*, Asking often.

أ تلمط *talmut*, Rolling the tongue.

أ تلمع *talamu*, Snatching.

أ تلمق *talamuk*, See تلمح.

أ تلمك *talmak*, A robust youth.

أ تلمي *talmi*, Changed (colour)

أ تلميح *talmih*, Indicating

أ تلمد *talmd*, A scholar A disciple.

أ تلمط *taln*, Feeding

أ تلمة *talumat*, Delay, needful

ف تلمگین *talangubīn*, Manna

أ تلمگه *talngah*, A soldier

ف تلمگین *talngin*, A beggar, poor

أ تلمی *talumū*, Lazy. A drone

ف تلمو *talū*, A bizar, bramble

أ تلمو *talw*, Thin Following

ف تلموآه *takwāsh*, Commotion

أ تلموه *talwat*, A stray kid.

أ تلموث *talamwū*, Pollution

أ تلمود *talūd*, An old possession

ف تلموآه *talūsh*, Commotion, percussion. Infirmary, a scabbid

ف تلموس *takw*, A flower-bud.

أ تلموص *talwū*, I was d, inverted

أ تلموط *talamut*, Feeding

أ تلمول *talūl*, A sluggish horse, &c

ف تلمومرر *talumrahū*, A tambourin.

ف تلموماه *talūmah*, The bud of a tree.

أ تلمون *talūn*, Delay, needful.

أ تلمون *talūn*, Coloured Adorned.

أ تلموه *talamwūh*, Shining Moved. Trembling

أ تلموی *talamwī*, Bent. Perverse.

أ تلمویب *talamwīb*, Mixing Perfuming

أ تلمویه *talamwīh*, Twisting, shaking the head. Preferring, avoiding.

أ تلمویث *talamwīth*, Staining. Muddying.

أ تلمویج *talamwīj*, Changing colour.

أ تلمویر *talamwīr*, Stuffing with almonds.

أ تلمویص *talamwīṣ*, Eating pure honey.

أ تلمویس *talamwīs*, Buttering (meat).

أ تلمویم *talamwīm*, Reprehending.

أ تلموین *talamwīn*, Colouring, adorning.

ف تله *tallah*, A gin for birds A tailor's goost. Shambles A stair.

ف تلهب *talahhub*, Burning

أ تلهب *talahhub*, Driving out

أ تلهب *talahb*, Lamenting. Ah! alas!

أ تلهب *talahbūk*, Opaque, white

أ تلهب *talahhem*, Galping.

أ تلهب *talahb*, Breakfasting Lunching

أ تلهب *talahb*, Playing, unbending.

أ تلهب *talahb*, Inflaming

أ تلهب *talahb*, Loving, unbending.

ف تلهب *talihy*, Giving breakfast.

أ تلهب *talihd*, Pushing away.

أ تلهب *talih*, Striking.

أ تلهب *talihf*, Crying out ah!

أ تلهب *talih*, A bramble A pen. Poor.

أ تلهب *talyat*, Reading. Residue

أ تلهب *talyus*, Bold. Staining.

أ تلهب *taly*, Hereditary wealth.

ف تلهب *talydūm*, A work-bag

أ تلهب *talysh*, A sick, resticle.

ف تلهب *talyat*, A lin carpet.

- ▲ تليع *talīʿ*, A handsome man.
 ▲ تليفه *talīfah*, Any thing lost.
 ▲ تليل *talīl*, Prostrate. The neck.
 ▲ تلبى *taluyyūn*, Caressed. Placid
 ▲ تلييط *talyīṭ*, Joining, gluing.
 ▲ تلييم *talyīm*, Mitigating
 ▲ تلبى, Softening Soothing.
 ▲ تم *tam*, A cataract in the eye
 Darkness. A dish cover An
 awning. *Tim*, Summack
 ▲ تamma, It is finished *Finis*
 ▲ تماار *tama-ar*, Boasting together
 ▲ تاتار *tamātūr*, Flying (sparks of
 fire) Dragging Dispersed
 ▲ تائل *tamāsul*, Recovering.
 ▲ تماحد *tamāḡud*, Contending
 ▲ تماحع *tamaḡ*, Sneering, saucy
 ▲ تماحك *tamāḡuk*, Litigating
 ▲ تماذخ *tamāḡukh*, Iniquity.
 ▲ تماذي *tamāḡi*, Perseverance,
 ▲ تمار *tummār*, A date-seller.
 ▲ تمارص *tamārūṣ*, Feigning disease
 ▲ تمارن, Drying (a she camel)
 ▲ تماري *tamāri*, Doubting
 ▲ تمار *tamāz*, Distance, removal
 ▲ تمايح *tamāzih*, Jesting together
 ▲ تماس *tamass*, Touching one an-
 other. Holding, containing
 ▲ تماسع, Mutual confidence.
 ▲ تاسك *tamāsuk*, Adhering. Able.
 ▲ تماشا *tamāshā*, A show, sport,
 amusement, pleasure
 ▲ تماشاگاه *tamāshāgāh*, A theatre.
 ▲ تماشق, Snatching from one another
 ▲ تماصع, Fighting together.
 ▲ تماظ *tamāz*, Contending.
 ▲ تماكس *tamāḡus*, Litigating.

- ▲ تماكث *tamāḡut*, Able. Refrain-
 ing Containing.
 ▲ تمالو *tamālū*, Mutually aiding.
 ▲ تمام *tamām*, Entire, safe. All.
 Finished End. Entirely.
 ▲ تامام *tamūman*, Entirely.
 ▲ تماوت, Feigning death. Suicide.
 ▲ تماهب *tamāḡat*, Tainted (meat).
 ▲ تماهك *tamāḡuk*, Litigating
 ▲ تمايح *tamāyūṭ*, Staggering.
 ▲ تماير, Disturbing friendship.
 ▲ تمايط *tamāyul*, Distant, retiring.
 ▲ تمالل *tamāyul*, Inclining Flying.
 ▲ تمت *tummat*, The end, *Finis*.
 ▲ تمتام *tamtām*, Stuttering.
 ▲ تمتل *tamtūn*, The seams of a tent.
 ▲ تمارق *tamtrāk*, Ornament
 ▲ تمتع *tamaṭṭuʿ*, Gaining, using.
 ▲ تمتن *tumtum*, Summack
 ▲ تمتيع *tamṭiʿ*, Cultivating
 ▲ تمتين *tamtin*, Confirming
 ▲ تمتل, Comparing, imitating
 ▲ تمثيل *tamṭil*, Comparison Al-
 legory, parable, fable.
 ▲ تمجد *tamagḡud*, Glorified.
 ▲ تمجس *tamagḡus*, Embracing the
 Persian religion of the Magi.
 ▲ تمجيد *tamḡid*, The glory of God.
 ▲ تمجيس *tamḡiṣ*, One of the Magi.
 ▲ تمحي *tamahḡuk*, Abolishing
 ▲ تمحك *tamahḡuk*, Morose Sour.
 ▲ تمحل *tamahḡuk*, Deceiving Seek-
 ing his own Assiduous.
 ▲ تمحيد *tamḡiyah*, Erasing.
 ▲ تمحيص *tamḡiṣ*, Proving. Choos-
 ing, lessening. Unnerving (meat).

▲ تَمَحِين *tamhīn*, Stripping.
 ▲ تَمَحِم , Extracting marrow.
 ▲ تَمَحِم , Catching the wind
 ▲ تَمَحْمَص , *tamakkkhuṣ*, Churned (milk). Conceiving.
 ▲ تَمَحَط , Blowing the nose.
 ▲ تَمَحْكِي *tamakkkhi*, Liberal, excellent. Abstaining. Apology.
 ▲ تَمَحْجِد *tamakkkhiyah*, Removing
 ▲ تَمَحْجِد *tamachjid*, Extended, wide
 ▲ Full Ripe. Swelling.
 ▲ تَمَحْجِد , Self-commending
 ▲ تَمَحْدُ *tamachdud*, Extended. Yawning. Strutting. Conceited.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِل , Wiping one's self.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِس , Assembled. Rich.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِيح *tamach*, Praising greatly
 ▲ تَمَحْدِيح , Extending prolonging.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِير *tamachir*, Claying a poud, &c.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِين *tamachin*, Building cities.
 ▲ تَمَحْج , Swelling Jeering.
 ▲ تَمَحْجِر *tamachur*, Fetid (water)
 ▲ تَمَحْدِيه , Sending to pasture.
 ▲ تَمَحْدِير *tamachir*, Dispersing.
 ▲ تَمَر , A ripe or dry date. Fating dates.
 P *Timar*, A disorder of the eye, a flaw in a diamond
 ▲ تَمَرَاد *tamarad*, A pigeon-house
 ▲ تَمَرَة , A knot upon a whip.
 ▲ تَمَرِد , Stubborn, insolent. Beardless.
 ▲ تَمَرِيس *tamaris*, Rubbing against
 ▲ تَمَرِيس *tamaris*, Unbarking.
 ▲ تَمَرِيس *tamaris*, Languid. Sick
 ▲ تَمَرِط , Dropping off (hair).

▲ تَمَرِّع *tamarra*, Hastening, hasty.
 ▲ تَمَرِّع , Tumbled. Writling with pain. Long at pasture. Urging.
 ▲ تَمَرِّن , Elegant. Excelling. Self-important. Accustomed.
 ▲ تَمَرْمَر *tamarma*, Trembling.
 ▲ تَمَرُّو *tamarru*, Humane, brave.
 ▲ تَمَرِّي *tamarri*, Adorning.
 ▲ تَمَرِّج , Filling a leather bag with water to close up the holes.
 ▲ تَمَرِّج *tamrikh*, Anointing.
 ▲ تَمَرِّد *tamrid*, Stripping. Shaving.
 ▲ تَمَرِّر *tamrir*, Making bitter.
 ▲ تَمَرِّز *tamriz*, Weakening. Nursing the sick. Delicent.
 ▲ تَمَرِّط *tamrit*, Pulling hairs.
 ▲ تَمَرِّع , Allowing to wallow.
 ▲ تَمَرِّق *tamrik*, Singing.
 ▲ تَمَرِّن *tamrin*, Softening. Sternly.
 P تَمَرِّن , To keep a modest silence.
 ▲ تَمَرِّز *tamarzur*, Sipping, sucking.
 ▲ تَمَرِّع , Grumbling Torn. Dividing.
 ▲ تَمَرِّق *tamarul*, Torn
 ▲ تَمَرِّمَر *tamarma*, Moving Driving.
 P تَمَرِّج *tamjah*, A platform.
 ▲ تَمَرِّيَه *tamzyah*, Bestowing praise.
 ▲ تَمَرِّج *tamiz*, Turning yellow.
 ▲ تَمَرِّج *tamizh*, Fruiting (the vine).
 P تَمَرِّدَان *tamridan*, To be silent.
 ▲ تَمَرِّز *tamzir*, Filling (a bottle).
 ▲ تَمَرِّع *tamiz*, Dispersing.
 ▲ تَمَرِّق *tamiz*, Lacerating.
 ▲ تَمَرِّن *tamzin*, Filling (a bottle).
 ▲ تَمَسَّاح *tamsah*, A lie. A liar.
 ▲ تَمَسْكُر *tamaskhur*, Ridicule.
 ▲ تَمَسْكُت *tamassut*, A bond, receipt.

▲ تَمَسَّيَات *tamsayāt*, Good evening.
 ▲ تَمَسَّيْتُ *tamsiṭ*, Perfuming with musk. Giving earnest.
 ▲ تَمَشَا *tamshā*, Walking. Gait.
 ▲ تَمَشَّرَ *tamashshur*, Becoming rich.
 ▲ تَمَشَّشَ *tamashshush*, Gnawing.
 ▲ تَمَشَّحَ *tamashshah*, Removing. Cleaning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّقَ *tamashshuh*, Torn.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْبَ *tamashshib*, Promotion, walking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْشَ *tamashshish*, Taking out marrow.
 ▲ تَمَشَّحَ *tamashshah*, Emptying a dish.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْشَ *tamashshish*, Tinging.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْلَ *tamashshil*, Giving little milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْنِ *tamashshin*, Refusing milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّصَ *tamashshas*, Sucking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْرَ *tamashshir*, Giving little milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّرَ *tamashshur*, Inflamed.
 ▲ تَمَشَّصَ *tamashshas*, Falling asleep, washing the mouth.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْ *tamashshay*, Transmitted.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْرَ *tamashshir*, Afflicting.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْصَ *tamashshis*, Drinking sour milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْغَ *tamashshigh*, Fighting fiercely.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْرَ *tamashshir*, Raining, wetted.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Thick, frowning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Tasting, licking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Slow, muddy.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْ *tamashshay*, Yawning, long (day). Haughty.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Scorning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Licking up.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Oiling a bow-string.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Knot the (brow) Furious.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Gripped.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshayt*, Bald.

▲ تَمَعَّقَ *tamaqqat*, Going deep. Rash in speech.
 ▲ تَمَعَّكَ *tamaqqak*, Wallowing.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Yawning.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْكَ *tamaqqayk*, Tumbling about.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, A royal charter.
 ▲ تَمَعَّطَ *tamaqqat*, Stretching the fore feet in running.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Soft (leather).
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Fainting.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Sipping often.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Pouring out much water.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Throwing down.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Keeping sparingly, (domestics). Slangy.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Tedious, slow.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Tinged with vermilion.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Sucking, severe to a debtor.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Inhabiting, power, able.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Sweating.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Regrating corn.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Bidding for goods.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Majesty, power.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Well, well ' go on!
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Tearing out.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Accompanying.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Baring, polishing.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Escaping.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Unfeathered.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Feigning folly.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Blandishment.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Conquering, mastering.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaqqay*, Tossing in bed.

- ▲ تملو *tamallū*, Filled, swelling.
 ▲ تملوك *tamlok*, A species of wild olive
 ▲ تملّي *tamallī*, Living long, enjoy-
 ing long the society of a friend
 Inditing a book.
 ▲ تملّة *tamlayat*, Full *Tamlayat*, Enjoying
 ▲ تملح *tamlīh*, Over salting the pot.
 Fat for killing (a camel)
 ▲ تمليد *tamlīd*, Softening leather
 ▲ تملز *tamlīz*, Setting free
 ▲ تملس *tamlis*, Smoothing, softening.
 ▲ تملط *tamlīṭ*, Plastering Shaving.
 ▲ تملين *tamlīn*, Striking, levelling,
 ▲ تملك *tamlīk*, A possession.
 ▲ تملكي *tamlīkī*, Hereditary.
 ▲ تملكيت *tamlīkī*, Hereditary right.
 ▲ تمليل *tamlīl*, Causing haste. Mak-
 ing restless, uneasy
 ▲ نم *nam*, An amulet of camel's hair
 P نم *numan*, Ten thousand.
 ▲ نمانا *namannā*, Wishing, asking
 P نماندا *namandah*, Hesitating.
 ▲ نمانن *namannu*, Hindered, firm.
 ▲ نمانن *namannun*, Debilitating
 P نمانگ *namāng*, The oxyacanth
 ▲ نمانی *namannī*, A prayer.
 ▲ نمانع *namnā*, Driving away.
 ▲ نمانه *namnā*, Causing to ask, request
 ▲ نمانوج *namannūj*, Undulation
 ▲ نمانوري *namannūrī*, Any one
 ▲ نمانور *namannūr*, A Syrian month (July).
 P نمانوک *namannūk*, A butt for archers.
 ▲ نمانول *namannūl*, Rich.
 ▲ نمانولي *namannūlī*, Assuming.
 ▲ نمانوز *namannūz*, Giving much.
 ▲ نمانويت *namannūy*, Causing death.

- ▲ نمانويس *namannūy*, Washing. Selling figs.
 ▲ نمانويل *namannūl*, Enriching
 ▲ نمانويه *namannūy*, Flowing. Gilding.
 ▲ نمانه *namannā*, Tainted (as meat).
 ▲ نمانهد *namannūd*, Gain, idle
 ▲ نمانهر *namannūr*, Ingenious
 ▲ نمانهک *namannūk*, Drinking often of wine.
 ▲ نمانهل *namannūl*, Excelling, surpass-
 ing Slowly, tedious
 ▲ نمانمه *namannūh*, Abstaining.
 ▲ نمانمهة *namannūh*, Sharpening.
 ▲ نمانمد *namannūd*, Disposition
 ▲ نمانمى *namannūy*, Drinking much milk
 ▲ نمانمیل *namannūl*, Giving time.
 ▲ نمانمت *namannūt*, Softening by rain.
 P نمانمد *namannūd*, Perpetual
 ▲ نمانير *namannūr*, Separated, noticed, broken.
 ▲ نمانيس *namannūy*, Flaunting.
 ▲ نمانيج *namannūj*, Flowing
 ▲ نماننه *namannā*, An animal like a cat
 P نمانيم *namannūy*, Well formed, firm
 ▲ نمانيمه *namannūh*, A charm
 ▲ نمانيث *namannūy*, Macerating, dyeing
 ▲ نمانير *namannūr*, Discernment
 ▲ نمانيل *namannūl*, Irresolute
 P نمان تي *namannūy*, The body, thus, that
 ▲ نمان تن *namannūn*, Alike, a fellow, equal
 ▲ نمانش *namannūsh*, Receiving, absent.
 ▲ نمانه *namannā*, A mansion.
 ▲ نماند *namannūd*, Form up following.
 ▲ نمانتل *namannūt*, Intangled (herbage).
 ▲ نمانثر *namannūth*, Dispersed, perishing.
 ▲ نمانائل *namannūl*, Rushing upon
 ▲ نماناحث *namannūh*, Stability
 ▲ نماناح *namannūh*, Having a dream verified
 ▲ نمانجک *namannūk*, Contention
 A 2

- ▲ **تافحش** *tanāḡush*, Puffing goods.
 ▲ **تاجل** *tanāḡid*, Disputing.
 ▲ **تاجي**, Communicating secrets to one another Whispering.
 ▲ **تاحب**, Fixing time (for battle)
 ▲ **تاجر** *tanāḡhur*, Flying at (in battle), opposite. Attacking.
 ▲ **تان** *tanādd*, Terrified.
 ▲ **تادس**, Reviling one another.
 ▲ **تادم**, Chatting freely, consulting.
 ▲ **تادي**, Calling to one another.
 Terrifying. Intimidating
 ▲ **تاديد** *tanāddid*, Scattered (birds).
 ▲ **تادير** *tanāzur*, Admonishing.
 ▲ **تار** *tannar*, An oven-builder.
 ▲ **تارع** *tanāzuḡ*, Disputing
 ▲ **تارق** *tanāzuḡ*, Reproaching
 ▲ **تاركت**, Piercing each other
 ▲ **تارل** *tanāzul*, Alighting, to fight. Rushing down.
 ▲ **تاسب**, Resembling, related, succession of ages I it.
 ▲ **تاسج** *tanāsukh*, Death, inheritance Metempsychosis.
 ▲ **تاسف**, Telling privately.
 ▲ **تاست**, Adhering, arranged
 ▲ **تاسل** *tanāsul*, Begetting
 ▲ **تاسي**, Scorning, forgotten
 ▲ **تاشب** *tanāshub*, Connected
 ▲ **تاشد** *tanāshud*, Repeating verses together Satirizing.
 ▲ **تاشي**, Smelling, getting drunk.
 ▲ **تاسج**, Admonishing mutually.
 ▲ **تاصر**, Assisting one another. Conquering
 ▲ **تاسف** *tanāsuf*, Halving.
 ▲ **تاسل**, Contending in darting.
 ▲ **تاطع**, Meeting (extremes).
 ▲ **تاطي**, Fighting, changing.

- ▲ **تافح**, Facing, disputing.
 P **تاع** *tanāt*, The stirrup cup.
 ▲ **تاعي**, Animating one another before battle.
 ▲ **تاجر** *tanāḡhur*, Showing, dislike
 ▲ **تاعص** *tanāḡhus*, Enmity.
 ▲ **تافد** *tanāfus*, Litigating.
 ▲ **تافر**, Terrifying, remote.
 ▲ **تافر** *tanāfuz*, Leaping together.
 ▲ **تافس**, Wishing for. Seizing
 ▲ **تافط** *tanāful*, Casting up scum
 ▲ **تافي** *tanāfi*, Persecuting, endeavouring to ruin one another.
 ▲ **تافط** *tanākuḡ*, Contradiction.
 ▲ **تاكث** *tanākus*, False, inimical
 ▲ **تاكد**, Being severe to one another.
 ▲ **تاكز**, Denying Hostility
 ▲ **تاكف**, Exchanging discourse.
 P **تالدين**, To pour. To clean.
 ▲ **تال**, A wolf, a likeness.
 P **تاليدس**, To cause to weave.
 ▲ **تاوب** *tanāwub*, Observing time.
 ▲ **تاود**, Neglecting sacred things
 ▲ **تاليد**, Contrary winds Weeping.
 P **تاويز**, Corpulent (man).
 ▲ **تاوش**, Approaching, attacking.
 ▲ **تاوول**, Devouring, giving,
 ▲ **تاوم** *tanāwum*, Feigning sleep.
 ▲ **تاوب**, Raising dust (a camel).
 ▲ **تاهد** *tanāhud*, Sharing, giving.
 ▲ **تاهر** *tanāhuz*, Pre-occupying.
 ▲ **تاهاص** *tanāhuḡ*, Assaulting.
 ▲ **تاهاي** *tanāhi*, Finishing, arriving near, prohibiting, checking
 ▲ **تايكث** *tanāyuk*, Drowsy.
 ▲ **تاين** *tanāyī*, Retiring mutually.
 ▲ **تسال** *timbāl*, A dwarf.
 P **تسان** *tumbān*, Short breeches.
 ▲ **تساب** *tanabbub*, Flowing (water),

▲ تَبَزَّ *tanabbuz*, Reviling.
 ▲ تَبَّض *tanabbuṣ*, Causing to flow
 ▲ تَبَّع , Flowing by degrees.
 ▲ تَبْكُ *tunbuḳ*, A crucible
 ▲ تَمَل *tambal*, Lazy. A knave.
Tumbul, Fraud *Tambul*, Betel
 leaf, paan.
 ▲ تَمَلَّ *tanabbul*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَمَوَّ *tanabbū*, Prophesying
 ▲ تَمَبَّ *tambah*, Saddle-bags.
 ▲ تَمَّه *tanabbuh*, Advice. Roused.
 ▲ تَمَبَّب *tambib*, Producing joints
 ▲ تَمَبَّيَّ *tambiyā*, Prophesying
 ▲ تَمَبَّبِيَّ *tambīḳ*, Causing to grow
 ▲ تَمَبِّس , To twist, plait, &c.
 ▲ تَمَبِّز *tambiz*, Throwing away.
 ▲ تَمَبِّز , Calling names.
 ▲ تَمَبِّس *tambis*, Speaking quick.
 ▲ تَمَبِّس *tambis*, Speaking low.
 ▲ تَمَبِّط , Making water to flow.
 ▲ تَمَبِّق *tambik*, Planting in a line.
 ▲ تَمَبِّل *tambil*, Coaxing to eat. ٢
 ▲ تَمَبِّه *tambih*, Chiding, rousing
 ▲ تَمَلَّ *tamtal*, A dwarf
 ▲ تَمَتِّف , Pulling off much hair
 ▲ تَمَتِّن *tamtin*, Rendering fetid
 ▲ تَمَتَّر *tanssur*, Scattered
 ▲ تَمَتَّر *tansu*, Dispersing
 ▲ تَمَجَّ *tamy*, A collection, expression
 ▲ تَمَجَّلَه *tamyūlah*, Expression
 ▲ تَمَجَّمَه *tamyūmah*, A garment
 ▲ تَمَجَّص *tanagvus*, Examined.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagjuh*, Expediting well.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagjud*, Carried off.
 ▲ تَمَجَّر , Expediting. Pressing to drink.

▲ تَمَجَّس *tanagvus*, Polishing.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagjuh*, Evil-eyed.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagjum*, Star-gazing.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagjuh*, Repulsing.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanagji*, Seeking the highest
 ground. Smelling, diffusing scent.
 ▲ تَمَجَّيَّب , Unbarking a tree.
 ▲ تَمَجَّيَّ *tanayyā*, Setting free, taking
 away Embarking.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tamijh*, Prospering.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tanjid*, Ornamenting a house.*
 Tried by misfortune
 ▲ تَمَجِّدِس , To girth Tormented.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج , Wise (experience)
 ▲ تَمَجِّس *tamjis*, Polluting
 ▲ تَمَجَّج *tamjig*, Salutary
 ▲ تَمَجِّم , Calculating by the stars.
 ▲ تَمَكِّس , Examining Fasting
 ▲ تَمَكَّو , Removed Leaning upon.
 ▲ تَمَكَّب , Diligent. Near water.
 ▲ تَمَكَّيَّ *tamkayā*, Alienating.
 ▲ تَمَكَّك *tamkik*, Giving a present.
 ▲ تَمَجَّج , Spitting Raining.
 ▲ تَمَكَّك , Choosing the best
 ▲ تَمَكَّم , Looking austere. Spitting.
 ▲ تَمَكَّج *tanakhnuh*, Reclining.
 ▲ تَمَكَّو *tanakhkhū*, Boasting
 ▲ تَمَكَّو *tamkhi'āh*, An assignment,
 or order, for payment
 ▲ تَمَكَّيَّر *tamkhir*, Speech, discourse.
 ▲ تَمَدَّ , Dispersed, close eye-browed
 ▲ تَمَدَّ *tund*, Fierce, stern High
 Bold. Strong Swift, brisk.
 ▲ تَمَدَّج *tanadduh*, Feeding (sheep)
 ▲ تَمَدَّج *tanaddukh*, Arrogant

ف تندر *tundar*, Thunder.
 ف تندرست *tav-durust*, Healthy.
 ف تندر *tundraz*, Swift
 ف تندرود *tundurud*, Crude butter
 ا تندن *tanakluz*, Burying En-
 quiring Striking down. Exuding
 ا تدل *tadil*, Wiping one's self
 ف تدحام *tadhām*, Head-strong horse
 ا تدم *tanaklum*, Penitent
 ف تند *tundah*, The bud of a leaf
 ف تدو *tandū*, A spider
 ف تدور *tundūs*, Thunder A stove
 ف تدي *tundi*, Austerity. Pierce
 ف تدي *tudi*, Tubercles A slope
 ا تدي *tanadū*, Very liberal.
 ا تديه *tanahyal*, Moistening
 ا تديد *tadid*, Divulging Defaming
 ف تنددن *tundadan*, To thunder, to cry
 out, chide, bud, blossom
 ف تديسه *tadise*, The body Moist
 ا تندج *tandigh*, Flouring
 ا تندر *tanazzur*, Timid Vowing
 ف تردن *tardn*, To be silent, modest
 ا تذرر *tanazzur*, Becoming small
 ا تذرل *tanazzul*, Descending slowly
 Deigning Revelation
 ا ترد *tard*, Far (from water, &c) Pure.
 ا ترپ *tarip*, A line thick muslin
 ا تريه *tarizat*, Desirous.
 ا ترير *tanir*, Removing Nourishing.
 ا تريغ *tanirig*, Causing to remove.
 ا تريف *tanirif*, Drunk Bleeding.
 ا تريق *tanirig*, Leaping (a horse).
 ا تريل *taniril*, Revelation.
 ا تريه *tanirih*, Purifying.
 ا ترس *tanis*, A quick pace.

ا تمسب *tanastab*, Pretending to relationship.
 ف تسته *tanastah*, A cobweb.
 ف تسج *tanasukh*, Rare, precious.
 ا تسر *tanassur*, Untwisting. Departing.
 ف تسج *tanassut*, Loose (teeth).
 ا تسف *tanassaf*, Throwing down.
 ا تسن *tanassut*, Arranged (a speech).
 Ordained. Predisposed.
 ا تسك *tanassuk*, Devout, pious.
 ا تسم *tanassim*, Breathing Perceiving.
 ف تسوق *tanassuk*, A present.
 ف تسه *tanassah*, A carpet, tapestry.
 ا تسيد *tanassiyah*, Causing to forget.
 ف تسدن *tanassidan*, To be tormented,
 strangled, suffocated,
 ا تسج *tanassig*, Loose (teeth).
 ا تسيف *tanassif*, Throwing (down)
 ا تسوق *tanassil*, Arranging.
 ا تسيل *tanassil*, Moulting.
 ا تسيم *tanassim*, Beginning any thing
 ا تشب *tanashshub*, Fixed in mind
 ا تشد *tanashshur*, Enquiring news Divulging
 ا تشر *tanashshur*, Unfolding. Dis-
 persed. A table.
 ا تشر *tanashshur*, Severe.
 ا تشط *tanashshuf*, Brisk, active.
 ا تشع *tanashshuf*, Groaning inwardly
 ا تشف *tanashshuf*, Imbibing.
 ا تشم *tanashshum*, A beginning.
 ا تشو *tanashshu*, Rising up to begin.
 ف تشوي *tanashshu*, A common shore.
 ا تشي *tanashshih*, Smelling.
 ا تشب *tanashshib*, Fixing Blowing.

- ▲ تنشيه *tanshih*, Educating.
 ▲ تشيدس , To be suffocated.
 ▲ تشير *tanshir*, Displaying.
 ▲ تشيط , Making cheerful.
 ▲ تشيف *tanshif*, Imbibing.
 ▲ تشيل *tanshil*, Giving breakfast.
 ▲ تشيم *tanshim*, Attacking, beginning. Appearing. Tainting.
 ▲ تصب , Rising, attending.
 ▲ تصح *tanassuh*, Taking advice. Wishing well.
 ▲ نصر , A christian. Aiding.
 ▲ تصص , Informing by letter.
 ▲ تصف , Serving Veiling. Halting
 ▲ تصل *tanassul*, Absolved. Drawing out Choosing
 ▲ تصي *tanassi*, Curling. Marrying well.
 ▲ تصيب *tansib*, Laying snares.
 ▲ نصير *tanšir*, Christianizing
 ▲ تصيص *tansiš*, Harassing a debtor. Affirming, writing
 ▲ تصيب *tanšif*, Halting Veiling Middle aged. Mid-day, &c
 ▲ تصم *tanazuh*, Sunk (eyes). Clearing himself (from a crime).
 ▲ تصص , Dispatching Praising.
 ▲ تصبج *tanšig*, Boiling well.
 ▲ تصيد *tanšid*, Arranging.
 ▲ نصير *tanšir*, Blessing (God).
 ▲ تطس *tanattus*, Curious Nicely.
 ▲ تطع , Attentive Artfully.
 ▲ تطف *tanattuf*, Suspecting.
 ▲ تطن , Sashing. Speaking for.
 ▲ تطط *tanattut*, Distant.

- ▲ تطيف *tanšif*, Ear-ringing. Causing to drop. Accusing.
 ▲ تطيق , Putting on a sash.
 ▲ تطار *tanšār*, Looking, viewing.
 ▲ تطر *tanazšur*, Patience Seeing.
 ▲ تطف *tanazšuf*, Cleaning, neat.
 ▲ تطم *tanazšum*, Set in order.
 ▲ تطير *tanšir*, Beholding. Like.
 ▲ تطيف *tanšif*, Purifying.
 ▲ تطيم *tanšim*, Arranging.
 ▲ تعاب *tanšāb*, A croaking
 ▲ تعل *tanatšul*, Putting on shoes.
 ▲ تعم *tanatšum*, Happiness Nice.
 ▲ تعمع *tanatšut*, Distant. Shaking.
 ▲ تعيش *tanšish*, Exalting.
 ▲ تعيل *tanšil*, Shoeing.
 ▲ تعيم *tanšim*, Favouring.
 ▲ تعمر *tanagghur*, Faking offence.
 ▲ تعيش *tanagghush*, Trembling
 ▲ تعص , An unhappy life.
 ▲ تعص , Nodding assent, trembling.
 ▲ تعم *tanagghum*, Low-toned.
 ▲ تعير , Calling. Tickling.
 ▲ تعيص , Making life wretched.
 ▲ تنف *lunnaf*, A great desert.
 ▲ تنفج *tanaffig*, Boasting falsely.
 ▲ تنفج *tanaffuh*, Opposing. Returning.
 ▲ تنفج *tanaffukh*, Blowing. Fasting.
 ▲ تنفر *tanaffur*, Aversion.
 ▲ تنفس *tanaffus*, Breathing, sighing. Dawning. Drinking.
 ▲ تنفسه , A small carpet. Long hair.
 ▲ تنفش , Bristling from fear.

▲ **تَنْقِصُ** *tanaffiṣ*, Exploring.
 ▲ **تَنْفَطُ** *tanfaṭ*, Pimpled (the hand). Sneezing Raging.
 ▲ **تَمْع** *tanmaʿ*, Swelling (the hand).
 ▲ **تَنْقِصُ** *tanaffiṣ*, Dragging out.
 ▲ **تَمَلُّ** *tanafful*, Supererogation.
 ▲ **تَمَسُّ** *tanfaṣḥ*. See **تَمَسُّد**.
 ▲ **تَمِيعُ** *tanmiʿ*, Grumbling (the belly).
 ▲ **تَمِيزُ** *tanfiẓ*, Transmitting.
 ▲ **تَمِيرُ** *tanfir*, Terrifying. Preferring. Abusing Abhorring.
 ▲ **تَمِيرُ** *tanfir*, Dandling a child.
 ▲ **تَمِيسُ** *tanfiṣ*, Consoling
 ▲ **تَمِيشُ** *tanfiṣ*, Teazing cotton or wool.
 ▲ **تَمِيسُ** *tanfiṣ*, Shaking Beating.
 ▲ **تَمِيلُ** *tanfil*, Presenting
 ▲ **تَمِيهِ** *tanfiḥ*, Fatiguing (a camel).
 ▲ **تَنْقَاصُ** *tinḡāṣ*, Detriment Loss
 ▲ **تَنْقَامُ** *tinḡām*, Punishment
 ▲ **تَنْقُبُ** *tanakhub*, Veiling the face
 ▲ **تَنْقِجُ** *tanqij*, Becoming lean (a camel).
 ▲ **تَنْقِدُ** *tanqid*, Paying or presenting money.
 ▲ **تَنْقُدُ** *tanakhuz*, Liberated, flying
 ▲ **تَنْقُرُ** *tanakhur*, Searched.
 ▲ **تَنْقُصُ** *tanakhṣ*, Disgrace. Loss
 ▲ **تَنْقُصُ** *tanakhṣ*, Corrupted. Split. Reduced.
 ▲ **تَنْقُلُ** *tanqul*, Travelling. Copied.
 ▲ **تَنْمُكَةُ** *tannukah*, Purity.
 ▲ **تَنْقِي** *tanakhi*, Selected. Chosen
 ▲ **تَنْقِيبُ** *tanfib*, Examining a messenger. Journeying. Flying for refuge.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيَتُ** *tanhiyat*, Cleaning grain.
 ▲ **تَنْقِثُ** *tanfiṭ*, Conciliating.

▲ **تَنْقِجُ** *tanfib*, Extracting marrow.
 Lopping. Cleaning, polishing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيدُ** *tanfiẓ*, Freeing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيرُ** *tanfir*, Examined.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيسُ** *tanfiṣ*, Putting up ink for use Abusing.
 ▲ **تَمِيشُ** *tanfiṣ*, Painting, drawing.
 Carving, embossing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِصُ** *tanfiṣ*, Detriment.
 ▲ **تَنْقِصُ** *tanfiṣ*, Contention.
 ▲ **تَنْقِطُ** *tanfiṭ*, Pointing. Dotting.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيلُ** *tanfil*, Transporting.
 P **تَنْكُ** *tanḡ*, Thin. Shallow, A sack
 ▲ **تَنْكُتُ** *tanḡut*, Shunning. Slinging a bow.
 ▲ **تَنْكُدُ** *tanakhud*, Grieving
 P **تَنْكُو** *tanḡū*, A case, a chest
 P **تَنْكُهُ** *tanḡah*, Gold, money.
 ▲ **تَنْكِي** *tanfib*, Misguiding.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيدُ** *tanfid*, Distressing.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيرُ** *tanfir*, Altering, disguising.
 س **تَنْكِسُ** *tanḡis*, Turning upside down.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيطُ** *tanfiṭ*, Accelerating.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيعُ** *tanfiṣ*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيلُ** *tanfil*, Subduing tormenting. Giving an example.
 P **تَنْگُ** *tanḡ*, Tight, close. A defile. Rough. Scarce. A girth. A package, bundle.
 P **تَنْگَارُ** *tanḡār*, Half a horse-load.
 P **تَنْگَدَسْتُ** *tanḡadast*, Poor, weak. Stingy.
 ▲ **تَنْگَدَسْتِي** *tanḡadasti*, Poverty. Stinginess.
 P **تَنْگَدَلُ** *tanḡadl*, Afflicted at heart.
 P **تَنْگَدَلِي** *tanḡadali*, Grief, compassion.
 P **تَنْگَسَالُ** *tanḡsāl*, Scarcity.
 ▲ **تَنْگَنَایِ** *tanḡnāy*, A strait. A bar.
 P **تَنْگِي** *tanḡi*, Narrowness. Anguish.
 P **تَنْگِرِه** *tanḡirih*, A kettle, a broken pot.
 ▲ **تَنْمَاصُ** *tannāṣ*, Expilating.

ا فممر *tanammur*, Angry, enraged.
 ا تنمص *tanmās*, Using expiations.
 ا تمل *tanmil*, Moving like ants.
 ا تمي *tanammi*, Soaring.
 ا تميز *tanmār*, ^ف disposed.
 ا تميمس *tanmīs*, Deceiving
 ا تميقي *tanmiqī*, Writing Inditing
 ا تميمه *tanmayah*, Telling lies. Ca-
 lumniating Increasing Quoting
 ا تمدو *tanmūd*, A spider, A cob-web.
 ف تو *tanū*, Power.
 ف تواريدس *tanwārids*, To cause to twist, weave
 ا توب *tannūb*, The pitch-tree.
 ا توح *tanawwuh*, Agitated.
 ا تود *tanūd*, Agitated (a branch).
 ف تولدس *tanūlās*, To twist, to spin.
 ا تور *tanawwur*, Flying. Shining
 ف تور *tanūr*, Fuel. An oven. ^ف
 ف تورة *tannūrah*, A camp oven.
 ا توع *tanawwūc*, Shaken (branches)
 ا توف *tanūfal*, A wide desert.
 ا توق *tanawwuk*, Intent on. Nice.
 ف تومد *tanwamd*, Healthy, contented.
 ف توند *tanwand*, Distracted.
 ا تويح *tanwikh*, Subduing.
 ا توير *tanwīr*, Illumination.
 ا تويز *tanwiz*, Doing a little.
 ا تويس *tanwis*, Staying
 ا تويص *tanwiz*, Dying cloth
 ا تويح *tanwiz*, Distinguishing.
 ا تول *tanwul*, Giving
 ا تويم *tanwim*, Lulling to sleep
 ا توين *tanwin*, Nunnation
 ا تويه *tanwih*, Praising. Calling.
 ف تيه *tanah*, A web. Cloth. The
 pith, trunk of a tree.

ف تنها *tanhā*, Alone. Solely. Secret.
 ا تنها *tanhā*, A mound or dike.
 ف تهايي *tanhāyī*, Solitude.
 ا تهمه *tanahmih*, Abstaining.
 ف تهي *tanhi*, He himself.
 ا تهيه *tanhiyāf*, Forbidding Com-
 ing to A fish pond, a lake.
 ا تهيد *tanhid*, Having plump breasts.
 ا تهيك *tanhih*, Punishment
 ا تيه *taniah*, Half finishing.
 ف تيد *tanid*, A web.
 ف تيدس *tanids*, To twist, weave, spin,
 be silent
 ا تين *tanin*, Alike, equal *Tannin*,
 A dragon
 ا تيب *tanīb*, Sprouting (a plant).
 ا تيب *tanīb*, Making solid Bruising.
 ا تير *tanīr*, Illustrating
 ا تيف *tanīf*, Excelling.
 ا تيق *tanayuk*, Nice
 ف تو *taw*, Heat. A twist. A pool.
 An axe A grain.
 ف تو *tō*, Thou-
 ا تو *taww*, Alone Careless. A
 1000 horse An edifice.
 ا تواب *tawwāb*, Penitent
 ا تواتر *tawātūr*, Continuation.
 ا تواح *tawwāh*, Looking back.
 ا تواحيا *tawwāhian*, Opposite.
 ا تواد *tawwād*, Mutual friendship.
 ا توادع *tawwāc*, Reconciled Parting.
 ف تواريدس *tawwārids*, To lay one upon an-
 other To be joined
 ا تواريت *tawwārit*, Inheriting
 ا توارد *tawwārd*, Corresponding Attaining.
 ا توارك *tawwārik*, Leaning.
 ا تواره *tawwārah*, A shed of reeds
 ا توارب *tawwārib*, Disappearing

▲ توازف *tawāzif*, Balancing expenses.
 ▲ توازن *tawāzun*, Equal in weight.
 ▲ توارى *tawāzī*, Parallel (lines).
 ▲ تواشط *tawāshuṭ*, Meeting
 ▲ تواصف *tawāṣuṭ*, Mutually praising
 ▲ تواصل *tawāṣul*, Conjunction.
 ▲ تواصى *tawāṣī*, Commanding,
 teaching Joined Comparing
 ▲ تواضع *tawāzuʿ*, Humility
 ▲ تواطع *tawāṭuḥ*, Fighting.
 ▲ تواطس *tawāṭus*, Rushing
 ▲ تواطى *tawāṭī*, Consenting.
 ▲ تواعد *tawāʿud*, Promising. Agreeing.
 ▲ توافر *tawāṣfur*, Abundance, a crowd
 ▲ توافق *tawāṣfuk*, Concord. Fitness.
 ▲ توافى *tawāṣfī*, Coming in numbers.
 ▲ توافى *tawāṣfī*, Having a strong desire.
 ▲ تواكى *tawākuḥ*, Proudly, obstinately.
 ▲ تواقع *tawāʿiq*, Tumbling over one another.
 ▲ تواقف *tawāʿif*, Facing one another
 ▲ تواكب *tawāʿib*, Declining, changing
 ▲ تواكل *tawāʿul*, Mutual trust.
 ▲ تواكله *tawāʿul*, Wanting feet.
 ▲ تواكل *tawāʿul*, The end Return.
 ▲ توالد *tawāʿul*, Birth, succession
 ▲ توالى *tawāʿlī*, Continuation.
 ▲ توالدن *tawāʿlī*, To prick. To vex
 ▲ توادم *tawāʿam*, A twin.
 ▲ تواان *tawāʿān*, Power, valour.
 ▲ تواان *tawāʿān*, Omnipotent (God).
 Potent Powerful, able.
 ▲ توايانى *tawāʿiyanī*, Power, strength, ability.
 ▲ تواستن *tawāʿustan*, To equal.
 ▲ توانگر *tawāʿangar*, Rich, great.
 ▲ توايى *tawāʿiyanī*, Delay, languor.
 ▲ تواهس *tawāʿahs*, Quickening the pace.
 ▲ تواهى *tawāʿahī*, Doing alike
 ▲ توايست *tawāʿiyst*, To be able.
 ▲ تواوب *tawāʿub*, Repentance.

P توب *tūb*, A fold, multiplicity.
 P توبان *tūbān*, Wrestlers breeches.
 ▲ توبه *tawbāḥ*, Repentance.
 P توبگار *tūbgar*, Penitent, held by a vow.
 P توبر *tūbar*, A bird
 P توبرتو *tūbertu*, A pasty. Fold on fold.
 A sieve, with large meshes.
 P توبره *tūbraḥ*, A wallet.
 P توبك *tūbak*, A fullers beetle.
 P توبل *tūbal*, Bald on the forehead.
 ▲ توبية *tawbī-ah*, Arranging
 ▲ توبس *tawbīk*, A reproach.
 ▲ توبر *tawbūr*, Running to hard
 ground Flying Alienated.
 ▲ توبش *tawbīsh*, Mixed (people).
 Intent upon Flocking to
 ▲ توبس *tawbīs*, Opening the eyes.
 ▲ توبع *tawbīʿ*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ توبع *tawbīgh*, Upbraiding.
 ▲ توبال *tūpāl*, Particles of ore.
 ▲ توت *tūt*, A mulberry
 ▲ توت *tawwat*, An hour.
 ▲ توتج *tūtj*, Drinking a little wine.
 ▲ توتر *tawattur*, Hard, stiff (a nerve).
 P توتك *tūtaḥ*, A parrot, bread.
 P تونگى *tūlagī*, An old coin.
 P توتو *tōlō*, Covering each other.
 P توته *tūtē*, A mole, freckle. A weevil
 ▲ توتيا *tūtiyā*, Tutty Vitriol.
 ▲ توتيج *tūtīj*, Making a small present.
 ▲ توتيد *tawtid*, Fixing firmly.
 ▲ توتير *tawtir*, Stringing a bow.
 ▲ توتب *tawassub*, Springing up.
 ▲ توتن *tawassuk*, Confirmed. Steady.
 ▲ توتور *tūsūr*, An officer of revenue.
 ▲ توتير *tawāsīr*, Beating soft.
 ▲ توتسك *tawāsīk*, Establishing.
 ▲ توتيل *tawāsīl*, Strengthening.

- ۲ *tūy*, Brass, bronze, copper.
 A quince.
 ▲ *توحد*, Rapt. Stupid. Astonished.
 ▲ *توخر* *tawaxxur*, Swallowing (physic).
 ▲ *توخر*, Doing soon. Asking.
 ▲ *توحس*, Listening. Afraid.
 ▲ *توحيح* *tawayyūc*, Pained. Grieving.
 ▲ *توحي* *tawayjun*, Submitting
 ▲ *توحو* *tawayjū*, Striking.
 ▲ *توحه*, Facing. Praying. Proceeding. Regard Sending
 ▲ *توحي* *tawayjū*, Pained in the foot.
Taway, All the taxes.
 ▲ *توجيا* *tūgyā*, A torrent
 ▲ *توجيب* *tawjīb*, Making necessary. Fatigued (camels).
 ▲ *توحمة*, Finding dry (a well).
 ▲ *توحيه* *tawjīh*, Turning Mixing
 ۲ *توحيه* *tūgyah*, A torrent.
 ۲ *توچه*, An attempt. A journey.
 ▲ *توحد* *tawahhud*, Single, unique.
 ▲ *توحش* *tawahkush*, Aversion
 ▲ *توحم*, Growing hot (cattle).
 ▲ *توحي* *tawahhī*, Making haste
 ▲ *توحيد* *tawhīd*, Unity.
 ▲ *توحيش* *tawhīsh*, Terrified, flying.
 ▲ *توحييف*, Cudgelling. Falling
 ▲ *توحييم* *tawahim*, Indulging a pregnant woman. Exsuding (water)
 ۲ *توخت* *tōkhtan*, Paying a debt. Gaining. Suffering. Showing
 ۲ *توخي*, Sound made in coughing.
 ۲ *توخه*, The top of a wall.
 ▲ *توحم* *tawahkhum*, Unhealthy.

- ▲ *توحي*, Proposing. Choosing.
 ▲ *توخيه* *tawkhīt*, Sending towards.
 ▲ *توخيش* *tawkhīsh*, Giving little. Throwing. Mixing. Obeying.
 ۲ *تود* *tōd*, A hill, the top. A heap.
 ▲ *تودد* *tawaddud*, Love, friendship.
 ▲ *تودر* *tawaddur*, Prodigal.
 ۲ *تودري* *tūdārī*, An herb, mallows.
 ▲ *تودس* *tawaddus*, Grassy.
 ▲ *تودع* *tawadduʿ*, Deposited. Taking leave. Shunning. Meek.
 ▲ *تودف* *tawadduf*, Enquiring
 ▲ *تودن*, Soft and smooth (hide).
 ▲ *تودو* *tawaddū*, Equalled.
 ۲ *توده* *tōdah*, A heap. A hillock
 ▲ *تودة* *tawdayal*, A dwarf. Short.
 ▲ *تودير* *tawdīr*, Endangering.
 ▲ *تودس* *tawaddis*, Hidden. Verdant.
 ▲ *توديع* *tawdīʿ*, Bidding adieu.
 ▲ *تودين* *tawdīm*, Dissolving.
 ▲ *تودب*, Walking fast, but proudly.
 ▲ *تودبر*, Cutting in pieces (meat).
 ▲ *تودم* *tawdīm*, Exceeding fifty
 ▲ *تور* *tawr*, A meditator.
 ۲ *تور* *tawr*, A halbert. *Tūr*, A widow, friend. Cream. Furniture. A hero. Bright. A drink.
 ▲ *توراب* *tawrāb*, Earth, dust.
 ▲ *تورات* *tawrūt*, The Pentateuch.
 ▲ *تورج*, Soft (paste). Sprinkled (earth)
 ▲ *تورد*, Blushing like the rose. Stoooping to drink. Entering by troops.
 ▲ *تورري* *tawarrī*, A battle-axe.
 ▲ *تورش* *tūrsh*, Acid, sour.
 ▲ *تورط* *tawarruṭ*, Unfortunate.

▲ تَوَرَّع *toṭṭar'ac*, Restrained Continent
 ▲ تَوَرَّق *toṭṭaruk*, Leafy
 ▲ تَوَرَّك *toṭṭarik*, Reclining on the right side
 Riding on one hip of a camel.
 ▲ تَوَرَّى *toṭṭarî*, An evil.
 ▲ تَوَرَّم *toṭṭarim*, Swollen with pride
 ▲ تَوَرَّج *tūrūj*, An orange.
 ▲ تَوَرَّاه *tūrāwah*, A sack, a scrip.
 ▲ تَوَرَّاه *toṭṭarrah*, Stupid, lazy.
 ▲ تَوَرَّى *toṭṭarri*, Lurking
 ▲ تَوَرَّب *toṭṭarib*, Avoiding.
 ▲ تَوَرَّت *Tawrit*, The Bible.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيَّة *toṭṭariyat*, Dissembling, averting
 from. Striking fire.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْتُ *toṭṭarīt*, Appointing an heir
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْخ *toṭṭarikh*, Dating (a letter)
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْد *toṭṭarid*, Blooming Tinging
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْد *toṭṭarid*, To be much ashamed.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْس *toṭṭaris*, Dying yellow
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْش *toṭṭarish*, Instigating
 ▲ تَوَرَّص *toṭṭarî*, Loraing Fast-
 ing Easing nature
 ▲ تَوَرَّع *toṭṭarîc*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْف *toṭṭarif*, Long and ample.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْق *toṭṭarik*, Full of leaves
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْك *toṭṭarik*, Succeeding
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْم *toṭṭarim*, Swelling. Proud
 ▲ تَوَرَّ *tūr*, Form, nature Stock.
 ▲ تَوَرَّر *tawwāzur*, Chosen
 ▲ تَوَرَّع *tawwāzuṭ*, Dividing
 ▲ تَوَرَّر *tawwāzū*, Filling
 ▲ تَوَرَّى *tawwāzî*, A kind of fine linen.
 ▲ تَوَرَّى *tawwāzî*, A garment. Involved.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيَّة *tawwāzî*, Throwing the rider (a
 camel) Bottling Shutting up.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْد *tawwāzî*, To shew. To draw
 ▲ تَوَرَّع *tawwāzî*, Distribution.

▲ تَوَرَّيْج *toṭṭarîj*, Forming in the womb.
 ▲ تَوَرَّيْج *tawwāzîj*, A sign made by the finger.
 ▲ تَوَسَّ *tūs*, Nature Origin
 ▲ تَوَسَّج *tawassukh*, Dirtying (cloths)
 ▲ تَوَسَّد *tawassud*, Leaning Under.
 ▲ تَوَسَّط *tawassuṭ*, The middle Mediation
 ▲ تَوَسَّع *tawassif*, Sitting easy. Dilating
 ▲ تَوَسَّف *tawassuf*, Becoming fat
 ▲ تَوَسَّل *tawassum*, Reading the face
 and prognosticating good
 ▲ تَوَسَّى *tusan*, An unbroke horse
 ▲ تَوَسَّم *tawassum*, Approaching
 ▲ تَوَسَّج *tawassikh*, Dirtying (cloths)
 ▲ تَوَسَّيْد *tawassid* See تَوَسَّد
 ▲ تَوَسَّيْط *tawassit*, Placing in the middle.
 ▲ تَوَسَّيْع *tawassih*, Extending Investing
 ▲ تَوَسَّيْق *tawassiq*, Forming into one load
 ▲ تَوَسَّل *tawassal*, Conjunction Resignatio
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawassh*, Warmth Tōs
 Power Body A lion A dyu
 spasm Hunger
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tūsh*, Nature, form.
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashal*, A mattock, hoe
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Girding
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, A provision wallet
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Climbing a mountain.
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Self-disgracing
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tūshak*, A kid. Bedding
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, A collector
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, A sign. The area
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Mixed. Agitated.
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Provisions.
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, The last breath.
 ▲ تَوَسَّش *tawashshuh*, Conspicuous.

▲ *tawshiyah*, Drying cloth well
 ▲ *tawshig*, Connecting firmly.
 ▲ *tawshiç*, Clewing wool
 ▲ *tawshigh*, Bleeding clothes
 ▲ *tawshin*, Drying parboiled flesh
 ▲ *tawshik*, Expeditious
 ▲ *tawshim*, Tattooing skin
 ▲ *tawassub*, Sick, ailing.
 ▲ *tawass*, Described Praised.
 ▲ *tawassul*, Joining Affable
 ▲ *tawassum*, Broken (by fever)
 ▲ *tawassal*, Bequeathing.
 ▲ *tawssid*, Striking with horror
 ▲ *tawssif*, Description. Contract Sale
 ▲ *tawssil*, Joining closely
 ▲ *tawssim*, Indisposed, sick
 ▲ *tawssig*, Manifest. Showing
 ▲ *tawazzum*, Ravishing.
 ▲ *tawso*, Ablutions. Bathing
 ▲ *tawsih*, Publishing
 ▲ *tawssig*, Depositing for safety. Quilting.
 ▲ *tawallun*, Residing any where
 ▲ *tawtur*, Kicking Agreeing
 ▲ *tawtiç*, Expanding, smoothing, bed-making
 ▲ *tawtid*, Joining. Making solid
 ▲ *tawtiç*, Repulsing. Giving Accomodating. Unfolding
 ▲ *tawtin*, Choosing residence
 ▲ *tawtiç*, Paying a stipend.
 ▲ *tawawud*, Terrifying.
 ▲ *tawtur*, Difficulty. Morose.
 ▲ *tawawul*, Climbing or standing on a hill.

▲ *tawattim*, Taking all.
 ▲ *tawwir*, Preventing Thickening
 ▲ *tawwiz*, Commanding to do
 ▲ *tawwin*, Calling one morose
 ▲ *tawgh*, Wood The tamarisk
 ▲ *tawtur*, Burning with rage
 ▲ *tawaghghul*, Going far
 ▲ *tawaghghum*, Furaged
 ▲ *tawin*, Intrepidity in battle
 ▲ *tawghir*, Exciting hatred.
 ▲ *tawghuz*, Lulling (a vessel),
 ▲ *taww*, Echo Noise. A wheel
 ▲ *tawwal*, Languor A fault
 ▲ *tawaffud*, Overtopping
 ▲ *tawaffur*, A concourse Plenty. Respecting Paying all
 ▲ *tawtur*, Preparing to resist evil.
 ▲ *tawfal*, Advantageous
 ▲ *tawaffuk*, Prosperous
 ▲ *tawaffi*, Paying all.
 ▲ *tawfid*, Sending.
 ▲ *tawfir*, Completing
 ▲ *tawfik*, The grace of God.
 ▲ *taww*, Giving, returning all.
 ▲ *taww*, Desire, passion.
 ▲ *tawwat*, Piety, abstinence.
 ▲ *tawwat*, Inordinate passion.
 ▲ *tawwat*, Recovering
 ▲ *tawwukuh*, Tyrannical.
 ▲ *tawwukud*, Ardour Burning
 ▲ *tawwukur*, Respected. Mild.
 ▲ *tawwukush*, Agitated.
 ▲ *tawwukus*, Going a hard pace (a horse)
 ▲ *tawwukug*, Begging, praying.

▲ تَوَقَّف , Delay, tediousness.
 ▲ تَوَقَّل *tawakkul*, Ascending a hill.
 ▲ بَوَم , Killing (game), threatening
 ▲ تَوَقَّل *tawakkul* See تَوَقَّل
 ▲ تَوَقِّي *tawakkif*, Timid, cautious.
 ▲ تَوَقِيَّة *tawakkif*, Appointing a time
 ▲ تَوَقِّع *tawakkif*, Repairing a pond.
 ▲ تَوَقِيد *tawakkid*, Setting on fire.
 ▲ تَوَقِّد *tawakkid*, Leaving one sick
 ▲ تَوَقِير *tawakkir*, Revering, grave
 ▲ تَوَقِيس , Having scabby camels
 ▲ تَوَقِّش , Going hard (a horse).
 ▲ تَوَقِّس *tawakkis*, Throwing billets on the fire.
 ▲ تَوَقِّع *tawakkif*, The royal signet, polish of a sword, opinion, raining gently, roofing, slow, making sharp, afflicting, wearing down.
 ▲ تَوَقِيف , Detaining, delaying.
 ▲ تَوَكَّاب , Dropping, as rain
 ▲ تَوَكَّد , Confirmed, connected
 ▲ تَوَكَّر *tawakkur*, Building a nest
 ▲ تَوَكَّر *tawakkur*, Filled.
 ▲ تَوَكَّف , Expecting, visiting.
 ▲ تَوَكَّل *tawakkul*, Resignation
 ▲ تَوَكَّل *tawakkul*, Residing
 ▲ تَوَكَّل *tawakkul*, Leaning on a staff
 ▲ تَوَكَّي , Turning blackish (dates)
 ▲ تَوَكَّي , Reddening (dates).
 ▲ تَوَكَّي *tawakkid*, Making a league
 ▲ تَوَكَّي *tawakkid*, A house warming.
 ▲ تَوَكَّي *tawakkif*, Reproaching
 ▲ تَوَكَّي *tawakkif*, Panniering
 ▲ تَوَكَّل , Appointing a factor, &c.

P تَوَلَّ *tāl*, Gum, glue, cement. *Tāl*, War, contention.
 P تَوَلَّ *tālā*, Liquid, a bleaching.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallā*, Retiring, discharging an office, shunning, friendly
 P تَوَلَّى *tālāy*, In one piece.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāb*, An ass's colt
 A تَوَلَّى , A misfortune, a philtre.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, A wild beast's den.
 P تَوَلَّى *tālud*, Broad-faced.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallud*, Born, birth
 A تَوَلَّى , A ray Heat. Power.
 P تَوَلَّى , Mallows, *tālāy*, A weight.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawalluh*, Distraction.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallā*. See تَوَلَّى
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, The prefecture of mosques, &c Shunning, assisting.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, Generation, birth
 P تَوَلَّى , To prick, revile, quarrel.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, Speckling, speckled.
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, Grounding both feet at once in running (a horse).
 A تَوَلَّى *tawallāy*, Distracted.
 P تَوَمَّ *tōmā*, A twin, twins
 P تَوَمَّ *tōmān*, A myriad, 10,000.
 A تَوَمَّة *tawmat*, A pearl
 A تَوَمَّرِي *tūmurī*, Some, any one.
 A تَوَمَّرِي *tawammurī*, Springing on
 A تَوَمَّة *tawmā-ah*, A nod, a sign.
 P تَوَمَّ *tūm*, The stove of a bath.
 P تَوَمَّرِي *tawangar*, A rich man.
 P تَوَمِّي , A furnace man. A beggar.
 A تَوَمَّب *tawamb*, Reproaching.
 A تَوَمَّي *tūmyah*, A tunic.
 A تَوَهَّت *tawahhus*, Reflection.
 A تَوَهَّج *tawahhuj*, Moved, burning.

- ▲ توهڊ *tawahhūd*, Low ground.
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhūr*, Disturbing in prayer
 Abating (darkness, winter, &c)
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhuz*, Treading heavy
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhūs*, Travelling well.
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhut*, Sunk in clay,
 smoothing (a bed) Making equal.
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhul*, Causing to err
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahhūm*, Suspicion, fancy
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahūl*, Terrifying
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahim*, Making believe
 ▲ توهڙ *tawahin*, Enervating
 ▲ توهڙ *tawū*, Cream, scum of broth
 ▲ توهڙ *tōh*, A fold See توهڙ
 ▲ توهڙ *tawī*, One who falls Steady.
 ▲ توهڙ *tawī*, A thread, one fold See توهڙ
 ▲ توهڙ *tū-ir*, The beak of a bird.
 ▲ توهڙ *Tawīl*, Bald.
 ▲ توهڙ *tawayyul*, Detestation.
 ▲ توهڙ *tah*, A fold. Simple A vestige.
 The bottom. *Tih*, Empty
 ▲ توهڙ *tih*, She, this, he.
 ▲ توهڙ *tahātur*, Boiling.
 ▲ توهڙ *tahādm*, Arranging well.
 ▲ توهڙ *tahād*, Exchanging gifts
 Fluttering (a woman's step).
 ▲ توهڙ *tahārush*, Fighting (dogs).
 ▲ توهڙ *tahār*, Reviling one another
 ▲ توهڙ *tahārm*, Feigning extreme old age.
 ▲ توهڙ *tahāfuf*, Falsing, rushing
 one after another, flattering

- ▲ تهاگل *tahāḡul*, Disputing.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāḡ*, Destroying one another.
 Running headlong (to ruin).
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāmush*, Mingling, noisy.
 ▲ تهاگل *t'hām*, A piece (of cloth).
 ▲ تهاگل *tahānuf*, Smiling ironically
 (a woman)
 ▲ تهاگل *t'hānah*, A small fort.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāwush*, A crowd, mob.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāw*, Sloth, delay, contempt
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāwī*, Falling one after another.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāwīl*, A ghost. Fear.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāyuy*, Provoking.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahāy*, Assembling to adjust.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbub*, Worn ragged.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Troubled with swelling
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Taking away, breaking.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Assembling.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Slothful Voracious.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Providing (for a family).
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbub*, Shaken.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Troubled with a swelling.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Cutting meat so that
 part falls.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Gaining, by care.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Corpulent, careful.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Raining incessantly.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabb*, Worn out (garment).
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Broken.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Torn, cut, worn out
 (a garment)
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Provoking, tearing.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Tearing a veil.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Disabling by blows
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Satirizing.
 ▲ تهاگل *tahabbush*, Sleepless, (e contra) sleeping.

▲ تَهَجَّر *tahajjur*, Separated
 ▲ تَهَجُّو *tahajjū*, Spelling, hot (day).
 ▲ تَهْجِيَة , pulling, satirizing
 ▲ تَهْجِيْد , Causing to sleep or awake.
 ▲ تَهْجِيْر *tahjīr*, Forsaking.
 ▲ تَهْجِيْع *tahjīʿ*, Allowing sleep
 ▲ تَهْجِيْل *tahjīl*, Reviling
 ▲ تَهْجِيْن *tahjīn*, Defaming
 ▲ تَهْجَانَه *tahkhānah*, A cavern
 ▲ تَهْدَار , Warm (wine) Cooing
 ▲ تَهْدَح , Crying to her colt (a camel)
 ▲ تَهْدِد *tahaddud*, Terrifying
 ▲ تَهْدِيْث *tahadduṡ*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تَهْدِكِر , Satiated, rushing upon.
 ▲ تَهْدِل *tahaddul*, Hanging down
 ▲ تَهْدِم , Pulled down, rushing upon
 ▲ تَهْدِي *tahaddi*, Led (by God) into the right path.
 ▲ تَهْدِيْه *tahdīh*, Quieting
 ▲ تَهْدِيْه *tahdīyah*, Separating.
 ▲ تَهْدِيْد *tahdīd*, Terrifying
 ▲ تَهْدِيْر , Roaring muttering
 ▲ تَهْدِيْم *tahdīm*, Destroying
 ▲ تَهْدِيْن , Soothing (an infant)
 ▲ تَهْدِيْكِر *tahdīkur*, Rejoicing.
 ▲ تَهْدُو *tahadu*, Corrupted (a sore)
 ▲ تَهْدِيْب *tahdīb*, Purifying
 ▲ تَهْرَر *taharrur*, Snarling (a dog).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْش , Dispelled (a cloud).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع , Levelled (a spear at a foe).
 ▲ تَهْرُو *taharrū*, Airing in the cool
 ▲ تَهْرِي , Beating (with a stick)
 ▲ تَهْرِيْب *tahrib*, Putting to flight
 ▲ تَهْرِيْه , Boiling much (meat).

▲ تَهْرِيْه , Beating (with a stick).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْت *tahrīt*, Tearing.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْج *tahrīj*, Surprising
 ▲ تَهْرِيْد , *tahrīd*, Boiling till soft.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْش , Setting by the ears
 ▲ تَهْرِيْص *tahrīṡ*, Tearing (cloth)
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع , Pointing a spear (at a foe).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْف *tahrīf*, Producing early
 ▲ تَهْرِيْه , Enfeebling (age) divid-
 ing, exalting, diminishing.
 ▲ تَهْرَج , Singing Twanging.
 ▲ تَهْرَر *tahāzzur*, Moved, shaken.
 ▲ تَهْرِع , Hastening, rigid, disguised.
 ▲ تَهْرَم , Depressing, twanging
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع *tahīzīʿ*, Breaking.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْل *tahzīl*, Extenuating.
 ▲ تَهْسَم *tahassum*, Broken, split.
 ▲ تَهْسِي , Grumbling, clashing.
 ▲ تَهْسِم , Broken, weak, fond.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْش *tashīsh*, Making cheerful.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْل *tashīl*, Giving some milk
 (a camel).
 ▲ تَهْشِيْم *tahshīm*, Breaking, praising.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْص *tahshīs*, Bright eyes.
 ▲ تَهْصِم , Injuring Dismissing
 ▲ تَهْطَر *tahattur*, Falling to ruins
 ▲ تَهْطَل *tahattul*, Recovering.
 ▲ تَهْطَع *tahakkuʿ*, Foolish, proud.
 ▲ تَهْقِم , Taming Gluttonous.
 ▲ تَهْك , Empty, bare. Earth.
 ▲ تَهْكِر *tahakkur*, Stupified, amazed.
 ▲ تَهْكَم , Scorn, pride, repentance.
 ▲ تَهْكُن *tahakkun*, Penitence.
 ▲ تَهْكِيْل , The pace of a charger

- ▲ تهكيم *tahkim*, Singing to one in scorn.
- ▲ تهلّب *tahallub*, Pulling out hairs.
- ▲ تهلس *tahals*, Extenuated, infected
- ▲ تهلكه *tahlakah*, Ruin, perdition.
- ▲ تهلّل *tahallul*, Cheerful, transparent (cloud), flowing (water), (tears).
- ▲ تهلّهل *tahalhul*, Vain, foolish
- ▲ تهلب *tahlab*, Satirising
- ▲ تليكث *tahlikh*, Ruining
- ▲ تهليل *tahlal*, Praising God. Joy, timid, flying, gibbous
- ▲ تهّم *tahūm*, Incomparable, brave
- ▲ تهّم , Sultry, a calm Fetid
- ▲ تهمت *tahmat*, Fetidness, sea-coast
A crime, ignominy
- ▲ تهمتان *tahamtan*, A hero
- ▲ تهّمش *tahāmmush*, Flowing softly.
- ▲ تهّمط *tahammul*, Seizing
- ▲ تهّمح , Running, steaming
- ▲ تهّم , Groping Wounding.
- ▲ تهمن *tahman*, A hero
- ▲ تهّمو , Torn, worn (garment)
- ▲ تهّميم *tahmim*, Hushing to sleep.
- ▲ تهّمين *tahmin*, Sleeping
- ▲ تهّميس *tahmibas*, Enquiring news
- ▲ تهّمج *tahannuj*, Quickening.
- ▲ تهّمدم , Adapting, dressing well
- ▲ تهّمو *tahannū*, Well fed
- ▲ تهّميه *tahnī-at*, Congratulation
- ▲ تهّميد *tahnid*, Alluring Deficient
Hooting.
- ▲ تهّمف *tahnif*, Making haste.
- ▲ تهّمو *tahū*, A partridge, spitting.
- ▲ تهّموا , Low, gentle (voice).
- ▲ تهّمواش , A crowd, tumult
- ▲ تهّمود *tahammud*, Converted.

- ▲ تهّمور *tahawwur*, Rashness, ruined, rage, the end, offspring.
- ▲ تهّموش , Mixing, meeting.
- ▲ تهّموع *tahawwūʿ*, Feigning to vomit.
- ▲ تهّموكث *tahawwukh*, Astonished.
- ▲ تهّمول , Ornamented, terrified.
- ▲ تهّموم *tahawwum*, Nodding (drowsy)
- ▲ تهّمويد *tahawwid*, Singing sweetly.
- ▲ تهّموير *tahawwir*, Throwing down.
- ▲ تهّموير *tahawwiz*, Dying
- ▲ تهّمويس *tahawwis*, Giving to eat
- ▲ تهّمويش *tahawwish*, Tumultuous
- ▲ تهّمويع *tahawwiʿ*, Making to vomit.
- ▲ تهّمويل *tahawwil*, Terrifying, adorning
An oath made before the هرة
Detraction.
- ▲ تهّموم *tahawim*, Doubt, fancy
- ▲ تهّموين *tahawwin*, Slighting.
- ▲ تهّمى *tahī*, Empty, wretched
- ▲ تهّمى *tahī*, (from اى), She, that.
- ▲ تهّميب *tahayyub*, Dreading
- ▲ تهّميه *tahiyat*, Preparation.
- ▲ تهّميث *tahayyas*, Bestowing.
- ▲ تهّميج *tahayyuj*, Agitated
- ▲ تهّميدن *tahidan*, To become empty.
- ▲ تهّميص *tahayyis*, Re-fractured.
- ▲ تهّمج *tahayyuj*, Extended.
- ▲ تهّمگاه , The hypochondria.
- ▲ تهّميل , Po ured out. Imprecating.
- ▲ تهّميم *tahayyun*, Stupified, thirsty.
- ▲ تهّميب *tahayib*, Awful, dreadful.
- ▲ تهّميست *tahayit*, Crying out.
- ▲ تهّميج *tahayij*, Insulating.
- ▲ تهّميج , Putting fat into پottage.
- ▲ تهّميد *tahayid*, Checking, hastening.

▲ تهير *tahīr*, Falling (a bulwark).
 ▲ تهيع *tahyigh*, Watering
 ▲ تيل *tayil*, Pouring to run over.
 P تي *tī*, Empty, vacant
 ▲ تياحر *tayāhur*, Abandoning.
 ▲ تياح *tayyah*, Waving.
 ▲ تيار *tayyār*, A wave. Flowing
 quick (blood) Proud. Surprized
 P تيار *tayyār*, Ready.
 ▲ تيار, Short. A dwarf. The arm
 ▲ تياس *tayās*, Driving Gaining.
 تياص *tayyās*, A goatkeeper
 ▲ تياسة *tayāsah*, Desire, passion
 ▲ تيمس *taybīs*, Drying
 ▲ تيب, Insane. Stubborn, fierce
 ▲ تيا, Contumacy The 4th watch.
 ■ نمب *tīp*, A note of hand.
 ▲ تيتيم *taytīm*, Making orphans
 ▲ تيج *tij*, A crown, a tiara
 P تيج *tij*, An arrow, cotton, sick
 ▲ تيج *tih*, predetermined.
 ▲ تيد *tayd*, Lenity
 ▲ تيدن *tīzan*, Permit, give leave.
 P تير *tīr*, An arrow Chance Turbid,
 dark. A guide A chief. The
 spring. Lightning. A ship.
 ▲ تير *tīr*, Pride. Elevation.
 P تيراره *tīrārāh*, The rain-bow.
 P تير انداز *tīr andāz*, An archer.
 P تير دان *tīr dān*, A quiver.
 P تيرگر *tīrgar*, An arrow-maker.
 P تيركش *tīrkash*, A quiver.
 P تيركي *tīrakī*, Darkness.
 P تيرم *tīram*, A great lady.
 P تير مار *tīr mār*, A viper.
 P تيرول *tīrulan*, A quiver.
 P تير *tīrah*, Turbid. A beam. Butter.
 A thread. Sadness. A rule.

P تيرج *tīrīj*, The gore of a shift.
 P تير *tīr*, Sharp The edge Acid,
 bitter. Bold, swift. Vehement.
 ▲ تير *tayazē*, Piercing (an arrow).
 P تيراب *tīzāb*, Aquafortis.
 ▲ تيران *tayzān*, Dying
 P تبرك, Belching in contempt
 P تيريدس, To hasten. To rage.
 P تيرير *tīzār*, A side, the waist.
 P تيريه *tīzayāh*, A maternal aunt.
 P تير *tīr*, Green sward A slope.
 P تيره *tīyah*, A beam A vapour.
 ▲ تيس *tays*, A he-goat.
 ▲ تيسا *taysā*, A she-goat.
 ▲ تيسر *tayassur*, Movement.
 ▲ تيسوسه *taysūsīyah*, Goatish.
 ▲ تيسي *tīsā*, A particle of scorn
 ▲ تيسير *taysīr*, Facility.
 P تيشه *tīshah*, An axe, a spade, &c.
 ▲ تيشيم *tayshīm*, Opening the eyes (a
 whelp). Sprouting Assaulting.
 ▲ تيشيم *tayshīm*, The same.
 ▲ تيج *tay*, Vomiting. Flowing
 Robbing Hastening. Buttering
 ▲ تيج *taynē*, Hastening.
 ▲ تيعه, A herd of forty or under
 ▲ تبعط *taytī*, Giving warning.
 P تيع *tigh*, A sword, dagger. A
 cobbler's awl The top of a hill. Fire.
 ▲ تيعار *tighār*, A water pot.
 ▲ تيعاق *tayfāh*, Convenient.
 ▲ تيعع *tayaffūh*, Exalted.
 ▲ تيعار *taykār*, Modesty.
 ▲ تيقان *tayyikān*, A rash man.
 ▲ تيقط *tayahkūh*, Vigilance.
 ▲ تيقيط *tayhīh*, Rousing.
 ▲ تيقن *tayahhūm*, Knowing well.

ف تيل ميزان , Weighing against money, or provisions, to be given away in charity

ا تيم *taym*, A servant.

ا تيم *tim*, A market-place. An inn

ا تيماء *taymā*, A desert.

ف تيماج *timāj*, A butt for arrows.

ا تيمار , Sickness. Care. A pension.

ف تيماس *timās*, A forest

ا تيمه *timah*, A favourite sheep

ا تيمم , Purifying with sand

ا تيمس *tayman*, The south Noon.

ا تيمس *tayammum*, Fortunate.

ا تيمم *taymim*, Teaching, intending, asking, receiving

ا تيمين *taymin*, Blessing another

ا تين *tin*, A fig

ا تينان *tinān*, A wolf

ف تيموس , Grain unwinnowed.

ا تينه *tinah*, A spider's web

ف تيمو , Strength Learned Heat

ف تيموا *taywā*, Love Study

ا تيمور *tuyūr*, Bringing back

ا تيموعه *tayyu'at*, Sea-lettice.

ا تيه , Proud Pride A desert.

ا تيه ارض *tayhū arṣ*, A desert

ا تيهان *tayyhan*, Proud, haughty

ف تيهان *tihūn*, A small insect.

ف تيهو *tihū*, Empty

ا تيهور *tayhūr*, A sandy plain

ف تيهور *tihūr*, A small partridge

ث

ث The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses 500.

ا ثا , Infirmary.

ا ثاب *sāb*, Lazy, torpid.

ا ثابة *sābat*, A young animal.

ا ثابت *ābit*, Firm, fixed Rigid

ا ثابتة *ābitah*, A fixed star.

ا ثابتي *ābiti*, Profusely.

ا ثابدة *sāsūat*, Drinking enough (camels) Driving away. Resting

ا ثابح *ta ay*, Bleating, &c

ا ثابدي , Dew Cold Shameful

ا ثابدي , A servant in a d. Weak

ا ثابدي *sa-ūlat*, Fleishy *Si-ūlat*, Fat

ا ثابدي , Revenge Retaliation

ا ثابدي *ārat*, Moving, assaulting

ا ثابدي *sārid*, Moist, cold

ا ثابدي , Thin place mud An insect

ا ثابدي *āy*, Stony

ا ثابدي *āgham*, White, whitish.

ا ثابدي *āghī*, Bleating.

ا ثابدي *sāḥ*, Sediment Dung

ا ثابدي *sāḥ*, Sublime, high

ا ثابدي *sāḥ*, Weighty Bright.

ا ثابدي *sāḥ*, Friendless.

ا ثابدي *āl*, The third place

Third An arbitrator

ا ثابدي *sāl*, An arbitration

ا ثابدي *akisūna*, The thirtieth

ا ثابدي *āl*, A nipple. A wart.

ا ثابدي *āmud*, Eating gently

ا ثابدي , Loaded (a fruit tree). Pulse

ا ثابدي *āmud*, A rusty sword. A

pleasant abode

ا ثابدي *āmūn*, The eighth.

ا ثابدي *sāmū*, The second In future.

ا ثابدي , An old vicep A little.

ا ثابدي *sāhit*, The throat, uvula.

ا ثابدي *sa-ay*, Broken, burst.

ا ثابدي *sāyib*, Wind before rain.

ا ثابدي *sāyāt*, A stable for cattle

ا ثابدي *sāyāt*, Lowing, bleating.

ا ثابدي *sāyār*, Anger

▲ **ثَبَّ** *ṭabba*, Sitting firmly. Completed.
 ▲ **ثَبَاتٌ** *ṭabāt*, Firmness Proof
 ▲ **ثَبْلٌ** *ṭabūn*, A bag, a basket
 ▲ **ثَبْتٌ** *ṭabṭ*, Constancy Proof
 ▲ **ثَبَّةٌ** *ṭabat*, The middle of a pond.
 ▲ **تَسَجٌ** *ṭasaj*, The middle
 ▲ **ثَبَّاحٌ** *ṭabḥā*, Large-bellied.
 ▲ **ثَبَّاجَةٌ** *ṭabāyat*, The mean, middle
 ▲ **ثَرٌّ**, Checking Ruining Cursing
 ▲ **ثَرَبٌ** *ṭarab*, Plain soft ground A trench
 ▲ **ثَبْلٌ** *ṭabṭ*, Hindering Torpid.
 ▲ **ثَبَقٌ** *ṭabq*, Flowing quick
 ▲ **ثَبُوتٌ** *ṭubūt*, Firmness. Proof
 ▲ **ثَمُورٌ**, Perishing Ruin, loss
 ▲ **ثُبُوقٌ** *ṭubūq*, Filling (a well).
 ▲ **ثَبِيتٌ** *ṭubīt*, Fixed. See **ثَابِتٌ**
 ▲ **ثَتٌّ**, A fissure. Cracked (earth).
 ▲ **تَسْجٌ** *ṭasj*, Flowing, pouring out
 ▲ **تُحَاحٌ**, Raining hard Pouring.
 ▲ **تَسْجَةٌ** *ṭasjat*, A pleasant garden
 ▲ **تَسْجٌ** *ṭasj*, Broad, thick.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjrat*, The throat, breast.
 ▲ **تَسْجَلَةٌ** *ṭasjalā*, A large bellied woman
 ▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, Retiring. Continuing
 ▲ **تَسْجَانٌ** *ṭasjan*, A rough road.
 ▲ **تَسْجِيٌّ** *ṭasji*, Silent, speechless.
 ▲ **تَسْجِيٌّ** *ṭasji*, A cascade.
 ▲ **تَسْجِيرٌ** *ṭasjir*, Dregs Broad, thick.
 ▲ **تُسْجَاحٌ**, Watering constantly
 ▲ **تَسْجَاحَةٌ** *ṭasjahat*, Hoarseness.
 ▲ **تَسْجَفٌ** *ṭasjaf*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ **تَسْجَانٌ** *ṭaschan*, Thickness.
 ▲ **تَسْجَبٌ**, Thick, muddy Firm.
 ▲ **تَسْجَامٌ** *ṭasjām*, A strainer.
 ▲ **تَسْجَاحٌ** *ṭasjah*, Breaking the head
 ▲ **تَسْجَاقٌ**, Flowing Sending Bursting.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, Tired with speaking

▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, Thick, fat, stupid.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, Corpulent, heavy.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, The breast.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمٌ** *ṭasjm*, Having large breasts.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, A little breast.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرٌ** *ṭasjar*, Separating. Flowing.
 Going fast Large, open.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, Wealthy The earth.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, A clay-pit.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, A jetting fountain.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, The seventh earth
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, Death. The caul
 Blaming
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, Fat (sheep).
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, Talkative, blabbing.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ** *ṭasjarat*, A plentiful fountain.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ**, Dyeing Breaking. Rain.
 ▲ **تَسْجَرَةٌ**, Shoemaker's glue Dung.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Looking down.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, A weak man
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Unseasonably.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Large-mouthed (an urn).
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, A wife, a woman.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Thin clay or mud
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, An Egyptian cloth.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ**, Falling out (fore-teeth)
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, A shrub
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Thin mud or clay.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ**, A fox The lip groove.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Heavy-bodied.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Making numerous
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Wealthy.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Opulent.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Wealth. Number.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Abounding in milk.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Rich. Moist. Dust.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Moist earth.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ**, The hair of the body.
 ▲ **تَسْجَمَةٌ** *ṭasjmat*, Crumbled, grated.

- ▲ سائ *sall*, Thin of hair.
 ▲ سائآ *sallā*, Acting foolishly.
 ▲ سائاءة *salla-ul*, A kind of spider.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāʿ*, Rheum.
 ▲ سائالة *sallal*, Having a thin beard.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāʿ*, Seized with a running
 at the nose Polluted Clear
 ▲ سائاعة *sallāʿ*, Superiority (in speaking).
 ▲ سائاف *sallaf*, Luxurious
 ▲ سائي *sallī*, Foolish, insane.
 ▲ سائاب *sallāb*, Pure water.
 ▲ سائارير *sallārīr*, A kind of asparagus
 ▲ سائالت *sallalt*, The she-fox Hay.
 ▲ سائامة *sallāmat*, An adulteress.
 ▲ سائب *sallab*, Flowing A channel.
 ▲ سائعة *sallāʿ*, A lizard A mouse.
 ▲ سائشاع *sallashāʿ*, A pearl Red wool.
 ▲ سائشاع *sallashāʿ*, A stammer.
 ▲ سائج *sallaj*, A crowd of travellers.
 ▲ سائد *sallad*, Sour Soft (earth). Fresh.
 ▲ سائورور *sallūrūr*, A dwarf A wart.
 ▲ سائط *sallat*, Putrid (meat, &c)
 ▲ سائطه *sallat*, A rotter egg.
 ▲ سائل *sallal*, Ignoble, despicable.
 ▲ سائلب *sallab*, A fox. A gutter.
 ▲ سائلبية *sallabiyāʿ*, A dog's pace.
 ▲ سائلو *sallū*, A sort of date.
 ▲ سائلول *sallūl*, Passionate.
 ▲ سائوب *sallūb*, Gall, bitterness
 ▲ سائول *sallūl*, Encumbered (an army).
 ▲ سائيط *sallīṭ*, Moveable sands.
 ▲ سائا *sallā*, Bleating
 ▲ سائارير *sallārīr*, A small melon
 ▲ سائب *sallāb*, Digging. Piercing.
 ▲ سائبة *sallāb*, A frog
 ▲ سائشاع *sallashāʿ*, Hesitation.
 ▲ سائر *sallār*, The fore teeth, mouth.
 ▲ سائرت *sallārat*, The pit of the sto-

- mach. A fissure, opening. A level
 way.
 ▲ سائهم *sallām*, A hunting dog.
 ▲ سائهو *sallāhū*, A sort of dates.
 ▲ سائهياف *sallāhyāʿ*, Hunger. A desert.
 ▲ سائفا *sallāfā*, Mustard.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, The lower millstone.
 ▲ سائفر *sallāf*, The crupper.
 ▲ سائفروق *sallāfūrūk*, The stalk.
 ▲ سائفل *sallāf*, Refuse Corn. Pulse.
 The under mill stone.
 ▲ سائفن *sallāf*, A bruise Hard (the hand).
 ▲ سائفنة *sallāfina*, Callosity.
 ▲ سائفوة *sallāfawā*, A saucer
 ▲ سائث *sallāth*, Trust thou.
 ▲ سائاب *sallāb*, Straw, stubble.
 ▲ سائابات *sallābat*, Kindled, shining.
 ▲ سائاف *sallāf*, Of an excellent ge-
 nius (a woman). *Sallāf*, A saw.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, Heavy, loaded Morose.
 ▲ سائامات *sallāmat*, Detriment.
 ▲ سائب *sallāb*, A hole.
 ▲ سائقة *sallāq*, Confidence.
 ▲ سائف *sallāf*, Straightening a spear.
 Finding. Taking. Ingenious.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, Weighing *Sallāl*,
 Baggage. Family *Sallāl*, A load
 ▲ سائاللة *sallālat*, Torpor, dullness.
 ▲ سائوب *sallūb*, Fuel.
 ▲ سائيب *sallīb*, Milky Very red
 ▲ سائيف *sallīf*, Sour. Acute.
 ▲ سائيل *sallīl*, Heavy Sour Dull
 ▲ سائسالة *sallāsalat*, A mad woman.
 ▲ سائل *sallāl*, Death Childless.
 ▲ سائام *sallām*, The mid-way. Per-
 sisting Stopping. *Sallām*, A guide.
 ▲ سائم *sallām*, Smoothness of road.
 The king's high-way.
 ▲ سائكة *sallāk*, A flock (of birds). A pit.

▲ نكول *sa'ul*, (A mother) deprived of children
 ▲ نزل *sall*, Ring Pulling down.
 ▲ ثلاثة *salāsah*, Three
 ▲ ثلاثون *salāsūn*, Thirty
 ▲ سالي *salāsi*, Triangular.
 ▲ سلاسة *salāsīyat*, The lord of lords
 ▲ سلاخ *sallāḡ*, A scall of ice
 ▲ سلب *sa'ib*, Injuring Breaking
 Fifth Sub, Vice
 ▲ سلة *sallat* A flock Wool Death
 ▲ ثالث *salas*, Thrice The third.
 ▲ سلا *salasā*, The third day
 ▲ سلاسل *salās* Nightshade
 ▲ سلاسل *salasat*, Thrice. A trivet
 ▲ سلب *salat*, Destruction
 ▲ سلق *salay*, Snow, snowing
 ▲ سلق *salh*, Spring dung
 ▲ سلق *salt*, Thin elephant's dung
 ▲ سلق *salḡ*, Breaking the head
 ▲ سلق *salat*, Destruction
 ▲ سلق *salim*, Breaking the egg
 ▲ سلمة *salmat*, A creek, broken
 ▲ سلمة *salmat* Thin mud.
 ▲ سلق *salig*, Iniquity, cheerful
 ▲ سلق *salit*, The third Easy, plain
 ▲ سلم *samm*, Trampling Adjusting Retorting Devouring
 ▲ سلمة *salat*, Beautiful
 ▲ سلمة *salat* Assistant.
 ▲ سلمة *salat*, The third Froth
 ▲ سلمة *salat* A small place
 ▲ سلمة *salat* Fight
 ▲ سلمة *salat*, A substitute
 ▲ سلمة *salat*
 ▲ سلمة *salat*, A substitute
 ▲ سلمة *salat*, A substitute

▲ سامة *samsamat*, Restrained. Firm.
 ▲ سامة *samy*, Mixture, confusion.
 ▲ سامة *samat*, A small quantity of water cut off from increase
 ▲ سامة *samar*, Fruit Gold. Silver
 ▲ سامة *samū*, Bearing fruit
 ▲ سامة *sami*, Thin shining mud
 ▲ سامة *sam-sat*, Beautiful of face.
 ▲ سامة *samgh*, Ingraining (cloth), Anointing, breaking the head,
 ▲ سامة *samghat*, The top of a hill.
 ▲ سامة *sam*, Drinking before eating
 ▲ سامة *samlat*, Lavity
 ▲ سامة *saman*, Price, value
 ▲ سامة *sam*, Eating grass from a sheep's lips
 ▲ سامة *samu*, Fresh butter
 ▲ سامة *samighat* Broth mixed with fat Moist ground A flesh wound
 ▲ سامة *samilat*, Assisting the paunch A basket A cistern
 ▲ سامة *samin*, Valuable The 8th part.
 ▲ سامة *sami*, Dry bay Blackish wood.
 ▲ سامة *samū*, A salutation *Sunā*, In two's, two and two
 ▲ سامة *samt*, Stinking Flaccid
 ▲ سامة *sammal*, The fetlock, abdomen
 ▲ سامة *samtān*, Two.
 ▲ سامة *samtāyat*, Obscene, evil
 ▲ سامة *samtul*, A rotten egg *Samtul*, short Dirty. Weak
 ▲ سامة *samtārat*, A channel.
 ▲ سامة *samtārat*, The flesh upon the chest of a man, the nipple
 ▲ سامة *samtā*, An exception.
 ▲ سامة *samy*, Folding Repeating. Averting. Acceding to. *Sina'*, A flexure. A substitute. Monday. Secondary Shedding the first teeth.

- ▲ ثَمِيَا *ṣunyā*, An exception.
 ▲ ثَمِيَا *ṣunya'*, The offal of a camel.
 An except on
 ▲ ثَوَا *sawā*, Dwelling. Dying
 Buried
 ▲ ثَوَاب *sawāb*, A premium Merit
 Honey A bee
 ▲ ثَوَابَة *sawābat*, A planet.
 ▲ ثَوَاج *sawāj*, Bleating of a goat.
 ▲ ثَوَاط *sawāt*, Rheum.
 ▲ ثَوَالَة *sawālat*, A swarm of locusts
 ▲ ثَوَال, Of the third race, &c.
 ▲ ثَوَب *sawab*, A vest Returning
 Assembling Full A parapet
 Gleanage A work
 ▲ ثَوْبَا *sawbā*, Lazy, torpid.
 ▲ ثَوَج *sawj*, A kind of vessel
 ▲ ثَوَر *sawar*, A bull Redness. A
 lord Twilight An assault.
 Circulation of the blood The
 green scum on water A mad-
 man Many, much.
 ▲ ثَوْرَان *sawarān*, Assaulting.
 ▲ ثَوْرَة *sawrat*, A cow *Saurat*, Hatred
 ▲ ثَوَع *sawuʿ*, A mountain tree.
 ▲ ثَوَل *sawl*, A male bee. A hive.
 A torpor in sheep, also a vertigo
 ▲ ثَوَلُول *sawlūl*, A nipple A wart.
 ▲ ثَوَم *sawm*, Garlic, an onion
 ▲ ثَوَمَالَا, A species of wild olive
 ▲ ثَوَمَاتِين *sawmatīn*, Spleenwort
 ▲ ثَوَمَس *sawmas*, Thyme
 ▲ ثَوَوَر, Exalted, flying (dust)
 ▲ ثَوَوَرَان, The appearance of blood
 ▲ ثَوِي *sawī*, A guest, a stranger
 ▲ ثَوِيلَة, A heap Many, much.
 ▲ ثَوِيَا, A rolling-pin
 ▲ ثَهَات *sahāt*, Vociferating
 ▲ ثَهَل *sahāl*, Spread on the ground
 ▲ ثَهَوْد, A handsome boy.

- ▲ ثِيَابِي, An attendant in a bagnio.
 ▲ ثِيَابِق *sibāl*, Overflowing
 ▲ ثِيَة *sayyat*, A sheep cote.
 ▲ ثِيَال *sayyal*, A lull goat, or ox.
 A jolly man. Foolishly
 ▲ ثَيِّد *sayid*, Moist Chilled.
 ▲ ثِيَر *say*, The cover of a pit
 ▲ ثِيل *sīl*, Grass
 ▲ ثِيْن *sayn*, A pearl fishery.

ح

- ح *ḥīm*, The fifth letter of the Persian
 and Arabic alphabets, and the
 character for three. Interchange-
 able with ث, ر, ش, and ج.
 ▲ حَا *jā*, A barren year.
 ▲ حَا *jā*, and حَا *jā*, A place.
 ▲ حَا *ja-ab*, Buying Selling.
 ▲ حَا *jābat*, An answer Power.
 ▲ حَا *jābīn*, Powerful, proud. A
 repaier Bread
 ▲ حَا *jābīzāh*, Flight
 ▲ حَا *jābīlā*, The west.
 ▲ حَا *jābīllā*, The east.
 ▲ حَا *jā*, A collector of revenue.
 ▲ حَا *jābat*, A stone reservoir.
 ▲ حَا *jābadan*, To be lazy, co-
 wardly,loth, v.acd
 ▲ حَا *ja-as*, Heavy laden.
 ▲ حَا *jāryal*, kneeling
 ▲ حَا *jāyat*, A bead, a necklace.
 ▲ حَا *jāyam*, A fine carpet
 ▲ حَا *jāye*, The shoulder of a bow.
 ▲ حَا *jāy*, Having prominent eyes.
 ▲ حَا *jāhim*, A very hot place.
 ▲ حَا *jāhaal*, Prominent (eye).
 ▲ حَا *jāhl*, Diligent. Vain
 ▲ حَا *jādās*, To give a place, protect.

- ▲ **حاذب**, One who is false. A liar.
- ▲ **حَادَّة** *ḥāddat*, The straight path.
- ▶ **حَادِرَس** *ḥāduras*, Millet.
- ▶ **حَادِرْ كَافُورِي** *ḥādīr kāfurī*, Day-break.
- ▲ **حَادِس** *ḥādis*, Obliterated.
- ▲ **حَادِسَة** *ḥādisat*, Unploughed
- ▲ **حَادِلْ** *ḥādil*, A robust youth
- ▲ **حَادُو** *ḥādū*, A conjurer. Black
- ▶ **حَادُوكَرِي** *ḥādūgarī*, Conjurament.
- ▶ **حَادَوِي** *ḥādawī*, Magic
- ▶ **حَادَه** *ḥādah*, The highway.
- ▶ **حَادِي** *ḥādī*, A conjurer
- ▲ **حَادِي** *ḥādī*, Begging. Saffron
- ▲ **حَاد** *ḥa-a*, Drinking, swilling.
- ▲ **حَادَب** *ḥāzb*, An alluvial.
- ▲ **حَادَة** *ḥā-bal*, Attraction, beauty.
- ▲ **حَادِلْ** *ḥā-al*, Upright Cheerful
- ▲ **حَار** *ḥār*, A neighbour, partner, assistant, wilt. (swooning in prayer, corpulent Luxuriant
- ▲ **حَارْحَة** *ḥārḥat*, A beast of prey.
- ▶ **حَارْد** *ḥārd*, Necessity
- ▲ **حَارَر** *ḥārr*, A severe cough Laughing. A barren woman
- ▲ **حَارْم** *ḥārm*, Delinquent
- ▶ **حَارُو** *ḥāro*, Mortar, cement. A brush.
- ▶ **حَارُوب** *ḥārūb*, A besom Sweeping.
- ▶ **حَارُود** *ḥārūd*, Extremely dry. A bad man.
- ▶ **حَارُور** *ḥārūr*, A river A hinge.
- ▲ **حَارِي** *ḥārī*, Running. Happening
- ▲ **حَارَة** *ḥārah*, A girl, a female slave.
- ▲ **حَارَة** *ḥa-a*, The breast A stifling.
- ▶ **حَار** *ḥā*, A frog
- ▲ **حَارْم** *ḥārm*, A resolver, concluder.
- ▲ **حَارِي** *ḥārī*, Value, recompense.
- ▲ **حَارَسَة** *ḥāsa-at*, Asperity.
- ▶ **حَارَس** *ḥāsūs*, A spy.
- ▶ **حَارَسِي** *ḥāsūsī*, Spying.

- ▲ **حَاش** *ḥāsh*, Disturbed The heart.
- ▲ **حَاعِلْ** *ḥāʿil*, A maker. Doer.
- ▲ **حَاعِيَة** *ḥāʿiyah*, Foolish (woman).
- ▲ **حَاب** *ḥāf*, Dry. Wandering. A courtesan,
- ▲ **حَابِلْ** *ḥāfil*, Active. Disturbed.
- ▲ **حَابِي** *ḥāfi*, Inquiring, vexing. Cruel A sinner. Rude.
- ▶ **حَاغِير** *ḥāgīr*, Land granted by the king in perpetuity or for life.
- ▶ **حَال** *ḥāl*, An aquatic bird. **حَال** *ḥāl* or **حَالَة** *ḥāl*, A net, snare.
- ▲ **حَالِب** *ḥālb*, A merchant An author, exciter, attracter, drawer.
- ▲ **حَالَة** *ḥālat*, Tribute.
- ▲ **حَالِس** *ḥāls*, Sitting. A sitter.
- ▲ **حَالَع** *ḥāʿ*, Impudent, unmodest. Conspicuous, transparent.
- ▲ **حَالَف** *ḥāʿf*, Tearing, breaking. Pestilence
- ▶ **حَالُودَار** *ḥālūdār*, A running footman.
- ▶ **حَالَة** *ḥālah*, A raft.
- ▲ **حَالِي** *ḥālī*, Shining. Evident.
- ▲ **حَالَة** *ḥālyat*, Tribute.
- ▶ **حَام** *ḥām*, A cup Glass, a mirror.
- ▲ **حَامِد** *ḥāmid*, Concrete. Stiff
- ▶ **حَامِدَار** *ḥāmdār*, A keeper of a wardrobe A musqueteer.
- ▶ **حَامِدَارَة** *ḥāmdār*, A wardrobe.
- ▶ **حَامِدَارِي** *ḥāmdārī*, Protection.
- ▶ **حَامِدَانِي** *ḥāmdānī*, A fine muslin spotted or flowered in the loom
- ▲ **حَامِع** *ḥāms*, A collector. Completing All, whole.
- ▲ **حَامِعَة** *ḥāmsayal*, A large kettle.
- ▲ **حَامِعِيَة** *ḥāmsiyat*, Universality.
- ▶ **حَامِكَا** *ḥāmagā*, A wardrobe in baths.
- ▶ **حَامِكِي** *ḥāmagī*, A cotton tunic. A salary. A gun match.

♀ دامگي دار *jāmgi dār*, A matchlock-man.
 ▲ جامل *jāmul*, A troop of camels.
 ♀ جامن *jāmn*, Urine.
 ▲ جاملي *jāmlī*, Insanity
 ♀ جاموار *jāmzūr*, See جامه.
 ▲ جاموس *jāmūs*, A buffalo
 ♀ جامه *jāmāh*, A garment, couch
 Cotton A cup A poem. History.
 Power.
 ♀ جامه نادرين *jāmeh nadarin*, Breeches, old clothes
 ♀ جامه بر *jāmeh bar*, Scissors, shears
 ♀ جامه وار *jāmeh wār*, Proper for mending.
 ♀ جان *jān*, The soul, mind life
 ▲ جان *jānn*, The devil. A large
 harmless snake.
 ▲ جانب *jānb*, A part, a side,
 strange, foreign, contempt.
 ♀ جان بازي *jān bāzi*, Playing with life,
 (hence), a person who pursues a
 dangerous trade.
 ♀ جان بازي *jān bāzi*, A swing.
 ♀ جانبداري *jānb dāri*, Partiality
 ♀ جاني *jāni*, Collateral Foreign
 ▲ جانباين *jānbāyin*, Every side.
 ♀ جاندار *jāndār*, Animated
 ♀ جان ربا *jān rba*, Soul-destroying
 ♀ جان سپار *jān spār*, Exposing one's self
 ♀ جانستان *jān sātūn*, Ravishing, the
 soul, killing.
 ♀ جانسوز *jānsōz*, Inflaming the mind
 ▲ جانوش *jānush*, Near.
 ♀ جانشين *jānshūn*, A substitute.
 ♀ جان کش *jān kash*, Quarrelsome.
 ♀ جانگاہ *jān gāh*, Dangerous.
 ♀ جانگدار *jāngdār*, Melting the soul
 ♀ جانوار *jānwār*, An animal.
 ▲ جاناه *jānah*, The young of any
 animal, pith of a tree. An island
 The cheek.

♀ جان *jān*, A soul. Cordial.
 ▲ جانوا *jāwā*, Dark chesnut (mare).
 ▲ جانواي *jāwāy*, Camp, a tent.
 ▲ جانوار *jā-war*, A barren year.
 ♀ جانواران *jāwādān*, Everlasting.
 ♀ جانواراد *jāwarad*, A white-thorn
 ♀ جانوارس *jāwars*, Millet.
 ▲ جانويد *jāwīd*, Eternal.
 ♀ جانويدن *jāwīdan*, To scream.
 ♀ جاه *jāh*, Dignity, place.
 ▲ جاه *jāhat*, Dignity.
 ▲ جاهد *jāhd*, Hungry, active A
 seeker A warrior.
 ▲ جاهشت *jāhushat*, A crowd
 ▲ جاهش *jāhsh*, Superior, actue
 ▲ جاده *jāh-at*, A colt
 ▲ جاهل *jāhil*, An idiot
 ▲ جاهي *jāhi*, Ruined house.
 ▲ جانيان *jāhnyan*, Publicly
 ♀ جاهدن *jāhdn*, To grow cold, to rub
 ▲ جاي *jā-ay*, Biting, keeping
 ♀ جاي *jāy* (see جا), A place.
 ▲ جاي *jāy*, Coming, a comer
 ▲ جايه *jāyhat*, Fame, news
 ▲ جايحه *jāyhat*, Damage, injury
 ▲ جايده *jāyid*, Beneficent
 ♀ جاي داند *jāy dān*, Assignment in land.
 ♀ جاي دشت *jāy dūshat*, To happen
 ▲ جايد *jāyid*, Swelling with drinking
 ▲ جايده *jāyid*, Heart burn, cruel, hin-
 dering, man's, much
 ♀ جايړان *jāyārān*, A kind of doc.
 ▲ جايړ *jāyār*, Passing law ful
 ▲ جايرد *jāyird*, Benignity A gift.
 ♀ جايړه *jāyir*, Proof, gift, muster.
 ▲ جايړش *jāyirsh*, Fuquing.
 ▲ جايړشه *jāyirshat*, The mind, soul.
 ▲ جايړه *jāyir*, Starving, hungry
 ▲ جايړه *jāyir*, Penetrating (a blow).

- ▲ جايغه *jāyghah*, A stab.
 ♀ جايگاه *jāyghāh*, A dwelling.
 ♀ جايگير *jāyghir*, A possessor.
 ♀ جايي *jāyī*, One place
 ▲ جايي *jāyī*, Coming.
 ▲ جانیه *jāyiat*, Pus, blood.
 ▲ جالب *jālb*, Castrating.
 ▲ جابه *jāba*, A kind of fungus.
 ▲ جابب *jābbā*, Pusillanimous
 ♀ جابه *jābā*, Saturday
 ▲ جباب *jābab*, Castrating.
 ▲ جاباب *jābabat*, A desert plain
 ▲ جبار *jubār*, Shedding blood, vanity.
 A torrent, destructive, reparation
 ▲ جبار *جبار*, Citat. A conqueror
 ♀ جبارشدن *جبارشدن*, To overcome.
 ▲ جبار *jābūrat*, A bracelet
 ▲ جباري *جباري*, A tyrant, a giant.
 ▲ جابع *jābbūʿ*, A short woman
 ▲ جبان *jābān*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ جبطه *jābbat*, A quilted waistcoat.
 ▲ جب *jāb*, An idol, magic.
 ♀ جبجرجه *jābjurjah*, A scourge
 ▲ جبر *jābr*, Force, restoring
 ▲ جبراً *جبراً*, (جبرانه), By force.
 ▲ جبروت *jābrūt*, Proud, power.
 ▲ جبري *jābrī*, Compelled
 ▲ جبرس *jābrs*, Timid, plaster
 ▲ جبل *jābal*, A mountain *Jābl*,
 Many, creation See حملة
 ▲ جابل *jāblat*, A camel's bunch.
 ▲ جبلة *jābllat*, Form, nature.
 ▲ جبلةقوم *jāballakūm*, An anæsthest.
 ▲ جبلي *jābllī*, Natural, innate.
 ▲ جن *جن*, Pusillanimity. Cheese.
 ▲ جبوب *جبوب*, Hard earth. Surface.

- ♀ جابه *jābah*, Armour.
 ▲ جابه *jābhat*, The front. A troop.
 A chief, contempt
 ▲ جابل *جابل*, A rude stupid man.
 ▲ جبيثية *جبيثية*, A deformed woman
 ▲ جببر *jābbir*, Very proud.
 ♀ جبره *jābīrah*, A bandage.
 ▲ جبين *جبين*, The forehead, timid.
 ▲ جتدل *jātaʿdal*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ جت *jāss*, Wax, high ground.
 ▲ جثال *jāʿāl*, A sepulchre
 ▲ جثالة *jāṣālat*, Thick hair.
 ▲ جسام *jāṣām*, The night-mare.
 ▲ جسامه *jāṣāmah*, A sluggard.
 ▲ جثه *جثه*, The figure. A dead carcass
 ▲ جثل *jāṣl*, Many, much
 ▲ جثله *جثله*, Thick hair, a black ant
 ▲ جثمان *jāṣmān*, The body
 ▲ جثمة *jāṣamah* See جثامه
 ▲ جثوم *jāṣūm*, Origin Inhesion
 Reclining Dying
 ▲ جثويه *جثويه*, A strong camel.
 ▲ جاش *جاش*, A crowd, pushing
 ▲ جحاط *جحاط*, The hollow of the eye
 ▲ جحاف *jāhāf*, Battle *Juhāf*, Death.
 The flux
 ▲ جحال *jāhāl*, Poison, venom
 ▲ جحام *جحام*, Swelled eyes Greedy
 ▲ جحاب *جحاب*, Powerful. A dwarf.
 ▲ جحاج *jāhāj*, A prince.
 ▲ جحج *jāhjuh*, A large ram.
 ▲ جحد *jāhd*, Denying, poor.
 ▲ جحدب *jāhdab*, A dwarf.
 ▲ جحدر *jāhdar*, Short, a dwarf.
 ▲ جحدل *jāhdal*, Fat, firm, strong.
 ▲ جحمة *jāhdama*, Swiftness.
 ▲ جحر *jāhr*, The den of a beast.
 ▲ جحرب *jāhrab*, Short and thick.

- ▲ جحره *jahī al*, A severe season
 ▲ جحرش *jahrash*, Thick, compact
 ▲ جحرط , A decrepid old woman.
 ▲ جحرم *jahram*, A bad man.
 ▲ جحرمة *jahrāmā*, Poverty, trouble.
 ▲ جحش *jahs*, A battle Killing.
 ▲ جحش *jahsh*, A colt Thick grass.
 ▲ جحشر *jahshar*, Short-ribbed
 ▲ جحشل *jāshshal*, Swift, nimble.
 ▲ جحطم *jahzam*, Larged-eyed
 ▲ جحل , An army (A great man).
 ▲ جحل *jahl*, Throwing down The queen bee. A camelion. A beetle
 A chief A prince
 ▲ جحماش *jahmash*. V جحرت *jahrūt*.
 ▲ جحمة *jahmazut*, Swaddled, bound
 Running at speed
 ▲ جحس , (An infant) ill fed
 ▲ جحب , A dwarf Powerful.
 ▲ جحنبور *jahnabūr*, A corpulent man
 ▲ جحيرة , A female dwarf
 ▲ جحنش *jahnash*, Thick.
 ▲ جحوة *jahwat*, One pace or step
 ▲ جحوش , A boy, not of age.
 ▲ جحوب *jahūf*, A water bucket.
 ▲ جحيم *jahīm*, A large fire, hell
 ▲ جحان (أبو) *jukhād*, A locust
 ▲ جحادي , A milk-pail Large.
 P جحت *jakht*, Hope, desire
 P جحش , A sort of small seed used
 ✓ for sore eyes
 P جحج *jakhy*, A sort of bird
 ▲ جحرت *jukhrūt* V. جحرت *jahrūt*.
 P جحشيد , To be wrinkled, twisted
 Labouring. Startling. Marking.
 ▲ جحوذ *jukhūz*, An enemy.
 P جح *jad*, An ancestor. See جح. A
 curl of hair Envy. A camel
 ▲ جح , A father, forefather. Dignity,

- glory (of God) Wealth A pace.
Juld, Study, effort.
 ▲ جاد *jadā*, Common good.
 P جاد *judā*, Distinct, apart.
 ▲ جاداً *judlan*, Plainly. In no shape.
 Seriously, strongly.
 ▲ جدار , A wall. Fit, worthy.
 P جدارك *judārak*, A certain game.
 ▲ جادع *jadāʿ*, A severe year.
 P جادگانه *judāgānah*, Separately.
 ▲ جادال *jadāl*, A hot contest.
 P جادوي *jadūwī*, Salary, stipend.
 ▲ جادانه *jadāyah*, A doc, a roe
 P جاداي *jadāyi*, Separation.
 ▲ جادب *jadb*, Scarcity A vice
 ▲ جدله *judlah*, A grandmother, new.
 Finding, rich. *Juklah*, A way,
 path, method The surface. A
 plain wanting water.
 ▲ جادر *jadi*, A wall. A root A scar.
 Worthy P جادر , A messenger.
 ▲ جدرة *jadarat*, A scar
 ▲ جادري *jadari*, The small pox.
 ▲ جادف *jadaf*, A sepulchre
 ▲ جادل *jadl*, The limbs Strength.
 Growing, battle Pretending.
 ▲ جادلا *jadlā*, A coat of mail.
 ▲ جادامة *jadamā*, Short (a man).
 ▲ جادان *judan*, Sweetness of voice.
Jidn, A root origin.
 P جادوار *jahwār*, Zeduary.
 ▲ جادوب *julūb*, Barren, scarce.
 ▲ جادور *judūr*, Proper, fit, worthy
 AP جادول , A river. A line, rule
 P جادول ستيي , Sexagenary canon
 ▲ جادوي *jadwa*, A common good
 ▲ جادي , A bird, a she-goat.
 ▲ جديب , Severe (year) Desolate.
 ▲ جديبة *jadyat*, A cushion. Blood

▲ جديد *jadīd*, New. Happy.
 ▲ جدير *jadīr*, Walled in. Fit.
 ▲ جديك , Women's buskins
 ▲ حديل , A bridle. A girdle.
 ▲ جذاة *juzāz*, A fragment.
 ▲ جذاة *juzāzah*, Rust-eaten.
 ▲ جذام *juzām*, Leprosy. A leper
 ▲ جذب *jazb*, Allurement
 ▲ جذبة *jazbat*, Distance. A tract
 ▲ جذر *jazr*, An origin, root
 P جذر *jaz-ar*, An ambassador
 ▲ جذع *jaz-ʿ*, The trunk of a tree
 Young Novelty A heifer.
 ▲ جبل *jazl*, The summit. *Jazal*,
 Joy. *Ji-l*, The root, trunk
 ▲ جلاله *jazilah*, Luxuriant.
 ▲ جذما , Amputated Leprous, (fem)
 ▲ جذمار *jazmār*, The stump.
 ▲ حذمه , A whip A piece
 ▲ جذن *jazn*, A root.
 ▲ جذوب *jazūb*, Attracting
 ▲ جذوة *jazwā*, Fire. A coal.
 ▲ جذيدة *jazīd*, Bruised wheat
 ▲ جذمه *jazīm*, Mutilated.
 ▲ جحر *jarr*, Drawing The Lase.
 P جحر , A crack, cleft حر *jur*, A saddle.
 ▲ جرا *jarā*, The heart-burn A boy.
 A stipend A beggar
 ▲ جرات *jarāt*, Audacity.
 ▲ جراب *jarāb*, Scabby. A provision-
 bag, the scrotum.
 P جراب *jarāb*, Water.
 ▲ جراح *jarāḥ*, A surgeon.
 ▲ جراحه *jarāḥat*, A wound, ^{pus}.
 ▲ جراحی *jarrahī*, Surgery.
 ▲ جراد *jarād*, A locust.
 ▲ جرار *jarrār*, Drawing. A brave
 soldier. A beggar.

▲ حرار *jurāz*, Cutting keenly.
 ▲ حراف *juraf*, A large measure. A
 glutton. Cheerful.
 ▲ حراف *jurāfīz*, Thick, large.
 ▲ حرافش *jarāfish*, A big man.
 ▲ حرافص , Noxious to health.
 ▲ حرافة *jarāfat*, Lean.
 ▲ حرام *jarām*, The date tree.
 ▲ حران *jarān*, Passionate.
 P حراف , The right hand side, the
 2nd line of the right wing
 P جرب , A woodcock, quail.
 P جرب *jarb*, A conqueror. *Jirb*
 An acre.
 ▲ جرب *jarab*, The scab, mange
 ▲ جربا *jarbā*, Scabby. Heaven
 ▲ حرا , A sheath. *Jurbān*, The
 collar. The gore
 ▲ جربة *jarbat*, A sown-field.
 P جرباغ *jarabnāg*, Scabby.
 ▲ جربا *jirbyā*, A westerly wind
 ▲ حرج , Turning round, rough.
 P جرحبر *jarjār*, Rocket (an herb).
 ▲ جرح *jarh*, Wounding.
 ▲ جرد *jard*, Tearing up, erasing,
Jarid, Bald, barren
 ▲ جردة *jardat*, A garment worn bare.
Jirdat, The soul
 ▲ جردون *jardawn*, A rat, mouse.
 ▲ جرد *jaraz*, A tumour, the grease.
 ▲ جازر *jazr*, Killing, reviling. Bare
 P جرز *jurz*, A kind of bustard.
 ▲ حررة , A bundle of hay, &c.
 ▲ جازم *jarzam*, Dry bread.
 ▲ جرس *jars*, A gentle sound.
 ▲ جرسام *jarsām*, The pleurisy.
 ▲ حرش , A watch of the night.
 ▲ جرشب *jarshub*, A dwarf.
 ▲ جرشة *jarshab*, Lean, meagre.

P حرشفت *jarshafī*, A lampoon.
 A حرط *jarat*, Choaking. Trouble
 A حرع *jarat*, Drinking water.
 A حرا *jarāṭ*, A sandy desert
 A حرعب, Gross, rude, stupid.
 A حرعه *jarāḥ*, The dregs.
 A حرعيل *jarāḥīl*, Thick.
 A حرعوب *jarāḥūb*, Large bodied
 A حراعكيت *jarāḥakīṭ*, Thick milk.
 A حرف *jarf* A plentiful year
 P حرث *jāruṭ*, A desert.
 P حرکت *jarḥant*, Lasciviousness
 A حرم *jarm*, Warm. *Jaram*, A crime *Jerm*, Sound Colour. A body. A globe
 A حرموت *jarmūt*, Leather hose
 A حرمة *jarambat*, A multitude.
 P حربگ *jarang*, A tinkling
 P حرنگیدن, To jingle, tingle, rattle
 A حرو *jarw*, A whip.
 A حرواط *jarwāt*, Long, tall.
 A حروز *jarūz*, Voracious Dryness
 A حروض *jarūz*, Thick, large-bellied
 A حروم *jurūm*, A warm country.
 P حرة *jurrah*, A little cruise The handle of a cup, &c A jar. A beard. A funnel A cushion Form
 A حرهاس *jarhās*, Corpulent
 A حرهام *jarhām*, Keen, diligent.
 A حرهيه *jarhiyāḥ*, A loud voice
 A حري *jarī*, Bold, brave. Young An agent. A substitute
 A حريان *jaryān*, Flowing.
 A حريب *jarīb*, A corn measure (384 mudds, or about 768 lib)
 A حرية *jiryāḥ*, A flux of water.
 A حريح *jarīh*, Wounded
 P حريد *jarīd*, A lance, spear.

A حريده *jarīdah*, A book. A branch.
 P Simple. Alone. Desolate. Quick.
 A حريز *jarīr*, Brave, powerful.
 A حريرة *jarīrat*, A fault. Pefidy.
 A حريش *jarīsh*, Bruised, brayed.
 A حريف *jarīf*, Art.
 A حريم *jarīm*, Dry dates. Guilty.
 A جريمة, A crime. A fine.
 A حريه *jarīyah*, The belly
 P حيز *juz*, Besides, except.
 A حيز *jazz*, Mowing, shaving.
 A حيزه *jaṣa*, Content (*juz*), A part. A quire A section of a book
 P حيز *jiz*, The fat of a sheep's tail
 A حيزه *juzā*, Compensation.
 A حيزه *juzāt*, The handle
 A حيزار *jazzār*, A butcher.
 A حيزار *ja-āz*, Cutting.
 A حيزار *juzārat*, A cut, a chip.
 A حيزاف *juzāf*, A fisher
 A حيزاف *ju-āfat*, Richness
 A حيزاله *jazālāt*, Sagacity. Greatness. Entire Eloquent
 A حيزب *juzb*, A part, portion, lot.
 A حيزان The trot of a horse.
 P حيزه كرس, To enrage
 A حيزه *juzat*, The sheep-shearing.
 P حيزه *jad*, A cricket A whispel.
 P حيزه *jūdarah*, The dry skin of dressed meat A sparrow.
 A حيزر *jazr*, Reflux. Cutting.
 P حيزسي *juzrasī*, Knowledge.
 P حيزرو *juzraw*, A privy.
 A حيزه, A shell. An onyx. Sorrow.
 P حيزه *jaṣagh*, A frog Complaint.
 A حيزف *jaṣf*, Buying rashly.
 A حيزل *jāzīl*, Cutting. Fire-wood.
 Copious. Prudent. Eloquent.

- ▲ جرة *jaṣra*, A part. A prudent woman.
 ▲ حرم *jaḥm*, Cutting, ending, requiring, filling, estimating, weak, silent, drinking or eating sufficiently, deciding, The mark *jasma*.
 ▲ حراً *jaḥmān*, Resolutely.
 ▲ حريصة *jaḥṣa*, Thick. A servant's wife.
 ▲ جرور *jaḥṣur*, Slaying a camel.
 ▲ جروع *jaḥṣūṣ*, Impatient.
 ▲ جرير *jaḥṣir*, A part. A trifle.
 ▲ جزو بجة *jaḥṣuḥ*, A very little.
 ▲ حرة *jaḥṣaḥ*, A round tent.
 ▲ حري *jaḥṣi*, A part, a few.
 ▲ حريية *jaḥṣiya*, Capitation-tax.
 ▲ حريرة *jaḥṣira*, An island, a peninsula.
 ▲ جريل *jaḥṣir*, Many, copious, great.
 ▲ حريه *jaḥṣiḥ*, Fair, good, pure.
 ▲ حاس *jaḥṣ*, Asking, desire.
 ▲ حاسا *jaḥṣa*, A rough skin. Ice.
 ▲ حاسا *jaḥṣā*, Hard.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Hardness of the hand.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Saffron.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Presumption.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Corpulent.
 ▲ حاسوب *jaḥṣūṣi*, Hypocrisy.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Leaping, dancing.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, To jump, assail. To blow (wind), palpitate, shake. To run away.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, To search, enquire.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Tin.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, The body. Saffron. Blood Tin.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Corporeal.
 ▲ حاسر *jaḥṣir*, Large. *Jisr*, A bridge.
 ▲ حاسر *jaḥṣir*, Long.
 ▲ حاسك *jaḥṣak*, Misfortune.
 ▲ حاسم *jaḥṣim*, A body. A solid.
 ▲ حاسمان *jaḥṣimān*, A habit of body.

- ▲ حاسمان *jaḥṣimān*, Corporeal.
 ▲ حاسة *jaḥṣa*, A species of round fish.
 ▲ حاسود *jaḥṣūd*, A straight tree.
 ▲ حاسوع *jaḥṣūṣ*, Avaricious.
 ▲ حاسيم *jaḥṣim*, Great, great.
 ▲ حاش *jaḥṣh*, A blue bead.
 ▲ حاش *jaḥṣh*, Breaking. Beating. Sweeping, cleaning (a well).
 ▲ حاش *jaḥṣh*, A light bow.
 ▲ حاشا *jaḥṣhā*, A belch.
 ▲ حاشار *jaḥṣhār*, The owner of a field where horses pasture.
 ▲ حاشار *jaḥṣhar*, A measure for oil. *Jushar*, The sleeve.
 ▲ حاشرة *jaḥṣhra*, Coughing.
 ▲ حاشع *jaḥṣha*, Longing after.
 ▲ حاشم *jaḥṣham*, A heavy burden.
 ▲ حاش *jaḥṣh*, Fever. *Jashn*, Rejoicing, a feast.
 ▲ حاشو *jaḥṣhū*, A light bow.
 ▲ حاشير *jaḥṣhir*, A sack. A quiver.
 ▲ حاشير *jaḥṣhir*, A weaver.
 ▲ حمار *umma jaḥṣār*, The hyena, *Jiḥār*, A well-rope. A mark.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A good action.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, Overturning.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, Throwing down.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A quiver.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A short thick man.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A mean man.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A red ant.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, Beer.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, Avidity.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A meagre man.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A bad smelling place. Rough ground. Braying.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A ringlet. Liberal.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣālā*, A bubble. A cobweb.

- ▲ *jaʿdal*, A curling lock
 ♀ *jaʿdal*, To braid, curl, plait
 ▲ *jaʿdar*, Short. A dwarf
 ▲ *jaʿdārī*, A glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿdal*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ *jaʿr*, Dung of wild beasts
 ▲ *abū jaʿrān*, A beetle.
 ▲ *jaʿā*, A stifling sensation.
 ▲ *juʿ-sūy* Short, meagre.
 ▲ *jaʿshab*, Tall, thick.
 ▲ *jaʿsham*, The middle
 ▲ *jaʿzar*, A thick dwarf A glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿzar*, Having large hips.
 ▲ *jaʿzarat*, A slow pace.
 ▲ *jaʿzarī*, Rude, deformed.
 Voracious. A murmurer.
 ▲ *jaʿfar*, A little stream.
 ▲ *jaʿfārī*, The finest gold.
 ▲ *jaʿfilik*, A big old woman.
 ▲ *jaʿfil* Swelling.
 ▲ *jaʿl*, Creating, placing. A
 heifer. *Juʿl*, Hire. A bribe to a
 judge. *Juʿal*, A beetle.
 ▲ *juʿlus*, Foolish.
 ♀ *jaʿlī*, Forged, false.
 ▲ *jaʿamā*, A dotard (fem.)
 ▲ *jaʿmarat*, A biting ass
 ▲ *juʿmū*, A greedy old man
 ▲ *jaʿn*, Languor Dying.
 ▲ *jaʿnab*, Short. A dwarf.
 ▲ *jaʿn*, A corpulent glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿw*, A heap (of dung).
 ▲ *juʿūdā*, Curling. Foam.
 ▲ *juʿwal*, A young ostrich
 ♀ *juḡh*, A yoke for oxen.
 ♀ *jaḡhārāḡ*, An esculent root.
 Bread made of millet. Rouge.
 The navel.
 ▲ *jaʿb*, Seditious.
 ♀ *juḡhd*, An owl.

- ♀ *jaḡhiḡ*, An esculent.
 ♀ *jaʿrat*, Thick milk.
 ♀ *jaḡhū*, A small owl.
 ▲ *jaʿf*, A troop. All.
 ▲ *jaʿfā*, Molestation, trouble.
 ♀ *jaʿfāʿar*, A tormentor.
 ♀ *jaʿf*, Crooked, bent, wrin-
 kled, toasted. A bunch of grapes.
Juʿf, A yoke, a pair. A match.
 ♀ *jaʿfārid*, A kind of fruit.
 ♀ *jaʿfian*, To turn the mind.
 To be bent. To prop
 ♀ *jaʿfah*, Bent A prop.
 ♀ *jaʿfī*, Parity, coupling.
 ▲ *jaʿr*, A young kid. A large
 open well
 ▲ *jaʿraḡ*, The middle. A cir-
 cuit A cavity.
 ▲ *jaʿz*, Quickness of pace.
 ▲ *jaʿz*, Degenerate
 ♀ *jaʿsidan*, To adhere.
 ▲ *jaʿlat*, A paling.
 ▲ ♀ *jaʿn*, A sheath, eye lid,
 eye-lash. A vine.
 ▲ *jaʿnat*, A vine. A dish. A
 liberal man. A small well.
 ▲ *jaʿīr*, A large quiver.
 ▲ *jaʿī*, Degenerated.
 ♀ *jaḡ*, Churning.
 ♀ *jaḡr*, The liver. Anger. Hope.
 ♀ *jaḡl*, A singing bird.
 ♀ *jaḡl*, A handle, hilt.
 ▲ *jaḡl*, The sail of a ship. *Jil*,
 The stalk Gross A coarse sheet
Jull, A housing A carpet. A rose.
 ▲ *jaḡā*, Distinct *Jilā*, Exile.
 Cleaning.
 ♀ *jaḡāb*, A cluster car-ring.
 Procrastinated, prolonged.

- ٢ جلاب *jullāb*, (Julap).
 ▲ جلاجل *Braying* (an ass). Bells
 ▲ جلاح *julāh*, Undermining.
 ▲ جلاذ *jallād*, An executioner.
 ▲ جلادة *juladat*, Agility.
 ▲ جلادح *julādh*, Long.
 ٢ جلادار *julādar*, An equerry.
 ▲ جلاوب *julāfai*, Meanness.
 ٢ جلاگر *A book-binder A polisher.*
 ▲ جلال *julāl*, Majesty, power.
 ٢ جلانگر *julāngar*, A lock-smith.
 ٢ جلاو *julāw*, A wheel.
 ٢ جلاوتي *julāwufi*, Power.
 ▲ جلاه *jullāh*, A weaver
 ▲ جلاهص *julāhish*, Corpulent.
 ▲ جلب *julb*, Gaining, attracting
 Exciting. Gain.
 ٢ جلب *julab*, A courtesan.
 ▲ جلباب *julbāb*, A net-work to
 keep off flies. A veil. A shift.
 A wreath
 ٢ جلبابي *julbābi*, Decrepitude
 ▲ جلبار *julubbār*, A sheath, edge.
 ▲ جلبان *julbān*, Pease, beans, pulse
 ▲ جلبات *julbat*, The skinning of a
 wound. Apart. A heap.
 ▲ جلباه *julbah*, A deformed little old
 woman.
 ▲ جلبدة *julbadat*, Neighing.
 ▲ جلبز *julabiz*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ جلباصة *julbaṣat*, Flight.
 ▲ جلبل *julbul*, A canopy.
 ٢ جلبو *julbū*, A certain plant
 ▲ جلب *julj*, Break of day.
 ▲ جلبه *juljah*, The head, skull.
 ▲ جلبا *juljā*, A village.
 ▲ جلبان *juljulan*, Coriander-seed.
 ▲ جلب *julah*, Brouzing. Bald.

- ▲ جلاه *julhāb*, A decrepid old man.
 ▲ جلاه *julhāz*, Narrow-minded.
 ▲ جلاه *julhāz*, Rough ground.
 ▲ جلحة *julahat*, The forehead.
 ▲ جلح *julhi*, Large and hairy.
 ▲ جلح *julham*, Narrow-minded.
 ▲ جلحم *julahmad*, Thick.
 ٢ جلد *jald*, Quick, speedy
 ▲ جلد *jald*, Striking. Throwing
 down. Forcing a woman Skin-
 ing. Severe. *Jalad*, Strength,
 Hardness. The firmament. *Jild*,
 A skin. A volume.
 ▲ جلد *jaldab*, Hard, strong.
 ▲ جلدی *jaldā'*, A difficulty
 ٢ جلدی *jaldi*, Speed, swiftness.
 ▲ جلد *julā*, Hard ground.
 ▲ جلدی *julā*, Robust, thick.
 ▲ جلد *julā*, Folding Extending.
 Travelling with speed
 ▲ جلد *julā*, A companion.
 ٢ جلد *julā*, Scattered wood.
 ▲ جلد *julām*, A pleurisy.
 ▲ جلدان *julāsān*, Strowing roses.
 ▲ جلد *julāsah*, Seated, appointed.
 ▲ جلد *julāt*, Thick milk
 ▲ جلد *julāt*, Obscene. Shining.
 ▲ جلد *julāb*, A Stubborn camel.
 ▲ جلدی *julābi*, Having a piercing eye.
 ▲ جلد *julāb*, V. جلد. A hedgehog.
 A beetle A hyæna.
 ▲ جلد *julām*, Impudent.
 ▲ جلد *julā*, A jar. Butchering.
 Severe, unjust.
 ▲ جلد *julāfāi*, Greening.
 ▲ جلد *julāfāi*, Trading without profit.
 ▲ جلد *julāfāi*, A misfortune.
 ٢ جلد *julāfāi*, The farm of fisheries.
 ▲ جلد *julām*, Cutting, shaving.

Jalam, A flock. A mark. The new moon

- ▲ *jalmāt*, Deserving well.
▲ *jalmāt*, A camel's nerve.
▲ *jalmāt*, Loppings.
▲ *jalmāt*, Conserve of roses.
▲ *jalmāt*, Pennyroyal.
▲ *jalandah*, Unwholesome.
▲ *jalandah*, A hardy she-camel.
▲ *jalandā*, A slothful man.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Sweet-briar
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Broad-shouldered.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Dry bread.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A jingling Cloth wrought with gold.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A spit, a stake.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Serene (sky).
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Splendour The nuptial bed. An airy step Turning round.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Out-house.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A city, a village.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A courier, groom.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, The greatest speed.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A filbert-nut
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Sitting Accession
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Impudent
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Eminent. Banished.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A mincing gait.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A sycophant.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, An informer.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A bullet A weaver.
جَلَه Lent.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A low place.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Forgetting.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A large mouse.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, The side of a valley. Strength.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A multitude.

- ▲ *jalmāsīn*, Clear, evident.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A slave for sale.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Hard, quick. Ice.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, To pick a bone, to haste.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A companion.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Ray, darnel or tares.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Destruction.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Great glorious.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, A place cleared of mud.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, The moon.
▲ *jamm*, A multitude.
▲ *jamm*, The body. A swelling.
▲ *jammāh*, A blunt arrow.
▲ *jammākh*, Proud
▲ *jammād*, Dying, withering.
▲ *jammādī ul awwal*, The fifth (Arabian) month
▲ *jammār*, A head, a crowd.
▲ *jammāz*, A camel.
▲ *jammāz*, A camel leader.
▲ *jammāz*, A female camel.
▲ *jammāz*, Toying with women.
▲ *jammāz*, A collection
▲ *jammāz*, A crowd, assembly A faction.
▲ *jammāl*, Elegance.
▲ *jammāl*, Large, strong (camel).
▲ *jammām*, Rest, quiet. A measure, multitude
▲ *jammām*, A pearl.
▲ *jammām*, Long-haired-(man).
▲ *jammām*, A reservoir. A crowd, plenty.
▲ *jammām*, Heaped up earth.
▲ *jammām*, A place of assembly.
▲ *jammām*, The skull.
▲ *jammām*, Refractory.

- ▲ **جامخۇر** *jamkhūr*, Hollow (reeds)
 ▲ **جامد** *jamd*, Concretion
 ▲ **جامدھار** *jamdhar*, A dagger.
 ▲ **جامرۃ** *jamrat*, A live-coal. An eruption Gravel A troop
 P **جامرۋر** *jamrayūr*, Pied
 ▲ **جامز** *jamz*, Travelling quick
 ▲ **جامس** *jams*, Congealed (fat)
 ▲ **جامس** *jams*, A mound
 ▲ **جامست** *jamst*, A kind of turquoise
 ▲ **جامش** *jamsh*, Rasure A low voice
 ▲ **جامشرك** *jamshark*, The back-bone
 ▲ **جامع** *jams*, A collection, the total A troop. Bad dates.
 ▲ **جامعۋ** *jame'ū*, Rude, rough.
 ▲ **جمعة** *Jum'at*, Friday
 P **جامعۋان** *jame'ūdān*, A scrip.
 P **جامعۋي** *jame'ūyī*, A total
 ▲ **جامعليل** *jame'ulil*, A collector.
 ▲ **جامعليلة** *jame'ulila*, Hyena A camel
 ▲ **جامعت** *jama'at*, A collection. Reflexion, recollection.
 ▲ **جامعۋ كاد** *jame'ū kad*, A rendezvous
 P **جامكك** *jamt'hak*, A weapon.
 ▲ **جامل** *jaml*, Melting (fat)
 P **جامل بحر** *jaml bahar*, A Pelican.
 ▲ **جملة** *jumlāt*, The sum, total.
 P **جاملول** *jamlūl*, A swing.
 P **جامند** *jumand*, A slow horse
 ▲ **جاموح** *jamūh*, Refractory.
 ▲ **جامود** *jumūd*, Congealing.
 ▲ **جاموش** *jamūsh*, Barren (season).
 ▲ **جاموم** *jumūm*, (A well) running over.
 ▲ **جامهور** *jumhūr*, A republic. All.
 ▲ **جامي** *jumī*, Long-haired.
 ▲ **جامع** *jami*, Collected. An army. All, universal.
 ▲ **جامعۋ** *jame'yan*, Altogether.
 ▲ **جاميل** *jaml*, Beautiful.

- ▲ **جان** *jann*, A demon The heart.
 ▲ **جانا** *janā*, Bending Gibbous F Fruit.
 ▲ **جاناب** *janāb*, Majesty. Power. A side, part, area. *Junāb*, Near. A kind of game.
 ▲ **جاناب** *janābat*, Foreign A distance. The side Pollution
 P **جانابه** *janābah*, A boy's game A twin
 P **جانابۋ** *janājūt*, A detail.
 ▲ **جاناھ** *janāh*, A wing, hand, arm.
 ▲ **جانۋ** *junūd*, Thick and short.
 ▲ **جانۋال** *junūdāl*, Strong Valid
 ▲ **جانۋار** *junūzār*, A bier
 ▲ **جانۋاز** *junāz*, A saddle covering. A stirrup, flap
 ▲ **جانۋي** *junūyī*, Deceitful
 P **جانۋان** *janān*, Darkness. The heart. A garment, crowd, chief
 P **جانۋانہ** *junānah*, The heart
 ▲ **جانۋايہ** *janāyah*, A crime
 ▲ **جانب** *janb*, A side, boundary, tract, coast Limping, pleuritic. *Janub*, Avoiding a stranger. Polluted *Junub*, A stranger
 ▲ **جانبار** *jumbār*, A young owl
 P **جانبان** *jumbān*, Shaking, moving
 P **جانبدن** *jumbadn*, To move, rock, churn.
 ▲ **جانبۋ** *jumbasat*, A black woman
 ▲ **جانبۋک** *jumbukh*, Large-bodied.
 ▲ **جانبدۋ** *jumbadat*, A vault, an arch.
 P **جانبدش** *jumbash*, Motion A work
 ▲ **جانبۋک** *jumbukat*, A bad woman.
 P **جانبالول** *jambalūl*, A swing.
 ▲ **جانبليق** *jambiliq*, A big aged woman.
 P **جانبدۋ** *jumbindah*, A reptile.
 P **جانبدۋ** *jambūh*, A weapon.
 P **جانبدۋان** *jumbidan*, To move, stir.
 ▲ **جاننات** *jannat*, Paradise, heaven.
 ▲ **جاننات** *jinnat*, Fury. Armour.

▲ جُنْسُر *junsur*, A large fat camel
 ▲ حُمُورَةٌ *humura*, Heaped up earth or list
 ▲ حُمُرٌ *huma*, Southernwood
 P جَنْجَن *janyan*, Fine rice
 ▲ جَنْح *janh*, A part of the night. An
 asylum.
 ▲ جُنْد *jund*, An army. P *Jund*,
 (An ass) bare Castor
 ▲ جُنْدُكْ *jundukh*, A large locust
 P جَمْدَرِجَان *jandirjan*, A wardrobe.
 P جَمْدَرَه *jandurah*, A wooden bar
 ▲ جَنْدَل *jandal*, Stone. A stony
 country *Jindal*, A desert
 ▲ جُنْدِي *jundi*, One soldier.
 ▲ جَنْس *jans*, A genus, kind, modc.
 P جَنْسْتَان *junstān*, Fairy land
 ▲ جَنْش *jansh*, The emptying of a
 well Twilight.
 ▲ جَنْعَدَل *jandadal*, A thick man
 ▲ جَنْف *jannaf*, Deviating
 P جَمْد *jamd*, Bear. Fodder Dung
 ▲ جَنْفِر *jansfir*, An old sepulchre.
 P جَنْك *jank*, Leaving for dead
 P جَنْكَلُكْ *jankalukh*, A reel
 P جَنْگ *jang*, War Brawling.
 P جَنْگَل *jangul*, A wood, thicket
 P جَنْگِي *janggi*, Warlike.
 P جَنْگِش *jangish*, To make war To be
 thirsty.
 ▲ جَنْوَب *jannub*, The south
 ▲ جَنْوَف *jannuf*, Deviating
 ▲ جَنْوَن *jannun*, Covering Dark,
 ▲ جَانِي *janni*, Gathered
 ▲ جَانِي *janni*, One demon, or spirit
 ▲ جَانِيَب *janniab*, A leader of a state
 horse. A state horse
 P جَانِيْدَان *jannidan*, To drop, distil
 ▲ جَانِيْس *jannis*, Dead, deceased.
 ▲ جَانِيْن *jannin*, An embryo. Buried.

P جَانِيْس, Barley, a grain of barley.
 ▲ جَو *jaw*, The atmosphere.
 ▲ جَوَا *jawa*, A valley A rivet.
 ▲ جَوَاب *jawāb*, An answer, reply.
 ▲ جَوَاد *jawād*, Liberal Swiftly.
 ▲ جَوَار *jawār*, Neighbourhood, pro-
 pinquity A farmer.
 ▲ جَوَارِج *jawāraj*, Stem, body
 ▲ جَوَارِي *jawāri*, Lawful. Going away.
 Providing A path
 P جَوَارِي *jawāri*, A wooden mortar A
 screw. An oil press
 P جَوَارِيَه *jawāriah*, The type A fever.
 ▲ جَوَارِيَس *jawāriyas*, A spy.
 ▲ جَوَارِيَا *jawāriya*, Conculent Haughty
 ▲ جَوَارِيَف *jawārif*, A kind of fish.
 P جَوَال *jawāl*, A sack, a bag.
 ▲ جَوَالِي *jawāli*, The bull's head.
 P جَوَالِيَه *jawāliyah*, A fine needle.
 ▲ جَوَالِيَه *jawāliyah*, A sick Portman-
 teau P *Jawāliyah*, A cloak
 ▲ جَوَامِغ *jawāmag*, Comprehending.
 P جَوَان *jawān*, A young Young
 ▲ جَوَانِي *jawāni*, Manly
 P جَوَانِيَكْ *jawānik*, Of great
 hopes, a generous youth.
 P جَوَانِيَارِد *jawāniard*, A young man.
 P جَوَانِيَك *jawānik*, A she-sparrow.
 ▲ جَوَانِيَب *jawāniab*, Cutting. A shield.
 P جَوَانِي *jawāni*, What is sought
 P جَوَانِي *jawāni*, Grain by grain.
 ▲ جَوَانِي *jawāni*, A gap, interval
 P جَوَانِي *jawāni*, An emporium.
 ▲ جَوَانِي *jawāni*, A low place. Rough
 ground Rusty. A ditch.
 P جَوَانِي *jawāni*, A sparrow
 ▲ جَوَانِي *jawāni*, Eradicating.
 ▲ جَوَانِي *jawāni*, Great rain. Liberal.

P جودان *jawdān*, A sort of camphire
 A جودة *jawdat*, Benignity. Thirst
 P جودر *jawdar*, A cow. A grass.
 P جودره *jawdarah*, A calf.
 A جور *jawar*, Violence.
 A حورب *jawrab*, A shoe. A stocking.
 A حورق *jawraq*, An ostrich.
 A جوز *jawz*, A nut. The middle
 A جوزا *jawzā*, A star.
 A جوراھم *jawrahm*, An Indian medicine
 A جورر *jūrar*, A young fawn.
 A جوزق *jawzrak*, Cotton.
 P جوزگر *jūzgrah*, A coat-button
 P حورگدم *jawrgdam*, Sandix Barley.
 A جواز *jawzāl*, A young pigeon
 Venom A youth.
 P جوزد *jōzah*, A chicken A fatus
 A tenter hook. A noose
 P جوزھر *jawzahar* The moon's
 sphere A comet
 P جوساک *jawsūk*, The throat apple
 A جوسان *jawsān*, Searching. Rum-
 maging The environs.
 A جوست *jawzak*, A palace
 P جوسیدن *jawsidam*, To adhere
 A جوش *jawsh*, The breast, heart,
 mid-night
 A جوش *jōsh*, Ebullition, agitation
 Boiling, raging
 P جوشاندن *jōshāndan*, To cook, cause to boil
 P جوشپاره *jōshparah*, A kind of food
 P جوشر *jawsher*, A weaver.
 P جوشش *jōshush*, Boiling Cooking
 P جوشک *jūshak*, A button-hole
 P جوش *jawsh*, A cuirass The breast
 A جوشوش *jūshūsh*, The breast. Peo-
 ple A watch of night.
 P جوشدن *jōshdan*, To boil, to cook
 A جوط *jawṭ*, Walking proudly.
 A جوع *jūc*, Hungry, starving,

P جوش *jawghan*, An instrument for
 separating corn.
 A جوف *jawf*, A wide plain The
 belly. The cavity.
 A جوا *jawfū*, Hollow. Extensive.
 A جوق *jawq*, Declining. A troop.
 A حوكة *jawkat*, A crowd.
 P حوكان *jawkan*, A club A battle-axe.
 H حوگي (for *jōgē*), A sect of religious
 mendicants
 A حول *jawāl*, Surrounding Choos-
 ing *Jūl*, A wall, a herd Wisdom
 A حوال *jawalān*, Wandering
 P حولاد *jōlāh*, A weaver, a spider
 P حولک *jōlakh*, Woollen cloth
 P حوله *jōlah*, A weaver, a quiver.
 A حوم *jawm*, Seeking, searching.
 P حومرئیس *jawmariyās*, A beam divided into parts
 P حومرد *jūward*, Liberal.
 A حوب *jawn*, White. Black.
 A حوړه *juwal*, A leather case.
 P حوه *jawnah*, The sun
 A حوی *jawī*, A bird like a plover
 A حور *jūūr*, Lowing
 P حوھر *jawahar*, A gem Matter.
 P حوي *jawī*, A grain of barley
 A حوي *jawī*, Inflamed Ardour.
 Fetid water
 P حویا *jōyā*, Ambitious, wishful
 P حویان *jōyān*, Wishing, ambitious
 Flowing Sucking
 P حویجور *jōyjur*, A ship-worm
 P حویچه *jōycheh*, A rivulet
 A حویل *jawīl*, Driven by the wind
 P حویمه *jōyīmah*, A trifle
 P حوی *jōyī*, A petition, a prayer
 P حوییدن *jōyīdan*, To desire, ask, wish.
 P حویمه *jōyīmāh*, A swan
 A جهاد *jahād*, Hard ground *Jihād*,
 An effort. War.

- ▲ جہار *jahār*, Acting openly.
 ▲ جہارۃ *jahāraṭ*, A loud voice.
 ▲ جہاز *jahāz*, Paraphernalia.
 ▲ جہالۃ *jahālāt*, Ignorant. Vacancy
 ▲ جہال *jahāl*, Fringe, flounce.
 ▲ جہان *jihān*, The world.
 ▲ جہانگیر *jihān-gīr*, A bracelet, a title
 ▲ جہانۃ *jihānāt*, A young maid-servant.
 ▲ جہانی *jahānī*, Worldly.
 ▲ جہانیدن *jihān-īdan*, To attack
 ▲ جہب *jahb*, A heavy dull look
 ▲ جہد *jahd*, Paying ready money.
 ▲ جہیز *jahiz*, Acute, intelligent.
 ▲ جہات *jihat*, The side, surface,
 فہم, reason
 ▲ جہت *jahs*, Having reason
 ▲ جہان *jah-jahāt*, A lion
 ▲ جہد *jahd*, An effort Study fa-
 Power
 ▲ جہر *jahr*, Public Revealing.
 ▲ جہر *jahr*, Receiving. Respectable
 ▲ جہر *jahrā*, A crowd Winking.
 ▲ جہر *jahrāṭ*, Conspicuous.
 ▲ جہر *jahrāṭ*, A yarn reel.
 ▲ جہر *jahrūtah*, A gallery
 ▲ جہر *jahz*, Rushing into danger
 ▲ جہر *jahsh*, Raising a cry and
 ▲ جہر *jahshān*, Fearing. Rising
 ▲ جہر *jahshal*, Tears, tearful. A
 ▲ جہر *jahz*, Overcoming. Remov-
 Hastening
 ▲ جہر *jahzam*, A lion
 ▲ جہر *jahl*, Ignorance.
 ▲ جہر *jahlat*, Ignorant.
 ▲ جہر *jahm*, An austere look.
 ▲ جہر *jahmat*, The first watch,
 ▲ جہر *jahan*, Coarseness of fate.

- ▲ جہنم *jahinnām*, A deep pit.
 ▲ جہنم *jahannam*, Hell.
 ▲ جہود *jahūd*, Laborious. A Jew
 ▲ جہوری *jahwarī*, Loud-voiced.
 ▲ جہوش *jahūsh*, Wandering
 ▲ جہوض *jahūz*, Keen, shrewd.
 ▲ جہول *jahūl*, Stupid. Furniture
 ▲ جہم *jahūm*, Silly, impotent.
 ▲ جہم *jahūmaṭ*, Receiving sternly.
 ▲ جہوی *jahūd*, A tent without a roof
 ▲ جہید *jahid*, Pasture flocked to.
 ▲ جہیدن *jahīdan*, To leap, dance,
 recreate, to blow.
 ▲ جہیدی *jahīdī*, Study, diligence
 ▲ جہیر *jahir*, Speaking clearly Ho-
 nourable. A year
 ▲ جہیز *jahiz*, Light, swift. ▲ *Jahiz*,
 Dowry. Minced meat.
 ▲ جہیز *jahiz*, Abortive.
 ▲ جہیم *jahīm*, Hell.
 ▲ جہی *jahy*, Arriving.
 ▲ جہاد *jahāṭ*, Arrival.
 ▲ جہار *jahyār*, A heat in the sto-
 mach. Quick lime.
 ▲ جہاش *jahyāsh*, A curvetting horse
 when spurred
 ▲ جہاٹ *jahāṭ*, A map walking proudly.
 ▲ جہاع *jahyāṭ*, Hunger.
 ▲ جہاف *jahyāṭ*, An interred corpse.
 ▲ جہال *jahyāl*, A hyaena.
 ▲ جہارۃ *jahāṭ*, A trivet, &c.
 ▲ جہب *jahb*, A shirt breast. A
 geometrical line.
 ▲ جہبۃ *jibāt*, Answering
 ▲ جہپور *jahpūr*, The king's highway.
 ▲ جہی *jahyāt*, Corrupted water
 ▲ جہیر *jahyār*, A short man.

- A lying, impure woman.
 A large stone
 A long neck A short
 shirt Elegant Fan
 A line necked (a woman)
 A holin, or scarlet oak
 Certainly, indeed
 Jayar, Shortness, littleness
 An edge or corner
 A hedgehog
 A straight tree
 An army soldiery
 An armament
 Turning away from
 Wilking with dignity
 A turban ornament
 A grass called also
 A carcase, a corpse.
 The noise of fowls
 The liver.
 A body of men.
 Dust blown by
 the wind. The jubub
 A silk robe, embroi-
 dered with gold. The letter چ
 An embryo
 Quicksilver.
 Mouse dung
 A fly corrupting meat

چ

- Is the sixth letter of the
 Persian alphabet, and not found
 in Arabic words
 Tea
 A boot
 Quick. A whip.
 Beauty. Ingenious, acute.

- prompt, acute.
 Flattery.
 A scabby head.
 Old cotton
 Catholic
 Stubble.
 A heap of Casant's shoe.
 A bow.
 A whole
 A mantle,
 A tent with
 a sheet A veil. A table
 Four
 The 13
 Fourteen
 A crier, mace-bearer
 Remedy, power. V.
 A market place
 Four
 A room built on 4 columns
 A variety
 A kind of mirror
 A wah
 A cross, a gallows
 One of four
 Nouns volens. Four
 A quadruped
 A letter-out of ho.
 A cure. He
 mode, mean, method.
 One of four
 A heap of corn. See
 The middle
 between sunrise and the me
 also what is then eaten
 Taste, trial
 A taste
 Time, an hour. A st
 A fissure. T
 A servant.
 Servitude.

چاکو *chālū* A clasp knife
 چاکوچ *chālūj*, A mallet.
 چال *chāl*, A hoe, spade a pit, town, wager; bird
 چالاک *chālāk*, Quick, clever
 چالان *chālān*, An invoice
 چالش *chālsh*, An elegant pace, stateliness, swaggering
 چالغ *chālgh*, An untidy horse
 چالی *chālī*, A gin
 چالیش *chālīsh*, War, battle
 چالک *chālīk*, A ply of children
 چالین *chālīn*, A canal
 چام *chām*, A coat button A grain
 چامیدن *chāmīdan*, To press, blow
 چاند *chāndān*, A cloth cutting
 چانا *chānah*, The jaw bone The chin Distilling Loveness
 چاوش *chāwush*, A serjeant, licitor, a herald, messenger.
 چاوشیر *chāwshīr*, Opopanax
 چاوشله *chāwshlāh*, A rose, rose-bud
 چاه *chāh*, A well, a pit
 چاهپور *chāhpūr*, A four-prong'd hook
 چاییدن *chāyīdan*, To grow cold.
 چابچله *chabchālāh*, Slippery (place)
 چوبره *chāwbrā*, An elevated place
 چپ *chap*, The left side.
 چپاتی *chapātī*, A thin cake
 چپار *chapār*, A spotted horse
 چپاره *chapārāh*, An old garment
 چپاغ *chapāgh*, A shade, a thunny
 چپانی *chapānī*, A knave, rascal
 چپر *chāp*, A ring, thatched roof
 چپرکت *chaparkat*, A bed.
 چپقلش *chāpqlsh*, Labour, strife
 چپقوچی *chāpquchī*, A scout, guard
 چپک *chapak*, A kind of hawk
 چپکن *chapkan*, A short coat
 چپله *chaplah*, A blow

چپور, The iron head of a spear.
 چپه *chapah*, Left-handed.
 چپیده *chāpīdā*, Prepared. Assembled.
 چتر *chātr*, A tent, a curtain, umbrella, parasol, veil
 چچ *chach*, A heap of corn.
 چکت *chachak*, The small-pox
 چچ *chakh*, Altogether Labouring. Twisting. Sheath
 چخاج *chakhāj*, Clashing of swords
 چخاک *chakhāk*, A flint and steel
 چخچ *chakhch*, Swelling in the throat
 چخچیر *chakhchīr*, Flowers
 چخش *chakhsh*, Scrofula Pain A bat
 چخماح *chakhmah*, A little bag with fuel, a fire-steel, and money
 چخماغ *chakhmāgh*, A flint, firelock
 چخیدن *chakhīdan*, To hunt, seek.
 چخین *chakhayn*, Variegated
 چدار *chādār*, Fetters
 چدروا *chudawā*, The aloes plant.
 چرا *charā*, Why? Wherefore? Pasture. A marsh
 چراب *charāb*, Fat, gross.
 چراوار *charākh'ār*, A meadow.
 چرازار *charā'ār*, Grassy
 چراسا *charāsyā*, A cherry.
 چراغ *charāgh*, A lamp. A pasture A client, a creature.
 چراکه *charākeh*, Because
 چراگاه *chā'āgh*, A meadow.
 چراغ *chā'āgh*, To cause to graze.
 چرب *charb*, Fat, greasy. Viscous Smooth.
 چربز *charbuz*, Decentful
 چربش *charbush*, Fat, liquid.
 چربک *charbak*, Calumny. A wafer.

چربزار *charbnfzār*, Fat and lean.
 چربه *charbah*, Tinting paper
 چربی *charbī*, Fat, grease. Rectitude Ease Success.
 چربیدن *charbīdan*, To prevail
 چربه *chartah*, Skin, leather.
 چرخ *charkh*, The sphere. Chance Circular motion.
 چرخشت *charkhshut*, A wine, or oil press
 چرخه, A flower. A thistle.
 چرخه, A wheel of any kind.
 چرخي *charkhī*, Spherical.
 چرده *chardah*, A bad horse.
 چرر *charā*, A bustard.
 چرس *charas*, A prison
 چرش *charish*, Pasture Taste. A feast, a holiday
 چرغان *charghān*, A seal.
 چرغمو *charghanū*, A wine vessel.
 چرک *chark*, Filth. *Charak*, A wound.
 چرکاب *chirkāb*, Filth. A washer.
 چرکین *charkīn*, Base. Dirty, rusty
 چرگر *churgar*, A *Mufī* or judge
 چرم *charm*, Cow leather.
 چرمه *charmah*, A gray horse,
 چرند *charand*, Pasture Grassy
 چرنگ *charang*, New, elegant
 چرنگ *charūk*, Bread.
 چرند *charwand*, A lantern
 چرویدن *charwīdan*, To ask aid.
 چرهاوار *charhūwār*, A bat.
 چریدن *charīdan*, To graze
 چریک *charīk*, A man sent to a *zamindār* to supply forage for an army. Origin.
 چر *chaz*, A baboon.
 چرع, A kind of white kite.

چرک *chirk*, A porcupine.
 چسبان *chaspan*, Coherent.
 چسپاندن, To fasten, to glue.
 چسپنده *chaspindah*, A snail.
 چسپیدن, To adhere, incline, turn, understand, spit out, sow.
 چست *chust*, Quick. Tight.
 چستان *chustān*, An enigma.
 چس *chustan*, To accumulate
 چسته *chastah*, Harmony.
 چسگ *chasang*, A mark on the forehead, clay
 چشان *chashān*, A mace.
 چشایدن, To cause to taste.
 چشپي *chashpātī*, A foot-mark.
 چشم *chashm*, The eye Hope. An amulet A cup.
 چشم اعل *chashm aghal*, A glancing
 چشمک *chashmak*, A peep-hole
 چشمالن *chashmalān*, The pupil
 چشمه *chashmah*, A fountain. Spectacles, the eye of a needle.
 چش, A feast. Nuptial feast.
 چشي *chashnī*, Taste, trial.
 چشیدن *chashīdan*, To taste.
 چطور *chetūr*, How?
 چع *chagh*, A spider's web. A churn staff Ebony A screen.
 چعار *chaghār*, Sound.
 چعاره *chagārah*, A grain-pit.
 چعاله *chagālāh*, A flight of birds.
 چعامة *chaghāmāh*, Poetry
 چعان *chaghān*, A cotton dresser.
 چعانه *chaghānah*, A violin, a shepherd's pipe, an organ.
 چعت *chaghbat*, Wadding.
 چعونت, The stuffing of cushions.
 چعد *chughd*, An owl.
 چعر *chaghr*, Fear.

چغبار چغبار *chughbarāh*, The scum
on standing water.

چغریسته *chaghristeh*, Sewing-thread

چغریدن *chaghridan*, To fear.

چغره *chaghze*, A frog

چغریان *chaghziānāh*, A water-fly.

چغریک *chughruk*, A small bird,

چغره *chaghah*, A plait, fold.

چغره *chughand*, The hair tied in
a knot in the neck.

چغره. See چغره *chaghriah*, A
small owl. A martin.

چغور *chughūr*, A pullet

چغره *chaghwarāh*, A water-fly

چغیدن *chegidan*, To seek, try, aspire to

چغت *chuft*, A spouse.

چفت *chast*, A hall A cupola
Chuft, A tight garment, a prop
Chuft, The door chain.

چفتان *chastan*, To understand

چفتان *chastāh*, A sheep's head A
bunch of grapes.

چغریسته *chaghrastāh*, Tongs.

چفتیدن *chastidan*, To enclose To
dash. To litigate

چفت *chast*, The sentence of a
judge A deed, bond A word

چکا *chakū*, A lark

چکا *chakābāh*, A washer's beetle.

چکاچک *chakāchak*, Drawing

چکان *chakan*, The top. Bald. A partridge.

چکاف *chakāf*, A lark. A small
partridge A mob Town.

چکاکه *chakake*, The leaf of a

چکان *chakān*, A owl.

چکلان *chuklān*, A district.

چکان *chōfi*, A chair, guard.

چک *chawl*, Crooked.

چک *chulāh*, A weaver, a sp

چک *chakrah*, Foam, froth

چکری *chakra*, Mustard

چکس *chakas*, A perch Shame.

چکش *chaksh*, A brazier's hammer.

چکک *chakuk*, A lark, a chaffinch.

چکله *chaklah*, A district.

چکک *chukuk*, A silken band.

چکمان *chakmān*, A coat, waistcoat

چکمن *chakman*, A garment.

چکمرک *chakmūzal*, Stranguary.

چک *chak*, A rich silk. Evening.

چک *chak*, Embroidery.

چکو *chakū*, A bow, plectrum

چکوح *chakūj*, A hammer.

چکور *chakūr*, A bird of the par-
tridge kind

چکرت *chakart*, A teal Purslane

چکه *chalah*, A drop

چکی *chaki*, Red goat's leather.

چکیدن *chakidan*, To drop, flow.

چگاشه *chagāshah*, A porcupine.

چگال *chagāl*, A butt for archers.

چگدر *chagundar*, Beet-root.

چگونه *cheginah*, How? of what
kind? In what way?

چل *chal*, The ear

چل *chal*, An embankment

چالان *chalān*, Current An invoice

چلانک *chulānak*, An insect.

چلب *chalab*, A noise, clamour.

چلبله *chulbulah*, Hasty, quick,
unsteady. A present to a friend.

چلباسه *chulpāsih*, A small lizard.

چلپک *chalpak*, Bread or cake fried.

چلپنه *chaltah*, A flower.

چلچل *chalchal*, Unsteadiness.

چلچله *chulchalah*, A kind of tortoise.

چلچوره *chulchore*, The cone of a fir tree.

چله *chaleh*, The shaving of a pen.

- P چالوره *chall'urah*, A nut.
 P چلک *chuluk*, A ladle, skimmer.
 P چلم *chelum*, The fortitch
 A چلم *chilam*, The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a *hukah*.
 P چلار *chulnār*, The pomegranate
 P چلو *chulū*, A little stick used in play by children
 P چلون *chulun*, A screen, blind
 P چله *chalah*, A sinew
 P چله *challah*, Forty days of the extreme of heat, cold, or rain
 P چلیا *chaliyā*, A cross.
 P چلیدن *chalidan*, To walk, go.
 P چم *cham*, Energy.
 P چماح *chamākh*, A birdc, rein
 P چماق *chumāt*, A mace, a club
 P چمان *chamān*, Walking laughingly.
 A tte à-tete
 P چمانه *chamānah*, A vessel made of the rind of a gourd.
 P چماکه *chamak*, A wine vessel
 P چمانی *chamānī*, A cup-bearer
 P چمانیدن *chamānidan*, To cause to stop
 P چم چم *cham cham*, A ladle, staggering
 P چمچرعه *chamchirah*, A punishment.
 P چمچه *chamchah*, A cup, spoon
 P چمش *chamsh*, The eye A portly gait
 P چمشاد *chamshād*, Moon-light
 P چمک *chamk*, Advantage, power
 P چمن *chaman*, Orchard, meadow.
 P چموش *chamush*, A headstrong animal.
 P چمیدن *chamidan*, To step, drink wine, to incline the mind; walk proudly.
 P چمین *chamīn*, Urine
 P چاناک *chanāk*, A double purse.
 P چنار *chunār*, A plane tree, poplar.

- A چان *chunāgh*, A surcingle.
 P چان *chunān*, Like that.
 P چاچه *chachah*, As that which.
 P چنانکه *chunānkeh*, As that which.
 P چانیدن *chanānidan*, To advise.
 A چمبر *chumbar*, A fillet, wreath, collar, hoop
 P چسور *chanbūr*, A bridle, halter.
 P چسه *chumbah*, A large bar. A mallet A scourge.
 P چسیدن *chumbidan*, To jump
 P چپا *chapa*, A fragrant yellow flower
 P چچه *chanchah*, A hammer.
 P چند *chand*, How much? how many? Many Much, some
 P چندا *chandā*, A contribution
 P چندان *chandān*, Many, more, as many as, so much.
 P چندان *chandān*, Fear, dread.
 A چندن *chandan*, Sandal wood.
 P چندی *chandi*, A quantity Some one
 P چنورد *channord*, A kind of pistachio nut.
 P چنگ *chang*, A harp, a lute, trolon, ear ring
 P چنگار *changār*, Vitriol, rust A crab
 P چنگل *changal*, A hook. Tickling.
 P چنگلرک *changlark*, Lame, maimed.
 P چنگی *changī*, A musician
 Chungī, An actor.
 P چنگیدن *changidan*, To speak, to act in a play.
 P چنه *chinah*, Grain.
 P چنیدن *chanidan*, To admonish.
 چنانچه *chanāzagūn*, Vermin
 P چین *chamīn*, The heart *Chunīn*, Thus As thus.
 P چینه *chaninah*, A wooden border round the house wall.
 P چو *chē*, When. Then. Thus, as. If so be. How?

- ♀ چوا *chawā*, An oil of lignum aloes.
 ♀ چواچه *chawāchah*, A chicken.
 ♀ چوار *chuwār*, Leave, pardon.
 ♀ چوان *chuwān*, Flour dressed with oil.
 ♀ چوب *chūb*, A log. Wood A staff.
 A beam. A shoot.
 ♀ چوبان *chōbān*, A shepherd.
 ♀ چوپله *chawpālūh*, A litter.
 ♀ چوپر ناري *chūpr nārī*, An Indian game.
 ♀ چوبکس *chūbaks*, An instrument for separating cotton from its seed.
 ♀ چوبه *chōbah*, A rolling-pin.
 ♀ چوبن *chūbēn*, Wooden, timber.
 H چوت *chawt*, The fourth part.
 H چوترة *chūtarah*, A raised square place in a garden, &c.
 ♀ چوجه *chūchah*, A swan
 ♀ چوفا *chūkhā*, A woollen garment.
 ♀ چوکیدن *chōkhīdan*, To stumble
 ♀ چورابه *chōrābah*, Water flowing out of a dike or dam.
 ♀ چوریه *chūrpaḥ*, A small duck.
 H چوري *chawarī*, A fly chaser.
 ♀ چور *chūr*, A woman's shape.
 ♀ چوزه *chūjah*, A foetus, a spindle.
 H چوسر *chawसर*, A game of hazard
 ♀ چوشیدن *chūshīdan*, To suck.
 ♀ چوع *chugh*, A yoke. A trench.
 ♀ چوغهري *chūgharī*, Dregs of sour milk
 ♀ چوقول *chūkūl*, An observator.
 ♀ چوک *chūk*, Reverence.
 ♀ چوکا *chōḷā*, Herbage.
 ♀ چوگان *chawḡān*, A stick carried as an ensign of royalty.
 ♀ چوکک *chōḷak*, An owl.
 ♀ چوکلاه *chūḷlāh*, A district.
 H چوكي *chōḷī*, A chair, guard
 ♀ چول *chawol*, Crooked. *Chūl*, A desert.
 ♀ چوله *chūlāh*, A weaver, a spider.

- ♀ چوم *chūm*, Fat, oxyacanth.
 ♀ چوماق *chōmāq*, An iron mace.
 ♀ چون *chūn*, How? Like as. Manner, quality.
 ♀ چونان *chūnān*, Just as if. So.
 H چونه *chūnah*, Quick lime.
 ♀ چوني *chūnī*, How fare you? Quality.
 ♀ چونين *chūnīn*, Thus, like this.
 ♀ چه *chah*, added to nouns, forms diminutives.
 ♀ چهار *chahār*, Four.
 ♀ چهان *chehān*, Many.
 ♀ چهاري *chahāwārī*, A cantonment.
 ♀ چه چه *chah chah*, The voice of the *bulbul*.
 ♀ چهري *chehr*, The face, visage. Map, plan, small shot.
 ♀ چهريه *chahrah*, The face, air. A wheel. Shot.
 ♀ چهريه *chokrah*, A youth, a page.
 ♀ چهل *chehl*, Forty.
 ♀ چهلته *chahlltah*, Armour.
 ♀ چهلم *chehlum*, The fortieth.
 ♀ چهير *chahīr*, The face, &c. V. چهر.
 ♀ چهيرور *chahīrūr*, A crook, pulley, hoe.
 ♀ چي *chī*, What?
 ♀ چيپور *chīpūr*, The head of a spear.
 ♀ چيب *chīt*, Chintz
 H چيتل *chītal*, A small coin, 25 of which make a *دام*.
 H چيته *chītah*, A hunting panther. A measurement of lands.
 ♀ چيحاب *chīchāb*, The sound of the lips in kissing.
 ♀ چيچک *chīchak*, The small pox.
 ♀ چيچله *chīchalāh*, Sickness, pain.
 ♀ چيدن *chīdan*, To gather, imbibe.
 ♀ چير *chīr*, Brave. The highway
 Sublime Eloquent. Rude
 ♀ چيره نست *chīrē nest*, Active. Brave. Boldness.
 F f

- چير *chēz*, A thing, any thing.
 چيرو *chēzū*, Hedge-hog.
 چيره *chēzah*, Small forceps.
 چيري *chēzi*, One thing. Something, a little, somewhat.
 چيست *chisī*, What is it?
 چيستان *chisītan*, An enigma
 چيعوت *chayghūt*, A hard pillow
 چيغه *chighah zan*, A warrior
 چيل *chīl*, A troop, a crowd.
 چيلان, A wood haunted by wolves.
 چيله, An adopted son, a slave.
 چين *Chin*, China A fold.
 چيندن *chīndan*, Gleaning.
 چينور *chīnūr*, Right, straight
 چينه *chaynah*, The eaves. *Chīnah*, A gin, snare.
 چيمي *chimi*, White sugar-candy
 China ware.

ح

- ح *hā*, The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighth of the Persian, and the character for eight in arithmetic
 حاب *hāb*, A sin, a crime
 حابه *hābat*, Maternal relations A court The eaves A crime
 حابل *hābil*, Stretching a net
 حابي *hābī*, A bestower
 حابل *hāul*, A youth. Weak
 حاتم *hātm*, A judge Rendering necessary A liberal man
 حاتي *hātī*, Drinking much.
 حاش *hāsh*, A sultry day
 حاحب, A porter. An eye-brow
 حاجت *hājut*, Want. Hope, wish. Forthcoming, as revenue.
 حاجتمند *hājatmand*, Indigent

- حاجر *hājir*, A wall. A in.
 حاجر *hājiz*, Hindering
 حاحل *hājil*, Feet bound. Capering A raven
 حاحم *hājim*, A barber
 حاحور *hājūr*, A dam, a dike.
 حاحوره *hājūrat*, Blind man's buff.
 حاحي *hājī*, A pilgrim.
 حان *hādā*, Sharp, bitter
 حادث *hādas*, New. Casual
 حادثه *hādasah*, An accident
 حادر *hādū*, Of a compact body
 حادق *hādak*, Ingenious
 حادور *hādūr*, A pendant.
 حادي *hādī*, A camel leader. Wary. One.
 حاد *hāz*, The shoulders.
 حادر *hāzir*, Avoiding. Ready
 حادق *hāzī*, Skilful Sharp.
 حادمه *hāzimah*, Digestive.
 حارحار *hā hār*, Breathing hard
 حار *hārr*, Warm, sultry.
 حارة *hārat*, A street
 حارث *hāris*, A farmer A lion
 حارد *hārid*, Passionate, warm.
 حارس, A governor, protector
 حارص *hāris*, Ambitious Greedy
 حارن *hārit*, Burning, ardent
 حارقه *hārikat*, Fire
 حارون *hārūn*, A restive horse.
 حارم *hāzīm*, Wise, provident.
 حاسة *hāssal*, Sense, the senses.
 حاسد *hāsīd*, Envious.
 حاسر *hāsir*, Naked, disarmed.
 حاش *hāsh*, Besides God forbid
 حاشد *hāshad*, Prepared.
 حاشك *hāshak*, Productive.
 حاشية *hāshiyah*, A margin, edge.
 A tract, shadow. Protection.

▲ حاصب (Wind) scattering sand
 ▲ حاصد *hāṣud*, A reaper, a mower.
 ▲ حاصر *hāṣir*, Prohibiting A mat
 ▲ حاصل *hāṣul*, Produce Profit
 Remainder end Clear Corn
 ▲ حاسن *hāṣn*, A chaste woman
 ▲ حاضر *hāṣir*, Present, prompt Cash
 A near neighbour
 ▲ حاصد *hāṣid*, A city, a fixed abode.
 ▲ حاضرة *hāṣraṭ*, Quite ready
 P حاصري *hāṣirī*, Presence, breakfast.
 ▲ حاضنة *hāṣnat*, A nurse
 ▲ حاضرة, Penetrating (sword)
 ▲ حائض *hāṭuḥ*, A wall, fence
 ▲ حاف *hāff*, Surrounding
 ▲ حامد A boy, friend An ally
 ▲ حافر *hāfir*, A nail, claw, foot.
 ▲ حافرة, The beginning A road.
 ▲ حافشه *hāfishah*, A water-course.
 ▲ حافظ *hāfiḥ*, A guardian. A reciter
 ▲ حامل *hāfil*, Abounding.
 ▲ حاي *hāfi*, Barefoot.
 ▲ حاق *hākk*, The middle
 ▲ حاققة *hākkat*, Price, value
 ▲ حاقرة *hākhṭal*, Kicking
 ▲ حاقن *hākn*, Having a diabetes.
 ▲ حاقنة *hāknat*, The stomach
 ▲ حاكّة *hākkat*, A tooth
 ▲ حاكم *hākm*, A prince, a judge.
 ▲ حاكمة *hākmāt*, A lady, princess.
 ▲ حاكبي *hākkī*, An author.
 ▲ حال *hāl*, State, mode An affair
 ▲ حالا *hālā*, Now, at present.
 ▲ حالب *hālab*, A milker.
 ▲ حالة, State A thing. Action
 ▲ حالك *hālk*, Shaving.
 ▲ حالكّ *hālkī*, Very black, pitchy.
 ▲ حالم *hālm*, A sleeper.

▲ حاروه *hālūh*, Penetrating (sword).
 ▲ حالومة *hālūmat*, Coagulated milk.
 ▲ حالي *hālī*, Dressing A carpet.
 ▲ حالّا *hālyā*, At this time
 ▲ حالية *hālyat*, Adorning herself
 ▲ حاما *hāmū*, A weight of four and
 a half drams.
 ▲ حامد *hāmad*, A praiser (of God).
 ▲ حامز *hāmīz*, Sour, pungent
 ▲ حامل *hāmul*, Carrying A porter.
 ▲ حامله *hāmalah*, Pregnant.
 ▲ حامى *hāmī*, A protector.
 ▲ حانة *hānat*, A wine shop
 ▲ حابط *hāmut*, Red, reddening
 ▲ حانك *hānsk*, Very black.
 ▲ حانوط *hānūl*, A shop
 ▲ حاي, A wild cow Libidinous
 ▲ حاري, Collecting. A collector
 ▲ حاوية *hāwayyah*, The intestines.
 ▲ حايب, Sunning, offending
 ▲ حايد *hāyil*, Turning from
 ▲ حاير *hāyr*, Astonished. A conflux
 Ruined. Irresolute
 ▲ حاش *hāyish*, A plantation.
 ▲ حايط *hāyil*, A wall, inclosure
 ▲ حايك *hāyīl*, A weaver
 ▲ حايل *hāyil*, Restraining
 ▲ حب *hābb*, A grain, a pill. *Hubb*,
 Love. *Hubb*, Loving.
 ▲ حما, A royal favourite. A gift.
 ▲ حباب *habāb*, A bubble of water.
 A wished-for event Love
 ▲ حبار *habār*, A mark, vestige, sign.
 ▲ حباري *habāra*, A bustard
 P حباس *habās*, Set apart.
 P حباشه *habāshah*, A crowd, a mob.
 ▲ حباك *habākī*, A way, a track.
 ▲ حباله *hibālāt*, A knot, a snare
 The warp of cloth. A vine-shoot

- ▲ حبة *hababā*, Agreeable.
 ▲ حبر *habār*, Short.
 ▲ حنقة, Tormented by avarice.
 ▲ حنك *hablak*, Little. Bare.
 ▲ حث *habis*, A serpent with his train cut off.
 ▲ حج *haby*, Approaching.
 ▲ حاجر *halyar*, Thick.
 ▲ حجاب *habhāb*, Short, deformed
 ▲ حاك *habhab*, Small. A slow flux of water Debility. Heat.
 ▲ حادا *habbazū*, Excellent ' brave '
 ▲ حبر *habr*, Beautifying Joy. A teacher. Ink Trace, form
 ▲ حبرر *habarbar*, A thing
 ▲ حرث *hīrat*, A striped cloth.
 ▲ حرج *hubraj*, A bustard
 ▲ حركس *habarkas*, A small camel
 ▲ حرقص *habarkas*, A dwarf
 ▲ حركل *habarkal*, Blubber-lipped
 ▲ حركي, Ruined The tike. Weak
 ▲ حرمة, Pomegranate soup.
 ▲ حس *habs*, Imprisonment.
 ▲ حص *habu*, Moving. Failing
 ▲ حط *habl*, Doing in vain Perishing. Swelling
 ▲ حطقت *habtukt*, Noise
 ▲ حق *habat*, Pulegium.
 ▲ حقرة *habkurra*, Hail
 ▲ حك, Fitting (a garment)
 ▲ حكل *habkal*, Short bodied
 ▲ حمل *habl*, A compact. A rope A tendon, vein Pregnancy
 ▲ حمله *hablah*, A shoot of a palm.
 ▲ حلتى *haballat*, A lean sheep
 ▲ حلي *habla*, Pregnant.
 ▲ حبن *hibn*, Thurst. The dropsy.
 ▲ حبا *habnā*, Having the dropsy.

- ▲ حامي *habamia*, Short. Corpulent.
 ▲ حو *habaw*, Hitting the mark (an arrow) Giving. Near (fifty). High
 ▲ حوة *hubwa*, A sash, ligature.
 ▲ حور *hubūr*, Cheerfulness
 ▲ حوكري *habawkar*, A sandy desert
 ▲ حبة *habbah*, A coin, a grain.
 ▲ حير *hibir*, New (vest) A cloud. Saliva.
 ▲ حيس, Dedicated to pious uses
 ▲ حيش *hubaysh*, A guinea hen
 ▲ حيط *hubayl*, Short-bodied
 ▲ حيك *habikal*, A track in sand.
 ▲ حين *habin*, Having a dropsy
 ▲ حينة *hubaynat*, The camelion.
 ▲ حت *hal*, Going quick (a horse).
 ▲ حتا *hatā*, Plaiting. Propping
 ▲ حات *hūtal*, Scattered.
 ▲ حار *hitār*, A hem An envelope.
 ▲ حاتم *hattāma*, How long?
 ▲ حلد *hulud*, A perpetual spring
 ▲ حتر *hulr*, A house-warming to builders Giving sparingly Tasting.
 ▲ حرة, Redness in the eyes
 ▲ حروش *hatrūsh*, Short.
 ▲ حت *half*, Death.
 ▲ حتك *halat*, Quick.
 ▲ حتكال *hatakan*, A short quick step.
 ▲ حتكى *hutihi*, A dwarf pace.
 ▲ حتل *hatal*, A gift. The refuse.
 ▲ حتم *hatm*, Inspiring. Indicating. Requiring. A decree.
 ▲ حتمان *hatmān*, A general.
 ▲ حن *hatn*, Alike, equal.
 ▲ حتو *hātūw*, An enemy

▲ **حَتُوب** *hutiuf*, Death. The dead
 ▲ **حَتَّى** *halla'*, Until, and thus. As
 far as Sowing
 ▲ **حَثَّ** *hass*, Instigating. Chaff
 Dry sand. Cruel. Dry bread.
 ▲ **حَثَاث** *hasās*, Sleep. An eye-wash.
 ▲ **حِثَارَة** *husārah*, Chaff
 ▲ **حِثَالَة** *husālah*, The worst part.
 ▲ **حِثَاعَات**, Stimulated. Greedy
 ▲ **حِثْمُوت**, Many. Instigating
 ▲ **حِثَر** *hasar*, A sour grape
 ▲ **حِثَب** *hisf*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ **حِثَل** *hasl*, A bad condition
 ▲ **حِثْلَب** *haslab*, Sediment of oil
 ▲ **حِثْم** *hasm*, Giving Rubbing
 ▲ **حِثْمَة** *hasmat*, A reddish hulloek.
 ▲ **حِثْو** *hasw*, Giving little.
 ▲ **حِثْوَا** *haswā*, Having much earth
 ▲ **حِثْوُث** *hasūs*, Spurred on
 ▲ **حِثِي** *hasa'*, Sprinkled earth.
 ▲ **حِثِيَّة** *hasēti*, Stimulation.
 ▲ **حِثِيل**, Short. A mountain tree.
 ▲ **حِجَّ** *hajj*, A pilgrimage to Mecca.
 ▲ **حِجَا**, Genius. Cunning A track
 ▲ **حِجَاب**, Modesty. A veil. Night,
 ▲ **حِجَابَات** *hajābat*, A deputyship
 ▲ **حِجَاة** *hajāy*, The eye-brow. *Hijāy*,
 Litigating. **حِجَاة** A squabbler.
 ▲ **حِجَار** *hajār*, A lapidary.
 ▲ **حِجَاف** *hujāf*, The flux.
 ▲ **حِجَام** *hijām*, A bridle. Barber
 ▲ **حِجَامَات**, Bleeding. Shaving.
 ▲ **حِجَب** *hajb*, Interposing. Fencing.
 ▲ **حِجَب** *hujb*, Breeches.
 ▲ **حِجَّة** *hijrat*, A year.
 ▲ **حِجَّت** *hujjat*, A decree. Excuse.

▲ **حِجْحَة** *hajhajaf*, Restraining.
 ▲ **حِجْر** *hajr*, Preventing. Custody.
 A veil. An embrace, the bosom.
 Illicit. Intellect.
 ▲ **حِجَر** *hajar*, A stone. A cell.
 ▲ **حِجْرَان** *hujrān*, Interdicting
 ▲ **حِجْرَة** *hujrah*, A chamber A stable.
 ▲ **حِجْرَة** *hujz*, prohibiting. A hole.
 ▲ **حِجْرَاء** *hajzā*, Making peace.
 ▲ **حِجْرَة** *hajrat*, The waist, girdle.
 ▲ **حِجْمَة** *hajafat*, A buckler of leather.
 ▲ **حِل** *hajl*, A letter
 ▲ **حِلَاب** *hajalāb*, The swallow.
 ▲ **حِلَال** *hajlān*, Jumping with bound
 feet, hopping.
 ▲ **حِجْم** *hajm*, Cupping, bleeding, shav-
 ing. Sucking Muzzling
 ▲ **حِجْو** *hajw*, Stopping Avaricious,
 guessing Proper. Censure
 ▲ **حِجْوَة** *hajwat*, A thinking being.
 ▲ **حِجْوَر** *hujūr*, The bosom.
 ▲ **حِجْوَرَة** *hajjūrat*, Blind man's buff.
 ▲ **حِجُون** *hajūn*, Far off.
 ▲ **حِجِي** *hajā'*, Intelligent.
 ▲ **حِجِيب** *hajīb*, Veil, chastity.
 ▲ **حِجِيب**, Wind in the bowels.
 ▲ **حَد** *hadd*, (r *had*) Limit The
 edge Strength Rage Help
 ▲ **حَدَا** *hudā*, Impelling
 ▲ **حَدَات**, A two-pronged fork.
 ▲ **حَدَاد** *hadād*, Mourning
 ▲ **حَدَان**, A blacksmith. A jailor.
 ▲ **حَدَاة** *hadakat*, Eminence
 ▲ **حَدَب**, High ground, hilly.
 ▲ **حَدَا**, Hump-back'd (fem)
 ▲ **حَدَانَار**, Lean-hipped (camel).
 ▲ **حَدَبَة** *hadabat*, Gibbosity.
 ▲ **حَدَابِد** *hadabid*, Thick milk.

- ▲ **حُدْبُكْ** *hudbuk*, Compact.
 ▲ **حُدَّتْ** *huddat*, Fdge Passion.
 ▲ **حَدَثْ** *hadus*, A novelty, event.
 Misfortune Young man.
 ▲ **حُدَّانْ** *hudsān*, Novelty.
 ▲ **حُدِّيْ** *huds'a*, Contingency.
 ▲ **حَدَحْ** *hady*, Loading a camel
 ▲ **حَدَدْ**, An impediment. Vain
 ▲ **حَدَرْ** *hadar*, Fat, robust. Haste
 A swelling Stup. Depressing
 ▲ **حَدْرَحَانْ** *hadrjān*, Short (man)
 ▲ **حَدَسْ** *huds*, Thinking Opinion
 Design Seizing Shooting.
 Trampling, Wandering. Going
 fast.
 ▲ **حَدَقْ** *hadk*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **حَدَقَّةْ**, The pupil of the eye
 ▲ **حَدَلْ** *hadd*, Partial, unjust
 ▲ **حَدَلْدَلْ** *haddal'ah*, The eye
 ▲ **حَدَمَهْ** *hadamah*, Heat, ardour
 ▲ **حَدَمْدَلْبِيْ** *haddmudabī*, A wonder.
 ▲ **حَدَوْ** *hahw*, Rousing, driving
 ▲ **حَدَوَاْ** *haddawā*, The north wind.
 ▲ **حَدُوْثْ** *hudūs*, Novelty
 ▲ **حَدُوْدْ** *hudūd*, Boundaries.
 ▲ **حَدُوْرْ** *hadūr*, A declivity. *Hudūr*,
 Compact Swelling with a blow.
 ▲ **حَدُوْرَهْ** *hudūrah*, A multitude.
 ▲ **حَدُوْثْ** *hadīs*, New. A history.
 ▲ **حَدِيْثِيْ** *hudīsi*, A fable, tale
 ▲ **أَبُوْ حَدِيْجْ** *abū hdayj*, The stork
 ▲ **حَدِيْدْ** *hadd*, Bordering. Iron.
 ▲ **حَدِيْدَاكْ** *haddak*, A weapon, a tool.
 ▲ **حَدِيْقَةْ** *haddīqat*, A garden wall.
 ▲ **حَدِيْقَهْ** *hadyah*, Price.
 ▲ **حَدَاْ** *hizā*, Opposite. A shoe.
 ▲ **حَدَارْ** *hezār*, Caution, care.
 ▲ **حَدَارَمَةْ** *hazāramat*, Talkative.
 ▲ **حَدَاْفَةْ** *hazāfat*, A bit, morsel.

- ▲ **حَدَاتِيْ** *hizāt*, Ingenious, alert.
 ▲ **حَدَاْفَةْ** *hazāfat*, Acuteness Ex-
 tending. Cutting. A morsel.
 ▲ **حَدَاْفِيْ** *hazāfi*, Eloquent A sharp
 knife. A colt.
 ▲ **حَدَدْ** *hazaz*, Mobility
 ▲ **حَدَرْ** *hazar*, Caution, prudence
 ▲ **أُمُّ حَدَرَفْ** *ummu hazraf*, A hyena.
 ▲ **حَدَرُوفْ** *hazr fūf*, A date stalk.
 Nail-paring
 ▲ **حَدْرُكَةْ** *huzrukāt*, A stewed soup
 ▲ **حَدْرَمَهْ** *hazramah*, Loquacious.
 ▲ **حَدْرَبَهْ** *hazribah*, A cock's comb
 Rough ground
 ▲ **حَدَفْ** *haf*, Taking away. Re-
 jecting Blotting Striking
 ▲ **حَدَفُوْرْ** *hazfūr*, A part. Noble
 ▲ **حَدَنِيْ** *hak*, Cutting. Stretching
 Reaping Pungent.
 ▲ **حَدَقَةْ** *hizkat*, A part, section
 ▲ **حَدَقْلَهْ**, Rolling the eyes.
 ▲ **حَدَلْ** *hal*, Affliction, love.
 ▲ **حَدَمْ** *ham*, Cutting Hasting.
 Going slow Giving
 ▲ **حَدَوْ** *hazw*, Measuring.
 ▲ **حَدُوْرْ شَدْنْ**, To be cautious.
 ▲ **حَدُوْفْ** *hazūf*, Cut off, omitted
 ▲ **حَدِيْ** *hazī*, Pungent
 ▲ **حَدِيْقَةْ** *hizyat*, A slice of meat Op-
 posite to
 ▲ **حَدِيْقِيْ** *hazik*, Cut, pared.
 ▲ **حَدِيْقَةْ** *hazikat*, Quickness.
 ▲ **حَدِيْمْ** *hazim*, Sharp (sword).
 ▲ **حَرْ** *har*, A cloud.
 ▲ **حَرْ** *harr*, Heat. *Harr*, Free.
 ▲ **حَرَابْ** *harāb*, War Fighting.
 ▲ **حَرَابِيْ** *harābī*, Riches. Plunder.
 ▲ **حَرَاتْ** *harāt*, A court Sound.

- ▲ حراث *harrās*, A farmer
 ▲ حراد *hirād*, Scarce of milk.
 ▲ حرار , Of noble birth Thirsty.
 ▲ حرارت , Heat Love. Lust.
 ▲ حراس *harās*, Fear, terror
 ▲ حراسه *hirāsat*, Guardianship
 ▲ حراسه *harāsīn*, A species of fish
 ▲ حراص *harraṣ*, A lime maker
 ▲ حرافه *hirāṣat*, Bitterness Anger Changing
 ▲ حراق *harrūk*, An incendiary
 ▲ حراقة *hurākal*, Fuel
 ▲ حراقم *harūkam*, Red, brown.
 ▲ حراك *harāk*, Motion
 ▲ حرام *hurām*, Forbidden
 ▲ حرامه *hurāmā*, Guardianship
 ▲ حرامراده , A bastard Rogue
 ▲ حراممعر , Spinal marrow
 ▲ حرامي *harāmī*, A robber
 ▲ حران *hirān*, Obstinacy
 ▲ حراوه *harūwat*, Acidity
 ▲ حرب *harb*, War Spoiling.
 ▲ حربا *hurbā*, A camelion
 ▲ حرباً *harbūn*, Forcibly.
 ▲ حربه *harbat*, A weapon Friday.
 Stabbing Plunder
 ▲ حربى *harbī*, Warlike, hostile
 ▲ حرباج *harbāj*, Corpulent
 ▲ حرباط *hurbāz*, Bending a bow
 ▲ حربگاه *harb gāh*, A field of battle
 ▲ حرت *hart*, Rubbing hard. Ill disposed. A section
 ▲ حره *harrat*, A stony country.
Hurraṭ, Thirst. *Hurraṭ*, Free born.
 ▲ حرة *hurlat*, A glutton.
 ▲ حرثك *hartak*, Slender-bodied.
 ▲ حرث *hars*, Cultivating.
 ▲ حرج *haraḡ*, Narrow. A sin.

- ▲ حرچه *harḡaṭ*, A thicket.
 ▲ حرحف *harḡaf*, A cold wind
 ▲ حرجل *harḡal*, A troop of horses.
 ▲ حرد *hard*, An impediment. Intention. Angry. A camel, stable
 ▲ حردب *hardab*, Nightshade
 ▲ حردبت *hardabat*, Agility.
 ▲ حردمت *hardamat*, Obstinacy.
 ▲ حردون , The land crocodile.
 ▲ حرره *harurāṭ*, Heat (of victuals).
 ▲ حررته , Liberty, good extraction.
 ▲ حرر *harṛ*, Rough ground
 ▲ حرر *hurṛ*, Fortification.
 ▲ حرس *hars*, An age, *Hirṣ*, Guardianship, custody.
 ▲ حرش *harsh*, Hunting the crocodile Scratching Enmity
 ▲ حرشف , An artichoke A thistle.
 ▲ حرشده , Rough hard ground.
 ▲ حرشون , A kind of thistle.
 ▲ حرشي *harshī*, The body of a man.
 ▲ حرص *hars*, Splitting. Desiring. Avidity.
 ▲ حرص *haraz*, Depravity, dying. Worn down Blasphemous.
 ▲ حرف *harf*, A letter. A particle. Changing A border. A part. Fdige A mode A word.
 ▲ حرفه *hurfat*, A trade
 ▲ حرق , Burning. Fire Rage.
 ▲ حرقة *hurkal*, Flame. Ardour.
 ▲ حرقى *harkī*, Importunity.
 ▲ حرکت *harak*, Ingenious Active.
 ▲ حرکت *harakat*, Action, conduct. Disturbance A vowel
 ▲ حرکله *harkalat*, A leather saddle
 ▲ حرم *harm*, Despise Forbidden
Huram, Sacred The woman's apartments A wife, a daughter
 ▲ حرماس *hirmāz*, Smooth Hard.

- ▲ حرمان *hirmān*, Prohibiting
 ▲ حرمة *hurma*, Prohibited, sacred.
 Honour, chastity.
 ▲ حرمل *harmul*, Wild rue
 ▲ حرمي *harmi*, Prohibitive.
 ▲ حرور *harwa*, Heat in the throat.
 ▲ حرود *hurūd*, Restraining.
 ▲ حرور *hurūr*, Heat Ardent.
 ▲ حرورية *harūriyat*, Freedom.
 ▲ حروص *hurūz*, Distressed
 ▲ حروق *hurūl*, Fuel for fire.
 ▲ حروقة *harūkat*, Pottage
 ▲ حرون *harūn*, Restive (horse).
 ▲ حره *hura*, Nightshade
 ▲ حري *hara*, A court A place
 ▲ حريب *harīb*, Plundered
 ▲ حرقة *hurriyat*, Nobly born.
 ▲ حريد *harīd*, Solitary
 ▲ حرير , Silk. Warm. ♀ A friend
 ▲ حريري *hariri*, A silk merchant.
 ▲ حريش *harish*, A serpent
 ▲ حريشة , A fish , an herb
 ▲ حريص , Gluttonous Greedy.
 ▲ حريف , Impudent A rival.
 ♀ حريفي *harifi*, Stratagem
 ▲ حرين *harik*, Fired Incensed
 ▲ حريك *harik*, Dancing along.
 ▲ حرم *harim*, A partner Sacred
 Prohibited A right.
 ▲ حرمة *harimat*, A good irrevocable when once lost
 ▲ حر *har*, Cutting Excelling
 ▲ حرابي, Thick and short. Victorious.
 ▲ حرار *haraz*, Diligence. Anger.
 ▲ حراقا *harākan*, Necessarily.
 ▲ حراقة , The lowest (rank of men)
 ▲ حرام *hiām*, A belt, girth
 ▲ حراة *huāna*, A family.

- ▲ حرب , A troop An army A part.
 ▲ حربا *hiḥbā*, Rugged ground
 ▲ حره *huḥal*, The waist.
 ▲ حرحة *haḥḥat*, Indisposition.
 ▲ حرد *haḥd*, Reaping
 ▲ حرر *haḥr*, A term Warlike
 ▲ حرق *haḥk*, Binding.
 ▲ حرقل *hiḥlul*, Narrow
 ▲ حرم *haḥm*, Fasting. Vigilant,
 steady Continent.
 ▲ حرمة *huḥmal*, An armful.
 ▲ حرمر *hūmar*, A king Splitting
 ▲ حرمل *hiḥmal*, A vile woman
 ▲ حرمور *huḥmūr*, Taking the whole
 ▲ حرن *haḥn*, Rough ground *Hu-n*,
 Grief *Ha:n*, Sad.
 ▲ حرمل *haḥambul*, Compact, silly.
 ▲ حرمة , A rugged mountain
 ▲ حررة *haḥzarat*, A little hill.
 ▲ حروكل *haḥawkal*, A dwarf
 ▲ حرون *huḥūn*, Vicious (a sheep)
 ▲ حرونة *huḥūnat*, Ruggedness.
 ♀ حريدن *haḥidan*, To mine, hide
 ▲ حريان *haḥirūn*, July.
 ▲ حرم *haḥim*, Provident. A belt
 ▲ حرين *haḥin*, Sad, afflicted.
 ▲ حس *hass*, Killing The cry of
 pain Sence, feeling *Hiss*, Love.
 Assisting. Pains of childbirth
 ▲ حسا *husā*, A potion, soup
 ▲ حساب *husāb*, Computation.
 ▲ حسانة *hasābat*, Esteem.
 ▲ حسادة *hasūdāt*, Envy.
 ▲ حصار *hussār*, Unarmed.
 ▲ حساس *husās*, Depravity.
 ▲ حساكة , The lower rank.
 ▲ حسام *husām*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ حسان *hiḥsān*, Works. The good,
 the fair.

- ▲ **حسب** *husb*, Computing. Counting. A sufficiency A surety. Measure Mode Dignity. Religion.
- ▲ **حسان** *husbān*, Computing A short arrow. Punishment. Tumult A secret. A pillow. A cloud.
- ▲ **حسبة** *husbat*, A reward, hire.
- ▲ **حسي**, Belonging to nobility
- ▲ **حسميه**, Learned, eloquent.
- ▲ **حسة** *hassat*, A state, condition.
- ▲ **حسد** *hasad*, Envy.
- ▲ **حسدل** *hasdal*, An ape. Wicked.
- ▲ **حسدلي**, Pretending aversion
- ▲ **حسر** *hasr*, Fatigued Baring.
- ▲ **حسرت** *hasrat*, Grief. Passion Emulation. Ambition
- ▲ **حسل** *hasfal*, Paltry, puny.
- ▲ **حسقل** *hasfal*, Large-bellied.
- ▲ **حسك** *hasa'*, Rough. Hating.
- ▲ **حسل** *hasl*, A young crocodile.
- ▲ **حسم**, Cutting Searing a wound.
- ▲ **حسن** *hasan*, Beautiful. Good.
- ▲ **حسنة** *hasnat*, A good work.
- ▲ **حسك** *hasang*, A judge's confirmation of a contract.
- ▲ **حسني** *hasna'*, Fairest, best. Paradise. Victory.
- ▲ **حسو** *hasiwo*, Drinking much.
- ▲ **حسود** *hasiud*, Envious
- ▲ **حسور** *hasur*, Dim. Pained.
- ▲ **حسوم**, Wicked. Weaned, wearied.
- ▲ **حسي** *hasi*, Water absorbed in sandy ground, also stratum.
- ▲ **حسيب**, Esteemed. Counted
- ▲ **حسير** *hasir*, Tired Dim-sighted.
- ▲ **حسيفة**, Rage, hatred. Vile.
- ▲ **حسيكة** *hasifah*, Hatred.
- ▲ **حسيل** *hasil*, A calf.

- ▲ **حسين** *husayn*, Beautiful. Fair.
- ▲ **حش** *hashh*, Making keen. Inflamed *Hi hsh*, A garden.
- ▲ **حشا** *hashā* Defence. Asthmatic.
- ▲ **حشايش** *hashāyish*, Grass.
- ▲ **حشايشي** *hashāyishi*, One forager.
- ▲ **حشد** *hashd*, Meeting A crowd.
- ▲ **حشر**, A meeting. Resurrection.
- ▲ **حشرة** *hasharat*, Chaff Game
- ▲ **حشرج** *hashraj*, A cup. A well in a sandy place. A furrow
- ▲ **حشرمة** *hasharmat*, The little groove on the upper lip.
- ▲ **حشب** *hashf*, Dry bread.
- ▲ **حشكة** *hashkat*, Plentiful
- ▲ **حشم**, Angry Suite Bashful
- ▲ **حش** *hashn*, A bottle, fetid
- ▲ **حشنة** *hashnat*, Malevolence
- ▲ **حشو** *hashw*, Quilting Stuffing
- ▲ **حشوة** *hashwat*, The intestines
- ▲ **حشور** *hashwar*, Firm-fleshed
- ▲ **حشي** *hashi*, Asthmatic Spoilt
- ▲ **حشيرة**, A couch, bed Stuffing
- ▲ **حشيش** *hashish*, Making covetous Dry herbage, hay
- ▲ **حشيشة** *hashishat*, One herb
- ▲ **حشيلة** *hashilat*, A family
- ▲ **حشيم**, Having a great suite.
- ▲ **حس** *hass*, Going fast. Waving
- ▲ **حسا** *hasa*, Quenching thirst.
- ▲ **حسا** *hasā*, Gravel
- ▲ **حصاد** *hasād*, Reaping Harvest.
- ▲ **حصار** *hisār*, A fortified town, a castle. A fence Besieging
- ▲ **حصاص**, Vehemence Swiftmess
- ▲ **حصافة** *hasūfat*, Judicious.
- ▲ **حصالة** *hasūlat*, Chaff, sweepings
- ▲ **حصان** *hasān*, A chaste woman
- ▲ **حصانة** *hasānat*, Firm. A fortress.

▲ حصب *hasb*, Throwing pebbles.
 ▲ حصا *hasba*, Gravel.
 ▲ حصّة *hasbat*, The measles.
 ▲ حصّة, A lot, portion, part
 ▲ حصياص *has-hās* Swift Clear
 ▲ حصص *has-his*, Earth and stones
 ▲ حصد, Cut down Harvest
 ▲ حصدا *has-dū*, Armour
 ▲ حصر *ha-r*, Siege Detaining
 Counting Numbering Keeping
 a secret. *Hasr*, Avaricious Nar-
 row
 ▲ حصرم *hasram*, Sour fruit.
 ▲ حوص *ha us*, Thinness of hair
 ▲ حصف *ha-sf*, A tin woman
 ▲ حصكة *has'at*, A candlestick
 ▲ حصب- *haslab*, Faith, dust
 ▲ حص *hasn*, A castle Chastity
 ▲ حصر *hasūr*, Stingy. Christ A
 King, a prison, a mat The side
 ▲ حصول *hasūl*, Acquisition
 ▲ حوصوم *hu-ūm*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ حصى *hasa'*, Number. Gravel
 ▲ حصص *has'at*, The measles
 ▲ حصيدة *hasūlat* Cut, harvest
 ▲ حصير *hasir*, A mat.
 ▲ حصف *hasf* Iron, judicious
 ▲ حصيلة, The rest A trick
 ▲ حسم *hasm*, Small gravel
 ▲ حصين *hasm*, A fort Prison
 ▲ حص *ha* Excitement Pleasure
 ▲ حاصر *ha-ṭir*, A hyena
 ▲ حصار *ha-ṭi*, Present
 ▲ حاصلة *ha-ūnat*, Fondling
 ▲ حصار, Small detachments.
 ▲ حصب *hasab*, Fuel
 ▲ حصى *hasj*, Pusillanimous
 ▲ حصر *has-jar*, A large churn.
 ▲ حصر, Running. An alode.

▲ حصار *hasaran*, With impunity.
 ▲ حشرت *ha-rat*, Presence Dignity.
 Power. God
 ▲ حصص, The juice of lycium.
 ▲ حصف *hasf*, A serpent
 ▲ حصص *has-n*, Fondling. *Has'n*, A
 side, breast, the body.
 ▲ حصو *hasw*, Stirring the fire.
 ▲ حصر *hasūr*, Presence. Time,
 life-time, health. Rest
 ▲ حصى *hasi*, A valley stone
 ▲ حصر *has'rat*, A small body of
 soldiers from four to nine
 ▲ حصيص, An abyss Low ground.
 ▲ حاص *has't*, The declivity
 ▲ حط, Delight, pleasure
 ▲ حط, The remains of water.
 ▲ حط *hasū*, A large louse
 ▲ حطاب *has'ab*, Lopping, pruning.
 ▲ حطام *has-ām*, Dry, brittle
 ▲ حطاط *has-āy*, A dwarf
 ▲ حطب *hasb*, A great affair
 ▲ حط *hasat*, Letting down, falling
 ▲ حطربة *hasrabat*, Perplexity.
 ▲ حط *hasl*, A wolf
 ▲ حطم *has'm*, Breaking
 ▲ حطمان *hasmān*, A general
 ▲ حطمة *hasmat*, Old age Barren-
 ness Hell Cruel.
 ▲ حطمت *hasmat*, Small, puny.
 ▲ حطو *has'w*, Agitating
 ▲ حطوة *haswat*, A step.
 ▲ حطوط *has'ut*, Sloping. Swift.
 ▲ حطب *hasb*, Woody.
 ▲ حطيط *has'ut*, Abatement in price.
 ▲ حط *hasz*, Happiness.
 ▲ حطرة *has'rat*, A sheep-fold.
 ▲ حطام *has-ām*, A meeting of guests.

- ▲ *ḥiṣāl* *ḥiṣāl*, Felicity Dignity.
 ▲ *ḥaṣr* *ḥaṣr*, Prohibiting, excluding
 ▲ *ḥuṣū* *ḥuṣū* See *ḥuṣū*.
 ▲ *ḥaṣal* *ḥaṣal*, Employment
 ▲ *ḥiṣālū* *ḥiṣālū*, Parsimony
 ▲ *ḥaṣālūn* *ḥaṣālūn*, Attention
 ▲ *ḥaṣbat* *ḥaṣbat*, Swiftmess, speed
 ▲ *ḥuṣūb* *ḥuṣūb*, Becoming fat
 ▲ *ḥaṣwat* *ḥaṣwat*, Happiness
 ▲ *ḥuṣwat* *ḥuṣwat*, A blunt arrow.
 ▲ *ḥaṣ'a* *ḥaṣ'a*, A large louse
 ▲ *ḥaṣ* *ḥaṣ*, Fortunate, happy
 ▲ *ḥaṣr* *ḥaṣr*, A sheep-fold A wall
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Going, turning round
 Serving Uncombed Shaving
 Desiring Noise
 ▲ *ḥaṣā* *ḥaṣā*, Papyrus Barcfooted
 ▲ *ḥaṣā* *ḥaṣā*, A hissing harmless snake.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A collection
 ▲ *ḥiṣṣ* *ḥiṣṣ*, Guarding Gazing
 Basiful Caution Jedious
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, The side A curl
 A troop
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣal* *ḥaṣṣal*, Worthless
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣūn* *ḥaṣṣūn*, Filled to the brim
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣūl* *ḥaṣṣūl*, Benevolent
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, A weaver's beam
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Ruining, destroying
 ▲ *ḥaṣr* *ḥaṣr*, Digging, hollowing
 ▲ *ḥiṣrat* *ḥiṣrat*, A ditch, a grave
 ▲ *ḥaṣrat* *ḥaṣrat*, Grim, deformed
 ▲ *ḥaṣrat* *ḥaṣrat*, A grain, pearl, gem
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Pushing. Following.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Flowing Going at speed
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, A leathern sack
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Twisting, bending
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Fleahy, pendulous
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Memory. Custody

- ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Poverty A brink, trace
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, An assembly. Diligent.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, An university, synod.
 Study, diligence
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Enervated, foolish.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Lifting with both
 hands *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, A mouthful A
 ditch.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Short of stature.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Languishing,
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Rich and careful.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Impudent (woman)
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Enraged
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Barc-footed
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A just, sincere man
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Intelligent Beat in
 the feet (a woman).
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A squat man
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A sepulchre, a well.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Thick and fat.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A guardian, &c
 PA *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, An attribute of God. Just.
 Truth, reason, duty, gratitude.
 An enemy
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, By God! Really
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A girdle The
 white at the root of the nail
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Vileness, baseness.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Litigating
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Water in the bowels
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, True, disinterested.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Phlo'ory
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Barren for want of
 rain. Progeny. A crowd
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, A year, a space of time.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Truth. Lawful A
 casket, vase, cup
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣat* *ḥaṣṣat*, Difficult.

- ▲ *hikad*, Hatred, rancour.
 ▲ *hukr*, Contempt.
 ▼ *hakshanūs*, Grateful, &c.
 ▲ *haksan*, Nimbly, quickly.
 ▲ *hakaḡ*, Agility.
 ▼ *halḡabān*, The male snipe.
 ▲ *haktabaḡ*, The snipe's voice.
 ▲ *hukf*, Sand in long hills.
 ▲ *hah*, (Cattle) griped.
 . Good soil.
 ▲ *hakn*, Churning Glistening.
 ▲ *hake*, The cholick. A glister.
 ▲ *hakw*, The heel of an arrow.
 Breeches. The waist.
 ▲ *hakwaḡ*, The belly-ache.
 ▲ *hakūd*, Malvolent.
 ▲ *hukūrat*, The fourth heaven.
 ▲ *hukuh*, A box, &c. See *ḥake*.
 ▲ *halḡibaḡ*, A cloak-bag.
 ▲ *hakir*, Base, contemptible.
 ▲ *hakik*, Deserving.
 ▲ *hakikaḡ*, Truth, reality.
 Advice. News.
 ▲ *hakim*, Coagulating milk.
 ▲ *hakḡ*, Scratching. Doubt.
 ▲ *hak*, A handle, a hilt.
 ▲ *hakāḡ*, A jeweller.
 ▲ *hukāḡaḡ*, What falls in
 filing, sawing, planing, &c.
 ▲ *hikāyat*, History, relation.
 ▲ *hikḡaḡ*, Itching, rubbing.
 ▲ *hukraḡ*, Whatever is hid or
 laid up in scarce times.
 ▲ *haksh*, Collection, con-
 traction.
 ▲ *hakaḡ*, A soft white stone.
 ▲ *hukḡ*, Giving no sound.
 ▲ *hakm*, A prince, judge. Knowledge.

- Mystery. Dominion. An order,
 sentence.
 ▲ *hakamaḡ*, A bridle.
 ▲ *hiḡmat*, Wisdom Art,
 science. Mystery, a miracle.
 ▲ *hukūf*, Languor in work.
 ▲ *hukūmat*, Dominion.
 ▼ *hukumatḡaḡ*, The seat of government.
 ▲ *hakikḡ*, Smooth (die).
 ▲ *hakim*, Learned A doctor.
 ▲ *hal*, Solution, loosing *ḡal*.
 ▲ *hala*, Pounding A collyrium.
 ▲ *hallḡ*, A dresser of cotton.
 ▲ *hulāḡil*, A prince, a chief.
 ▲ *halak*, A sore-throat *Ḥilak*,
 Razure. *Hallāl*, A barber.
 ▲ *hulakat*, What falls when
 clipping, shaving, filing, &c.
 ▲ *halāl*, Legitimate. *Ḥāl*
Hallāl, A looser, solver.
 ▲ *halālī*, A light thin cloth.
 ▲ *hullām*, Small cattle.
 ▲ *hulāmī*, Death.
 ▲ *hallān*, Dissolving.
 ▲ *halawāt*, Sweetness.
 ▲ *halab*, Milking. New milk.
 ▲ *halbābaḡ*, A milk-camel.
 ▲ *halbaḡ*, A horse-coursr.
 ▲ *hilibad*, A dwarf camel.
 ▲ *hulabādaḡ*, A large sheep.
 ▲ *halbaḡ*, A nobleman. A
 lion. Addicted, affixed.
 ▲ *hillaḡ*, A place of sacrifice.
 ▲ *halīā*, A dog's collar.
 ▲ *halsab*, A miser.
 ▲ *ḡalḡ*, Carding. Travelling at night.
 ▲ *halbaḡ*, An interval.

▲ حِلْم *hibaz*, Covetous, a miser.
 ▲ حَلَز *halz*, Stripping off bark
hullīz, Short. Covetous
 ▲ حَلَزُون *halazūn*, A snail.
 ▲ حَلَس *halas*, A strong brave man.
 ▲ حَلَسَم *halasam*, A covetous man.
 ▲ حَلَف *halaf*, An oath, swearing
 ▲ حَلَق *halt*, Shaving. The throat.
 ▲ حَلَقَة *halqat*, A ring, a circle.
 ▲ حَلَقْد *halkal*, Difficult, حَلَقْد ,
 Greedy, avaricious. Weak. -En-
 mity
 ▲ حَلَقْس *halkus*, A fence.
 ▲ حَلَقُوم *halkūm*, The throat, fauces.
 ▲ حَلَكَم *halḥam*, Black.
 ▲ حَلَاث *halaṭ*, Blackness.
 ▲ حَلَم *hulam*, The tike Destroying
Ilulm, Sleeping A dream *Hulu*,
 Gravity Puberty Mildness.
 ▲ حَلَو *halw*, Sweet, pleasant.
 ▲ حَلَوَا *halwā*, A sweet cake
 ▲ حَلَوَاج *halwāj*, A carcase bird.
 ▲ حَلَرَان , Making a free gift.
 ▲ حَلَوَاي *halwāy*, Confectionary.
 ▲ حَلُوب *halūb*, Milking
 ▲ حُلُول *hulūl*, Entering, remaining.
 Paying
 ف حُلُونِي *hulūnī*, V rie gated.
 حِلَه كَرِس , To assail, charge, storm
 ▲ حَلِيب *halīb*, Sweet milk
 ▲ حَلِيَّت *halīyat*, Pure, lawful.
 ▲ حَلِج *halj*, Carded cotton.
 ▲ حَلِيف *halif*, A confederate.
 ▲ حَلِيفَة *halīful*, An oath.
 ▲ حَلِيق *halīq*, Shaved (hair or beard)
 ▲ حَلِيل *halīl*, A spouse A partner.
 ▲ حَلِيم *halīm*, M.I.D. A fat animal
 ▲ حَم *ham*, A father, or brother in

law حَم , Iiot. Kindling. De-
 fining. An escape.
 ▲ حَمَا *hamā*, Black clay
 ▲ حَمَاة *hamāṭ*, Nearest kindred to
 husband or wife.
 ▲ حَمَادِي *hamādī*, Intense heat
 ▲ حَمَار *hamār*, A he-ass
 ▲ حَمَارَات *hamārāt*, Industrious
 ▲ حَمَارَة , A she-ass A large stone.
 A fence The instep
 ▲ حَمَارِس *hamāris*, Strong. A lion
 ▲ حَمَارِي *himārī*, Asinine.
 حَمَاسَة *hamāsāt*, Steady, bold
 Modern poetry
 ▲ حَمَاص *hummaṣ*, Wild sorrel.
 ▲ حَمَاط *hamāṭ*, A canker-worm.
 ▲ حَمَاطَة *hamāṭat*, Hay. A secret
 The heart blood Heat in the throat
 ▲ حَمَان *humāt*, Small-pox, measles.
 ▲ حَمَاقَة *hamākat*, Folly. Foolish.
 ▲ حَمَال *hammāl*, A potter
 ▲ حَمَالَة *hamālat*, Conceiving
 ▲ حَمَام *hamām*, A dove, a turtle
 حَمَام , Death. حَمَام , A bath
 ▲ حَمَامَا , An embalming herb.
 ▲ حَمَامِي *hammūmī*, A bagnio-keeper
 ▲ حَمَايَة *humāyat*, Protection
 ▲ حَمَائِل *himāyl*, A sword-belt.
 A charia
 ▲ حَمَة , A scorpion's venom.
 A hot spring Warmth.
 ▲ حَمَم *humhum*, Very black.
 ▲ حَمْد *hamd*, Praise, praising
 ▲ حَمْدَة , The crackling of fire.
 ف حَمْدُونَة , An ape, a baboon.
 ▲ حَمْر *hamr*, Skinning Shaving.
 ▲ حَمْرَا *hamrā*, Red Drought.
 ▲ حَمَارَات *hamārāt*, Active.

▲ حمرة *hamra*, A tamarind. Redness.
 ▲ حمرة *himrudat*, Slime of a cistern
 ▲ حمرة *himrudat*, Wool
 ▲ حمير *ham*, Acrimony
 ▲ حمرة *hamzah*, Barley broth.
 ▲ حمس *hamus*, Strong Hard.
 ▲ حمش *hamsh*, Having slender legs.
 ▲ حمص *hamz*, A salt, bitter plant.
 ▲ حمصص *hamiz*, Wild sorrel.
 ▲ حمطل *hamtal*, The gourd, &c.
 ▲ حمطط *hamtut*, The canker-worm.
 ▲ حمق *hamq*, Foolishness.
 ▲ حمفا *hamkū*, Beet
 ▲ حمك *hamk*, A nit. A minute thing.
 ▲ حمل *haml*, A burthen, a load Fruit
 ▲ حملة *hamlat*, An attack
 ▲ حملي *hamli*, Categorical.
 ▲ حمم *humnam*, Coal, fuel, ashes
 ▲ حماني *hamnān*, The small tile
 ▲ حموة *humawut*, A paroxysm.
 ▲ حمود *hamud*, Praised.
 ▲ حموص *humūṣ*, Subduing
 ▲ حموص *humūṣ*, Sour
 ▲ حمول *hamūl*, Mild Patient
 ▲ حمولة *himūlat*, Carried Carrying
 ▲ حمونة *humūyat*, Heat Being hot.
 ▲ حمي *hamu*, A dove Heat
 ▲ حميا *hami*, Whatever one must defend
 (as a wife, standard) Heat
 ▲ حميت *hamit*, Exterior rage
 ▲ حمية *hamiyat*, Prohibiting حمية
 Zeal honour, modesty.
 ▲ حمد *hamid*, Praised Glorious
 ▲ حميل *hamid*, A bastard A surety.
 ▲ حميم *hamim*, Warm water.
 ▲ حنا *hinnā*, Privet Hinnā, I uet.
 ▲ حناجر *hanūjir*, The wind-pipe.
 ▲ حناجل *hanūjal*, Short, compact.

▲ حناج *hanaj*, A large camel. An ob-
 long tract of sand.
 ▲ حناس *hannās*, The devil
 ▲ حناب *hannāl*, A seller of wheat.
 ▲ حنابة *hinālat*, Embalming.
 ▲ حنافة *hināfat*, The quinsy.
 ▲ حنالو *hinālū*, Tinged with cyprus
 ▲ حنان *hanān*, Pitying.
 ▲ حنافة *hināyat*, Flexure, bending.
 ▲ حنالة *himbālāt*, A babbler.
 ▲ حنم *humbig*, Fleishy. A louse
 ▲ حنمر *humbarr*, Short. Himbarr,
 Assiduity. Force, strength.
 ▲ حنمرات *humbarat*, Excessive cold.
 ▲ حنمرات *humbarat*, Pure water
 ▲ حنمل *humbat*, Short A vest of skins
 ▲ حنة *hantū*, A wife Foam of a camel
 ▲ حنتا *hantū*, A dwarf
 ▲ حنتم *hantam*, A bucket The earth
 ▲ حنترف *hantūf*, A beard-scratcher.
 ▲ حنث *hans*, A sin Obedience
 ▲ حنثار *hansār*, A dwarf.
 ▲ حنسر *hansar*, Foolish A fool.
 ▲ حنسل *hansat*, Weak, feeble
 ▲ حاكب *hankab*, Dry A tract of sand
 ▲ حانجر *hanjur*, The wind-pipe.
 ▲ حاكب *hankab*, The top of the haunch or
 thigh The back bone
 ▲ حانجل *hanjal*, A large woman
 ▲ حانجل *hanjūd*, The throat A jug
 ▲ حانكوف *hankuf*, The head of the ribs
 ▲ حنبر *hanbar*, The pupil of the eye
 ▲ حندقوق *hendakūl*, A tall fool.
 ▲ حندل *handal*, Short A dwarf.
 ▲ حندلس *handals*, (A camel) fleshy
 and flabby Slow-paced
 ▲ حندم *handam*, A red-rooted tree.
 ▲ حندمان *handamān*, A crowd.

▲ حد *hanāḥ*, Roasting. Scorching
 ▲ حراب , Short A strong ass
 ▲ حرق *hunḥar*, Dwarfish.
 ▲ حس , Pushing into the hottest of the battle Pious.
 ▲ حش *hanash*, A serpent. A villain
 ▲ حصا *hinsā*, A weak man.
 ▲ حصار *hinsār*, Slender.
 ▲ حطاط *hanṭāt*, An embalmer.
 ▲ حطاة , حطاة , Large bellied
 ▲ حطير *hanṭarir*, The clouds
 ▲ حطة , Spice, drug , wheat
 ▲ حطي *hanṭi*, Short Despicable
 ▲ حطية *hanṭiyat*, A broad goat
 ▲ حطيل *hanṭil*, A cat.
 ▲ حطار *hanṭaw*, Short-bodied
 ▲ حطب *hunṭub*, A locust. A beetle.
 ▲ حفس *hanfas*, Impudent.
 ▲ حفص *hanfaz*, Cowardly
 ▲ حفي *hanafi*, Orthodox.
 ▲ حق *hanak*, High indignation
 ▲ حكن *hanḥ*, A bridle. Perceiving
 Acquiring practice
 ▲ حكة *hunkat*, Strength, firmness
 Experience.
 ▲ حكل *hankal*, Despicable
 ▲ حمو *hanw*, Crookedness
 ▲ حوت *hanwat*, A sweet herb
 ▲ حون *hanūn*, Whistling (wind)
 ▲ حيا *hanyā*, Crook backed
 ▲ حية *hanyat*, A bow.
 ▲ حيث *hanis*, Perjured, wicked
 ▲ حيرة *hunayrat*, An arch
 ▲ حيز *haniz*, Short.
 ▲ حيف *hanif*, An orthodox man
 ▲ حفي *hanafi*, Orthodox
 ▲ حبن , Parental or filial love.
 ▲ حو *hūw*, Black, dusky (lips, &c)
 ▲ حوا *Hawā*, Eve. *Hawā*, A tent.

▲ حواب *hawāb*, A spacious place.
 ▲ حوانك *hawāṭik*, A young ostrich.
 ▲ حواري *hawārī*, Shining. A washer.
 An apostle. A friend.
 ▲ حواس *hawāss*, Sense.
 ▲ حواسة , A mixed assembly.
 ▲ حواشك *hawāshik*, Blowing from
 different quarters (winds).
 ▲ حواش *hawāsh*, The throat.
 ▲ حواس *hawāsin*, Chaste woman
 ▲ حواطة *hawāṭat*, A granary.
 ▲ حواطة *hawāṭat*, Any thing swept.
 ▲ حوال *hawāla*, A circle Changed.
 ▲ حوالة , An eminence, a fortress.
 A commissary Gharge, trust
 ▲ حوب *hawab*, Sinning A crime.
 ▲ حوبا *hawbā*, The soul, body.
 ▲ حوبة *hawbat*, Grief Want.
 حوبة *hūbah*, A garment.
 ▲ حوت *hūt*, A fish.
 ▲ حوتك *hawtak*, Short Lean
 ▲ حوتكة *hawtakat*, A dwarf's pace.
 ▲ حوتكة *hawtakat*, A sash
 ▲ حوتل *hawtal*, A youth near puberty Weak Short.
 ▲ حوح *hawj*, Needy.
 ▲ حوحا *hawjā*, Necessity
 ▲ حوحلة *hawjalat*, A cruet.
 ▲ حوحس *hawjan*, A red rose.
 ▲ حودان *hawzūn*, The water lily.
 ▲ حور *hawar*, A defect Bright
 حور *hawwar*, The (white) poplar.
 حور رومي , The black poplar.
 ▲ حورا , Having fine black eyes.
 ▲ حور *hawī*, Collecting The brink.
 A province A king.
 ▲ حورة *hawāṭat*, A track, part.
 ▲ حورهر *hawzahar*, A comet
 ▲ حوري *hawī*, Active. Prudent.

- ▲ **حاس** *hass*, Separating, dispersing, Searching. Blending.
 ▲ **حومق** *hamsak*, A castle, a place.
 ▲ **حوسه** *hawsah*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ **حوش** *hush*, A country, desert.
 ▲ **حوص** *hawz*, Joining close.
 ▲ **حوصله** *hawlah*, The stomach. Desire.
 ▲ **حوض** *hawz*, A pond, a basin.
 ▲ **حومك** *hawmak*, A little.
 ▲ **حوط** *hawt*, Keeping, drawing.
 ▲ **حوق** *hawt*, Sweeping.
 ▲ **حركت** *hawkt*, Weaving.
 ▲ **حول** *haml*, Changing. Passing. Leaping. Sly. Strong. Agitated. Fraud. A year. Fear. A wall. Power.
 ▲ **حولان** *hawlan*, Passing by or through.
 ▲ **حولة** *hūlah*, Misfortune. Sly.
 ▲ **حولي** *hawli*, A court, an area.
 ▲ **حوم** *hawn*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **حومة** *hawmal*, The most.
 ▲ **حوسى** *hawmas*, Immoveable.
 ▲ **حوية** *hawyat*, An intestine.
 ▲ **حويج** *hawij*, A sweet cake.
 ▲ **حي** *hayy*, Alive, Blushing. A family. Middle of a village. Collection. Occupying.
 ▲ **حيا** *hayā*, Shame, blushing.
 ▲ **حات** *hayāt*, Life. A porch.
 ▲ **حياته** *hayāt*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **حيات** *hayāt*, Weaving.
 ▲ **حيال** *hiyāl*, Shifting a saddle.
 ▲ **حياله** *hiyāl*, A knot, tie.
 ▲ **حياءى** *hiyā*, A creator.
 ▲ **حيالان** *hiyālān*, Windows.
 ▲ **حيث** *hayy*, Where?
 ▲ **حيثيت** *hayyiyat*, Examination, contemplation. Ubiquity.

- ▲ **حاجر** *hajjar*, A frog.
 ▲ **حيد** *hayd*, A projection.
 ▲ **حيدر** *haydar*, A lion.
 ▲ **حيدوان** *haydawān*, A ring-dove.
 ▲ **حير** *hayr*, Astonished. A fold.
 ▲ **حيران** *hayrān*, Astonished.
 ▲ **حيرة** *hayrah*, A small cow.
 ▲ **حيرة** *hayrah*, The skull.
 ▲ **حيز** *hiz*, A vessel used in baths.
 ▲ **حبر** *habr*, A place, a part. An area.
 ▲ **حيشان** *hishān*, Trembling.
 ▲ **حيص** *hays*, Turning away. Flying.
 ▲ **حيطه** *haytah*, A palace. A barn.
 ▲ **حيطه** *haytah*, Indigestion.
 ▲ **حيف** *hayf*, Injustice.
 ▲ **حيفة** *hiyah*, A side, edge, patch.
 ▲ **حيو** *hayt*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **حيط** *hayt*, A woodcock.
 ▲ **حيكله** *haykalah*, The nightshade.
 ▲ **حيل** *hayl*, Virtue, power. Frauds.
 ▲ **حيلة** *hīlah*, Fraud. Virtue. Art.
 ▲ **حين** *hin*, Time, an age.
 ▲ **حيما** *hinā*, Sometimes.
 ▲ **حينه** *hinah*, A fixed period.
 ▲ **حينذ** *hinā*, Then, at that time.
 ▲ **حيوان** *haywān*, An animal.
 ▲ **حيواني** *haywānī*, Brutal.
 ▲ **حيوت** *haywat*, Life.
 ▲ **حيود** *hayūd*, Turning from.
 ▲ **حيوس** *hayūs*, Timid, running away.
 ▲ **حية** *hayyah*, A serpent.
 ▲ **حيلة** *haykalah*, The nightshade.
 ▲ **حيه** *hayy*, Bashful.

ح

- ▲ **حاء** *ha*, The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth

خراش *kharāsh*, Piercing, scratching. Torn. I allen

خراشه *kharāsh*, A calc. A small debt

خراش *kharāsh*, A scratch.

خراط *khurāt*, Stubborn.

خراطم *khurāt*, An elderly woman.

خراطم *khurāt*, The proboscis. The nose.

خراطين *khurāṭīn*, A worm.

خراعت *khurāṭat*, Lath.

خراعة *khurāṭ*, A fable Malice.

خراجه *khurāj*, Affluence.

خراث کردن *khurāt*, To snore.

خرام *khurām*, Good new Joy

خرام *khurām*, Waving, walking, easy a r

خرامان *khurāmān*, Walking pompous

خرامار *khurāmār*, A meeting. than

خرامار *khurāmār*, Kept in common A cro

خراستن *khurāst*, To cause to be

خراستی *khurāstī*, Guessing

خراش *khurāsh*, Unploughed land.

خراش *khurāsh*, A root In

خرب *khurāb*, Clear Ruin-

خرب *khurāb*, ing A desolate place

خرباش *khurbāsh*, Co on

خرباق *khurbaq*, Windy belly

خرباز *khurbāz*, A coat cloth

خربان *khurbān*, A s owner.

خربال *khurbāl*, A cliff, far hole

خربال *khurbāl*, Thid oxygal

خربزه *khurbzah*, A melon, a cucumber

خربس *khurbās*, Hard

خربسه *khurbas*, A sharp A coffin,

خربسته *khurbasht*, A whetstone. Flan

خربشه *kharpashak*, A fly.

خربصه *kharpasat*, Beauty.

خربصه *kharpasat*, Beauty.

خربصه *kharpasat*, Something.

خربط *kharp*, cot.

خربط *kharp*, Hellbore.

خربوار *khurbnawā*, A moth.

خربوزه *khurbuz*, A melon, cucumber.

خربیل *khurbīl*, A foolish or an old woman.

خربت *khurbt*, A hole, office.

خربوت *khurbūt*, A wild mulberry tree

خربنا *khurbnā*, Loose-fleshed (fem)

خرب *khurb*, Going out. Charge.

خرب *khurb*, Expense. Produce. Revenue.

خرب *khurb*, Black and white. A cloak-bag.

خرب *khurb*, Exception

خربال *khurbāl*, A blue crow.

خربیل *khurbīl*, To weep

خربیک *khurbīk*, A vast desert.

خربین *khurbīn*, A portmanteau.

خربچ *khurbch*, A crab

خربچه *khurbche*, A marginal note.

خربکار *khurbkār*, Flowing water.

خربکار *khurbkār*, A poach, repelling.

خربچه *khurbche*, A curly comb.

خربش *khurbsh*, A wine or oil press

خربشه *khurbshah*, A tumult.

خربوب *khurbub*, A camel giving milk

خربوب *khurbub*, plentifully, but soon ceasing

خربیار *khurbīār*, A cucumber

خرب *khurb*, Gory Soldier *Khurad*,

خرب *khurb*, Judgment Intellect

خرب *khurb*, Small. Little.

خربحام *khurbkhām*, Trituration.

خربحان *khurbchān*, Dispersed Dissipated

خربدست *khurbdasht*, Fraud A cut-purse.

خربدشتی *khurbdashṭī*, The wild ass.

خربدق *khurbdal*, Broth, soup.

خربدل *khurbdal*, Mustard

خربدمند *khurbdamand*, Wise, learned.

خربده *khurbdah*, Small, &c.

خربدین *khurbdīn*, Smallest.

خربدنی *khurbdānī*, Wine.

خربد *khurbd*, Small pearls, &c.

خربان *khurbān*, The first day of

P حررة *khawzalah*, A beetle
 P حرهرة *khazārah*, A poisonous shrub or fruit
 P حري *kharaṭī*, A seller of beads.
 P حريين *khariin*, A shelf
 A حرس *khars*, A wine jar.
 P حرس *khars*, A bear.
 A حرسا *kharsā*, Dumb (woman).
 A حرسا *kharsān*, Dumb (men).
 P حرساه *kharsāwah*, Sea holly
 P حرساولة *kharsawalah*, Dirty
 P حرسات *khursatah*, A leach
 P حرسك *khursak*, A game like leap-frog.
 P حرسد *khursand*, Content. Pleased.
 P حرسك *khursak*, A rough stone A rival
 P حرسوله *khursacalah*, Filth, rust.
 P حرسدن *khursādan*, To putrify
 A حرش *khursh*, Tearing Searching
 A حرشا *khurshā*, Pitch Foam. Dust.
 A حرشاف *kharsūf*, Rugged ground
 A حرشب *khurshab*, Tall and thick
 A حرشة *khurshat*, A kind of fly.
 A حرشعة *khurshaṭat*, The summit
 P حرشد *khurshēd*, The sun.
 A حرص *khars*, Guessing the produce of palm-trees. A spear
 A حرط *khart*, Smoothing. Stripping
 A حرطال *khartāl*, Oats
 P حرطع *khartabaṭ*, Stupid Stubborn
 A حرطم *khurṭum*, The proboscis, nose
 A حرطمان *khurṭumān*, A coverlet
 A حراغ *kharaṭ*, Cleaving. Languid.
 A حراغة *kharaṭbat*, A beauty
 A حروب *khurub*, Long and flexible
 A حوب *khurf*, The harvest Dotage
 A حربة *khurfat*, Autumnal A fable.
 P حردن *khurifan*, To murmur, st
 A حرج *khurfaj*, Affluence.
 P حرده *khurfah*, Purslain
 A حرة *khurṭah*, Tearing. Pervading. Ly-

ing. A fissure. Liberal. Asperity.
 Sloth Fearful
 A حرقه *khurṭat*, Cutting A rag,
 P حركت *khurak*, A little ass
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A measure, handle, scab, earth, worm
 P حركموتر *khurṭaw*, A wood-pigeon
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A mud shoe
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A tent.
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, The scab Crooked
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A young ass
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A hornet
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, The onager
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A hare, rabbit
 P حركموة *khurṭaw*, A tent
 A حريم *khurim*, Bursting. Gusting.
 P حريم *khurim*, muling Pleasant
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A date
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, Lip-chipt
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, A lie, a falsehood
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, rs pierced
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A horn pulse
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, dark night
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A gad fly.
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A harvest, grain.
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, A barn A cake.
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A beggar
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, S beads, &c.
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A umpet.
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, A concourse
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A wish
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A purchase.
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, on.
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, n pods, cubs.
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, yeaned pig
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, mallow.
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A load.
 P حرماء *khurṭaw*, A tavern
 A حرماء *khurṭaw*, *Stercus humanum*.

A خرّج *khurūj*, Going, rushing.
 Disobeying, rebellion.
 P حروس *A dunghill cock. A dance*
 P خرّوسج *khurūshaj*, Wind-pipe.
 P خرّوش *khurūsh*, An assault. Ar-
 dour, no se. Sighs. Love.
 A خرّوط *khurūt*, Unman, etc.
 A خرّوع *khurūʿ*, The Fire.
 A خرّوف *khurūf*, A colt.
 P خرّوند *khurūnd*, Sewing.
 A خرّوز *khurūw*, Dung.
 P خرّوّه *A bird's comb. A c*
 P خرّوده *A net, snare*
 P خرّراه *khurrah*, A heap. A c
 P خرّی *khari*, A flower.
 P خرّیار *kharyār*, A buyer.
 A خرّیب *A skilful guide*
 A خرّیج *kharij*, A game.
 P خرّیجک *kharijīk*, Game.
 A خرّید *khariḍ*, A virgin. A c
 I خرّیدن *khariḍan*, To
 A خرّید *khariḍ*, A murder.
 P خرّیشک *khariḥshak*, A thief.
 P خرّیشدن *To scratch, bit, pull*
 A خرّیص *khariṣ*, The point of head
 of a spear. Gold (water).
 A خرّیصه *khariṣah*, A unity.
 AP خرّیطه *khariṭah*, A purse, volu
 A خرّیطی *khariṭī*, Crying bitterly.
 A خرّیغ *khariḡ*, Placid. An ch
 teress. Plant. A c
 A خرّیف *khariḡ*, A red. Autumn,
 harvest, autumn. A c
 A خرّیق *khariḡ*, A red. A c
 A خرّیو *kharyū*, A butterfly.
 A خرّی *khari*, The Fire.
 A خرّی *khari*, A kind of herb.
 A خرّار *khazāz*, A raw-silk merchant.
 A male-hare

A خراع *khuzū*, Death.
 A خراعه *khuzūʿah*, A section.
 A خراعل *khazāʿil*, Lameness.
 A خراپ *A seller of pottery.*
 A خرام *khazām*, A rope maker.
 A خرامه *khazāmah*, A nose ring.
 A خرامه *khazām*, The column.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A treasury, trea-
 sure. The public revenue.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Blushing. Shame.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Robust.
 P خراجه *khazājah*, A sin, a crime.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A small eye.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Sitting badly. Talkative.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A cane.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, The south wind.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A pin in the back.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A mile hare.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A large male spider.
 P خراجه *khazājah*, An open hand.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Preventing.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, I napping.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Foolish.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A section.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Strutting. Drawing.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, An earthen vessel.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A potter.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Cutting. Hindering.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A tree. Nose-ringing.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Castoreum.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Reducing to order.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Afflicted. Disgraced.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Blushing.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Affliction.
 P خراجه *khazājah*, Creeping, wal-
 king. Springing. Carrying off.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, Broth.
 A خراجه *khazājah*, A treasury.
 P خراجه *khazājah*, Bad. A rustic. A miser.

▲ *کھسا khasā*, Unequal.
 ▲ *کھسار khasār*, Loss Fraud.
 ▲ *کھاسب*, Mean, covetous
 ▲ *کھاساک khasāk*, A liar
 P *کھاساندان khasāndan*, To titrate
 P *کھاسانیدن khasānīdan*, To chew
 To cause to scratch.
 P *کھاساییدن khasāyīdan*, To chew
 P *کھاسپانیدن khas pānīdan*, To cause
 to lick, extinguish, lie down, rest
 P *کھسپش khuspash*, Lying down.
 P *کھسپکا khus panjā*, A bed
 P *کھسپیدن*, To lie down, to sleep.
 ▲ *کھسّات khassat*, Vileness, &c.
 P *کھسب khashṭ*, A reptile
 P *کھستگی*, A wound Sickness
 P *کھسّان khasān*, To wound To ail
 To be wounded. To attack To
 fear
 P *کھستū*, A confession A
 mother-in-law.
 P *کھسوانه* A patched garment
 P *کھشکھاس khashkhas*, A sweet-
 scented root of a species of grass
 ▲ *کھسر khusr*, Damage Fraud
 P *کھسور khasur*, A father-in-law
 P *کھسره khusrah*, A mother-in-law
 P *کھسرانگر*, A son-in-law
 P *کھسرانگری khusi āngarī*, Affinity
 P *کھسرپوره*, A brother-in-law
 P *کھسرو Khusraw*, A great king
 P *کھسروای*, Wine Royal.
 P *کھسروینه khusrawīnah*, A father-
 in-law A mother-in-law Tre-
 mulous.
 ▲ *کھسف khashf*, Sunk Lessened,
 poor. A vice A crevice
 ▲ *کھسو*, A father or mother-in-law
 ▲ *کھسوف khasūf*, A rock well.

P *کھسوک*, Sordid Deformed.
 ▲ *کھسّی khusā*, A woollen cloak
 ▲ *کھسیدن*, To grow old. To moisten.
 To bake To eat To fear.
 ▲ *کھسیر khashīr*, Suffering loss.
 ▲ *کھسیس khashīs*, Sordid Ignoble.
 ▲ *کھسّیت khashīyat*, Meant as
 ▲ *کھسل khasāl*, Most vile
 P *کھش khash*, Good A stick Run-
 ning fast Dry Morose
 ▲ *کھشا khashā*, Fearing
 ▲ *کھشکھشāb khashkshāb*, A wood-seller
 P *کھشاده khashādah*, A well prepared
 sown field
 ▲ *کھشور khashūr*, The refuse
 P *کھشور khashūr*, An unburnt brick.
 An enemy
 ▲ *کھشāb*, A bat A swallow
 ▲ *کھسام*, A nose Large nosed
 P *کھساییدن*, To scratch, bite, chew
 ▲ *کھساب khashab*, Finibel
 P *کھشب khashṭ*, A spear A brick
 P *کھشکھش khashkshah*, A gusset.
 P *کھش کھش khusht khusht*, The
 noise in rasping
 P *کھشکھش khashkshah*, A brick-maker.
 P *کھشکھش khashkshah*, Poppy.
 P *کھشکھش*, The noise in writing
 P *کھشکھش khashkshah*, Collision.
 ▲ *کھشر khashr*, Clearing rubbish
 ▲ *کھشرم khashram*, Bees and wasps
 ▲ *کھشعاع khashʿat*, Soft ground.
 P *کھشعار*, An aquatic bird
 ▲ *کھشف khashf*, Moving gently
 Going quick. Freezing.
 ▲ *کھشعاع*, Travelling by land.
 ▲ *کھشفاع khashfal*, Sound. Going fast.
 P *کھشک khashṭ*, A pretence A
 mote Dry. Avaricious.

- ف حشكار *khushkār*, Coarse bread
 ف حشكار , Diligent enquiry
 ف حشكاي *khushkāy*, Dry in body
 Large bread Depressed.
 ف حشكایدن , To make dry
 ف حشكر , Flour full of bran.
 ف حشكه *khush/ah*, Boiled rice
 ف حشكي *khushkī*, Dryness.
 ا حشل *khashl*, Bdellium. Refuse.
 ا حشم *khashm*, Striking, hurting
 ف حشم *khushm*, Anger, fury.
 ف حشمه , Travelling utensils
 ا حش *khashm*, Rough. حشا
lhashnū, A legion
 ف حشد *khoshnud*, Content
 ف حشسار *khushansār*, A large partridge that lays in the sands.
 ا حشگ , An iron mark
 ا حشو *khashw*, A small date Pool
 ف حشو , A father or mother-in-law
 ف حشود *khashū*, A beast of burden
 A scratch
 ف حشور , A prophet, a messenger.
 ا حشوع *khushūʿ*, Humility, fear.
 ا حشوب , Travelling by land
 ف حشوگ *khashūk*, Spurious A dolt.
 ا حشونة *khushūnāʿ*, Asperity.
 ا حشري , A husband's mother
 ا حشي , Tamed. A dried herb
 ا حشيت , Rough Polished
 ا حشيد *khavhīb*, Nature
 ا حشيف *khushif*, Snow Ice
 ف حشين *khashīn*, A darkish white,
 also a mixed colour
 ا حص *khush*, A tavern.
 ا حصا *khushā*, Castration.
 ا حصاص , Poverty. A hole
 ا خصاب , A liar. A shoe-maker.

- ا حصال *khisal*, Propriety, habit
 ا حصام *khisām*, Litigating
 ا حصا *khash*, Fruitfulness
 ا حصر *khassr*, The waist Cold
 ا حصف *khassf*, A shoe or slipper
 ا حصل *khast*, Prize gaining
 ا حصه *khastāʿ*, A quality, mode,
 talent, virtue. Temper, nature.
 An excellent work
 ا حسم *khasm*, An antagonist
 ا حصوص , A business Giving
 ا حصوصا *khushūsan*, Especially.
 ا حصوم *khushūmal*, Litigation
 ا حصي *khassī*, An amuch
 ا حصب *khassīb*, Fruitful
 ا حصية *khushyat*, A testicle
 ا حصف , Well made (shoe)
 ا حصله *khavīl*, A piece of meat
 ا حسم *khassm*, Litigating
 ا حصين *khassīn*, A small axe
 ا حصا *khassā*, Bruising Castrating
 ا خصاب *khassāb*, Tincture Black.
 ا حصاص *khassākh*, Abounding
 with wood and water
 ا حصار *khassār*, Milk and water
 ا حصاره *khassār*, The sea
 ا حصارع *khassārʿ*, Avuncious
 ا حصارى *khassārī*, Green, verdant
 ا حصاص *khassā*, Writing ink
 ا خصاب *khassāf*, Eating meat
 Breaking wind in contempt
 ا حصاة , Any thing crammed.
 ا حصه , Putting herself
 ا حصاص *khassākhassā*, Liquid pitch
 ا حصص , The east wind
 ا حصصا , Freely, well, healthily.
 ا حصرة , A green pot-herb
 ا حصرم *khassrām*, Overflowing.
 ا حصع *khassāʿ*, Humility.

▲ حصّة *khazāʿat*, The sound of a scourge Submissive Tyrannising
 ▲ حصف *ḥaṣf*, A melon
 ▲ حصل *khuṣal*, A pure pearl
 ▲ حصاف , A wild palmtree
 ▲ حصة *khṣṣat*, A pleasant garden
 Affluence A wife, rainbow
 ▲ حصنة , A small crop of lilies.
 ▲ حضم *khazam*, A crowd A lord The sea.
 ▲ حصة *khuṣṣat*, The middle
 ▲ حصور *khṣṣon*, Flourishing
 ▲ حصة *khazāʿat*, Humble Respect
 ▲ حصب *khazab*, Stunned, died
 ▲ حصص , The foot, lowest part.
 ▲ حصة , Boiled wheat Soft soil
 ▲ حطّ *khall*, A line, a character, a letter The mustachos. Spot, bluish
 ▲ حطا *khallā*, A sin Mistake
 ▲ خطاب , Speech, word Title.
 ▲ خطاباً *khutūban* To the point
 ▲ خطابة *khutūbat*, Rhetoric.
 ▲ خطاباً *khutūṭ*, Line writing
 ▲ خطاب *ḥattāf* A ravenier Sultan. A swallow A hook.
 ▲ خطابة , An immodest woman
 ▲ حطام , A halter, a bridle
 ▲ حطب , A work, cause, nature
 ▲ حلمان , Yellow with red streaks
 ▲ خطبة *khutbat*, An oration delivered every Friday in the mosques
 ▲ خطّة *khutṭat*, A country, city
 ▲ خطّة *khutṭat*, A line A history.
 ▲ حطر *khutr*, Vibrating. Recollection. Dignity.

▲ خطران *khatarān*, A trembling step.
 P خطر اك *khatarnūg*, Dangerous.
 ▲ حطوب *khutrub*, A swift goer
 ▲ حطيف *khutrif*, Swift-paced.
 ▲ حطب *khutab*, Scouting
 ▲ حطمت , A joint of meat
 ▲ حطفي *khafīʿ*, A rapid pace
 ▲ حطال *khatal*, Stammering Non-sense Restless Obscenity
 ▲ حطم , The beak, the snout
 ▲ حطمي *khutmā*, Marsh mallows.
 ▲ حطر *khutw*, Proceeding
 ▲ حطوار , Middle of twigs Whipped.
 ▲ حطود *ḥatṭat*, A step, a pace
 ▲ حطور *khutūr*, Dignity. Coming, passing Recollection
 ▲ حطب *khafīb*, A preacher.
 ▲ حطب , A sin Wine Whoring
 ▲ حطير *khafī*, Great Dangerous
 ▲ حطير *khafīrat*, A kind of play
 ▲ حطّة *khutṭat*, Ground unwatered among watered lands
 ▲ حطيف *khafīf*, Swift (dromedary)
 ▲ حطّند , Confused, chattering
 ▲ حطّو *khutūw*, Firm, compact.
 ▲ جمع , Name of a plant
 P ححك *khughyat*, An Ulcer.
 Sucking the lips (to a horse, &c)
 P حف *ḥaf*, A towel Indulgent
 ▲ حف *khaff*, Crying (as a hyena) Light Nimble
 ▲ حفا *khafā*, A secret Hidden.
 ▲ حفاتل *khafātul*, Weak
 ▲ حاحل , An impediment of speech
 P حفاچه , A raw cucumber
 P حفار *khufār*, A reward, a toll
 ▲ حفار *khufārat*, Bluslung
 ▲ حفاش *khuffāsh* The bat.
 ▲ حفاف *khufāf*, Light Nimble.

A حَقَّابٌ *khafāb*, Broad-footed before
 A حَقَافَةٌ *khaffū'al*, Extenuated
 A حَقَائِدُ *khaffūdal*, A flock of birds
 ١ حَمَّاسٌ *hammas*, To cause to cough
 A حَمَبٌ *khaf*, A whisper
 A حَمَّةٌ *khafal*, Levity
 P حَمَّائِلٌ *khaffūn*, A cuirass
 P حَمَّاسٌ *hammas*, To cause to sleep.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafal*, Weak
 ١ حَمَّيْنٌ *hamayn*, To sleep To lie down
 P حَمْتِدَانٌ *khaffīdan*, Kissing
 ١ حَمِيحٌ *khafich*, A little, hur
 ١ حَمِيحٌ *hamich*, A little A line
 A حَمَفْخَفَاتٌ *khafkhāfat*, Speaking
 through the nose
 A حَمَفَّةٌ *khaffīfat*, Crouching
 A حَمَدٌ *khafal*, Coming fast
 A حَمْدٌ *khafdal*, A bit
 P حَمْدُودٌ *khafūdūn*, To suffocate
 A حَمِيٌّ *khaf*, Protection Bashful
 A حَمِيٌّ *khaf*, Ridicule Overthrowing
 A حَمِيَّةٌ *khafīya*, Well nourished
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīy*, Tender, client
 P حَمِيٌّ *khaf*, A beetle
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīsh*, Similitude of eye
 A حَمِيٌّ *khaf*, Depression
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Latency A veil, a
 sail Giddiness
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Trembling Nodding
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Setting
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Suffocation
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Anger
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Levity of belly
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, A black scorpion
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Indignation
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, To water To cough
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Hiding. Lightning
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, A lean woman

A حَمِيٌّ *khufūf*, Small Nimble.
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafūk*, Slender (a horse).
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafah*, The cough Angry.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Manifest. Concealed
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Concealment.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīd*, A swift ostrich
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, To breathe, pant, cough.
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīdah*, Strangled.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīr*, A protector
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīr*, Diluted wine
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafī*, Submissive Happy.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīf*, Light Nimble.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Fleet (horse).
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A fissure Creaking.
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A sweetmeat-jar
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Vinegar *Khul*, Snot
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Extenuated Fat In-
 digent A windy trick A rent.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A privy
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A deceiver
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Disappointing
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Vain A romance
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A mulatto
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Hair of two colours
 ١ حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Indigestion
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Rubbish A
 club, rudder
 P حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A mariner
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Liberty health
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, The purest, best
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Mixing. Mad A crowd
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, The palsy
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Earing (corn) Sprouting.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, Contradiction A lie
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, The Khalīfat, lieutenancy.
 Monarchy Succession Hierarchy.
 A حَمِيٌّ *khafīl*, A portion of good for-

tune. Odoriferous حَلَّاق *khallāl*,
The Creator Creating

▲ حَلَّاقَة *khallālāt*, Light, smooth

▲ حَلَّال *khallāl*, A tooth-pick, a pin.
A rule.

▲ حَلَال *khallāl*, Friendship Candour.

▲ حَلَالُش *khallālush*, A tumult,

پ حَلَل *khallāl*, Thin clay or mud

پ حَلَلَس *khallāl*, To insert, fix

پ حَلَلَس *khallāl*, Clay, loam, mud

▲ حَلَّاق *khallāl*, People A servant

▲ حَلَب *khallāl* A nail, claw. The
pericardium, diaphragm

▲ حَلَب *khallāl*, Foolish I can

▲ حَلَّة *khallāl*, Name Poverty
Sour wine. A sand heap A cloud
Khullāl, Friendship

▲ حَلَج *khallāl*, Issuance *khallāl*,
Drawing away Weaving Shaking

▲ حَلَج *khallāl*, Motion, anxiety

▲ حَلَم *khallāl*, Long, large

▲ حَلَمَال *khallāl*, The ankle ring

▲ حَلَد *khallāl*, The mind. Ear-rings Iter-
nity Pundit A mole

▲ حَلَد *khallāl*, An ear-ring, a bracelet.

1 ▲ حَلَر *khallāl*, Peace, beans

پ حَلَس *khallāl*, Seizing Ripe hav

▲ حَلَسَة *khallāl*, Plunder Herbage

پ حَلَس *khallāl*, War, disturbance

▲ حَلَس *khallāl*, A sincere friend.

▲ حَلَسَا *khallāl*, A desert.

▲ حَلَسَان *khallāl*, A friend.

▲ حَلَط *khallāl*, Confusion

▲ حَلَقَة *khallāl*, Conversation

▲ حَلَع *khallāl*, Drawing out Depos-
ing Repudiation.

▲ حَلَف *khallāl*, Coming, succeeding,
substituting. Piercing. Drawing,

drinking water The end, wicked
saving, reward, fetid

▲ حَلَفَان *khallāl*, Rebellion.

▲ حَلَفَانِي *khallāl*, Going brick

▲ حَلَفَة *khallāl*, A guide Opposing.
Posterity A victor A crowd

پ حَلَفَتَان *khallāl*, A puppet

پ حَلَفَة *khallāl*, Purslain

▲ حَلَفِي *khallāl*, Successive.

▲ حَلَق *khallāl*, Creation People The
world Measuring Feigning
Polishing *Khullāl*, Nature custom
Religion Fortitude Temper

▲ حَلَقَة *khallāl*, Creation Fiction
A circle The shape, disposition.

▲ حَلَل *khallāl*, Disturbance, rum

▲ حَلَم *khallāl*, A friend

پ حَلَمَس *khallāl*, To blow the nose

▲ حَلَمَس *khallāl*, Mercator

پ حَلَس *khallāl*, A snotty nosed fellow.

▲ حَلَس *khallāl*, A tree

▲ حَلَسَان *khallāl*, Clingal

پ حَلَسَان *khallāl*, Dragon

1 حَلَسَان *khallāl*, Pyramidal

▲ حَلَو *khallāl*, Stubborn A cant.
Only. Pressing Smiling

▲ حَلَو *khallāl*, Retirement Impa-
tience A cloot

▲ حَلَوَج *khallāl*, To make signs

▲ حَلَوَد *khallāl*, Fecundity

▲ حَلَوَس *khallāl*, Purity Friendship

▲ حَلَوَسَب *khallāl*, Candour

▲ حَلَوَط *khallāl*, Mixing.

▲ حَلَوَف *khallāl*, Succeeding

▲ حَلَوَقَة *khallāl*, Beautiful A
dapted. Forn

▲ حَلَوَل *khallāl*, Diminished Friendship

▲ حَلَوَلَة *khallāl*, Fearless, shameless

پ حَلَه *khallāl*, A helm, piercing. Void.

▲ حله *khallaḥ*, Sour wine A poor man. *Khullah*, Snot. A friend
 ▲ خلی *khaly*, Cutting, mowing.
 ▲ حلیت *khallit*, Variegated
 P حلیته *khalīṭah*, A purse
 ▲ خلیج *khalyj*, A bay, an abyss. A small ship. A rope.
 P حلیدن *khalīdan*, To prick, pierce. To sting To sew
 ▲ حلیس *khalīs*, Half grey Clay
 P حلیش *khalīsh*, Warm water
 ▲ حلیط *khalīṭ*, Mixed A partner
 ▲ خلط *khullaytu*, Confusion, mob
 ▲ خلع *khalāḡ*, Wicked. A hunter, farmer, savage
 ▲ خلیف *khalīf*, Mended (garment) Twisted A defile
 ▲ خلعة *khalīṣat*, An emperor, king, deputy & successor.
 ▲ خلیف *khalīk*, Worthy, proper
 P خلین , A staring, a stare
 ▲ خلقة *khalīqa*, Nature. The creator
 ▲ خلیل *khalīl*, Sincere friend The heart, nose. A spear, a sword-hilt. Lean Indigent
 ▲ خلیلہ *khalīlat*, Friendship Poor
 P خلیمیدن , To blow the nose
 P خلیه *khalīnah*, A purse.
 ▲ خلیوچ *khalīwāj*, A kite.
 P خم *kham*, Crooked, twisted, curled A curl, knot, a fold A summer-house. A tower. Liquor A jar
 ▲ خم *kham*, A sweet voice.
 ▲ خمایی *khamāzī*, Intense heat.
 ▲ خمار , A veil The head-ach A crowd. A vintner A drunkard
 ▲ خماسی , Consisting of five.
 ▲ خماشه *khumāshaḡ*, A wound.

▲ خماط *khumāṭ*, Roasted meat.
 ▲ خماع *khumāt*, Limping.
 P حماک رن , To clap the hands.
 ▲ حمال *khumāl*, Limping
 ▲ حمالة , Plumage of an ostrich.
 ▲ حمام *khammām*, The refuse.
 ▲ حماسة , Filth, mud, offals
 ▲ حمان *khamān*, The elder-tree
 ▲ حمانا *khamānā*, A rival.
 ▲ حمانایی *khamānāyī*, Similitude.
 P حماییدن , To make mouths To mimic. To tell a secret. To be bent
 P حماش , A species of shells.
 P حمب *khumḡ*, A large jar
 P حمرد *khumḡarḡ*, A small jar.
 P حمراج , A glass vessel, purse
 ▲ حمالة *khamjālat*, A tumult.
 P حمراه , A wine-vault, tavern
 ▲ حمم *khamkham*, Muttering
 ▲ حممه , Stuttering, eating
 ▲ حمر , Hiding Leavening Wine.
 ▲ حمرد *khamrat*, Wine A crowd.
 ▲ خمس *khamṣ*, Five Taking a fifth.
 ▲ حمسه *khamṣat*, Five
 ▲ خمسون *khamṣūn*, Fifty. *Khamṣin*, The five fingers.
 ▲ حمش *khamsh*, Scratching (the face)
 P حمشیر *khamshīr*, A miser.
 ▲ حمص *khamṣ*, Emaciating (hunger).
 ▲ حمصان *khumṣān*, Extenuated.
 ▲ حمصة *khumṣat*, Hunger. A grain
 ▲ حمت *khamī*, Roasting.
 ▲ حمطة *khamīṭ*, Fragrant.
 ▲ حمطریر *khamītarīr*, Salt-water.
 ▲ جمع , Limping. A wolf.
 P خمگسته *khamgashṭah*, Crooked.
 ▲ خمل *khamī*, A carpet with long pile. A cushion. A sincere friend.

▲ خملة *khamlat*, Camelot. A secret
 ♀ حماك *khumnūg*, Sick, diseased
 ▲ حمو *khamw*, Thick milk.
 ♀ حم وجم *A wound*.
 ▲ حمود *khumūd*, Abating Dying
 ▲ حمور *khamūr*, Leaven Paste.
 ♀ خمستان *A corner*
 ♀ خموش *khamōsh*, Silent.
 ▲ حموع *khumūḡ*, An adulteress
 ▲ حمول *khumūl*, Obscure, mean
 ▲ حموم *khumūm*, Stink Cleaning
 a well.
 ♀ حامي *khamī*, Crookedness
 ♀ حيارد *khamyūzah*, Yawning
 ▲ حبيب *khamīt*, Thick, plump
 ♀ حنيد *khanīd*, The female
 ♀ حنيدن *To be crooked, clear*
 ▲ خمير *Dough, leaven Cause*
 ▲ خمس *khamīs*, A fifth
 ▲ حمص *khamīs*, Thin
 ▲ حمصه *A black garment*
 ▲ حنبل *khamīl*, Soft meat. Satin
 ▲ حمله *Wood, Plumage of an*
 ostrich Silk velvet.
 ▲ حن *khen*, Comforts. Seizing
 Emptying Invading
 ▲ حنا *khanā*, Obscenity
 ▲ حناب *khanāab*, Long Foolish.
 ▲ حنابة *khanābat*, Infamy
 ▲ حناس *Squat A lion Ancient*
 ▲ حناسة *khanāsāt*, Stale A catamite
 ▲ حنائي *khanāsā'*, Hermaphrodites
 ▲ حنائير *khanāsīr*, Furniture
 ▲ حنار *A lizard Corrupted meat*.
 ▲ حناس *The devil, a demon*
 ▲ حناسير *khanāsīr*, Destruction
 ▲ حناف *khanāf*, Une siness
 ▲ حناق *The rope (strangling)*
 ▲ حناقية *A disease in the throat*.

♀ خنامك *khināmak*, An herb.
 ▲ حان *The joys of life Rheum*.
 ▲ حاب *A rheum at the nose*
 ▲ دوحسات *zū khunabūt*, A liar.
 ♀ حيدن *To move, shake*.
 ▲ حمة *khanabat*, Corruption.
 ▲ حابجة *khambajāt*, A small jar.
 ♀ خبدة *Intelligent. Agreeable*
 ♀ حبره *A small brass pot*.
 ▲ حباس *khambas*, A dwarf.
 ▲ حمسه *A large corn-basket*.
 ♀ حباش *khambash*, Shaking one's self.
 ▲ حبع *Fruit in its envelope*,
 ▲ حبعة *khumbuḡat*, A small veil.
 ▲ حبق *khumbuk*, Avaricious.
 ♀ حبك *A small jar. Mocking*.
 ♀ حبه *khumbah*, A corn jar
 ♀ حسدن *To celebrate To crook*
 ♀ حنب *khunt*, Snoring, flashing.
 ▲ حنار *Excessive hunger*
 ▲ حث *Flaccid, A dispersed crowd*.
 A fold Congratulation
 ▲ حشاة *khinsabat*, A milky camel.
 ▲ حشر *Rubbish of a camp*.
 ▲ حشعة *A female fox*
 ▲ حشل *khansal*, Weak, flabby.
 ▲ حشني *khunsa'*, Asphodel A
 hermaphrodite
 ♀ حح *khunḡ*, Interest, gain. Delight,
 festivity, convenience
 ♀ حاجر *khanyar*, A dagger.
 ♀ حاجرون *khajarūd*, Ridicule.
 ▲ حكريب *An ugly beard*.
 ▲ حكرير *khanyir*, Salt water.
 ▲ حكف *khanyaf*, A milky camel.
 ♀ حكك *khanyak*, The mastich-tree
 ▲ حجل *khanyal*, A modest woman.
 ♀ حجبدة *khanyīdat*, A balsam.
 ♀ حكر *khanyu*, A smell.
 ▲ حجيل *khanyūl*, A swing

۲ خند *khānd*, Laughing, laughter.
 ۲ خدایدن *To cause to laugh.*
 ▲ خدب *khandub*, A cross man.
 ▲ خندان *khandubān*, Fleishy.
 ▲ خدربس *Old wine A grain.*
 ▲ خندع *khundūc*, Vile, humble
 ▲ خندق *khanduk*, A ditch
 ▲ خندله *Fulness of body*
 ۲ خنده *khandah*, Laughing. A laugh.
 ۲ خندیدن *khandidan*, To laugh.
 ▲ خندد *khanziz*, The summit A
 hero, a lord, a chief. Skilful
 ▲ خنر *khanz*, Stinking, corrupted.
 ▲ خرب *Bold in villainy*
 ▲ خرنجه *khanzajal*, Pride
 ▲ خرنقه *A pointed instrument.*
 ▲ خرنوان *khanzūwān*, A boar, male
 ape Pride
 ▲ خرنیر *khanzīr*, A wild boar
 ▲ خنس *khanz*, Returning
 ▲ خنسا *khanzū*, A turned-up nose
 ▲ خنسر *khanzar*, Villainous
 ▲ خنسر *khunzīr*, Worthless, greedy
 ۲ خشان *khunshād*, Happy, pleasant.
 ▲ خشنیر *khanshufīr*, A misfortune.
 ▲ خشل *A swift camel.*
 ▲ خنصه *khanzūbāl*, Fat (woman).
 ▲ خنسر *The 2nd or 4th finger.*
 ▲ خنصرف *A full-breasted woman.*
 ▲ خنطاة *A worthless man.*
 ▲ خنط *khanzās*, Walking proudly.
 ▲ خنطرب *A weak old woman*
 ۲ خنطل *The coloquint apple*
 ▲ خنطوره *khanzūwāl*, The mountain top.
 ▲ خنطول *khanzūl*, A long branch.
 ▲ خنطوله *khanzūlāl*, A herd.
 ▲ خنطه *khunzāh*, Barley.
 ▲ خنطیان *khunhyān*, Obscene.
 ▲ خنطیر *khunzīr*, A wrinkled hag.
 ▲ خنطل *khanzāl*, The coloquint.

▲ خنطی *khanzī*, Impudent.
 ▲ خنط *Collusion. Softness. Abject.*
 ▲ خنط *khanzāt*, Doubt. Adultery
 ۲ خنطار *A large water fowl*
 ▲ خنطه *khanzafāt*, A slice of orange.
 ▲ خنط *khunzaf*, Fleishy
 ▲ خنفس *khanzfus*, A beetle.
 ▲ خنفسه *khunzfushāl*, An animalcule
 ▲ خنط *khunzūc*, Foolish, silly.
 ▲ خنطیق *khanzafāt*, A calamity
 Lively.
 ▲ خنط *khanz*, Strangling.
 ۲ خنط *kheng*, White A gray horse
 ۲ خنطار *khunzār*, An emperor
 ۲ خنطار *Gray-haired Salt-petre*
 ۲ خنط *khangal*, A kind of armour.
 ۲ خنط *khunzūf*, Temperature
 ▲ خنط *khunzūw*, Obscene in speech
 ▲ خنط *khinnawāt*, A species of animal Ignorant,
 ▲ خنط *khanzawūr*, The world.
 ▲ خنط *khunzūz*, Stink
 ▲ خنط *khunzūz*, See حس
 ▲ خنط *khinnawās*, A young animal
 ▲ خنط *A young badger or beaver.*
 ▲ خنط *khunzūc*, Submission
 ▲ خنط *Tender-footed Anger.*
 ▲ خنط *khunzāl*, A sneezing
 ۲ خنط *khunzāl*, The cough
 ▲ خنط *khanzī*, Obscene (speech)
 ۲ خنط *khunzūyā*, Melody. Milking.
 ۲ خنط *A sound, echo. Wise.*
 Chosen.
 ▲ خنط *khanzī*, Strangling.
 ▲ خنط *khanzīn*, A whisper.
 ۲ خنط *khaw*, Ivy. Scaffolding.
 ▲ خنط *khaww*, Hunger. A river.

ک خواب *khawā*, Tumbling. Empty and clinging (the belly).
 ف خواب, Sleep, repose, a dream.
 ا خواب *khawābb*, Kindred.
 ف خواباندن, To cause to sleep. To oppress.
 ف خوابناگ *kh'ābnāg*, Sleepy
 ف خوابیدن, To sleep, to repose.
 ا خواب *khawāt*, Sound.
 ف خوابه *kh'iyah*, A man of distinction, a regent, a teacher, master.
 ا خواب *khawād*, A flying fever.
 ا خواب *khawār*, Bleating. Weak. A flint.
 ف خواب *kh'ār*, Contemptible.
 ف خوابدن *kh'ārdan*, To eat
 ف خوابی. Baseness, meanness.
 ف خوابنده *kh'āzandah*, A bride
 ف خوابه *kh'āzah*, A triumphal arch.
 ف خواست, A petition, will. Want.
 ف خواستگاری *kh'āsagārī*, Marriage.
 ف خواستن, To desire, wish, beg, want.
 ا خواب *khawāter*, The mind
 ا خواب *khawāf*, A tumult
 ف خوابیدن, To spread, produce
 ف خوابگر, A cook A cwer
 ف خوابگاه, Right or wrong.
 ف خواب *kh'ān*, A table A tray
 ا خواب *khawān*, A deceiver.
 ف خوابدن, To read, call, sing
 ف خوابدگی, Invocation, reading.
 ف خوابنده, A reader, crier, singer
 ف خواب *kh'āh*, Wishing. Desire
 ف خواهانیدن, To cause to wish, &c.
 ف خواهر *kh'āhar*, A sister.
 ف خواهش *kh'āhish*, A petition, wish.
 ا خواب *kh'āhl*, Crooked. A strap.
 ف خواهه *kh'āhah*, A petition.
 ف خواهیدن, To petition, intercede.

ف خوابی *khawāy*, Taste, pleasure.
 ا خوابه *khawāyat*, Falling. Seizing.
 ا خواب *khawāb*, Made poor.
 ف خواب *khūb*, Good. Graceful, charming.
 ف خوابار, Convenient, inconvenient.
 ف خواب, The fair sex. The good.
 ف خواباندن, To oppress, beat down.
 ا خوابه, Barren ground. Hunger
 ف خوبی *khūbī*, Goodness, beauty
 ا خواب *khawot*, Pouncing (a falcon).
 ا خواب *khawāh*, A skilful guide.
 ا خواب, Loose bellied. Filled.
 ا خواب *khawāw*, A tender virgin
 ف خواب *khūj*. See خوابه.
 ف خواباردن, To guard, to keep
 ف خوابیدن, To see badly, to water.
 ا خواب *khawekh*, A peach.
 ا خواب *khawekhū*, Foolish, stupid.
 ا خوابه, A window, a wicket.
 ا خواب *khawed*, A beautiful girl
 ف خواب *khūl*, Self A helmet.
 ف خوابدن *khūdan*, To cut, to be putate.
 ا خواب *khawar*, Debility. Languid.
 خواب, A valley, a bay.
 ف خواب *khūr*, Despicable. Worthy
 The sun Meat. Eating. A consort.
 ف خواب *khōrā*, Eating, voracious.
 ف خواب *khōrāb*, Impure water.
 ف خواب *khōrābah*, A river, a canal.
 ف خواب *khōrāf*, Meat, food.
 ف خواب *khōrān*, Eating, devouring.
 ف خواب *khōrāndan*, Eating.
 ف خواب *khorchūn*, A wallet.
 ف خواب *khurd*, Little, small, eat.
 ف خوابار, A servant Who eats.
 ف خوردن, To eat, devour, take.
 ف خوردنی *khurdanī*, A repast.
 ف خواب *khurda*, Eaten.
 ف خواب *khurdī*, Broth. Smallness

- ۱ ۲ خورری *khur-i*, A granary.
 ۲ خورسار *khursār*, A refectory
 ۲ خورش *khursh*, Food
 ۱ ۲ خورشید *khurshid*, The sun.
 ۲ خورصلا *khurṣulā*, A store-house.
 ۲ خورماد *khormād*, A summer month
 ۲ خوردد *khordad*, An eater. A family
 ۲ خوری *khōrī*, Baseness A cloth.
 ۲ خوریاد *khōryād*, A peasant.
 ۲ خوریدن *khordidan*, To invite to nuptials.
 ۱ خور *khawē*, Enmity ۲ *Khūz*,
 A nation.
 ۲ خورده *khūzdah*, A beetle.
 ۱ خورع *khur'ah*, An old woman
 ۱ خورعه *khur'ah*, A large hill of sand.
 ۱ خورقه *khur'ah*, Impaling.
 ۱ خورلی *khur'ah*, A slow pace
 ۱ خورمه *khur'mah*, A cow
 ۲ خورده *khur'ah*, A cock's comb
 ۱ خورس *khur's*, Deceiving Striking
 ۲ خورس *khur's*, A brother-in-law.
 ۲ خورستان *khurstān*, To sh, &c
 ۲ خورسدن *khur'sadan*, To dry To be
 moist To flow
 ۱ خورش *khursh*, The location of
 ۲ خورش *khursh*, Div At o h, A wife's
 mother Good, excellent, useful, in-
 ing, tenacious, mild, befitting
 ۲ خورشا *khurshā*, Well! very well!
 ۲ خورشما *khurshamā*, Excellent
 ۲ خورشود *khurshūd*, Content
 ۲ خورشه *khurshah*, A cluster of grapes
 An ear of corn.
 ۲ خورشی *khurshī*, Happiness Goodness.
 ۲ خوریدن *khūyidan*, To converse.
 To burn. To be busy. To love
 To succeed To jest.
 ۱ خورش *khursh*, Blind
 ۱ خورشا *khurshā*, Having the eyes sunk
 A hot wind, deep well

- ۱ خور *khawē*, Passing a river, &c.
 Revolving Inhumanly
 ۱ خورمه *khur'mah*, A pearl
 ۱ خور *khur*, A limber twig.
 ۱ خورانه *khurānāh*, Twig-like (man)
 ۱ خورع *khur'ah*, A white mountain.
 ۱ خورعم *khur'ah*, Foolish
 ۱ خورف *khur'ah*, Fear. Killing
 ۲ خورفا *khur'ah*, Power, strength.
 ۲ خورفاگ *khur'ah*, Terrified
 ۱ ۲ خور *khawē*, A ring The scab
 ۱ خورق *khur'ah*, Amplitude
 ۱ خورقا *khur'ah*, Wide, deep. Scabby.
 Foolish.
 ۲ خورک *khur'ah*, A hog, a pig.
 ۲ خورگر شدن *khur'ah*, To be used to
 ۱ خورل *khur'ah*, Custody An estate.
 A standard A mole.
 ۲ خورل *khur'ah*, A hog A lark
 ۱ خورلان *khur'ah*, A juice for the eyes.
 Retinue
 ۱ خورلا *khur'ah*, The female deer.
 ۲ خورله *khur'ah*, Empty.
 ۱ خورلی *khur'ah*, A good manager
 ۱ خورلی *khur'ah*, A kind of bird
 ۱ خور *khur*, Decentful Lingor.
 ۱ خور *khur*, blood A table Reading
 ۱ خوراب *khur'ah*, A torrent of blood.
 ۲ خورسار *khur'sār*, Shedding blood
 ۲ خورسما *khur'samā*, The line for blood
 ۲ خورسدن *khur'sadan*, A gum for closing wounds.
 ۲ خورشد *khur'shād*, A tray
 ۲ خورشار *khur'shār*, Blood-thirsty.
 ۲ خوریر *khur'ir*, A blood-thirsty tyrant.
 ۲ خورش *khursh*, Reading. Intercession.
 ۲ خورکار *khur'kā*, A killer. A king
 ۲ خورنده *khur'andeh*, A reader, singer.
 ۲ خورده *khur'deh*, A rolling-pin.
 ۲ خورنی *khur'nī*, A murderer.
 ۲ خورین *khur'in*, Bloody.

P خوة *khawāh*, Strangulation.
 P حوهر *kh-h'ar*, A sister.
 P حوئل *khō'al*, Croul ed, &c
 P حوش *kh'han*, A funnel.
 P حوي *khua*, Collapsing (the belly)
 Ruined Firm, a flat between
 two hills Seizing
 P حي *h'ay*, Manner, temper
 A حصاد *khushayal*, Calamity
 P حود *khazid*, A sown field Green
 corn, or grass cut for horses.
 P حودس , To chew the cud.
 A حوررات *kh-sirāt*, A rustic.
 A حوش *kh'esh*, Self A plough
 Body Good. A kinsman
 P حوشان *kh'eshān*, Kindred.
 P حوشتن *kh'esh-tan*, One's self.
 P حوله *kh'ilah*, Foolish
 P حو نور *khawayū*, A bat.
 P حو بدن , To sweat, assemble, live
 P حاه *khah* Ridic le
 P حي *h'hi*, A bottle, skin.
 A حاي *khayy*, Fallen Intention
 A حاية *khayūbal*, Desperate
 A حمار , A cucumber Choice
 A حط *khuyūt*, A needle A way
 A حطبت , Sewing Creeping
 A حلال *khayāl*, A ghost, delusion,
 fancy An idea A scare-crow
 A حالي *khayāl'i*, Imaginary
 A حابة *khayūnal*, Pethdy, treasure.
 P حانگەر *khayunatgar*, A traitor
 P حاسدن *khayāyidan*, To chew.
 A حيب *khaybat*, Disappointment.
 A حيت *khayt*, Causing to sound
 A حيروع , A restless woman
 A حيمور *khayayūr* What soon dis-
 appears. The world. A serpent.
 Satau.

P حيدس , To crook, pull, scratch.
 A حير *khay*, Good Goodness
 P حير *khir*, Indigent Innocent
 A حيرد *khayrud*, A good thing. The
 favour of God
 P حير حواد *khayr kh'āh*, Benevolent.
 P حيرشیدن *khirshidan*, To scratch.
 P حيرداد , Inside of a house, &c.
 P حير و *khirū*, A kind of violet.
 P حيرة *khīrah*, Malignant. Con-
 founded Dark. Torpid. Vain,
 ل و A glutton.
 P حير *khēz*, Rising. A leap.
 P حيرآب , A wave, surge.
 P حيران *khīzān*, Rising
 A حيرب *khirib*, Tender flesh.
 P حيرران *khayrān*, A cane.
 A حيررات , A kind of ship
 A حير , Walling disjointedly.
 P حيرير *khīz'gī*, Rise and c le
 P حير بدن *khīz'idan*, To rise To
 to ar, prop, blow the nose
 A حيس *khays*, Stinking Promise-
 ing. Cuck A sin *Khīs*,
 A thick forest Milk
 P حيس , A loose linen stratum
 A حيسان *khayān*, Neglecting
 P حيساندن *khāyāndan*, To cause to
 no sten to mix, &c
 A حيسه *khisal*, A lion's den.
 A حيسه , A nat, stone (of fruit)
 A حيسر *khaysar a'*, Pethdy. Loss.
 P حيسدن *khīsh'in*, To moisten, ma-
 cerate, mix, knead, chew, tread
 A حش *khay h*, Coarse linen cloth.
 A حشيم *khayshēm*, The nose
 A حيس *khays*, Few, small.
 A حيسا *khaysā*, Having one bore.
 A حط *khuyt*, The air A thick
 A حطة *khaytaw*, Passing quickly.

- ▲ خيطف *khayṭaf*, Rapid.
 ▲ خيطي *khayṭa'*, A herd of ostriches.
 ▲ خيامة, A blockhead. Obsolete.
 ▲ خيعة *khayṭaraṭ*, Levity.
 ▲ خيعل *khayṭal*, A shirt without sleeves. A wolf.
 ▲ حيب, Terror. A hill, declivity.
 ▲ حنة, A knife. A lion's den.
 ▲ خيفر *khayfar*, Household utensils.
 ▲ خمى, Very swift. A prodigy.
 ▲ خيفى *khifay*, Lint-seed.
 ▲ خيك *khik*, A bag, a hide.
 ▲ خيگاب, A leather water bottle.
 ▲ خيگله *khayṭalāḡ*, An herb.
 ▲ خيل *khayl*, Imagination, idea. Proud. Assafoetida. Limping. A bridle. A lord. A standard. Unmarried. Liberal. Handsome. A winding-sheet. A mob, an army.
 ▲ خيلا *khaylū*, (A woman) having many moles. The elegant walk of a lovely woman. *Khaylū*, Pride.
 ▲ خيلاندن, To prick, bite.
 ▲ خيلاى *khaylaṭ*, Fancying. Proud.
 ▲ خيلي *khayla'*, A lie, flattery.
 ▲ خيلى *khayli*, Many, much, long.
 ▲ خيلچە *khaylichah*, Enough.
 ▲ خيم *khim*, Inmate, peculiar.
 ▲ خيم *khim*, Self-love. Nature. A mark. Excrement. A wound. The bowels. A hangman. A sack. Grief.
 ▲ خيمة *khaymaṭ*, A tent, a hut.
 ▲ خيمومة, Pusillanimity, villainy.
 ▲ خيو *khayū*, Spittle, saliva.
 ▲ خيور *khayūi*, A bat.
 ▲ خيوشه *khayūshaṭ*, Subtlety.
 ▲ خسوم, Having recourse to fraud.
 ▲ خيه *khayah*, Earth vessel.
 ▲ خيهنعي, A mongrel whelp.

- د *dāl*, The eighth letter of the Arabic and tenth of the Persian alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic.
 ▲ دا *daa*, Go. A disease.
 ▲ داب *daab*, Manner. State. Thrusting.
 ▲ دابر *dāber*, Following. The end.
 ▲ دابره *dābrat*, The heel. Flight.
 ▲ دابره *dābraḡ*, A chaffinch.
 ▲ دابل دابل *dābḡ dābḡ*, A calamity.
 ▲ دات *daas*, Eating.
 ▲ داتر *dāsr*, Dirty. Lost.
 ▲ داج *dāḡ*, Darkness.
 ▲ داج *dāḡḡ*, Going softly.
 ▲ داجک *dāchaṭ*, An ear-ring.
 ▲ داحت *dākhṭan*, To know.
 ▲ داهر *dākhur*, Contemptible.
 ▲ داحل *dākhul*, A court.
 ▲ داحله *dākhulaṭ*, Low (ground).
 ▲ داحيدس, To stare, disperse.
 ▲ داد *dād*, A gift. Justice. Complaint. Measure. Revenge.
 ▲ دادا, The end of the month.
 ▲ دادا *dādā*, A female slave.
 ▲ دادر *dādār*, The distributor of justice, an epithet of God.
 ▲ دادر, A brother, a dear friend.
 ▲ دادرند *dādrand*, An elder brother.
 ▲ داداک *dādak*, An officer of justice.
 ▲ دادگر *dād gar*, God Omnipotent. A just king.
 ▲ داس *dādan*, To give.
 ▲ داني, A present. An advance.
 ▲ دار *dār*, A house, mansion, city.
 ▲ دار *dār*, A gallows. A tree. Rope-dancing. A die. A possessor.

ف دارا *dārā*, A sovereign.
 ف داراسدن , To cause to hold.
 ف داراي *dārāy*, A store-keeper.
 ا دارب *dārīb*, A trained falcon.
 ف داربار *dār bāz*, A rope-dancer.
 ف داربام , The principal beam.
 ف دارافرین *dārāfrīn*, A support.
 ا داربه *dārībāz*, A clever woman.
 ف داربریان , A kind of Brasil wood.
 ف داربوی *dār bōy*, Aloës.
 ف داربرین , A support. Nightshade.
 ف داربریں *dārbrūn*, An inclosure
 ا دارح , Moved by the wind (dust).
 ا دارحال , A branch, a sapling
 ف دارش *dārīsh*, Tinged
 ا دارع *dārīc*, Armed.
 ف دارفرین *dārfarīn*, A platform
 ا دارفک *dārīfak*, The understanding.
 ف داربد , A bearer, a keeper.
 ف دارو *dārū*, A medicine.
 ف داروع *dārōgh*, An overseer.
 ف داره , A sith. A circle, salary.
 ا داری *dārī*, Conscious Repelling.
 ف داری , A court A church bell.
 ف دار *dāz*, A plasterer. Plaster
 ف داز *dāj*, Rubbish.
 ف داس , A sickle Destruction.
 ف داستان , History, tale A story
 ف داسکاله *dāshkālāh*, A small sickle
 ف داسه *dāshāh*, A sickle, ear of corn.
 ف داش *dāsh* (added to a noun), A companion. A furnace A tile, present.
 ف داشاد *dāshād*, A present.
 ف داشت , To have. To exalt, to carry.
 ا داش *dāshan*, A new house.
 ف داشن *dāshan*, A present.
 ا داسط *dāst*, Botling. Strangling.
 Fat. Angry, insulting.

ا داعب *dācīb*, A player.
 ا داعر *dācīr*, Impure.
 ا داعي *dācī*, An orator. An author, a cause. Affectionate.
 ا داعمة , Desire. Cause. Purpose.
 ف داع *dāgh*, A mark, scar, blemish.
 ا داعر *dāghīr*, Abject
 ا داعصة *dāghāsat*, The ham, the hip.
 ف داعيه *dāghīnah*, The searing iron.
 ا دافر *dāfir*, Stinking.
 ا دافع *dāfīc*, Repulsing.
 ا دافق *dāfīk*, Swift (a camel).
 ا دافنة *dāfīnat*, Toothless (a cow).
 ا داکس *dāks*, A bad omen.
 ا دال *daal*, Slow. Fast. Fraud.
 ف دال *dāl*, An eagle.
 ف دالابه *dālābah*, Keeping guard.
 ف دالان *dālān*, A hall
 ا دالب *dālab*, A live coal.
 ا دالة *dālat*, Public
 ا دالغ *dālīc*, Absurd Important.
 ا دالف *dālīf*, Heavy.
 ف داله *dālāh*, An eagle.
 ا داله *dākh*, Weak in mind.
 ا دالیه , Ground watered A vine.
 ف دالیر , A chaffinch. A partridge.
 ف دام *dām*, A snare, a coin
 ا دامأ *daamū*, The sea.
 ف داماد *dāmād*, A son-in-law.
 ف دامان *dāmān*, A skirt, hem, &c.
 ا دامیج *dāmīj*, Dark (night).
 ا دامیج *dāmīh*, Temperate (night).
 ا دامیج *dāmīc*, Wet with dew.
 ا دامیجة *dāmīcāz*, Blood flowing.
 ا دامیجة *dāmīghāz*, Head wound.
 ا دامعول *dāmīghūl*, Scrofula.
 ا دامیق *dāmīk*, Bad, worthless.
 ف دامک , A rabbit, hare. A veil.
 ا دامکه *dāmīkat*, A misfortune.
 ف دامن *dāman*, The skirt, border.

دامی *dāmanī*, A veil or mantle.
 دامپر *dāmapr*, A mattock, shovel. A basket.
 داموغ *dāmūgh*, Lamentation.
 دامو *dāmū*, A hot day.
 دامی *dāmī*, Bloody. P A sportsman.
 دامی *dāmīyū*, A good thing.
 دامیار *dāmīyār*, A sportsman.
 دامید *dāmīd*, A contusion.
 دامیدن *dāmīdan*, To fan. To appear, become known. To mount.
 دان *dān*, A vessel, sheath. What holds any thing.
 دانا *dānā*, Learned.
 دانایی *dānāyī*, Learning.
 دانانیدن *dānānīdan*, To inform.
 دانه *dāny*, Dust.
 دانه *dān h sh*, A lentil.
 دانستن *dānistān*, To know.
 دانش *dānush*, Science, learning.
 دانه *dānūg*, Voracious. Silly.
 دانه *dānuk*, A measure, a coin.
 Lean. Abject. Foolish.
 دانک *dān'*, The 4th of a diam.
 دانه *dānā'ah*, Grain.
 دانده *dānāsh*, Knowing.
 دانه *dānah*, Grain, a berry.
 دانی *dānī*, Near.
 دانیدن *dānīdan*, To know.
 دانه *dānyah*, A lentil.
 دوا *dawā*, A wheel. Expense. A claim.
 داور *dāwar*, God. A just prince, ruler.
 داری *dāwī*, Empire, justice. Dispute.
 دای *dāwī*, (Milk) cream on it.
 داه *dāh*, Ten. A servant.
 داهر *dāhar*, Time.
 داهش *dāhush*, Astonished.
 داهیه *dāhiyeh*, A foreigner. Fatigued.
 داهل *dāhūl*, Confounded.
 داه *dāhim*, A diadem.
 داهر *dāher*, An anointed beard.

داهی *dāhī*, Ingerious. Sly.
 دایه *dāhiyat*, An accident.
 داهم *dāhim*, Dominion.
 دای *dāy*, 'orbid, ailing.
 دایب *dāyib*, Diligent, weary.
 دایحه *dāyhat*, A spreading tree.
 دایک *dāykh*, Dark (night).
 دایر *dāyir*, Revolving. Orbit.
 دایره *dāyrat*, A circle. A curl.
 Bad fortune. Flight.
 دایس *dāys*, A barn.
 دایع *dāyeh*, New, rare.
 دایم *dāym*, Permanent, eternal.
 Always. At rest.
 دایم *dāymal*, Eternal.
 دایمیه *dāymīyeh*, Eternity.
 داین *dāyin*, A debtor, creditor.
 دایه *dāyah*, A nurse.
 دایب *dāyib*, Concealing. Dubb, State.
 دایب *dāyib*, A locust.
 دایب *dāyib*, A covered way.
 دایب *dāyib*, A corpulent noisy man.
 دایب *dāyib*, A silk gold-wrought vest.
 دایب *dāyib*, A game at dice.
 دایب *dāyib*, Destruction. Hostile. A field.
 دایب *dāyib*, Part of a field.
 دایب *dāyib*, A female locust.
 دایب *dāyib*, A tanner, a carrier.
 دایب *dāyib*, Tanning.
 دایب *dāyib*, A stump.
 دایب *dāyib*, Dung, manure.
 دایب *dāyib*, Bravo!
 دایب *dāyib*, A vessel made of raw skins. A sand hill.
 دایب *dāyib*, Painting with figures.
 دایب *dāyib*, Large. A lion.
 دایب *dāyib*, A drum.
 دایب *dāyib*, An engine, a spy.

▲ دَابْدَابْ *dabdat*, Drumming
 ▲ دَابْ *dab*, Past A field Utility.
 The bee Plentiful Flight
 ▲ دَبْرَانْ *dabran*, A mansion of the moon
 ▲ دَابْرَهْ *dabrah*, Green plover.
 ▲ دَابْرِیْ *dabre*, Posterior.
 ▲ دَبْرِنَا *daburiyan*, Too late
 ▲ دَبْسْ *dabs*, Black. A crowd
 ▲ دَبْسْتَانْ *dabstan*, A school.
 ▲ دَبْسِیْ *dabsi*, A black bird.
 ▲ دَبْشْ *dabsh*, Peeling, eating up
 ▲ دَبْغْ *dabgh*, Tanning
 ▲ دَبْقْ *dabq*, Viscous fruits Birdlime.
 ▲ دَبَا'لْ *daba'ul*, Thick skin
 ▲ دَبْلْ *dabl*, Discussing, improving
 Striking Oppressor The plague
 ▲ دَبْلَهْ *dablah*, A calamity
 ▲ دَبْلَهْ *dablah*, Sugared almond
 ▲ دَبْ *dab*, A sleep-fold Birdlime.
 ▲ دَبْنَهْ *dabnah*, A large mouthful
 ▲ دَبْزْ *dabz*, Creeping Lit
 Distracting Streamlined blood
 ▲ دَبْزْ *dabz*, The west wind, zephyr
 ▲ دَبْزْ *dabz*, A club with iron head.
 ▲ دَبْزْ *dabz*, Earth softening (rain)
 ▲ دَبْبُو' *dabbu'*, A sport game
 ▲ دَبْوَقْ *dabwag*, A viscid plant, birdlime
 ▲ دَبْبُو'لْ *dabbu'ul*, Planted, braided.
 ▲ دَبْوَلْ *dabul*, A misfortune.
 ▲ دَبْ *dab*, A sandy place.
 ▲ دَبْ *dab*, The rupture. Broken.
 ▲ دَبْیْ *dabi*, A slow pace
 ▲ دَبْیْ *dabi*, Walking Crawling
 ▲ دَبْدِیْدْ *dabdi*, A medicine
 ▲ دَبْرِیْ *dabir*, A writer.
 ▲ دَبْرِسْتَانْ *dabristan*, A writing school.
 ▲ دَبِیْغْ *dabigh*, A bottle.
 ▲ دَبِیُوبْ *dabiub*, A pump, tale-bearer.

▲ دَبْیَهْ *dabiyah*, A school.
 ▲ دَبْیَکْ *dabik*, A firm fleshed boy
 ▲ دَبْیُوحَهْ *dabūchah*, A leach.
 ▲ دَبْثْ *dass*, Slight rain
 ▲ دَبْثْ *dass*, Killing birds with a sling
 ▲ دَبْثَرْ *dabthar*, A mantle
 ▲ دَبْثْ *dass*, Oppression in the head.
 ▲ دَبْثْ *dass*, Plenty. Slothful. Ruined.
 ▲ دَبْثْ *dass*, Plain ground Trampling
 ▲ دَبْثَرْ *dabthar*, Slothful Oblivion
 ▲ دَبْثَمَهْ *dabthmah*, A mouse.
 ▲ دَبْثَمَهْ *dabthmah*, A little water
 ▲ دَبْثَمَهْ *dabthmah*, Fowls A chicken.
 ▲ دَبْثَمَهْ *dabthmah*, Dung A crowd of
 travellers False An impostor.
 Once eyed Gold
 ▲ دَبْجَانَهْ *dabjanah*, Laden (camel)
 ▲ دَبْجَانَهْ *dabjanah*, Darkness
 ▲ دَبْجَانَهْ *dabjanah*, Fowls Darkness
 ▲ دَبْجَانَهْ *dabjanah*, A French bean The
 plough-tail A machine for sowing.
 ▲ دَبْجَلْ *dabjal*, The lower order of men.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, A stock, origin.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, A speech. Darkness
 Dinger Affliction
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Snapping Dark Rain
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Darkness
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, The earth of which
 Adam was formed.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Darkness.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Intingled hair.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, A vessel A purse.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Stretched on the ground
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Very dark
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Gentle Darkness.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Dark (night)
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Darkness A nest of bees.
 ▲ دَبْجَمْ *dabjam*, Black pitch A branch.

. دحابه *duhābat*, Driving
 ▲ دحاس *dhāṣ*, (A house) full.
 ▲ دحال *dhāl*, Unwilling.
 ▲ دحالى *dhālī*, Bright
 ▲ دحامس *dahāms*, Dark, moonless
 ▲ دحامل *dhāmal*, Proud
 ▲ دحنة , A number of cattle
 ▲ دحث , Elegant in speech.
 ▲ دحجاب *dhjāb*, High ground.
 ▲ دحداح *dhhdāh*, Short-bodied
 ▲ دحدوح *dhhdūh*, A big woman
 ▲ دحر *duhr*, Rejecting.
 ▲ دحراج *dahrāj*, Revolving.
 ▲ دحس *dahs*, Hiding Causing
 discord Filling (a vessel, or corn).
 ▲ دحسم *dhṣam*, Fat and firm
 ▲ دحس *dahṣ*, Moving the feet (a
 slaughtered animal)
 ▲ دحس , Examining Sliding
 ▲ دحسوم *dhḥūm*, Large-bodied.
 ▲ دحل *dahl*, Digging a well A
 hole Wealthy. Deceit A villain
 ▲ دحلا *dahlū*, A well.
 ▲ دحلاص *dūhah*, Resplendent
 ▲ دحم *dhm*, A root, origin
 ▲ دحمس , A thing black Dark.
 ▲ دحملة *dhmalat*, Lean. Plump
 ▲ دحمور *dhmūr*, The insect tribe.
 ▲ دحموق *dhmūk*, Large-bellied
 ▲ دحمن *dahm*, A dwarf Crafty.
 ▲ دحمدح , A boy's game. An insect.
 ▲ دحو *dahw*, God Driving.
 ▲ دحوح *dahūh*, A big woman
 ▲ دحوض *dhūz*, Groundless.
 ▲ دحول *dahūl*, An impostor.
 ▲ دحي *dahy*, Expanding.
 ▲ دحية , A she-ape. A head, a leader
 ▲ دحيت *dahik*, Far. Moveable.
 ▲ دح *dukh*, A reed, a cane. Good.
 ▲ دحاس *dakhāṣ*, Many.

▲ دخال *dakhāl*, A joint.
 ▲ دحان *dukhān*, Smoke. Tobacco.
 ♀ دحت *dokht*, A daughter, virgin.
 Power. Contempt, hatred.
 ♀ دحتر , A daughter, a virgin.
 ♀ دحترکت *dokhtarak*, An orphan.
 ♀ دحتریه , A marriageable girl.
 ♀ دحچگان *dakchatād*, A just man.
 ▲ دحج *dakhakh*, Blackness
 ▲ دحداح *dakhdākh*, An insect.
 ▲ دحدار *dakhdār*, A throne cover.
 ▲ دحدة *dakhdabat*, Firm in flesh.
 ▲ ددحج *dakhdakh*, Silence
 ▲ دحر *dakhar*, Little, pitiful.
 ▲ دحرس *dakhras*, Penetrating.
 ▲ دحريس *dhkhrīs*, A gore
 ▲ دحر *dakhz*, Hard, strong.
 ▲ دحس *dakhs*, Burying any thing.
 A corpulent man. A dolphin
 ♀ دحسر , Bold Scabby headed
 ▲ دحسم , Thick, short, black
 ♀ دحش *dakhsh*, Commerce, bargain
 Thick. Gloomy.
 ▲ دحس *dakhz*, Dung
 ▲ دحل *dakhl*, Molestation Intruding.
 Familiar. Return, profit. Dis-
 gracing. Deceiving Making, lean,
 insane, defective Suspicion Vice
 ▲ دحلة , The interior The mind.
 ▲ دحلل *dūkhhlal*, Intimate Fat
 ♀ دحم *dakhmah*, A tomb
 ▲ دحس *dakhn*, Smoke. Millet.
 Kindling a fire. Malignant.
 ▲ دحنا *dakhnā*, Smoky-coloured.
 ▲ دحانة , Dark, foggy (night).
 ▲ دحنة *dukhnaṭ*, A smoky colour.
 ▲ دحول *dukhūl*, Entrance, access.
 ▲ دحي *dukhā*, Darkness.
 ▲ دحيرة *dakhīrah*, A treasury.
 ▲ دحيس , A joint. Fleahy. Fat.

- ▲ دخیل *dakhīl*, Intimate Interior
 ♣ دد *dad*, A reptile. Beast of prey.
 ▲ دد *dadd*, Play, dice, a farce
 ♣ ددبوس *dadabnūr*, Parsley.
 ♣ در *dar*, In, into, within, on, upon,
 for, to, about, according to, by
 ♣ در *dar*, A door, way, manner
 ▲ در *dara*, Impulse Curvature
 ▲ در *darr*, Flewing A benefit
 ▲ درمغسل *darr. musassal*, Separate
 pearls, i. e. the gamut
 ♣ در *darā*, A bull
 ▲ دراج *darābīh* Fraudulent.
 ♣ درازون *darāwī zūn*, A fence
 ▲ دراز *darāz*, Strong (camel).
 ▲ دراج *darrāj*, A whisperer
 ▲ دراجه *durrājah*, A long cloak
 ▲ درار *durrūr*, Milky (camels)
 ▲ دراره *darārah*, A woman's spindle.
 ♣ درار *drār*, Long
 ▲ دراس *drās*, Thrashing
 ▲ دراسته *drāsat*, Teaching.
 ♣ دراستان *daristādan*, To attack.
 ▲ دراعه *durrīzah*, An upper garment
 ♣ دراعش *darāghish*, An entrance
 ♣ درافتان *darāftan*, To fall in or upon
 ▲ درافس *darāfis*, Corpulent
 ▲ دراق *darīl*, Freacle. Wine
 ♣ دراق *darākin*, A white peach.
 ▲ دراگ *drāg*, Following Seizing.
 Understanding
 ▲ درام *darām* Going with a short step.
 ▲ درامته *darrāmat*, A hare. A wo-
 man short and awkward
 ▲ درامج *darānj*, Fraudulent.
 ♣ درآمدن *dar āmadan*, To come in

- ▲ دران *darān*, A fox.
 ▲ درانه *darūnat*, Wisdom, prudence
 ♣ درانداری *darāndari*, Malice, enmity.
 ♣ دراو *darāv*, A runner. Repugnance.
 ▲ درایه *darāyat*, Quality, manner,
 temper. Boldness. Science. De-
 ceiving
 ♣ درایی *darāyī*, Silk, taffety.
 ♣ درآیدن *dar āyیدن*, To hold.
 ▲ در *darb*, A difficult pass. A
 narrow road. A large gate. Cus-
 tom Vice.
 ♣ دربار *dar bār*, A court, area.
 ▲ دربار *dar bār*, Once, at one time.
 ▲ درباس *dar bas*, A lion A biting dog
 ♣ درباش *dar bāsh*, Having a malig-
 nant look
 ♣ دربان *darbān*, A porter.
 ♣ درباست *dar bāst*, It is proper.
 ▲ دربه *darabāt*, Custom. Courage
 ♣ در *dar ba dar*, From door to door.
 A beggar Adjacent
 ♣ در *dar bar*, Above
 ♣ در بسته *dar bastah*, Bound, tied
 ▲ در بسته *dar bastah*, Silent through fear
 ▲ در بهله *dar balah*, A kind of price
 ♣ در بند *dar band*, A narrow pass A
 dangerous road, a barrier. Bound.
 ▲ در بوت *darabūt*, Obsequious
 ♣ در به *dar bah*, A lit, a fragment.
 ♣ در پس *dar pas*, Behind, after.
 ♣ در پیچیدن *dar pēchidan*, To fold
 ♣ در پیش *dar pēsh*, before. In front.
 ▲ دره *darrat*, The tripe.
 ▲ درته *dar tāt*, An aged camel.
 ▲ درج *darj*, A closet A case. Pa-
 per, a volume.
 ▲ درجه *durjah*, A step, a degree.
 A casket.

▲ درج *durjūc*, Pulse.
 ▲ درج *durjal*, A bow-string.
 ▲ درج *darūh* Aged (she-camel).
 ▲ درحانه *durhān*, Short corpulent
 ▲ درحمان *darhamān*, Misfortune.
 ▲ درحال *darḥ 'āl*, A sucker.
 ▲ درخت *durakht*, A tree, a plant.
 ▲ درخش *durakhsh*, Lightning
 ▲ درخشان *daral hshān*, Shining.
 ▲ درخشدن *durakhshdan*, To shine, to flash
 ▲ درخواست *darī h'ūst*, A petition
 ▲ درخشان *durkh āstan*, To desire
 ▲ درخواه *durkh āh*, Deprecation.
 ▲ درخور *durkhōi*, Suitable, proper.
 ▲ درخورتن *durkhōrtan*, According to
 his powers, or dignity,
 ▲ درد *dard*, Pain, smart, grief
 ▲ درد *darad*, Shedding the teeth
 ▲ درد *durd*, Sediment A draught
 lost, fallen Crooked
 ▲ درد *darād*, Alas ' Oh '
 ▲ درآب *darāb*, The sound of a drum
 ▲ درآر *dar ār*, An elm tree.
 ▲ درآرد *dar ād*, A mill-dam.
 ▲ دردان *darādān*, A small bucket
 Level ground. Firm sands
 ▲ درداس *darāas*, The top of a hill.
 ▲ دردی *dar dī*, The sound of a small drum
 ▲ دردیس *dardabīs*, Misfortune
 ▲ دردیج *dar dīj*, Studious, aged.
 ▲ دردیج *dardīj*, Concord
 ▲ دردیج *dardahāj*, A squat woman
 ▲ دردر *dardar*, That part of the gums
 where the teeth grow
 ▲ دردیج *darīdāj*, Childbirth.
 ▲ در دست *dardasf*, In hand.
 ▲ دردم *dar dām*, A toothless old she camel
 ▲ دردمند *dardamān*, Poor In pain.
 ▲ دردمندی *dardamānī*, poverty, &c.
 ▲ دردمید *dar damīdan*, To inflate.

▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, Sick. In pain.
 ▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, Accusation.
 ▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, To accuse.
 ▲ دردی *dar dī*, Sediment, &c.
 ▲ درر *darar*, Shining clear.
 ▲ درر *darurbār*, Bearing pearls,
 ۱ c elegant, beautiful, excellent.
 ▲ در رسیدن *dar rāsīdan*, To arrive, to happen
 ▲ در رفتن *dar raftan*, To go in to enter.
 ▲ در *dar*, A joint, suture, hem.
 ▲ درز *darzan*, An entrance.
 ▲ درزی *darzī*, A tailor.
 ▲ در زیر *dar zīr*, Under, beneath.
 ▲ درس *daris*, Reading Instruction.
 A defaced path A camel's tail.
 ▲ درس *daris*, Exercise, study
 ▲ درست *darust*, Entire, safe Just,
 true. Gold or silver
 ▲ درست *darusht*, Rough, hard.
 Stern. Rugged, broken Hasty.
 ▲ درشتی *darushī*, Severity
 ▲ درشدن *dar shadan*, To enter To be in
 ▲ درسی *daris*, The young of vermin.
 ▲ درعا *dar'ā*, Broken with age (teeth).
 ▲ در صورت *dar sūrat*, In case, when-
 ever, when In appearance.
 ▲ درع *dar'c*, Armour A shift.
 ▲ درعا *dar'ā*, Black headed
 ▲ درع *dar'as*, An old he-camel.
 ▲ درع *dar'āyab*, Immediately
 after Beh nd
 ▲ درع *dar'ām*, Rude, rustic.
 ▲ درعی *dar'āi*, A cuirass-piercing dart.
 ▲ درع *dar'āh*, Hill castle
 ▲ درع *dar'ā*, A shade, patronage.
 ▲ درع *dar'āsh*, A large lion (or
 camel). A corpulent man.
 ▲ درع *dar'ā*, A bodkin. A standard.
 ▲ درع *dar'āshān*, Shining.

P درق *dark*, At y tlang hard. *Dark*,
 A wine measure. A shield.
 ▲ دریا *dar'ia*, A cloud.
 ▲ درق *dar'at*, A shield. A wicket.
 ▲ درع *dar'ū*, A water bottle.
 ▲ درق *dar'at*, A garment.
 ▲ درق *dar'at*, A boy's game. A
 proud walk.
 ▲ درقم *dar'qm*, Lame. Falling.
 ▲ درق *dar'qm*, Passanimous.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To comprehend. To follow out. *Dark*,
 The pit (of hell).
 P درق *dar'qm*, In use, useful, wanted.
 ▲ درق *dar'qm*, A step. A piece.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To drive into, to insert.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To draw in.
 ▲ درق *dar'qm*, A kind of play.
 P درق *dar'qm*, Upon the side,
 brink. Apart. In the embrace.
 P درق *dar'qm*, 'o dig.
 P درق *dar'qm*, A saddle-strip. The
 lintel. A raised seat (for) sitting.
 P درق *dar'qm*, The king's court. A
 gate. A door. A large bench.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To mix.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To pass by.
 P درق *dar'qm*, To decline.
 P درق *dar'qm*, Contrary.
 P درق *dar'qm*, A court.
 ▲ درم *dar'm*, Slow. Thick-angled.
 Nail paring.
 ▲ درم *dar'm*, Money, specie.
 P درم *dar'm*, Medicine.
 P درم *dar'm*, Misery.
 P درم *dar'm*, To be destitute.
 ▲ درم *dar'm*, A hard. Soft, close.
 ▲ درم *dar'm*, A hard. Soft, close.
 ▲ درم *dar'm*, A hard. Soft, close.
 P درم *dar'm*, To reap, cut down.

P درمنه *dar'mnē*, Wormwood hysop.
 P درمیان *dar'miān*, In the midst, among,
 between.
 ▲ درن *dar'n*, Deep. *Daran*, Dirty.
 P درند *dar'and*, Rapacious.
 P درن *dar'n*, To insert.
 ▲ درن *dar'n*, A lion.
 ▲ درن *dar'and*, Hastily.
 ▲ درن *dar'n*, (Carpet, &c) long
 piled.
 P درن *dar'n*, Delay. Noise. Slow.
 P درن *dar'and*, Slow, tardy.
 P درن *dar'n*, To delay. To be tardy.
 ▲ درن *dar'n*, A large fat camel.
 P درن *dar'n*, A vest, carpet, &c.
 without a pile. A fountain. A
 dance.
 P درن *dar'n*, The harvest.
 P درن *dar'n*, Pendulous. Astonished.
 True. Helpless.
 P درن *dar'and*, Cured, strong, true.
 P درن *dar'and*, A door. A gate.
 A market-place. A pass.
 P درن *dar'n*, A porter. A warden.
 P درن *dar'and*, A weight.
 ▲ درن *dar'n*, A dog with a large
 head. Thick necked. Large.
 Fr. etable. Bold. A lion.
 P درن *dar'and*, A porter. ▲ A
 mongrel.
 P درن *dar'and*, Giddy, drunk.
 P درن *dar'and*, Suspended.
 P درن *dar'and*, Accord.
 ▲ درن *dar'and*, Obsequious.
 P درن *dar'and*, Entirely.
 ▲ درن *dar'and*, Rapid, swift.
 P درن *dar'and*, Health. Congratulation.
 Fifth day of the month.
 P درن *dar'and*, A carpenter.
 P درن *dar'and*, To reap, cut down.

▲ درور *durūr*, Giving much milk
 ▲ درور *durūr*, A joint, &c See درر
 ▲ دروس *durūs*, Obliterating.
 ▲ دروش *durūsh*, Blowing. A bit of cloth *Durūsh* Coercion
 ▲ دروس *durūs*, Swift, (camel, &c)
 ▲ دروغ *durūgh*, A lie Falsity, false
 ▲ درم *darīm*, A bad walker
 ▲ درومس *durūsmas*, A serpent.
 ▲ درون *darūn*, Within The heart
 ▲ دروند *darūnd*, A reaper, a mower
 ▲ در، The cotton-dresser's boy
 ▲ در، Int. ad. The inside.
 ▲ در، A. in Apog. Zenith
 ▲ در، *darūn*, To mow, to cut
 ▲ در، *darūrah*, begging
 ▲ دروش *durūsh* Poor A monk
 ▲ در *dur*, Repelling evil. Protecting Assaulting Speaking.
 ▲ در *duah*, A valley A pass A river, rumination The stomach A bunch.
 ▲ درهد *darhawah*, A sparkling star
 ▲ درهم *darham*, Intimate.
 ▲ درهم *duham*, Mover
 ▲ دری *day*, knowing. Deceiving.
 ▲ دری *darī*, The modern Persian language A bed A house.
 ▲ دریا *daryā*, Sea, ocean, river.
 ▲ دربانان *darbanān*, Raining like a deluge.
 ▲ دربانیدن *darbānidan*, To cause to know.
 ▲ دریاسد *daryāband*, A port.
 ▲ دریاسده *darīāsade*, Inalligent.
 ▲ دری ادوات *darī adwāt*, Any new tax.
 ▲ دریاچه *daryāchah*, A lake, ditch
 ▲ درناهن *darbāhen*, To know. To discover
 ▲ درباق *daryūt*, Treacle.
 ▲ دریة *daryūt*, Knowing, decoying.
 ▲ در، *daryū*, A drum.

▲ درسمان *darjūn*, Dividing the constellations into three classes
 ▲ در، *darūlah*, A window, wicket
 ▲ دریدن *daridan*, To tear.
 ▲ دریس *darīs*, Reading or threshing corn
 ▲ دریس *darīs*, A kind of play
 ▲ در، *durayē*, A little cuirass.
 ▲ در، *darēgh*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ در، *darēghū*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ در، *darē/āt*, Prey, game.
 ▲ دریم *darīm*, A robust youth, delicate. A vagabond.
 ▲ درین *darīn*, Worn (garment).
 ▲ دریاس *darīas*, A bar, bolt
 ▲ در، *daryūzah*, Begging alms.
 ▲ در، *dar*, A fortress, city, hill.
 ▲ در، *dar*, A thief, assassin.
 ▲ در، *dar*, The governor of a castle
 ▲ در، *dar*, To cause to rob.
 ▲ در، *dar dān*, The hole which receives the bolt, bar, &c.
 ▲ در، *dar*, A quicksand.
 ▲ در، *dar*, Robbery, theft
 ▲ در، *dardādan*, To rob to thieve
 ▲ در، *dar*, A citadel
 ▲ در، *dar*, A banker.
 ▲ در، *dar*, An awl, a bodkin
 ▲ در، *dar*, The summit Cruelty.
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, Vicious, inhuman
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, A glandule, bubo.
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, An executioner
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, A towel.
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, Meat hard of digestion
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, Acid
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, Great Afflicted. Discordant Respectable, grave
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, A sealing, a seal.
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, Absconding Suborning.
 ▲ در، *daryūghāh*, A fibre of the palm

- ▲ داس *dasā*, A noxious serpent.
- ▲ داساة *dasāsat*, An earth-worm.
- ▲ دسام *deśām*, A plug, cork
- ▲ دسب *dasb*, A plain, a desert.
- ♣ دسب *dasb*, The hand. A cubit
The chief seat. A cushion Power.
An occasion. The end, limit. *Dist*,
A span A trident, a harpoon.
- ♣ دستا *dasṭā*, A barber.
- ♣ دستا دست *dasṭādast*, Ready money
From hand to hand.
- ♣ دستار *dasṭār*, The sash wrapt round
the turban. A handkerchief, towel.
- ♣ دستاران, A valuable present.
- ♣ دستار بست, A fine turban.
- ♣ دستارچه *dasṭār chah*, A small tur-
ban or sash, a handkerchief
- دستاش *dasṭāsh*, A faggot
- ♣ دستاگرد, The handle of a saw.
- ▲ دستان *dasṭān*, A key, pin, or peg
- ♣ دستان *dasṭān*, History. Fraud
- ♣ دستانه, The plough-tail. A glove
- ♣ دستبانه *dasṭbānah*, A gauntlet.
- ♣ دستبرد *dasṭburd*, Superiority.
- ♣ دستمد, A dance A bracelet.
- ♣ دستوس, Kissing of hands
- ♣ دستدراری, Violence, injury
- ♣ دستاره *dasṭarah*, A hand-saw
- ♣ دسترنک *dasṭrīn*, A plane A saw
- ♣ دستکاله *dasṭkālah*, A sickle
- ♣ دستک *dasṭak*, The plough-tail.
A little hand. A passport.
- ♣ دستکار *dasṭkār*, An artificer
- ♣ دستگاه *dasṭgāh*, A work-house of
any kind Power, strength.
- ▲ دستکش *dasṭunjan*, A glove.
- ♣ دستواره *dasṭwārah*, A cane.
- ♣ دستوان *dasṭwān*, A gauntlet, glove.
- ▲ دستور *dasṭūr*, A note-book. A
grantee. A pillar. A model.

- ♣ دستور *dasṭūr*, Leave, license. A
vizir. A model, a record Custom,
privilege. A tax, or per-
centage.
- ♣ دسته *dasṭah*, A handful, a handle.
Impudence, offence.
- ♣ دستی *dasṭi*, A two-handled pot,
or cup.
- ♣ دستار *dasṭyār*, An assistant.
- ♣ دستاره *dasṭyārah*, A bracelet.
- ♣ دستاری *dasṭyārī*, Aid, patronage.
- ♣ دستانه *dasṭyānah*, A scourge
- ♣ دستچ *dasṭy*, A handle.
- ▲ دسر *dasr*, Driving. Caulking.
- ▲ دسرا *dasrā*, A ship.
- ▲ دسج *dasg*, Giving Vomiting
- ▲ دسفته *dasfat*, Leading, conduct.
- ▲ دسق *dasuk*, A full pond
- ▲ دسکرده *dasṭārat*, A town, castle, or
hermit's cell on a hill A palace.
Level ground.
- ▲ دسم *dasm*, Corking, closing.
- ▲ دسمه *dusmat*, A mean man.
- ▲ دسمره *dasmarah*, A French bean
- ▲ دس *dasah*, A weaver's clew
- ♣ دسیس *dasīs*, Fracher Roasted.
- ▲ دسعه *dasīcat*, Expelling Nature.
A donative Strength.
- ▲ دسم *dusm*, Much remembered.
- ▲ داش *dashsh*, Going, dispatching.
- ♣ داشد *dashbad*, A broken bone.
- ▲ داش *dasht*, A desert. Dry musk.
- ♣ داشوان, A watch over sown-fields.
- ▲ داشی *davhī*, Wild, savage.
- ♣ داشوار, Heavy Dangerous.
- ♣ داشواری, Pain Danger.
- ♣ دشم *dushum*, Afternoon.
- ♣ دشمان *dushmān*, An enemy.
- ♣ دشمنه *dushmal*, Worthless.

ف دشمن *dushman*, An enemy.
 ف دشاد *dushnād*, Many, much.
 ف دشنام *dushnām*, A bad name.
 ف دشنه *dashnah*, A dagger, a sword.
 ف دشوار *dushcār*, Difficult, hard
 ▲ دعا *du'ā*, A prayer Invitation.
 Stimulating An imprecation
 ▲ دعاب *da'ḡāb*, A jester
 ▲ دغانه *du'ḡābul*, A just Folly
 ▲ دغادغ *du-ḡādaḡ*, A watery herb.
 ▲ دغارة *da'ḡūrat*, Impurity.
 ▲ دغام *daḡām*, A pillar, a prop.
 ▲ دغامص *daḡāms*, A mullet.
 ▲ دغب *daḡb*, Thrusting Playing
 ▲ دغبوب *daḡbūb*, A black ant A
 black grain A dark night A
 beaten track A citamite Swift.
 ▲ دغوس *du-ḡbūs*, Mad, insane.
 ▲ دغية *du' biyat*, A strong wind
 ▲ دغه *daḡat*, Rest, tranquillity
 ▲ دغت *daḡt*, Molevolence.
 ▲ دغثر *daḡsar*, Foolish
 ▲ دغثور *daḡṡūr*, A pond full of
 chinks Abundance
 ▲ دغج *daḡj*, Large black (eye).
 ▲ دغجا *daḡjā*. See دغوح.
 ▲ دغداد *daḡdād*, A dwarf
 ▲ دغدغ, Ground without herbage.
 ▲ دغدغه *daḡdaḡat*, Going slow.
 Filling Shaking a corn measure.
 ف دغر *daḡr*, Bad, depraved
 ▲ دغرنة *daḡrnat*, A pledge. A mulct.
 ▲ دغرم *daḡrum*, Worthless. Short.
 ▲ دغرور *daḡrūr*, Unworthy.
 ف دغرت *daḡrt*, Impulse.
 ▲ دغس *daḡs*, Cramming Treading
 ▲ دغسقة *daḡsabat*, Long (night)
 ▲ دغسوقه *daḡsūkat*, A beetle.

▲ دغص *daḡs*, A hillock of sand.
 ▲ دغصا *daḡsā*, Level ground.
 ▲ دعط *daḡ-*, Inserting all.
 ▲ دعطاة *daḡṡat*, Corpulent and short
 ▲ دغفالة *daḡfalat*, Folly
 ▲ دغق *daḡat*, Beating (a path) Gal-
 loping Terrifying.
 ▲ دغه *daḡḡat*, A herd. A shower.
 ▲ دغك *daḡk*, Rubbing. *Daḡak*,
 Madness.
 ▲ دغكانة *daḡkānat*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دغكة *daḡ'at*, The beaten track.
 A herd of camels
 ▲ دغكسب *daḡkasat* Dancing.
 ▲ دغكله *daḡ'ulat*, Beating a path.
 ▲ دغكي *daḡ'an*, Well disposed.
 ▲ دغكه *daḡka*, A plump she-camel.
 ▲ دغل *daḡal*, Deception, fraud.
 ▲ دغلي *daḡlig*, An idler. A glutton.
 A handsome youth, Darkness
 ▲ دغلة, The worst Frequency.
 Approaching. Following
 ▲ دغم *daḡm*, Firmness, support
 ▲ دغمي *daḡma'*, A carpenter
 ▲ دغن *daḡm*, A careless fellow
 ▲ دغمر *daḡmar*, An oppressor
 ▲ دغوا *daḡcū*, A law-suit
 ▲ دغوت *daḡwat*, A prayer. An as-
 sembly Command. Once
 ▲ دغوج *daḡj*, Furrow A hill.
 ▲ دغوب *daḡwāt*, A law-suit. Claim.
 ▲ دغوي *daḡwī*, One, any one.
 ▲ دغي *daḡī*, A bastard.
 ف دغ *daḡh*, A mark, a stigma. Bald
 ف دغا *daḡhā*, Imposture False.
 ▲ دغام, A disease in the jaws.
 ▲ دغه, A very foolish woman.
 ▲ دغثر *daḡhsar*, Foolish, mad.
 ▲ دغد *daḡhd*, A bride.

P ددعة *daghḍaḡḡat*, Tumult Tillation. Stinging. Shaking.
 A دغر *daghr*, Invading. Choking
 A دغص *daghas*, Full (of meat or rage)
 A دغصان *daghṣan*, Boiling with fury.
 A دغف *daghf*, Receiving much.
 A دغفر *daghfar*, A large lion.
 A دغفس *daghfas*, Corpulency.
 A دغفق *daghfaq*, Fruitful.
 A دغل *daghl*, Vice A forest. A villain A blockhead. False
 A دغمار *daghmār*, A hidden thing.
 A دغمرة *daghmar*, Concealment Mixture Vice
 A دغمری *daghmarī*, Vicious
 A دغمرور *daghmarūr*, A depraved man.
 A دغموط *daghmuṭ*, Depravity
 A دغمة *dughannat*, Darkness.
 A دغو *dughū*, Sediment of butter.
 A دغوة *dughwat*, Depraved.
 A دغل *daghūl*, A bastard A cup
 P دف *daf*, A drum (with one skin)
 A دف *dafa*, Heat.
 A دفا *dafaa*, Warming Giving much Assembling
 A دفاغ *dafāḡ*, Aversion, spurning.
 A دفاق *dafāq*, Going fast
 A دفان *dafān*, Warm clothing
 A دفة *daffat*, A page
 P دفتر *dafṭar*, A book, a list.
 P دفتردار *dafṭardār*, The high treasurer. The keeper of records.
 P دفتری *dafṭarī*, An office keeper
 P دفین *dafīn*, The cover of a book.
 A دفر *dafṣr*, Stink. Stinking
 A دفس *dafṣ*, Smoothness.
 A دفاح *dafaḥ*, Repulsion. Time
 A دفعة *dafḡat*, One time, once.
 P دعار *dafar*, A subaltern of cavalry.

A دغی *dafuḡī*, Then Again.
 P دغ *dafuḡh*, Chaff.
 A دفتی *dafṭ*, Pouring out water.
 A دفتی *d f.ṭṭa'* See دوق
 A دفل *dafṭ*, Pitch.
 A دفس *dafṣ*, An obscure man Interring.
 A دفس *dafṣ*, A mean person
 P دفسک *difnūt*, Clot's of silk and gold. A saddle cloth
 P دفسه *dafṣah*, A laurel tree.
 A دفو *dafw*, Wounding, killing.
 A دفوب *dafūf*, Downward
 A دوق *dawq*, Swift, high-blooded (mare)
 A دوف *dafūn*, Wandering
 A دوی *dafī*, Cherished Warm (day).
 A دویف *dafīf*, Stealing upon.
 A دفس *dafṣn*, Hid, interred.
 P دفا *dafiyah*, A pigeon's tail
 A دبی *dabī*, Rain at the end of spring
 A دق *dakt*, Beating, bruising
 A دفاغ *du āḡ*, Faith, dust.
 A دق *dakāt*, Minute A crumb
 A دقاته *daklāt*, A pestle.
 A دقه *daklat*, Diligence, care A minute thing Avarice Liberality.
 P دندقه *dandqa*, Sound of horses feet Particle, particular
 A دقر *dakar* A full garden.
 A دقرا *dakrūr*, A garden Trowers.
 A دقرا *dakar*, Obscenity A quarrel. Evil.
 A دقسه *dakṣat*, Millet.
 A دقش *daksh*, A bird.
 A ددع *dakn*, Contented tho' poor.
 A دقف *dakaf*, An assault
 A دقدانه *du'fānat*, A catamite
 A دقل *dakul*, A dye for the face, &c.
 The mast of a ship.

- ▲ دالة *dukalat*, Extenuated (sheep).
 ▲ دقم *daqm*, Affliction
 ▲ دمس *du/ms*, Silk, white silk.
 ▲ دقوق *du qūq*, A collyrium
 ▲ ددرة *du dūr*, Frampling of oxen, &c.
 ▲ دقي *duqī*, Fine sand.
 ▲ دقَال *duq'āl*, The sixth firmament.
 ▲ دقك *duqik*, Subtile. A sheep A step, a degree, minute Flour
 ▲ دك *duk*, A spindle and whirl
 ▲ دك *dak*, Bruising, grinding. Mixing Filling.
 ▲ دكا *du k'ā*, Broad-backed (man)
 ▲ دكاس *du kās*, Somnolence
 ▲ دكاع *du k'ā'c*, A camel's cough.
 ▲ دكان *du k'ān*, A shop. Fuel
 ▲ دكانچي *du k'ānchī*, A shopkeeper
 ▲ دكه *du k'at*, The noun of unity
 ▲ دكداك *du k'dūq*, Sand, earth, &c heapful.
 ▲ دكران *du k'rān*, A distaff
 ▲ دكس *duk*, Stuffing Heaping
 ▲ دكع *du k'ā'c*, Coughing (1 camel).
 ▲ دكل *dukal*, Collecting, compressing, kneading (clay, &c)
 ▲ دكم *dukam*, Pushing Striking
 ▲ دكن *dukan*, Placing, putting (utensil above utensil). Blackish
 ▲ دكه *du k'at*, Breathing (in one's face).
 ▲ دكهن *du k'hān*, The south
 ▲ دگر *du gar*, Another Again.
 ▲ دگمه *du g'mah*, A coat button
 ▲ دگيه *du g'ī*, Boiled meat. Last night
 ▲ دل *du*, The heart, soul, pith.
 ▲ دل *dall*, Looking through half-shut eyes. Flattering
 ▲ دلاب *dullāb*, A wheel. See دولاپ.

- ▲ دلاة *dallāt*, A small urn.
 ▲ دلات *dalās*, Swift (camel, &c)
 ▲ دلال *dulākh*, Thick-legged (woman)
 ▲ دلد *dalāl*, A bridegroom.
 ▲ دلزار *du l'zār*, Cruel.
 ▲ دلنسا *du l'nās*, Quieting the mind.
 ▲ دلنسا *du l'nās*, Shining. *Dallās*, Bald.
 ▲ دلاط *du l'āṭ*, Struggle.
 ▲ دلاغ *dallā'c*, A sea shell. A molen
 ▲ دلائك *dallūl*, A barber.
 ▲ دلاگاه *du l'gāh*, Prudent.
 ▲ دلال *du lāl*, A catamite.
 ▲ دلال *dallāl*, A public crier, auctioneer, a broker. A road guide. A proof A dissembler.
 ▲ دلال *du lālāt*, A direction, mark. Brokerage.
 ▲ دلام *du lām*, Black. Blackness.
 ▲ دلام *du lām*, Contortion, gripes.
 ▲ دلامس *du lām's*, Smooth Bald.
 ▲ دلوار *du l'wār*, Intrepid
 ▲ دل *du l'b*, A plane-tree.
 ▲ دلبار *du l'bār*, Eloquent A juggler.
 ▲ دلمه *du l'mah*, Blackness
 ▲ دلبر *du l'bar*, A sweetheart.
 ▲ دلپذير *du l'p'zīr*, Amiable
 ▲ دلستگي *du l'st'gī*, Anguish Attachment
 ▲ دلسته *du l'st'ah*, Afflicted In love.
 ▲ دلپسند *du l'p'sand*, Agreeable
 ▲ دلبد *du l'band*, Lovely *Dulband*, A turban, a turban maker
 ▲ دله *dallāt*, Amorous affectation.
 ▲ دلتنگ *du l'tang*, Distressed, sad.
 ▲ دلت *du l't*, Going with short steps.
 ▲ دلته *du l'tah*, A crowd, a troop.
 ▲ دلتم *du l'tam*, Going fast
 ▲ دلج *du l'j*, The journey made during the first watch of the night.

▲ دلجة *duljat*, Part of time.
 ♀ دلجو *duljū*, Agreeable.
 ▲ دلج , A horse sweating much.
 ▲ دلج *dalkh*, Fat.
 ♀ دلخراش *dal kharāsh*, Heart-rending.
 ♀ دلخسته *dil khushtā*, Love-sick.
 ▲ دلجم , Heavy, weighty.
 ♀ دلخواه *dal kh'āh*, The heart's desire.
 ♀ دلخوش *dal khosh*, Contented.
 ♀ دلدلدار , Heart-possessing.
 ♀ دلدور *dal dōz*, Heart-piercing.
 ♀ دلربا *dal rubā*, Heart-tavishing.
 ♀ دل روز *dils rōz*, Noon
 ♀ دلریش *dal rīsh*, Heart-wounded.
 ▲ داس *dalas*, Darkness
 ♀ دلستان , Heart-stealing.
 ♀ دل سوز *dal sōz*, Heart-inflaming.
 ♀ دلشاد *dal shād*, Happy, glad
 ♀ دل شب *dils shab*, Midnight
 ♀ دلشده *dal shudāh*, Mad In love
 ♀ دلشکستگی *dal shulastagi*, Affliction, broken-heartedness.
 ▲ دلس *dals*, Bald, shaven
 ▲ دللم , A strong man or camel
 ▲ دللا *dalla*, Driving vehemently.
 ▲ دلغ *dal'g*, Lolling out the tongue
 ▲ دلغاب *dul'gab*, A large fat camel
 ▲ دلعت , A strong tractable camel
 ▲ دلعتس *dul'cas*, A wilful woman. A fat lazy camel.
 ▲ دلعتک *dul'cat*, A fat she-camel
 ▲ دلعماط , An epidemical disease.
 ▲ دلف *dalf*, Going slow (an old man).
 ▲ دلفاق *dalfak*, A clear road.
 ♀ دل فرور *dal afrōz*, Heart-cheering
 ♀ دلفریب , Heart-ensnaring
 ♀ دلمکار *dil fil'kar*, Melancholy.
 ♀ دلفین *dalfin*, The dolphin.
 ▲ دلتی *dalk* Drawing (a sword).

♀ دلتی *dalk*, A dervise's habit.
 ▲ دلنا *dalkā*, Falling easily
 ▲ دلناک *dulak*, Friction An obulus.
 ♀ دلگرم *dal garm*, Warm-hearted.
 ♀ دلکش *dil kash*, Heart-attracting.
 ♀ دل کشا *dil 'ushā*, Exhilarating.
 ♀ دلگیر *dil gir*, Seizing the mind.
 ▲ دلم *dalam*, Very black. ♀ My heart.
 ♀ دلماب *dalmāb*, Boiled milk.
 ♀ دلمادد *dal mādāh*, Sorrowful.
 ♀ دلمک *dalma'*, A tarantula.
 ♀ دلمه شیر , Milk coagulated
 ♀ دلنگ *dalang*, Embankment, a dart, rind, suspended
 ♀ دلنوار *dal nu'wāz*, Heart-soothing.
 ▲ دلو *dalkw*, A bucket An evil.
 ▲ دلّاص *dallāvas*, Moveable
 ▲ دلّیع *dal'ic*, A swift she-camel.
 ♀ دلّوله *dulūlah*, Mourning.
 ▲ دلّه *dalah*, Lustre, distracted
 ♀ دلّه *dalah*, The hay-weasel. Pith
 ▲ دلّیا *dallīan*, With impunity.
 ▲ دلّیام , A bold man. A lion.
 ▲ دلّیم *dallīam*, Dark A wolf.
 ▲ دلّیمس , A lion roaming at night.
 ▲ دلّی *dulla'*, The king's highway.
 ♀ دلّلد *daldalāh*, A kind of wheat.
 ♀ دلیر *dulir*, Brave, intrepid.
 ▲ دلّیع *dal'ic*, A spacious road.
 ▲ دلّیف *dalfif*, A slow pace.
 ▲ دلّیک *dalkik*, Dust.
 ▲ دلّیل *dulil*, A guide, proof, a syllogism. Indication.
 ♀ دم *dam*, Breath, air, scent. Pleasure. Society. A groan Black blood Hot. Time, moment.
 ♀ دم , The tail, extremity.

- ▲ دَم *damm*, Plastering. Pitching
Tinging Overloading. Ointment.
Blood
- ▲ دَمَا *damā*, Blood, life. A cat.
- ▲ دَمَا *damū*, Asthma
- ▲ دَمَائِي *damasat*, Sandy, level Soft.
- ▲ دَمَائِي *damūsar*, Level ground
- ▲ دَمَاج *dumāj*, A clandestine, other-
wise a firm, solid (place)
- ▲ دَمَاحِس *damūhīs*, A lion
- ▲ دَمَادِم *damūdām*, Now and then,
frequently, sometimes.
- ▲ دَمَار *damār*, Ruin Revenge
- ▲ دَمَاس *damās*, Man's clothing
- ▲ دَمَاج *damāgh*, The brain The
palate Madness
- ▲ دَمَاك *damāk*, A lion's rule.
- ▲ دَمَال *damāl*, Reconciling. Re-
covering, healing Rubbish
- ▲ دَمَال *damāl*, Side A tail Dung
- ▲ دَمَام *damām*, An ointment
- ▲ دَمَامَة *damūmat*, Going fist
- ▲ دَمَامَة *damām*, A small brass drum
- ▲ دَمَامِل *damāmīl*, A dunghill Punishment
- ▲ دَمَان *damān* See دَمَال
- ▲ دَمَان *damān*, Swift Strong
- ▲ دَمَاوَر *damāwar*, Asthmatic
- ▲ دَمَام *damām*, Deformed woman
- ▲ دَمَايَة *damūyah*, Cream
- ▲ دَمَال *dumbāl*, A tail
- ▲ دَمَاسَة *dam bastah*, Amazed
- ▲ دَمَة *damat*, Blood.
- ▲ دَمَس *dams*, A soft sandy place
- ▲ دَمَسَر *damsar*, Fat, fleshy.
- ▲ دَمَج *damj*, A long twisted lock of
hair. A friend.
- ▲ دَمَحَدَج *damahdah*, Round.
- ▲ دَمَحِي *damachi*, A black man. Robust.

- ▲ دَمَحَق *damhak*, Thick milk. A
drug box, snuff-box.
- ▲ دَمَدَار *dumdlār*, The rear-guard.
- ▲ دَمَدَامَة *damdamah*, A root like a carrot.
- ▲ دَمَدَم *damdam*, Dry forage
- ▲ دَمَدَمَة *damdamah*, A tumult.
Belching A mound.
- ▲ دَمَدُول *damdūl*, A potter.
- ▲ دَمَرَع *damarigh*, Foolish
- ▲ دَمَر *damz*, A taintoutin
- ▲ دَمَس *dams*, Concealing.
- ▲ دَمَسَار *damṣār*, A friend Agreeing.
- ▲ دَمَش *damsh*, A duck or drake
- ▲ دَمَش *damash*, Heat, thirst
- ▲ دَمَشَق *damshai*, Swift of foot
- ▲ دَمَص *dams*, Making haste
- ▲ دَمَمَم *damam*, A silk worm's web.
- ▲ دَمَع *damag*, Weeping, crying.
- ▲ دَمَعَة *damagat*, A tear. Gum, resin.
- ▲ دَمَع *damagh*, Running, wounding
- ▲ دَمَغَة *damghah*, The tail.
- ▲ دَمَغُول *damghūl*, Scrofula, a wen.
- ▲ دَمَق *damak*, Snow and wind
- ▲ دَمَك *damak*, Silk, raw silk
- ▲ دَمَكَة *damak*, Whirling Twisting.
- ▲ دَمَكَة *damak*, Imm. A good mill.
- ▲ دَمَل *daml*, Benignity
- ▲ دَمَلَج *damlāj*, Finishing.
- ▲ دَمَلَج *dumlay*, A bracelet worn
above the elbow, an amulet
- ▲ دَمَلَحَة *dumlahat*, Grossness.
- ▲ دَمَلَص *dumalās*, Shining.
- ▲ دَمَلِي *dumalik*, Round and smooth.
A wide cleft
- ▲ دَمَلُوك *dumlūl*, Smooth (stone).
- ▲ دَمَن *damn*, Dung. Rubbish
- ▲ دَمَنَة *damnah*, A fox. The mouth
of an oven. Rubbish.
- ▲ دَمَنَة *damnah*, A dunghill. Revenge.

▲ دَمُور *dumūr*, Destruction.
 ▲ دُمُوس *dumūs*, Thick darkness.
 Defacing Reconciling.
 ▲ دَمُوع *damuʿ*, Weeping.
 ▲ دُمُوق *dumūq*, Worthless.
 ▲ دَمُوكْ *dumūk*, A windlass, a pulley.
 ▲ دَمُون *damūn*, Deformed, filthy.
 ▲ دَمَوي *damaʿi*, Bloody.
 ▲ دَمَه *damah*, Wind and snow A
 cloud A bag. An obligation.
 ▲ دَمِي *damy*, Blood, bleeding.
 ▲ دَمِيدَن *damīdan*, To blow, to dawn.
 ▲ دَمِيع *damīgh*, Foolish.
 ▲ دَمِيكْ *damīk*, Inserted, thrust in.
 ▲ دَمَقِي *damīqī*, Silk weaved like a bed-tick.
 ▲ دَمِيكْ *damīk*, Complete (month).
 Snow. Earth, land, a city.
 ▲ دَمِم *damīm*, Short, deformed.
 ▲ دَمِين *damīn*, A money agent.
 ▲ دَن *dan*, A wine vessel.
 ▲ دَنَ *danū*, Curved A bunch.
 ▲ دَنَ *danū*, Worthlessness.
 ▲ دَنَابَة *dannābat*, A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَاج *danāj*, Establishment.
 ▲ دَنَاسَة *danāsah*, Filthy, dirty.
 ▲ دَنَافِس *dunāfis*, Ill-disposed.
 ▲ دَنَامَة *dannām*, Short. A small ant.
 ▲ دَنَافَة *dannāfat*, Affinity.
 ▲ دَنَافِي *dannāfi*, Crooked, gibbous.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunb*, A tail.
 ▲ دَنَب *dannab*, Short A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَابَل *dunbāl*, A tail, the snuff.
 Desire. A vestige.
 ▲ دَنَبُكْ *dunbūk*, A bad man.
 ▲ دَنَبَل *dunbal*, An imposthume.
 ▲ دَنَبَة *dunbalah*, The tail A species
 of sheep with a broad tail.
 ▲ دَنَة *dannat*, An insect.

▲ دَنَح *danh*, The Epiphany.
 ▲ دَنَاحَان *danakhān*, Slow, loaded.
 ▲ دَنَاحَس *dankhās*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دَنَد *dand* A foolish man Bold.
 A poison Bone, tooth.
 ▲ دَنَدَا *dandā*, Ruined, lost.
 ▲ دَنَدَان *dandān*, A tooth.
 ▲ دَنَدَانَه *dandānah*, A tooth of a
 saw, &c A battlement.
 ▲ دَنَدَم *dandam*, A plant black with age.
 ▲ دَنَدَنَة *dandanat*, Muttering.
 ▲ دَنَدَدَن *dandadan*, To gnaw.
 ▲ دَنَس *danas*, Dirty Filth.
 ▲ دَنَس *danas*, Avaricious.
 ▲ دَنَع *daneʿ*, Greed Foolish.
 ▲ دَنَع *daneh*, A worthless man.
 ▲ دَنَب *daneb*, Severe contracted illness.
 ▲ دَنَافَس *danas*, Foolish, vicious.
 ▲ دَنَع *daneʿ*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دَنَس *danas*, Foolish (woman).
 Avaricious, tenacious.
 ▲ دَنَس *daneʿ*, Minute attention.
 ▲ دَنَس *daneʿ*, Voraciousness.
 ▲ دَنَفِي *danʿi*, A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَغ *dang*, Confounded, ignorant.
 Sound An oil-mill.
 ▲ دَنَادَنَكْ *dangānāk*, Equiposed.
 ▲ دَنَافَل *dangāl*, Hoar frost.
 ▲ دَنَكْ *dangal*, Foolish A cuckold.
 ▲ دَنَن *danan*, Ill made (closet, &c).
 ▲ دَنُو *dunū*, Approaching The
 lowest baseness.
 ▲ دَنُور *dunūr*, See دَنَابَة.
 ▲ دَنُودَن *dunūdān*, To be unfortunate.
 ▲ دَنُو *dunū*, The world.
 ▲ دَنَه *daneh*, The body Cheerful-
 ness Petulance Pride.
 ▲ دَنِي *dani*, A scoundrel Vicious,
 weak Plebeian Near.

▲ دنیا *danyā*, A relation. *Danyā*,
 The world. Heaven. Wordly
 goods.
 ▲ دنیاپرست *daniyāpīr*, Worldly-minded.
 ▲ دنیا *daniyāt*, Vice A kinsman.
 ▲ دیندین *dīndīn*, To delight in wealth.
 ▲ دماغ *dawag*, Foolish.
 ▲ دنی *dunī*, One who eats private-
 ly, lest a guest see him.
 ▲ دین *dārīn*, Muttering.
 ▲ دنیوی *danyūsi*, Worldly
 ▲ دو *das*, Running *Dō*, Two
 ▲ دوا *dawā*, A medicine.
 ▲ دواب *dawāb*, Cattle, beasts
 ▲ دوات *dawāt*, An ink-holder or pen case
 ▲ دوات‌آر *dawāl ār*, Secretary.
 ▲ دواتشہ *dawātshah*, Double distilled.
 ▲ دواخ *dawāx*, A judge's robe A
 military cloak A scarf. A carpet
 Brightness P A throne.
 ▲ دواں *dawāwāl*, Small worms, Teeth-
 washings A swift man
 ▲ دواں دم *dawāwāl dam*, Moss upon trees
 ▲ دوار *dawār*, Round *Verugo*.
 ▲ دوارہ *dawārah*, A curl A circuit.
 ▲ دوازی *dawāzī*, Periodical, circu-
 lar Variable Time chance.
 ▲ دوازده *dawāzdah*, Twelve.
 ▲ دواس *dawās*, A lion. A strong
 man Sagacious, subtle
 ▲ دواسپہ *dō āspah*, A post-boy
 ▲ دواستہ *dawāsat*, A crowd.
 ▲ دواسر *dawāsir*, Thick, firm (camel).
 ▲ دواں *dawāl*, A leather girth. A
 stirrup-leather.
 ▲ دواں *dawālah*, A drug.
 ▲ دواں *dawālīk*, Alternately.
 ▲ دواں *dawām*, Perpetuity.

▲ دواں *dawāmaḥ*, A boy's top.
 ▲ دواں *dawān*, Running, walking fast.
 ▲ دواں *dō anī*, A gold coin, eighth
 part of an ashrafī.
 ▲ دواں *dawāwāzdah*, Twelve.
 ▲ دواں *dawāwāz*, To cause to run.
 ▲ دواں *dawāyat*, Scum.
 ▲ دواں *dawāb*, Custom See داب .
 ▲ دواں *dawāw*, A rustic instrument.
 ▲ دواں *dō bāshī*, An interpreter.
 ▲ دواں *dō bālū*, Excessive
 ▲ دواں *dō bakhshah*, Double.
 ▲ دواں *dōbad*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ دواں *dawāb*, A cloth, part of dress.
 ▲ دواں *dawāw*, A claw of thread A bird.
 ▲ دواں *dā pyāzsh*, A rich fricasee.
 ▲ دواں *dōtā*, Double, doubled.
 ▲ دواں *dūtī*, Perfume.
 ▲ دواں *dūst*, A cuckold
 ▲ دواں *dawān*, The jugular vein.
 ▲ دواں *dō chār*, Meeting
 ▲ دواں *dawāx*, Play-things A plaited
 bracelet A grove, orchard Bud-
 ding
 ▲ دواں *dawākh*, Base Rambling.
 ▲ دواں *dākh*, Bald. A cane
 ▲ دواں *dūkhān*, Tobacco. Smoke
 ▲ دواں *dokht*, A virgin. Power.
 ▲ دواں *dokhtan*, To sew, stitch.
 ▲ دواں *dūd*, Smoke
 ▲ دواں *dūd*, A worm
 ▲ دواں *dawād*, A murmur A swing.
 ▲ دواں *dawād*, One worm.
 ▲ دواں *dawdah*, Short-bodied.
 ▲ دواں *dawdahat*, Fatness.
 ▲ دواں *dawāw*, A belt buckle. Twisted.
 ▲ دواں *dawāw*, A short-bodied girl.
 ▲ دواں *dūd kash*, A chimney.
 ▲ دواں *dū dāh*, Uncertain.

P دودل *dōdalah*, A boy's game.
 P دودمان *dūdāmān*, A great tribe, a family. Fragrance Tillness.
 P دودو *dō dō*, Two and two.
 P دوده *dūdah*, A small tribe. People Lamp-black.
 A دور *dawr*, A circle, circuit. An age, the world, fortune.
 P دور *dū*, Remote, absent Far.
 P دوراج *dawrākh*, Convalescence
 P دورادور *dūrādūr*, Very distant
 A دوران *dawān*, A period Time Fortune, vicissitude
 P دورناش *dūrbāsh*, A staff.
 P دوربین *dūr bīn*, Seeing far A telescope Provident, ingenious, judicious
 P دورفرو *dūr furō*, Profound, deep
 P دورق *dūr q*, Thick stained oxycal
 P دورنگ *dawrang*, Anything large, but light of weight.
 P دورو *dūrū*, A small brass coin.
 P دوروی *dō rūy*, Two faced.
 A دوری *dūrī*, Distance
 A دوری *dūrī*, Any onc.
 P دوریه *dūryah*, Striped cotton.
 P دور *dōz*, Sewing
 P دورج *dōzakh*, Hell.
 P دوریدن *dūrیدن*, To sew. To be used to
 P دورژ *dūj*, Filth.
 A دوس *dawz*, Beating with the feet (the ground). Conquering
 P دوست *dōst*, A friend, a lover.
 P دوستار *dōstār*, A friend.
 P دوستانه *dōstānah*, Friendly.
 P دوستکام *dōstkām*, A lover, a friend.
 P دوستکان *dōstkān*, Loved. A lover.
 Dōshānah, A full bumper, a toast
 P دوستی *dōstī*, Friendship, love.

A دوسر *dawzar*, A strong lion, A fat camel Any thing ancient.
 P دوسر *dūzau*, Oats, grain.
 P دوسگر *dōsgar*, A plasterer.
 P دوسیدن *dōsidan*, To plaster. To glue. To shake, apprehend, with
 A دوش *da.sish*, Dim-sighted.
 P دوس *dō h*, A dream Right over against The shoulder. Last night. Lack, solder. Foolish.
 A دوشا *dawshū*, Dim sighted.
 P دوشا, Any animal giving milk.
 P دوشاج *dōshaj*, A gold wrought girdle.
 P دوشاحه *dōshākah*, The pillory.
 P دوشانیدن *dōshanidan*, To milk or cause to milk
 P دوشامبه *dōshambah*, Monday
 P دوشدند *dōshandah*, A miller.
 P دوشدار *dōshdār*, Difficult.
 P دوشوان *dōshwān*, A breast-plate.
 P دوشه *dōshah*, A milking pan.
 P دوشیدن *dōshidan*, To milk.
 P دوشبرگی *dōshī-agi*, Virginity.
 P دوشیرد *dōshī-ah*, A virgin
 P دوشیمه *dōshīnah*, Of last night
 A دوع *ducağ*, A small red fish.
 P دوع *dōgh*, Butter-milk.
 A دوعه *dawghal*, An epidemic distemper Cold, Folly.
 P دوعو *dōghū*, Dregs of butter or oil
 P دوعوا, Meat dressed with sour milk.
 A دوف *dūf*, Mixture Moistening.
 A دوق, Mad. Satiated (a colt).
 A دوک, Grinding (colours, &c).
 P دوک *dūk*, A woman's spindle.
 P دوکارد *dōkard*, Shears Smoked.
 P دوکان *dūkān*, A shop. Flattery.
 A دوکته *dawkaṭ*, A brawl, a mob.

P دیکه *dulchah*, The woof A spindle
 P دوکدان *dūkh-dān*, A spindle-case.
 P دوکرس *dūkras*, Sewing with cotton
 P دوکرسه *dūkras-e*, A spindle whirl
 P دوکران *dūkh-rān*, Latitude
 P دو، دو، In two's, two and two.
 A د-ح *al*, Torture A pail
 P دول *dol*, A bucket The hopper,
 mast of a ship, market
 P دلدل *dildāb*, A wheel A pantry A
 labyrinth A trick
 P دولند *dōlband*, A turban
 A دل *dārlat*, Fortune, happiness.
 Empire, power Conquest
 T دولتلو *dārlatlū*, Happy, &c
 P دولتمند *dārlatmand*, Rich, happy
 A دولج *dāwaj*, A cavern
 P دوکجه *dōlchah*, A leather bucket
 T دولو *dōlū*, Doubled, lined
 P دولول *dādūl*, Calamity
 P دوله *dāclah*, A whirlwind
 A دوم *dācam*, Permanency
 P دوم *dāzum*, The second
 P دوپان *dāxmūn*, The circular
 flight of a bird.
 A دومه *dūmat*, A drunken woman
 A دومص *dāxmas*, An iron helmet
 A دومغر *dōmagh*, An almond
 P دوموي *dōmuy*, A man half-gray headed.
 P دومين *dāxumīn*, The second.
 A دون *dōn*, Base Noble A treat
 P دوندل *dūmbal*, An impostume
 P دوندار *dōndār*, The vanguard The reserve
 P دونده *dāwandah*, Running.
 A دوبي *dūbi*, A pinnace An climb.
 P دونه *dūnah*, A decoy bird near a
 net. A basket of leaves
 P دونی *dōnī*, A yacht Negligence,
 lewdness. Baseness.
 A دویج *dūmīj*, A swift yacht.

A دوي *dāwa'*, Disease Sick.
 A دويه *dāwī*, A desert. Indisposed
 P دویت *dāwīt*, An inkholder.
 P دویان *dāwulan*, To run, to flow.
 P دویت *dāwīt*, Two hundred.
 A دویل *dāwīl*, Fraud, a kind of silk
 P دوم *dōyam*, The second
 I ده *dah*, Ten. *Deh*, A giver. *Dih*,
 A town *Duh*, A tail
 P ده *dahū*, Acute, skilful Giving
 A ده *dahū*, Subtle, penetrating
 P دهاده *dahādah*, From every part.
 From place to place.
 P دهار *dahār*, A grotto, a cavern.
 A دهار *dahār*, Doing monthly
 I دهار *dahū*, Clamour, noise.
 A دهاسه *dahāsāt*, Gentleness, ease
 A دهان *dahān*, I ull (cup) Much (water)
 A دهام *dahām*, Black A stallion.
 A دهامتی *dahāmī*, Soft earth
 P دهان *dahān*, The mouth
 A دهان *dahān*, Having little milk (a
 camel) A slippery place
 I دهانچ *dahānch*, A camel with two humps
 P دهانه *dahānah*, A cover, a maid.
 A دهاند *dahānd*, To cause to give
 A ده *dah*, An army routed A coin
 A دهسم *dah'sam*, A strong camel.
 A دهدا *dahdā*, Rolling.
 A دهداد *dahdād*, A small camel.
 A دهدر *dahdar*, A vain thing A lie.
 A دهدته *dahdakat*, Breaking (bones)
 Mincing, hashing (meat).
 P دهدله *dahdāle*, Curses Bo'ld, fickle
 A دهدمور *dahdāmūr*, A glutton.
 A دهدن *dahdan*, People
 P ددهی *dādhī*, The finest silver
 A ددهته *dahdahāt*, Rolling (a stone)
 A دهر *dahr*, Time, fortune, fate.

Danger. Custom. Care. The world.

دَهْرًا *dahī an*, Perpetually

دَهْرَجَة *dahrajat*, Swift of foot.

دَهْرَس , Mischance Agility

دَهْرَنَة *dahranah*, A person of consequence deputed to make demands

دَهْرَة , A sickle, hatchet, &c

دَهْرِي *dahrī*, Secular, worldly

دَهْس *dahs*, Soft Large-hipped

دَهْسَا *dahsā*, Dark red, (goat, &c) Mild (woman)

دَهْسَال *dahsāl*, The planets A large wave Ten years

دَهْسَة *dahsat*, Gentleness

دَهَش *dahash*, Amazed

دَهَش *dahsh*, A gift Liberality.

دَهْشَب , Wonder Fear

دَهْشْتَة *dahshat*, A present

دَهْشَرَة , A large sluice-canal

دَهْشَة *dah fushat*, Deception. Gallantry, amorous

دَهِي , Torture, the question

دَهْقَان *dahkān*, Tithe. *Dahlān*, A peasant The chief of a village

دَهْقَة , (The chief) part of wealth

دَهْقَمَة *dahkamāt*, Shrewdness

دَهْك *dahl*, Breaking, bruising.

دَهْكَة *dahkas*, A dwarf.

دَهْكَلَة *dahlalat*, Adversity

دَهْكَم *dahlām*, An old man

دَهْل *dahl*, An hour, a moment A thick wood A gate, a port.

دَهْل *dohul*, A drum A tabor

دَهْلَاس *dahlās*, A large lion A strong man

دَهْلَب *dahlāb*, Heavy, grave.

دَهْلَعَة , Rubbing the hair off.

دَهْلَة *dahlah*, A thorny plant. A bull-rush A bucket

دَهْلَر *dahlir*, A vestibule.

دَهْم *dahm*, A multitude

دَهْم *dahum*, The tenth.

دَهْمَا *dahmā*, Black (mare) with a green and white mixture

دَهْمَاس , A firm solid thing

دَهْمَب , *dahmut*, Blackness

دَهْمَج , Large Plain, soft.

دَهْمَجَلَس , A book of devotion

دَهْمَجَة *dahmajat*, Going slow

دَهْمَاسَة *dahmasat*, The last night of the lunu month Power Assaulting

دَهْمَاس *dahmasat*, The laurel

دَهْمَة , Breaking, cutting

دَهِي *dahī*, Anointing Bruising

دَهِي *dahī*, The mouth

دَهْنَا *dahnā*, A field

دَهْنَة *dahnat*, A portion of oil

دَهْنَج *dahnaj*, A gem

دَهْنَد *dahandah*, A giver

دَهْنَد *dahnah*, Jasper The rudder of a ship The mouth

دَهْي *dahanī*, Grease, fat

دَهْمَم *dahnm*, An ancient coin

دَهْوَا *dahwā*, Suffering much

دَهْوَرِي , Strong-bodied (man)

دَهْوَس *addahūs*, The lion

دَهْوَق *dahūk*, A bar, a lever

دَهْوَة *dahwah*, An urn, a bucket

دَهْي *dahī*, Ingenuity

دَهْر *dahr* See دَهْر

دَهِيَك , The tenth, one of ten

دَهْنَم *dahnym*, An evil, a monster

دَهْن *dahīn*, Folly New milk

دَهْي *dahy*, The duty Winter *Dī*, Yester, as دَهْيَر , yesterday.

▲ ديار *dayār*, A country, a district
 ▲ د ییاص *dayās*, Blameless
 ▲ دیان *danyān*, Computing A judge, an inquirer Religious
 ▲ دبا *debā*, Brocade
 ▲ دباچ *dibāḡ*, A brocade vest
 ▲ دیباجه *dibuchah*, The preface A treatise A title A cheek
 ▲ دباړ *daybūdar*, Winter
 ▲ دبه *dibūh*, Brocade gold tissue
 ▲ دبه *dihāl*, The law of retaliation as a mulct for murder
 ▲ دث *dīs*, Inevitable hatred
 ▲ دثان *dīsān*, The nightmare
 ▲ دح *day*, Going slowly
 ▲ دحور *dayjūr*, Earth Darkness
 ▲ دح *dikh*, A bunch of dates
 ▲ دد *dīd*, He saw Sight
 ▲ ددار *dīdār*, The sight face
 ▲ دیدان *dīdān*, The first month of winter
 ▲ دیلان *dīlān*, A worm
 ▲ دیلبان *dīlbān*, A guard, spy, the vanguard
 ▲ دیلان *daylan*, Custom, habit
 ▲ دیلان *dīlan*, To see, to observe
 ▲ دیدوان *dīdūwān*, A watch
 ▲ دیدوار *dīd cār*, Perspicuous
 ▲ دیداوی *dīdāwī*, A searcher of boats
 ▲ دیر *day*, A monastery A tavern
 ▲ دیر *dēr*, Slow Late Old
 ▲ دیرایب *dīrāyat*, Comprehensive
 ▲ دیرند *dīrand*, Time Fortune
 ▲ دیرنده *dīrandih*, Slow to act.
 ▲ دیروز *dīrūz*, Yesterday
 ▲ دیره *dīrah*, Habitation
 ▲ دیری *dayrī*, A length of time.
 ▲ دیری *dērī*, Slowness
 ▲ دیریاز *dīryāz*, The world
 ▲ دیرینه *dīrinah*, Ancient. Long.

▲ دیر *dēr*, Ash coloured A castle.
 sort of cooking pot
 ▲ دیرنه *dīr-nah*, The scrofula
 ▲ دیس *dīs*, A nipple A bull-rush.
 ▲ دیس *dīs*, (alter words), Like.
 ▲ دسه *dīsāl*, A thick forest.
 ▲ دسه *dīsah*, Variegated
 ▲ دیش *dīsh*, A dunghill-cock
 ▲ دصال *dayasān*, Bending Withdrawing Stealing Cheerful
 ▲ دس *dayl*, Causing to bend
 ▲ دس *dīk*, Bird-lime.
 ▲ دیک *dīk*, A cock. *Dī'al*, A hen
 ▲ دیگ *dīg*, Yesterday A pot
 ▲ دیگانه *dīgānah*, A tortoise
 ▲ دیگپای *dīg-pāy*, A trevet
 ▲ دیگپرگی *dīg-pargi*, A basket
 ▲ دیگچه *dīgchah*, A pot
 ▲ دیگر *dīg*, Another Other More
 ▲ دیگش *dīgshah*, Last night
 ▲ دلمک *dīmuk*, A venomous spider
 ▲ دیم *dīm*, The face, countenance
 ▲ دمه *dīmet*, Always Eternal
 ▲ دمه *dīm-hūy*, Bugloss, borage
 ▲ دین *dayn*, A debtor A creditor Debt. Repaying Death
 ▲ دین *dīn*, Faith, religion Rite State Nature A work. A way, sign, decree Empire A Ling Contribution
 ▲ دینار *dīnār*, Money, a dinar
 ▲ دیساری *dīsārī*, A small iron nail
 ▲ دیساریه *dīnārāyat*, Wild amuse
 ▲ دیپروور *dīnparvar*, A monarch defender of the faith
 ▲ دیسپاه *dīs-pāh*, The prop of religion.
 ▲ دینه *dīnal*, Obedience.
 ▲ دینروز *dīn rūz*, The 24th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ دیور *dīyūr*, The day of judgment.

- ▲ دسونه *dinūnat*, Judgment.
 ♣ ديمه *dināh*, Yesterday
 ♣ ديو *daw*, A devil, demon, giant
 The soul A black mushroom A
 leach
 ♣ ديار *dīcār*, A wall. A species of
 juniper yielding milk.
 ♣ ديهاله *dī vālah*, A bankrupt.
 ▲ ديوان *dīwān*, A royal court. A tri-
 bunal A council, a divan
 ♣ ديوان *dīwān*, A series of poems by
 one author, running through the
 whole alphabet
 ♣ ديومرد *dīw mard*, A wild man, a
 monster, a satyr
 ♣ ديهانه *dīcānah*, Foolish, mad.
 ▲ ديواني *dīwānī*, A courtier.
 ♣ ديوار *dīw āward*, A pine tree
 ♣ ديويائي *dīw yāyī*, The devil's foot, a spider
 ♣ ديواند *dīw bād*, A whirlwind.
 ▲ ديوي *dīwīt*, An ink-holder
 ▲ ديوئي *dayyūi*, A cuckold, a pimp.
 ♣ ديويچه *dīw yich*, A weevil A leach
 ♣ ديودار *dīw dār*, A demoniac
 ♣ ديودال *dīw dāl*, The white poplar-tree
 ♣ ديودست *dīw dast*, Devil-handed, dexterous
 ♣ ديوسپيد *dīw spīd*, A white devil
 ♣ ديوسان *dīw sātān*, A demoniac
 ♣ ديويستنه *dīw istānah*, A great de-
 vil, a rustic.
 ♣ ديوسه *dīw seh*, A garment, a hero
 ♣ ديوت *dīwāl*, A weevil A moth.
 A spinster
 ♣ ديويگندم *dīw gundam*, Rye. Chaff.
 Circumference.
 ♣ ديومردم *dīw mardm*, A tyrant, oppressor
 ♣ ديوي *dīwī*, Gigantic
 ♣ ديه *dīh*, A town, a village
 ♣ ديهار *dīhār*, Earth, ground, soil.

- ♣ ديهان *dīhān*, The chief of a village.
 ♣ ديهيم *dīhīm*, The tenth A crown
 ♣ ديهمد *dīhmd*, The 15th day of the month.
 ♣ ديهمكت *dīhmdkt*, The same, the 5th day.
 ♣ ديهور *dīhūr*, Heaven.
 ♣ ديهي *dīhī*, A peasant.
 ♣ ديهمبر *dīhmdbr*, The 16th day of the month.

ذ

- ذ *zāl*, The ninth letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, denoting in arithmetic
 700
 ▲ ذ *ā*, A lord, endowed with.
 ▲ ذ *zāb*, Collecting Sounding.
 Thrusting. Terrifying Contempt.
 A loud voice Hastening Cunning.
 ▲ ذ *zābh*, A sacrificer.
 ▲ ذ *zābr*, Learning
 ▲ ذ *zābil*, A spear Flexible.
 ▲ ذ *zāt*, Strangling *zāt*,
 A lady Possessed of. The soul,
 nature, person Tribe, cast, species.
 ▲ ذ *zāl*, Essential.
 ▲ ذ *zāq*, Drinking.
 ▲ ذ *zāqul*, Tyrannical
 ▲ ذ *zākhur*, Fat.
 ▲ ذ *zāzā*, Chiding.
 ▲ ذ *zātyāt*, Passing quickly,
 scattering (the winds).
 ▲ ذ *zāuf*, Sudden death
 ▲ ذ *zāl*, Alum.
 ▲ ذ *zālir*, Grateful.
 ▲ ذ *zālī*, Sour (smell).
 ▲ ذ *zāgh*, Indispensable.
 ▲ ذ *zām*, Vice Reproach
 ▲ ذ *zāmī*, A throw.
 ▲ ذ *zāmb*, A follower.
 ▲ ذ *zāny*, Driven (dust).
 ▲ ذ *zāw*, Driving (camels) hard.

▲ ذَاوَة *ẓawāṭ*, Emaciated
 ▲ ذَاهِب *zāhib*, Going away. Taken
 aside, preceding. Blinded. Lean.
 ▲ ذَاهِل *zāhil*, Forgetful.
 ▲ ذَائِب *zāyib*, Liquid. Melting.
 ▲ ذَائِد *-āyd*, Repelling, defending.
 ▲ ذَائِق *zāyiq*, Tasting. Savour.
 ▲ ذَائِل *zāyil*, Long-tailed (horse).
 ▲ ذَب *zabb*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ ذَبَاب *zubbāb*, A fly A bee.
 ▲ ذُبَاب *zubbāh*, A suffocating disease
 in the throat.
 ▲ ذُبَارَة *zabūrat*, Perceiving
 ▲ ذُبَالَة *zabūlat*, Candle wick
 ▲ ذُبْد *zabzab*, A little well
 ▲ ذُبْدَة *zabzabat*, Motion The tongue
 Harm Protection
 ▲ ذَبْح *zabh*, A sacrifice
 ▲ ذَبْر *zabr*, Writing a book A sheet
 of paper. Wisdom
 ▲ ذَبْل *zubl*, Languishing.
 ▲ ذَبْلَة *zablā*, Dry-lipped (woman).
 ▲ ذَبْلَة *zablāt*, The smell of dung.
 ▲ ذَبِي *zabī*, A sentinel.
 ▲ ذَبِيح *zabih*, Sacrificed.
 ▲ ذُد *zud*, Iniquity.
 ▲ ذُجْمَة , A word, a discourse
 ▲ ذُح *zakh*, A slap. A contusion
 ▲ ذُحْج , Short, great-bellied
 ▲ ذُحْل *zuhl*, Revenge, hatred.
 ▲ ذُحِي , Blown upon (by the wind)
 ▲ ذُحْدَان *zakhzākhan*, An examiner.
 ▲ ذُحْدَان *zakhzakhān*, Eloquent
 ▲ ذُحْر *zukhr*, Treasuring
 ▲ ذَر *zarr*, Lessening, crumbling.
 Sprinkling An atom.
 ▲ ذَرَاء *zar'*, Creating. Scattering.
 ▲ ذَرَاءَة *zarāʿ*, Hoariness
 ▲ ذَرَابَة *zarāb*, Sharp.

▲ ذَرَار *zarār*, Aversion. Vice.
 ▲ ذَرَاع *zarāʿ*, A quick sewer
 ▲ ذَرَامِي *zaraamī*, Very white (salt).
 ▲ ذَرَاوَة *zurūwat*, Refuse corn.
 ▲ ذَرَب *zarab*, Sharp, acute
 ▲ ذَرْنَة , Clamorous (woman).
 ▲ ذَرَبَا *zarabbayā*, An evil
 ▲ ذَرَق *zuraf*, A species of millet.
 ▲ ذَرِطَاءَة *zarṭāt*, Gluttonous
 ▲ ذَرَع *zarʿ*, Measuring
 ▲ ذَرِعْمَط , Thick milk Desiring.
 ▲ ذَرَف *zarf*, Shedding tears.
 ▲ ذَرَق *zark*, The dung of birds.
 ▲ ذَرَو *zarw*, Rapid. Winnowing.
 ▲ ذَرْوَة *zermal*, The summit
 ▲ ذَرُور *zarūr*, Any thing pounded.
 ▲ ذَرُوع *zarūʿ* Going gently An ad-
 vocate, a patron.
 ▲ ذَرَّوَار , Humble, lowly.
 ▲ ذَرِي *zara'*, Protection
 ▲ ذَرْنَة *zurriyat*, Progeny.
 ▲ ذَرِيحَة *zarīhal*, A ridge of hills.
 ▲ ذَرِيح *zarīʿ*, Sudden death
 ▲ ذَرِيحَة *zarīʿat*, A cause, mode,
 conjuncture A present Swift
 ▲ ذَرَارَة *zakīrat*, Liberty.
 ▲ ذَرَاعَة *zaqāʿat*, A troop, a herd
 ▲ ذَرَاع *zuṣf*, Deadly venom.
 ▲ ذَرَاعِي *zuṣāk*, A mortal disease
 Bad water. A sound
 ▲ ذَرْبَان *zuṣhān*, A young wolf.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zarʿ*, Strangling.
 ▲ ذَرَاعَة *zaṣ-āʿ*, A blabber.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zatr*, Terror
 ▲ ذَرَاعَة *zaṣarāt*, A wag-tail.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zaf*, A man confessing what
 he had before denied.
 ▲ ذَرَعِب , Going well (a camel).

▲ ذعلوب *zu'elūb*, A bit of cloth.
 ▲ ذعلوق *zu'elūq*, A leek.
 ▲ ذمطه *zamṭa*, An unchaste woman.
 ▲ ذعر *za'ūr*, Frightened.
 ▲ ذمير *zamīr*, Obstinately malevolent.
 ▲ ذف *zaff*, Going quick.
 ▲ ذواب *zawāb*, Venom instantly mortal.
 ▲ ذفر *zafīr*, Perfume
 ▲ ذفرأ *zafra*, Emitting a strong acrid smell
 ▲ ذفل *zafīl*, Liquid pitch.
 ▲ ذفرأ *zafīr*, Loose eared.
 ▲ ذفوط *zafūṭ*, Weak
 ▲ ذيف *zafīf*, Hastening.
 ▲ ذقاحة *zul'āḥat*, A dissembler
 ▲ ذقطان *zakṭān*, Enraged.
 ▲ ذقطة *zakaṭat*, Wicked, unclean
 ▲ ذقن *zakun*, The chin, the beard.
 ▲ ذكا *zaka*, Vivacity A tooth
 ▲ ذكاب *zaka'ab*, Burning (fire).
 ▲ ذكاوت *zaka'ut*, Brightness of genius.
 ▲ ذكدكة *zakaḍka*, A modest woman
 ▲ ذكر *zakar*, Male Steel.
 ▲ ذكر *zakar*, Memory. Motion Reciting the Alcoran. Praise, fame Nobility
 ▲ ذكوة *zaka'wa*, Burning.
 ▲ ذكوان *zaka'wān*, The small سرح.
 ▲ ذكورة *zaka'ura*, The male sex.
 ▲ ذكي *zaka'i*, Acute Fiery
 ▲ ذل *zāl*, Gentleness, ease.
 ▲ ذلج *zallaj*, Milk and water
 ▲ ذلالة *zallālat*, Abjectness.
 ▲ ذلام *zallām*, The choleric.
 ▲ ذلن *zallān*, Mean, swift
 ▲ ذلع *zallūḥ*, Eating.
 ▲ ذلع *zallaj*, Larding (meat), eating.
 ▲ ذلف *zalf*, Small-nosed.
 ▲ ذلي *zall*, Ready (at speech). Edge.
 ▲ ذلأ *zallāṭ*, Restless. Motion.

▲ ذلول *zallūl*, Obedient.
 ▲ ذلولي *zallūlī*, Osequious.
 ▲ ذليتي *zallit*, Sharp-tongued.
 ▲ ذليل *zallīl*, Abject, base.
 ▲ ذم *zamm*, Blame, detraction.
 ▲ ذمأ *zammā*, The dying spasm.
 ▲ ذمأة *zammā*, A shot hitting the mark.
 ▲ ذمار *zammār*, Patronage
 ▲ ذمان *zammām*, Protection. Right.
 ▲ ذمة *zammāt*, A well. Service, obligation, patronage
 ▲ ذمخ *zammakh*, A kind of fruit.
 ▲ ذمر *zammir*, Exciting (to fight).
 ▲ ذمط *zammṭ*, Descending easily (meat).
 ▲ ذمطة *zammalat*, Swallowing.
 ▲ ذمل *zammāl*, Going fast
 ▲ ذملتي *zammallut*, Soothing.
 ▲ ذمة *zammah*, Oppressed with heat (a man). Astonished
 ▲ ذمي *zammī*, Struggling in death.
 ▲ ذميان *zammayān*, Hastening. Hurtling Exalted Left.
 ▲ ذميم *zammīm*, Blamed. Bad
 ▲ ذن *zann*, Languishing
 ▲ ذنأ *zannā*, Snotty (woman).
 ▲ ذناب *zannāb*, A water furrow. The tail A tail rope.
 ▲ ذنابة *zannābat*, A tail The end
 ▲ ذنابي *zannābī*, The tail.
 ▲ ذناج *zannāj*, Intelligent.
 ▲ ذنانة *zannānat*, Weak, perishing.
 ▲ ذنب *zannab*, A crime, fault.
 ▲ ذنبة *zannubāt*, A tail
 ▲ ذنن *zannun*, The tail of a shirt.
 ▲ ذنس *zannun*, Snotty
 ▲ ذنوب *zannūb*, Having a long tail
 ▲ ذنوب *zannūb*, Good fortune. A bucket (of water).

- ▲ ذَيْتٌ *zanīk*, Firm, compact.
 ▲ ذَيْبٌ *zanīn*, Running (snout)
 ▲ ذُو *zū*, A lord, master. Possessed of, endowed with
 ▲ ذَوَابٌ *zuwābat*, A dangling curl. A prince. Nobility
 ▲ ذَوَاتٌ *zawāt*, The husk, rind
 ▲ ذَوَانٌ *zawān*, A defender of his right.
 ▲ ذَوَانِي *zawānī*, Taste
 ▲ ذَوَانَةٌ *zawānat*, A wolf
 ▲ ذَوَانِكُ *zawānik*, He
 ▲ ذَابٌ *zāb*, Melting Heating.
 ▲ ذَوَاحٌ *zawāḥ*, Collecting (cattle)
 ▲ ذَوْدٌ *zawd*, Repelling, driving (camels)
 ▲ ذَوْدٌ *zawd*, Agitation of body
 ▲ ذَوْرٌ *zawr*, Earth, dust Somewhat, any thing
 ▲ ذَوَطٌ *zawṭ*, Strangling violently
 ▲ ذَوَّةٌ *zawṭat*, A spider.
 ▲ ذَوْعٌ *zawʿ*, The poor Extirpating
 ▲ ذَوْفٌ *zawf*, Going clumsily.
 ▲ ذَوْفَانٌ *zawfān*, Deadly venom.
 ▲ ذَوَقٌ *zawq*, Taste, delight. Trying
 ▲ ذَوْرُونٌ *zawwūnūn*, An herb
 ▲ ذَوِّهٌ *zawh*, Quickness of genius.
 ▲ ذَوَّابٌ *zawāb*, Passing by.
 ▲ ذَوَّابٌ *zawāb*, The yolk of an egg
 ▲ ذَوَّابَةٌ *zawbat*, Rain A grain of gold
 ▲ ذَهْلٌ *zawl*, Forgetting
 ▲ ذَهْلٌ *zawl*, A noble horse
 ▲ ذَهْنٌ *zahn*, Genius Ability.
 ▲ ذَهْلٌ *zawl*, Oblivion
 ▲ ذَهْوَةٌ *zawh*, Leaving, quitting.
 ▲ ذَهْيٌ *zahi*, Of this.
 ▲ ذَهْنٌ *zahn*, Sagacious.
 ▲ ذِي *zī*, This. A lord, a lady, possessed of.
 ▲ ذِيَالٌ *zayyāl*, Long-tailed.

- ▲ ذِيَالَةٌ *zayyāl*, A threaded needle.
 ▲ ذَيْبٌ *zayb*, Vice A wolf
 ▲ ذَيْبَةٌ *zaybat*, A disease in the throats of horses
 ▲ ذَيْتٌ *zayt*, So and so, thus.
 ▲ ذَيْحٌ *zayh*, A hairy male hyena. A wolf A pack-horse. Pride.
 ▲ ذَيْرٌ *zayr*, Enraged
 ▲ ذَيْعٌ *zayʿ*, Divulging a secret.
 ▲ ذَيْفَانٌ *zayfān*, Venom, poison.
 ▲ ذَيْلٌ *zayl*, Walking pompously. Long-tailed The last An appendix
 ▲ ذَيْمٌ *zaym*, Blame, reproach.

ر

- ر *Re*, The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 200
 ▲ رَاءٌ *rāʾ* or *ra*, A tree (palma Christi) A small tike
 ▲ رَاءِيبٌ *rai-īb*, A cooper
 ▲ رَأْسٌ *raʾs*, A vendor of heads of cattle
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *raab*, Collecting fragments, repairing any thing
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rāby*, Assuaged (thirst).
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rābh*, Gainful, usurious.
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rāb*, A hoarder
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rābi*, The catch-word. A chain, ligature.
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rāb*, The fourth.
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rābh*, A pleasant life.
 ▲ رَأْبٌ *rābi*, Ascending.
 ▲ رَأْبِيَّةٌ *rābiyat*, A hill. Increasing. Bringing forth

▲ رَاتِب *rātīb*, Firm, perpetual
 P Provisio, portion
 P رَاتِبَان *rātībān*, Resin
 PA رَاتِبَه *rāt bah*, A salary, pay.
 ▲ رَاتِج *rātij*, A large gate which, in
 which there is a little wall low
 ▲ رَاتِيك *rātīk*, Thin (clay)
 ▲ رَاتِيغ *rātīg*, Feeding well Expiat-
 ing, ranging at large
 ▲ رَاتِي *rātī*, Learned
 ▲ رَاتِيَم *rātīm*, A balsam
 ▲ رَاتِيَم *rātīm*, Pine-tree resin
 ▲ رَاتِيغ *rātīg*, Covetous Paid for a
 bad act Keeping bad company
 ▲ رَاحِمَة *rāḥim*, The first joint of the finger
 ▲ رَاحِي *rāḥī*, Excelling
 ▲ رَاحِس *rāḥis*, Thundering (clouds)
 ▲ رَاحِع *rāḥi*, Returning
 ▲ رَاحِف *rāḥif*, An ague
 ▲ رَاحِفَة *rāḥifat*, The first trumpet
 ▲ رَاحِل *rāḥil*, Infantry.
 ▲ رَاحِلَة *rāḥilat*, A ram feeding whilst
 loaded
 ▲ رَاحِم *rāḥim*, Obscene in talk Ston-
 ing A hurler of stones
 ▲ رَاحِي *rāḥī*, Hoping, asking.
 ▲ رَاح *rāḥ*, Wine Alacrity
 ▲ رَاحِب *rāḥib*, The palm Quiet, ease
 ▲ رَاحِل *rāḥil*, A traveller
 ▲ رَاحِلَة *rāḥilat*, A caravan
 ▲ رَاحِم *rāḥim*, Pardoning
 ▲ رَاحُول *rāḥūl*, A camel's saddle
 P رَاح *rāḥ*, Conjecture
 P رَاحَة *rāḥnah*, A rupture, notch
 P رَاد *rād*, Liberal, magnificent A
 wall A granary
 ▲ رَاد *raad*, A gail
 ▲ رَادِع *rādī*, Prohibiting, impeding
 A perfumed garment
 ▲ رَادِف *rādīf*, Succeeding.

▲ رَادِن *rādīn*, Saffron
 ▲ رَادِم *rādīm*, Giving milk (a camel).
 ▲ رَار *rār*, See رَر
 P رَار *rār*, A secret, a mystery
 ▲ رَارِج *rārīj*, Decaying
 P رَارِدَاش *rār dāsh*, A confident
 ▲ رَارِق *rārīq*, Bestowing food
 ▲ رَارِفِي *rārīfī*, Weak White linen Wine
 P رَارِيَة *rārīyah*, Fennel Gummin
 P رَارِج *rārīj*, A barn Grain
 P رَارِج *rārīj*, A heap of corn, &c
 ▲ رَارِس *rārīs*, The head, a chief
 P رَارِس *rārīs*, A weasel
 ▲ رَارِسَا *rārīsā*, (A sheep) black headed.
 ▲ رَارِسَب *rārīsab*, Faint and fit (animal)
 P رَارِسَت *rārīsāt*, Right, true Straight.
 P رَارِسَا *rārīsā*, Pruse
 P رَارِسَان *rārīsān*, The right, &c.
 P رَارِسْتَار *rārīsātār*, Just, pious.
 P رَارِسَتَا *rārīsātā*, Right-handed.
 P رَارِسَتِي *rārīsātī*, Justice Truth.
 ▲ رَارِسَك *rārīsakh*, Firm, constant.
 Learned A bell-weather.
 P رَارِسَكَب *rārīsakhāt*, Antimony.
 ▲ رَارِسَم *rārīsam*, Sealing, writing
 P رَارِسَم *rārīsam*, Elecampine
 P رَارِسُو *rārīsū*, The weasel
 ▲ رَارِسُوم *rārīsūm*, A wooden seal
 ▲ رَارِسِي *rārīsī*, Immovable.
 ▲ رَارِش *rārīsh*, Thin. Infirm.
 ▲ رَارِشَد *rārīshad*, Faithful, pious.
 ▲ رَارِشِي *rārīshī*, An archer Piercing.
 ▲ رَارِشِيَن *rārīshīn*, An unwitted guest.
 Vails
 P رَارِشَة *rārīshah*, Trembling.
 ▲ رَارِشَد *rārīshad*, An observer.
 ▲ رَارِشَب *rārīshab*, Rain a shower.
 ▲ رَارِشَع *rārīshah*, Sucking, milking.
 ▲ رَارِشَعَة *rārīshahat*, A milk tooth.
 ▲ رَارِشِي *rārīsī*, Content, satisfied.

- ▲ رطب *rāṭib*, Humid.
 ▲ راطم *rāṭim*, Belonging to.
 ▲ راعب *rāʿib*, Filling the channel (a river).
 ▲ راعي *rāʿibī*, A pigeon.
 ▲ راعد *rāʿid*, Thundering.
 ▲ راعسة *rāʿisa*, Sprightly (she-camel)
 ▲ راعف *rāʿif*, (A horse) gaining a race. A promontory.
 ▲ راعي *rāʿi*, A shepherd, protector.
 ▶ راع *rāgh*, A declivity A villa
 ▲ راعب *rāghib*, Willing, wishing.
 ▲ راعم *rāʿim*, Unwillingly.
 ▲ راعي *rāghī*, Braying
 ▲ راف *raaf*, Compassion. راب, Wine.
 ▶ راب *rūf*, A book-case
 ▲ رافة *raafat*, Pity, favour
 ▲ رافح *rāfih*, Living happily
 ▲ رافد *rāfid*, An assistant.
 ▲ رافر *rāfir*, A pulse, an artery
 ▲ رافض *rāfiʿ*, Refusing.
 ▲ رافضة *rāfiṣat*, Heresy
 ▲ رافع *rāfiʿ*, Elevating. Repelling
 ▲ رافح *rāfih*, Comfortable.
 ▲ رافية *rāfiyat*, Walking airily.
 ▲ رافه *rāfiḥ*, Tranquillity
 ▶ رافه *rāfiḥ*, A sin. An herb.
 ▲ راکب *rākib*, An observer A rival.
 ▲ راکت *rākat*, Clemency.
 ▲ راکز *rākiz*, A vein, artery.
 ▲ راکس *rākis*, Leaping, dancing.
 ▲ راکم *rākim*, Writing, a writer.
 ▲ راکول *rākūl*, A climbing rope.
 ▲ راکي *rākī*, An enchanter.
 ▲ راکب *rākib*, A rider.
 ▲ راکد *rākīd*, Quiet, fixed.
 راکس *rākis*, A conductor.
 راکس *rākiz*, Galloping (horse).
 راکع *rākīʿ*, Bowing the head.

- ▲ راکل *raal*, A young ostrich. Pitch.
 ▲ راکم *raam*, Loving, &c.
 ▶ راکم *rām*, Obedient, tame. Industrious, ingenious.
 ▲ راکم *rāmy*, A snare for birds.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīk*, Armed
 ▶ راکم *rāmīsh*, Cheerfulness. Flowing Counsel, opinion
 ▶ راکم *rāmīshgar*, Music.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīʿ*, Nodding the head.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīk*, Who looks slightly, glances at A bird, upon which the fowler fixes his eye.
 ▶ راکم *rāmīk*, An electuary.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīs*, A sepulchre.
 ▲ راکم *rāmī*, An archer. A scoffer.
 ▶ راکم *rān*, The thigh. Driving
 ▶ راکم *rānā*, Expelling.
 ▶ راکم *rāndan*, To drive, banish.
 ▲ راکم *rānfat*, The lower part.
 ▶ راکم *rānūh*, A herb like garlike.
 ▶ راکم *rānī*, Driving
 ▶ راکم *rānīn*, Breeches, hose.
 ▶ راکم *rāwādah*, Assafoetida.
 ▶ راکم *rāwad*, A verdant place
 ▶ راکم *rāwak*, The best. A strainer.
 ▶ راکم *rāwand*, Rhubarb.
 ▲ راکم *rāwī*, An historian. Assuaging thirst. Well.
 ▲ راکم *rāwīyat*, A water-carrier
 ▶ راکم *rāḥ*, A road, path.
 ▲ راکم *rāḥib*, A monk. A lion.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥab*, A guard of the road
 ▶ راکم *rāḥdar*, Occupying the road.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥdān*, A road-guide.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥraw*, A traveller.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥzān*, A robber.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥshā*, A great traveller.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥguzār*, A passage.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥamā*, A road-book, map,

P راهوار *rāhwār*, Going quick.
 P راهیه *rāhiyah*, The thigh
 A راهی *rāhī*, Tranquil. Durable.
 Journey, march.
 A رأي *raay*, Opinion, counsel.
 Knowing Seeing. *Rāy*, A Rajah.
 A رأيب *raayb*, Doubting.
 A رايه *raiyt*, A standard, flag.
 A رايح *rāyḥ*, Usage, current.
 A رايح *rāyḥ*, Smelling strong
 A رائحة *rāyḥat*, Odour. Stink.
 A رائد *rayd*, A forager.
 P راي راياں *rayi*, The officer in charge of
 the crown lands.
 A رايى *rāyī*, The huntsman.
 A رايى *rāyī*, Horse breaker.
 A رايى *rāyī*, Redundant, increasing.
 Agreeably. Swift (horse).
 A رايغ *rāygh*, Stealing away.
 A رايى *rāyī*, Merciful.
 A رايى *rāyī*, Beautiful
 P رايگان *rāyḡān*, Gratuitous.
 A رايى *rāyī*, Fond of her colt (a
 she-camel).
 A رب *rabb*, God. A lord, a master.
 A رب *rabb*, Perhaps, now and then.
 A رب *rubb*, Inspissated juice.
 A ربا *rabā*, An observer Carrying
 off. Slow. Excess Much wealth
 P ربا *rubā*, Robbing, stealing.
 A ربات *rabāt*, A water-vessel.
 A رباب *rabāb*, A treaty. *Rabbāb*,
 A mirror, cloud.
 A ربابه *ribābat*, A treaty A quiver.
 A رباجه *rabājah*, Dulness.
 A رباجي *rabājī*, Stiff, dry soil.
 A رباحية *rabāḥiyyah*, Stupid (woman).
 A رباك *rabāk*, A kind of cat.

A رباذية *rabāzīyah*, Evil.
 A رباب *rabāz*, A lion.
 A رباط *rabāt*, A firm structure, an
 inn. A troop of horse. A net.
 A rope.
 A رباغ *rabāḡ*, Mode, situation.
 A رباغى *rabāḡī*, An animal that has
 shed his sucking tooth.
 A رباله *rabālah*, Corpulence.
 A رباں *rubbān*, Novelty
 A ربانى *rabbānī*, Divine, godly.
 P ربانيدى *rubānīdī*, To cause to rob.
 P ربا *rubāh*, A fox
 P ربايدى *rubāyandah*, Rapacious
 P رب *rub*, Plenty of good water.
 A ربه *rabat*, Many, a myriad.
 A رب *rabs*, Hindering.
 A ربح *rabḥ*, Small and light money
 A ربح *rabah*, Gain. Fat A kid.
 A ربحل *rubhal*, Well-shaped.
 A ربحي *rubhī*, An usurer.
 A ربا *rubā*, (A she-goat) spotted.
 A ربا *rubā*, Dexterous, nimble.
 A رباذي *rubāzī*, A scourge
 A ربر *rubīz*, Firm, full of flesh.
 A ربرق *rubzak*, Night-shade
 A ربس *rabs*, Misfortune
 A ربس *rabs*, Expecting.
 A ربص *rabz*, Quiet. A female rela-
 tion. *Rubāz*, A country A sheep-
 cote. A widow A crowd Wealth.
 A ربصة *rubṣat*, A slaughter-house.
 A carcass An indolent man A
 crowd Wounded.
 A رباط *rabṭ*, Binding
 A ربح *rabṭ*, The spring A house.
 Middle-sized. A bier. Waiting.
 Straying. Grassv.

▲ رابع *rubāʿ*, A fourth. An 8th of a yard.
 ▲ ربعة *rubʿa*, Square-bodied A casket
 ▲ ربي *rubī*, Vernal
 ▲ ربعة *rubʿiyat*, Winter food.
 ▲ ربح *rubagh*, Enjoyment *Rabgh*, Pictulant *Rabgh*, A draught
 ▲ ربق *rubk*, Haltering A noose.
 ▲ رقة *rublat*, A halter, a noose
 ▲ ركب *rubal*, Weak, idle Mixing
 ▲ ربل *rubl*, An evergreen After-grass
 ▲ ربله *rublat*, The fleshy part of the thigh, or breasts
 ▲ رهم *rubam*, Thick herbage
 ▲ ربا *rubanū*, Our Lord
 ▲ ربو *rubw*, Enlarged Rising, inquiring A hill
 ▲ ربوا *rubwan*, See ربا
 ▲ ربونية *rubūniya*, Dominion A deity
 ▲ ربوة *rubwat*, A hill, a heap
 ▲ ربود *rubūd*, Running in a place Containing, hindering
 ▶ ربودس *rubūdan*, To rob, ravish
 ▲ ربوس *rubūs*, A glutton
 ▶ ربون *rubūn*, Earnest Profit.
 ▲ ربوص *rubūz*, Large, thick Wide
 ▲ ربي *rabī*, A speculator, a spectator
 Rabbī, A myriad
 ▲ ربيب *rabīb*, A step-son
 ▲ ربة *rubyat*, Usury An insect
 ▲ ربة *rubīyat*, An impediment
 ▲ ربيع *rubīk*, Large and flabby (man)
 ▶ ربيد *rubīd*, A confection
 ▲ ربس *rabīs*, Fleishy Brave. Misfortune Wealth
 ▲ ربيب *rabīl*, Bound. Firm. Devout A monk, philosopher.
 ▲ ربيع *rubīʿ*, The spring.

▶ ربعة *rubʿa*, A stone lifted as a trial of strength An iron helmet
 ▲ ربت *rūbīl*, A kind of soup
 ▲ ربل *rubl*, A plump fine woman
 ▲ ربله *rublat*, Plumpness, softness. Affluence
 ▶ ربت *rub*, Empty. Naked
 ▲ ربت *rub*, A prince, a governor. Stammering A hog
 ▲ ربا *rubā*, Stammering (woman).
 ▲ رباح *rubāʿ* See ربح
 ▲ ربا *rubāʿan*, A smile
 ▲ رب *rub*, The distance of the middle from the little fingers. Affliction, indigence Life
 ▲ ربة *rubat*, Dignity office
 ▲ ربة *rubat*, Stammering
 ▲ ربيع *rubīʿ*, A gate with a wicket A bar Creeping Stammering
 ▲ ربيع *rubīʿ*, A scarification.
 ▲ ربة *rubat*, I hum clay.
 ▲ ربة *rubat*, Cupping
 ▲ ربة *rubat*, Free rich pasture
 ▲ ربي *rubī*, Shutting mending
 ▲ ربت *rubat*, Going a short step
 ▲ ربل *rubl*, A discourse clearly pronounced. Regular (teeth) Distinct
 ▲ ربت *rubat*, Breaking (the nose, &c.)
 Rubāt, Furze, broom. Modest.
 ▲ ربتو *rubatw*, Making haste. Loosing.
 ▲ ربوب *rubūb*, Firm, solid. Rising.
 ▲ ربوة *rubwat*, One step An eminence Vicissitude. A mile.
 ▲ ربوع *rubūʿ*, Pasturing freely (cattle). Walking, recreation.
 ▲ ربوب *rubūl*, Glory, nobility.
 ▲ ربتلا *rubatla*, A venomous spider.
 ▲ ربتيم *rubatim*, Broken (nose, &c.)

- ▲ رث *raṣṣ*, Worn, torn
 ▲ رثا *raṣā*, Confounding. Praising
 the dead, condoling. Pained
 Foolish.
 ▲ رثاة *raṣāʾ*, Slip-shouldered (camel)
 ▲ رثات *raṣāt*, A female mourner
 ▲ رثان *raṣān*, Rain upon rain.
 ▲ رثا *raṣat*, Heritage *Raṣat*, Worn
 furniture The vulgar
 ▲ رثد *raṣd*, Arranging goods
 ▲ رثع *raṣaʿ*, Avidity Malice
 ▲ رثم *raṣam*, Bruising (the nose)
 ▲ رثما *raṣmā*, White-nosed (horse)
 ▲ رثوة *raṣūṣat*, Raggedness
 ▲ رثوط *raṣūṭ*, I tided (to a seat)
 ▲ رثي *raṣy*, Weeping, pressing.
 ▲ رثية *raṣyat*, The gout Toll
 ▲ رثيت *raṣīṭ*, Worn Looking.
 ▲ رثيد *raṣīd*, Piled up
 ▲ رثيم *raṣīm*, Bruised (nose)
 ▲ رث *raṣṣ*, Moving, trembling
 ▲ رثا *raṣū*, A side Hope Prayer
 ▲ رثاة *raṣūʾ*, Hoping Fearing
 ▲ رثاعة *raṣūhaʾ*, A swing.
 ▲ رثاد *raṣṣād*, A barn-man
 ▲ رثاد *raṣū-at*, A make-weight
 ▲ رثاس *raṣṣās*, Thundering
 ▲ رثاع *raṣṣaʿ*, Repeating, returning
 ▲ رثاف *raṣṣāf*, The day of judgment
 The sea
 ▲ رثال *raṣṣāl*, Infantry, an army
 ▲ رثام *raṣṣām*, A large stone.
 ▲ رثب *raṣab*, Worshipping, re-
 covering The seventh Mahom-
 metan month.
 ▲ رثبة *raṣbat*, The prop of a tree
 A noose.

- ▲ رثمة *raṣmaʿ*, A propped palm-tree.
 ▲ رثع *raṣaʿ*, Excelling
 ▲ رثد *raṣd*, Trembling, terrified
 ▲ رثع *raṣaʿ*, Movable, trembling
 ▲ رثس *raṣṣ*, Thundering loudly
 رثس, Uncleaness Punishment.
 Rage Do or
 ▲ رثع *raṣaʿ*, Returning Repeating
 Reducing Answering Chang-
 ing Ambling A face A ditch,
 water
 ▲ رثع *raṣṣān*, Bringing back
 ▲ رثع *raṣṣat*, A return An answer
 ▲ رثعي *raṣṣiʿ*, Return
 ▲ رثب *raṣab*, Fear, emotion
 ▲ رثبان *raṣabān*, Trembling (the
 earth)
 ▲ رثبة *raṣbat*, An earthquake
 ▲ رثا *raṣā*, A man, a bold man *Raṣā*,
 Sleep, white paper, calamity, an
 army *Raṣā* On foot returning
 ▲ رثا *raṣlā*, (A man) blazed, or
 white footed Stony (ground).
 ▲ رثان *raṣlān*, Infantile Two feet.
 ▲ رثاة *raṣlat* Firmness of walk.
 ▲ رثم *raṣm*, Soning Repulse, re-
 proach Opinion A friend
Raṣm, A stone A tomb A pit
 ▲ رثمة *raṣmat*, A grave. A mark
 ▲ رثو *raṣwa*, Hope Fear
 ▲ رثو *raṣuḥ*, Excellence
 ▲ رثوس *raṣūs*, Thundering
 ▲ رثوع *raṣuʿ*, Return Success
 ▲ رثوع *raṣuʿ*, An answer to a letter
 ▲ رثوب *raṣūf*, Tremor, emotion
 ▲ رثوب *raṣūḥ*, Virility Manhood
 ▲ رثوم *raṣūm*, Falling stars Stoning.
 ▲ رثو *raṣuḥ*, A series, vestige
 ▲ رثو *raṣuḥ*, Hoariness. Tottering.

- ▲ رجیة *rajiya*, Hoped for.
 ▲ رجیف *rajif*, Emotion.
 ▲ رحیل *rajil*, Infantry. Stout in walking. Extempore (speech).
 ▲ رجا *rujālan*, One after another
 By degrees
 ▲ راجیه *rajīna*, Resin, gum.
 P رچال *richāl*, A confection.
 P رچک *rachak*, Eructation.
 ▲ رجا *rahā*, Flat-footed.
 ▲ رخاص *rahṣā*, Sweating in fever.
 ▲ رخاص *rukḥ*, Pure wine.
 ▲ رحال *rahḥāl*, Travelling much.
 ▲ رحالة *rahāla*, A leather saddle.
 ▲ راحب *rahb*, Large (place) *Rahib*,
 A glutton.
 ▲ راحة *raha*, A coiled serpent
 ▲ راحر *raharrah*, Broad. Ease.
 ▲ راحص *rahṣ*, Washing.
 ▲ رحل *rahl*, Loading, mounting
 a camel, travelling. A mansion,
 resting-place. Baggage.
 ▲ راحلا *rahlā*, (A sheep, &c) pied
 ▲ رحم *rahim*, The womb. Pity.
 ▲ رحمان *rahman*, God, the merciful.
 ▲ رحمة *rahmat*, A mill-stone, a mill.
 The callous part of a camel The
 hoof of a camel or elephant
 ▲ راحیص *rahiz*, Washed.
 ▲ راحیق *rahik*, The best wine.
 ▲ راحیل *rahil*, A journey.
 ▲ رحیم *rahim*. See رحمان.
 P رخ *rakh*, A groan. A disease.
 ▲ رخ *rakhkh*, Loose, flabby.
 ▲ رخا *rakhā*, Loose. Affluence.
 ▲ رخا *rahā*, An easy life.
 ▲ رخصه *rakhṣa*, Low-price (foot).
 Remiss, relaxed.

- ▲ رخام *rakhām*, A large stone. *Ru-
 khām*, Marble, alabaster.
 ▲ رحامه *rahma*, Gentle (speech). Softly
 spoken.
 P رخبین *rakhbīn*, Oxygal. Whey.
 P ركب *rakht*, A bridle of gold or
 silver. Rich furniture, tapestry,
 housings, harness.
 AP رخته *rakhtah*, Sick, wounded.
 P رچ *rakhj*, Sordid Angry.
 P رخسار *rokhṣār*, The cheek.
 P رخساره *rokhṣārah*, The air, face.
 P رخش *rakhsh*, Lightning A ray.
 Fleet.
 P رخشه *rakhshā*, Shining.
 P رخسگر *rakhshgar*, A hired female
 singer accompanied by instruments.
 P رخشدن *rakhshdan*, To shine, to flash.
 ▲ رخص *rakhṣ*, Soft, tender. Low
 price
 ▲ رخصه *rukḥṣa*, Indulgence, conni-
 vance Leave, dismissal.
 P رخصتانه *rahṣtanah*, A present
 ▲ رخص *rakhṣ*, Soft thin (mass).
 ▲ رخل *rikhal*, A ewe-lamb.
 ▲ رحم *rahim*, Pitying, loving Soft.
 P رخصه *rakhnah*, A fracture, a notch.
 ▲ رخوا *rakhaw*, Soft, relaxed.
 ▲ رخت *rahṣ*, Good effects.
 ▲ رخوان *rahṣān*, Small-boned, and fat.
 ▲ رخی البال *rahik al-bāl*, Liberal-minded.
 ▲ رخیص *rakhikh*, Soft clay.
 ▲ رخیص *rakhṣ*, A soft garment.
 ▲ رخیفه *rahikha*, A soft loose mass.
 ▲ رحیم *rahim*, Pitying.
 ▲ راد *radd*, Repulsion. Restitution.
 Bad. *Radd*, A prop.
 ▲ راد *radd*, Great, skilful, learned.
 ▲ ردا *rida*, Assistance. Matter. A

load. *Rūdā*, A cloak. A sheet, sword. Intelligence, Honour. Disgrace Debt.

▲ رداة *radāt*, A rock.

▲ رداح *radāḥ*, Large-hipped. A mob

▲ رداحة *radāḥ*, The den of a hyena.

▲ رداد *radād*, A repulse, loathing

▲ رداس *radās*, A chief, leader

▲ رداغ *radāḡ*, Mud *Rudāḡ*, An indisposition, a relapse.

▲ رداعة *radāʿ*, A small enclosure.

▲ رداف *radāf*, Riding behind.

▲ ردام *rudām*, Breaking wind.

▲ ردا *radā*, An impervious load

▲ رداة *radāt*, Deformity. *Riddat*, Aversion. Apostasy. Echo.

▲ رداح *radh*, Slight pain.

▲ رداحة *rudhat*, The bed-room curtain. Amplitude, liberty.

▲ رداس *radās*, Hitting, breaking

▲ رداغ *radāḡ*, Prohibition. Tinging

▲ رداعة *radāʿ*, Mud.

▲ رداغ *radāḡh*, Muddy

▲ ردا *radā*, Any person placed behind another.

▲ ردا *radm*, Shutting, closing up A wall or barrier.

▲ ردا , Arranging goods. Wrinkled (skin). The clash of arms.

▲ ردا *radah*, A line, rule, row.

▲ رداة *radhat*, A rocky hill.

▲ رداي *radī*, Striking the ground, trotting, hopping.

▲ رداي *riddā*, Restitution.

▲ ردايع *radāy*, Losing the head (from a spear).

▲ ردايم *radīm*, A torn or mended habit.

▲ رداي *rudaymī*, A straight spear.

▲ ردا *rizū*, Small rain, dew.

▲ رداية *razāyat*, Emaciated.

▲ رذل *razl*, Mean, worthless.

▲ ردا *razm*, Overflowing.

▲ رداوم *razūm*, Flowing, fluid.

▲ رداي *razī*, Extenuated.

▲ ردايلة *razīlat*, A worthless thing.

▲ ردا *raz*, A vineyard, battle, castle.

▲ ردا *razz*, The noise of rain. A staple, loop. Smoothing.

▲ ردا *ruza*, Receiving a favour.

▲ ردا *razāh*, Emaciated.

▲ ردا *razūz*, (for رداص), Lead.

▲ ردا *razzūz*, A seller of rice.

▲ ردا *razzāk*, The provider of the necessities of life (God).

▲ ردا *razām*, A severe man.

▲ ردا *razān*, Modest in company (woman). A dier, stainer.

▲ ردا *razūnat*, Modesty, dignity. Sedate Heavy. Strength.

▲ ردا *razbar*, A pruning-hook.

▲ ردا *radah*, Remaining hidden.

▲ ردا *rezj*, The scruple of a spear.

▲ ردا *razdak*, Order, series.

▲ ردا *razj*, Sticking in the mud.

▲ ردا *razaghā*, Clay, mud.

▲ ردا *razīf*, Getting before.

▲ ردا *razfīn*, A door bar A key.

▲ ردا *razk*, Giving what is needful. Wealth. A pension, present. Rain.

▲ ردا *razm*, War, a battle.

▲ ردا *razm*, Standing firm (the lion).

▲ ردا *razm*, A bundle of clothes.

▲ ردا *razn*, Balancing. High ground. A pond.

▲ ردا *razān*, The keeper of a vineyard.

▲ ردا *ruzūm*, Unable to rise. Receiving. Dying.

▲ ردا *razah*, A ring or staple.

▲ ردا *razīdan*, To die, tinge.

▲ رزاة *raẓāʾ* Affliction.
 ▲ رزير *A dūn* herb Firm.
 ▲ رزانه *rasānā'* Grief, regret
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, (o)ing fast.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Concealed, ambush.
 ▲ رزف, The roaring of a lion
 ▲ رزف, Modest Heavy Firm
 ▲ رزف *raj*, Rigi, chiding.
 ▲ رزف *raj*, Voice is
 ▲ رزف *rajah*, A rope, lice A mason's rule An opinion
 ▲ رزف *ras*, Arriving Mature.
 ▲ رزف *raʿf*, Dining Biting Expendi g Acquiring Expecting
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf* Much, many. Arriving, attaining
 ▲ رزف *rasāʾin* Wine
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf* A foot rope
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A camel's foot.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A mission A prophet Prophecy A letter *Ra-ʿf*
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A body of cavalry. A rule.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A troop.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A designer.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Bringing arriving
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, To cause to bring, &c
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf* Harness
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Writing. Dispatches.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Wise
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Property
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Subsiding Penetrating (a sword) Sunk (the eye)
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A hat, bonnet
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A series Secure
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A village, a market town in encampment A chief, a fighting man.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, To cause to grow.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A village. See رزف.

▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, The day of resurrection.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Sift, free. Escape
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, To escape *Ra-ʿf*, To spin *Ra-ʿf*, To grow.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Daily bread. Bravery
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Thin in the hips or thighs.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Grain.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A disease in the eye
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, The wrist, footlock
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Jumping foot-bound
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A gentle pace. Fave. Milk.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A law, rule, model, design, trace. Custom.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A halter
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A rope, a cord
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Firm Reconciling.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Disgraced
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Dreg, sediment
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A bracelet of beads, &c.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Firm, constant
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Accession
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf* An ambassador, apostle, prophet, legate A courier A letter, news
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Travelling day and night. Customs Taxes, fees
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Constant, immovable The middle tent pole.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, The best sort of dates
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, A youth, receipt.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Puberty
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, To arrive, attain, spin, twist.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Arrived. Mature
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Fixed. The beginning. Solid. Rumour.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Plentiful.
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, The person standing, sent, or sent to
 ▲ رزف *ra-ʿf*, Marking the ground.

* رشيمان *raṣīmān*, A rope.
 * رش *rash*, Unequal ground. A cubit. The 18th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ رش *rashsh*, Raining gently.
 ▲ رشا *rashaa*, A young deer *Rishā*, A rope, tail, stalk.
 *▲ رشان *ashād*, The right way.
 ▲ رشادة *rashādāt*, Greatness
 ▲ رشاش *rashāsh*, A sprinkling
 ▲ رشاقه *rashālat*, Elegant in shape
 * رشد *rushbad*, Callous.
 * رشب *rashṭ*, Friable, crumbling
 Stiff A mit. Ruinous
 * رشتگ *rashṭal*, A small rope.
 Disgrace A disease
 * رشتن *ashṭan*, To spin, twist, unbark, plunder, tinge
 * رشته *rashṭah*, A thread, line, series, a file. Tape worm
 * رشتي *rashṭī*, Dirt, rubbish
 ▲ رشج *rashh*, Sweating Flowing.
 ▲ رشكه *rashk*, Dropping Moisture,
 ▲ رشد, Rectitude, the right way
 ▲ رشرش, Dry and soft bread
 ▲ رشت *rashṭ*, Sipping, sucking
 ▲ رشي, Making an arrow fly rapidly
 * رشك *rashk*, Envy Zeal, ardour
 ▲ رشك *rashk*, Having a large beard
 * رشگر *rashgar*, Vitriol
 * رشكن *rashkan*, Jealous
 * رشكه *rashk*, A nit Vice, disgrace.
 * رشكين *rashṭīn*, Jerbo is
 ▲ رسم *rashm*, Writing See رسم.
 * رشمير, A worm that eats wood
 ▲ رسم *rashm*, Coming uninvited.
 ▲ راشو *ra hū*, Binding (a judge).
 ▲ راشان, Sporting and feeding (flocks)
 ▲ رشود *rashwat*, Bribery. A bribe

▲ رشوب, Cropping (a camel, &c.).
 ▲ رشون *rashūn*, See رشن.
 ▲ رشج *rashh*, Sweat, leaking.
 ▲ رشد *ashid*, An attribute of God, a guide, sagacious.
 ▲ رشت *rashṭ*, Of elegant stature. Quick A rapid bow-shot
 ▲ رص *rass*, Cementing, joining
 ▲ رصان *russād*, A patrol
 ▲ رصاع *rasās*, Tin, lead
 ▲ رصاعة *rassāʿ*, A miser Hard ground.
 ▲ رصاع *rasāgh*, A tether
 ▲ رصاة *rasāʿat*, A raw nerve
 ▲ رصانة *rasānat* A fortification.
 ▲ رصح *rasah*, Closeness of lips.
 ▲ رصد *rasad*, Observation
 ▲ رصدة *rasdat*, One fall of rain
Rasdat, A pit to catch a lion.
 ▲ رصع *rasʿ*, Striking with the hand bruising Penetrating (in arrow)
 ▲ رص *rasf*, Joining Agreeing
 ▲ رصم *rasum*, A narrow pass.
 ▲ رص *rasn*, Performing. Overcoming, acquiring Reproaching
 ▲ رصود *ra ād*, Writing
 ▲ رصيد *rasid*, Observing
 ▲ رصص *rasṣ*, Veiled, the eyes only appearing
 ▲ رصت *rasṭ*, Solid (Laziness), firm (answer) A rival
 ▲ رصين *rasīn*, I am Sick. kind
 ▲ رص *ras*, Striking, breaking
 ▲ رصا *rasā*, Acquiescence Wish, will A sufficiency Proper
 ▲ رصاب *rasāb*, Saliva
 ▲ رصارص *ra ārī*, Wandering
 ▲ رصاص *rasāz*, A fragrant.
 ▲ رصاع *rī āʿ*, Sucking the mother.

- ٢ رضاعة *ruṣāʿaṭ*, Sucking.
 ٢ رضامند , Consenting. v. رضا
 ٢ رشح *raṣḥ*, Breaking (date stones).
 ٢ رشح *raṣaḥ*, Bruising a serpent's head. Fighting with stones. Giving a small present.
 ٢ رصاص *raṣarāṣ*, Gravel. Small rain.
 ٢ رصاصي *raṣarāṣī*, A rock fish.
 ٢ رضع *raṣaʿ*, Sucking. Asking.
 ٢ رصف *ruṣf*, Burning, roasting, or boiling with a hot stone. A hot stone. The knee-pan.
 ٢ رصم *raṣm*, Going slow. Ploughing. Striking. Paving.
 ٢ رصمان *raṣmān*, Slow-paced.
 ٢ رصمة *raṣmaṭ*, A large stone.
 ٢ رazzo *razzo*, Conquering (by pleasing).
 ٢ رزوان *ruẓwān*, Complacency. A blessing. Paradise.
 ٢ رصوة *raṣūʿat*, Giving suck.
 ٢ رضى *ruṣy*, God reward him.
 ٢ رصيح *raṣiḥ*, Bruised with a stone.
 ٢ رصص *raṣṣ*, Bruised.
 ٢ رضيع *raṣīʿ*, Sucking. An infant.
 ٢ رصف *raṣf*, See رصف.
 ٢ رصم *raṣm*, Firmly built.
 ٢ رصية *raṣyāḥ*, Good, worthy.
 ٢ رطا *raṭā*, Madness, folly.
 ٢ رطام *ruṭām*, Keeping in fetters.
 ٢ رطانة *raṭānat*, Speaking any language, not Arabic.
 ٢ رطب *raṭb*, Fresh, tender.
 ٢ رطس *raṭas*, A slop.
 ٢ رطخ *raṭḥ*, Rheum.
 ٢ رطل *raṭl*, A pound of 12 ounces. A cup of wine. *Raṭl*, Light (horse).
 ٢ رطم *raṭm*, Embroiling. Dunging.
 ٢ رطمة *ruṭmaṭ*, Perplexity.
 ٢ رطو *raṭw*, Foolish.
 ٢ رطوب *ruṭūb*, Humid, fresh.

- ٢ رطوبة *ruṭūbat*, Moisture. Freshness.
 ٢ رطب *raṭīn*, Lean camels.
 ٢ رطيب *raṭīb*, Moist, humid.
 ٢ رطينا *ruṭaynā*, Unintelligible talk.
 ٢ رعب *raʿḥāb*, Full, a river.
 ٢ رعاد *raʿḥād*, Thundering. A characterer. *Raʿḥād*, The torpedo.
 ٢ رعا *raʿāʿ*, Timid young men.
 ٢ رعب *ruʿāf*, A hemorrhage.
 ٢ رعاى *ruʿāfaʿ*, A liberal man.
 ٢ رعال *ruʿāl*, Piercing rapidly (a spear) snot. Palm-tree. رعالة, Madness, folly.
 ٢ رعام *raʿām*, Sharpness of sight. *Ruʿām*, Lean (sheep). Looking. Wiping the nose.
 ٢ رعامة *ruʿāmat*, A tree. رعامي, The lobe of the liver.
 ٢ رعوي, Camels feeding near home.
 ٢ رعونة *raʿāwiyat*, A royal herd.
 ٢ رعاية *ruʿāyat*, Respect. Affability.
 ٢ رعب *raʿab*, Fear. Filling (a lake). An amulet.
 ٢ رعبال *ruʿbal*, Foolish, silly.
 ٢ رعبلة *raʿbalat*, Foul (wind).
 ٢ رعبوب *ruʿbūb*, Languid, timid.
 ٢ رعمونة, A slice of a camel's bunch.
 ٢ رعتيب, A mild woman.
 ٢ رعث *raʿas*, Wool. A tassel.
 ٢ رعثة *raʿṣā*, An oblong grape.
 ٢ رعثة, An ear-ring. The crown.
 ٢ رعد *raʿd*, Thundering. Dressing (a woman). Threatening.
 ٢ رعديد *raʿdūd*, A delicate woman. Trembling, timid. Cruel.
 ٢ رعرع *raʿraʿ*, An amiable youth. Mean. A long reed.
 ٢ رعرعة *raʿraʿat*, (God) causing to grow. Shining (water).

▲ رعس *raʿs*, Trembling. Tired.
 ▲ رعش *raʿsh*, Trembling Tremor.
 ▲ رعشا , Going quick (an ostrich).
 ▲ رعش *raʿshan*, Tremulous.
 ▲ رعشيش *raʿshish*, Timorous. Rushing to kill. Deserving well.
 ▲ رعت *ruʿt*, The top of an arrow, where they fix the point
 ▲ رعف *raʿf*, A hemorrhage.
 ▲ رعل *raʿl*, A slit ear. A young man. A promontory
 ▲ رعلة *raʿlat*, A body from 20 to 25, Domestic. Many. A young animal The female ostrich.
 ▲ رعموم *ruʿmūm*, A delicate woman
 ▲ رعن *raʿn*, Enervating (the sun) Head-ach Fainting
 ▲ رعا *raʿnā*, Beautiful, lovely Conceited, silly. Idle, languid.
 ▲ رعوش , Shaking the head with age
 ▲ رعو , Lean. Having a rheum
 ▲ رعون *raʿūn*, Moving. Strong
 ▲ رعي *raʿy*, Pasturing.
 ▲ رعيب *raʿīb*, Fearing. Fat A full camel's bunch.
 ▲ رعية *ruʿyat*, Stony ground. What is eaten.
 ▲ رعية *raʿiyat*, A subject Renter. A herd of camels Pasture.
 ▲ رعس *raʿis*, Wagging (a camel).
 ▲ رعت *raʿt*, An arrow.
 ▲ رعيق , Grumbling (the belly).
 ▲ رعل , A small body of horse.
 ▲ ر ع *rūgh*, Eructation.
 ▲ رعا *rughā*, Crying, roaring.
 ▲ رهاب *raghāb*, Soft ground.
 ▲ رعات , Ground watered by rain.
 ▲ رعام *raghām*, Soft soil, sand.
 ▲ رعامة *rughāmat*, Wished for.

▲ رعامي , The wind-pipe. The nose.
 ▲ رعاوة , Froth. رعاوة , An ox's navel The pupil of the eye.
 ▲ رعب *raghab*, Wanting, wishing.
 ▲ رعمانة *rughbānat*, Lower part of the shoe-strap
 ▲ رعموب *raghbūb*, A covetous (man).
 ▲ رعت *raghs*, Sucking (the dam)
 ▲ رعد *raghad*, Affluence
 ▲ رعة *raghraghat*, Ease of life
 ▲ رعى *raghs*, Affluence, increase
 ▲ رعف *raghf*, A wafer
 ▲ رعل *raghl*, Sucking (the mother). Grain formed in the ear
 ▲ رعلا *raghlā*, Slit-ear'd, &c See رعل.
 ▲ رعل , Sucking. False suspicion
 ▲ رعم *raghm*, Shame, reproach. Aversion. Subjected Contempt. Dust.
 ▲ رعا , (A sheep) nose marked
 ▲ رعى *raghn*, Favourable, Having plenty Wishing Perhaps
 ▲ رعمة *raghnat*, Level soft ground.
 ▲ رعد *raghand*, Vociferation.
 ▲ رعين *raghnin*, Breeches.
 ▲ رعو , (A camel) braying much.
 ▲ رعة *rughwat*, Froth of milk
 ▲ رعوث *raghūs*, Giving suck. Seven days old.
 ▲ رعل *raghūl*, Seizing, eating.
 ▲ رعيب *raghib*, Desired, esteemed.
 ▲ رعيد *raghūd*, Living freely.
 ▲ رعيدة , Fresh butter A poultice.
 ▲ رعيف *raghf*, A thin cake, wafer.
 ▲ رب *raf*, A book-press, tablets.
 ▲ رب *raff*, A glutton Lascivious. Defending. Honouring. An arch, A flock, a herd, hovel *Ruff*, Straw.
 ▲ ربا *rafā*, Mending. Quieting.

- ▲ رَا *raffā*, A fine-drawer.
 ▲ رات *rafāt*, Any thing broken.
 ▲ راد *rafād*, A bandage A cushion.
 A symbol
 ▲ راس *rafās*, A foot rope.
 ▲ رافش *raffūsh*, Turning corn
 ▲ رافص *ruffūz*, Contrary ways
 ▲ رافصه , Pasturing scattered camels.
 ▲ رافع *rafāz*, Housing corn
 ▲ رافعة *rafūcat*, Elevation of voice
 Attitude Noble, of high price
 ▲ رافعة *rafāghal*, Affluence
 ▲ راف *rafaf*, Saffron, cyprus
 ▲ رافق *rafāq*, Benignity Society.
 ▲ رافية , Delightfulness of life.
 ▲ رافه *rafūh*, Repose, affluence
 ▲ راف *raft*, Breaking, pounding
 راف *raft*, He went. Going
 راف *raftār*, Walking, going
 راف *raftan*, To walk, go, proceed,
 depart, travel
 راف *raftan*, To sweep
 ▲ راف *rafts*, Obscene
 ▲ رافد , Giving, aiding A goblet
 ▲ راف *raftūf*, An ostrich.
 ▲ راف *raftaf*, An arch, green plot
 A bed, a pillow. A window, a
 crevice
 ▲ راف , Striking. Beating (pulse)
 ▲ راف *rafts*, A foot rope.
 ▲ رافعة , Kicking on the breast.
 ▲ رافش *raftsh*, Luxuriously. An awl
 ▲ رافعة *raftaf*, In order. A proper
 opportunity.
 ▲ راف *raft*, Leaving Dispersed.
 ▲ راف *raft*, Elevation. Deposing
 Housing the harvest. Repelling.
 Divulging. Bringing near.

- ▲ رفعة *rafcat*, Eminence
 ▲ رف *rafgh*, Affluence. Sterility.
 A tract of country Perspiration.
 ▲ رف *rafah*, Courtesy Aid.
 ▲ رفعة *raftat*, A company.
 ▲ راف *raft*, Ignorant Foolish.
 ▲ راف *raftal*, Long-tailed. Fleishy.
 ▲ رف *rafū*, Sewing close, counter-
 point Fine-drawing.
 ▲ رف *rafūy*, The root of a palm
 ▲ رف *rafūd*, (A camel) filling a dish
 (رفد) at a milking.
 ▲ رف *rafūz*, Broad, open (valley).
 ▲ رف *rafagar*, A fine-drawer.
 ▲ رف *rafūn*, Saffron.
 ▲ رف *rafti*, Living easily.
 ▲ رف *rafts*, An associate.
 ▲ رف *rafti*, Rejected. Sweat
 ▲ رف *rafti*, Sublime, exalted
 ▲ رف *rafti*, Eating much. Shini-
 ng, juicy. Herbage Dispersed.
 The roof Plenty A lily. A win-
 dow.
 ▲ رف , A friend Partner. Skilful
 ▲ رف *rafti*, Living agreeably
 ▲ رف *raft*, Parchment, paper, a book.
 A tortoise Rafi, Servitude. Soft
 level ground Thin. Affectionate.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Drying up (tears).
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Guarding. Fearing (God).
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Gain, profit.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, A merchant, trading.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Sleep.
 ▲ رف *raftās*, A dancer, a jumper.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Barren ground.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Black and white.
 ▲ رف *rafta*, Doting.

▲ راتٍ, *ratāt*, Hot. *Rukāt*, Thin. A
 ske, fritter Going slow (a camel).
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratān*, Saffron Blight.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāb*, Thickness of neck.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbā*, Contemplating
 ▲ راتٍ, Thick-necked A lion.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbā*, A pit for catching leopards The neck A slave
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbā*, Affectionate Pity. Mo-
 desty Thin Fertile land
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbā*, Going to bed.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbān*, Exulting.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbā*, One asleep
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratrūk*, The shining surface
 of water, or of a bright sword
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratsh*, Painting figures
 ▲ راتٍ, A spotted female serpent
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat*, A dance Dancing
 Fermenting (as wine).
 P راتٍ, *rat'sidan*, To dance
 ▲ راتٍ, Marking black with white
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat*, Patching Piercing.
 Hitting. Gibing. Making haste
 Insane. The seventh heaven A
 spouse
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratā*, Insane. A tumult
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratat*, A letter, a note A
 piece of cloth A chess board
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratat*, Soft, plain ground above
 a harder stratum. A desert Thin-
 ness. Scarcity. Debility. Hot.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratat*, A tall palm-tree.
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat am*, Writing, a cypher
 Arithmetic Painting, pointing
 A letter. The price mark Sort,
 quality
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratmat*, A pleasant garden or
 meadow. The river side.
 P راتٍ, *ratmat*, Written

P راتٍ, Impressing. Erasing.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratm*, Writing, &c. See راتٍ.
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat-un*, A bandage.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratūb*, A woman childless,
 or wishing to become a widow.
 Observing (the stars). Waiting.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratūd*, Reclining, sleeping.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratūf*, Trembling.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratūn*, Cyprus, saffron.
 ▲ راتٍ, *raty*, Fascinating.
 ▲ راتٍ, A rival. A guardian.
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat'ayā*, Enchantment.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāḥ*, Foolish.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratik*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratim*, A book Wise
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratimat*, A sensible woman.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratimah*, A letter.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratk*, Weak Laying, accusing.
 Upon Vexing *Ratk*, Small rain
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratā*, Adapting Accusing.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāb*, A stirrup Suite. A
 cup or saucer A ship.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratān*, Fossils
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāt*, Weak in mind. *Ra-
 tāt*, Imbecility. Meanness A
 voluntary cuckold. An accusation
 Tenuity
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāt*, A vnder of leeks.
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratāb*, Mounting, riding.
 Forming a league. Sinning. Large-
 kneed About a dozen travelling
 together
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratbān*, Riders P A tail
 ▲ راتٍ, (A she-camel) for the saddle
 ▲ راتٍ, *ratūbat*, A body of travellers
 (less than راتٍ). The knee.
 ▲ راتٍ, *rat-h*, The base, side, angle
 راتٍ, Hard, high, rough ground.
 P p

▲ رَكَّة *rak-haḥ*, An area, square.
 ▲ رَكْد *rakd*, Fixed, quiescent.
 ▲ رَكَكَّة, Having large hips.
 ▲ رَكَرَكَة *rakraḥat*, Imbecility.
 ▲ رَاكَز *ratz*, Penetrating the ground
 (a spear) (God) fixing in the
 earth (mines) Beating (pulse)
 رَاكَز, A low sound Beauty.
 ▲ رَكْس *ra/s*, Inverting Binding (a
 chain). *Raks*, Filth
 ▲ رَاكِز *ratz*, Moving the feet
 ▲ رَاكَاة *alawāt*, Motion, impulse
 ▲ رَكْع *rukʿa*, Hanging the head
 ▲ رَاكْع *ruʿa*, Bowing the head,
 genuflexion (in prayer)
 ▲ رَكَل *ruk*, Spurring a horse A kick
 ▲ رَكْلَة *ruklat*, A bundle of herbs
 ▲ رَكْم *raʿam*, Collecting
 ▲ رَكِي *raḥn*, A mouse A pilan
 Aid, guard A grandee A volume
 ▲ رَاكُوب *rukūb*, Mounting, riding
 ▲ رَاكُوبَة *rukūbat*, A saddle horse, &c
 ▲ رَاكُوت *rukwat*, A reservoir, cistern
 A staining cloth, or scarf
 ▲ رَاكُوع *rukūh*, Leaning
 ▲ رَاكُود *rukūd*, Full (dish).
 ▲ رَاكُوس *rukūs*, Shooting far (a bow)
 ▲ رَاكُوع *rukūʿ*, Bowing the head
 ▲ رَاكُون *rukūn*, Reclining
 ▲ رَاكُونَة *rukūnat*, Firm, constant
 P رَاكُوب *rukūb*, An old garment
 ▲ رَاكَا *rakaʿ*, A vein burst *Rakā*,
 Weak, infirm A well.
 ▲ رَاكِب *raḥib*, Placed upon
 P رَاكِبِي *raḥibi*, A plate, dish
 ▲ رَاكِيَة *raḥiyat*, A well
 ▲ رَاكِيك *raḥik*, Thin, fine Silly.
 ▲ رَاكِي *raḥin*, A grave man Firm
 P رَاك *rag*, A vein, artery.

P رَاگ *ragū*, A towel.
 P رَاگِند *ragband*, A bandage
 ▲ رَم *ramm*, Mending Cropping,
 devouring, breaking Carious.
 ▲ رَمَا *rama*, Dwelling.
 ▲ رَمَاة *ummāsāt* A wild heifer.
 ▲ رَمَاح *ramāh*, A maker of spears. Want.
 ▲ رَمَاحِش *rumūhiḥ*, Strong A lion.
 ▲ رَمَاد *ramād*, Ashes Lic, soap
 ▲ رَمَام *rammāz*, Mysteriously. رَمَامَة
rammū-at, Winking A knot
 ▲ رَمَان *ramān*, A competency.
 ▲ رَمَال *rammāl*, A sootheryer رَمَالِي
ramālī, Divination
 ▲ رَمَامَة *rumāmāt*, A competency
 ▲ رَمَان *ummān*, The pomegranate
 P رَمَان *ramān*, Timid, fugitive.
 P رَمَانِيدَن *ramānidan*, To terrify.
 ▲ رَمَائِم *ramāim*, Rotten, corrupted
 ▲ رَمَّة *rimmat*, Putrid, carious A
 ship-worm A moth
 ▲ رَامَس *rams*, Adapting Repairing.
 Handling Perplexed.
 ▲ رَامِج *ramj*, Erasing Bird's dung
 ▲ رَامِج *ramh*, Piercing. Licking
 Shining *Rumh*, A spear.
 ▲ رَامِد *rand*, Destruction. *Ramad*,
 Ophthalmia.
 ▲ رَامِدَا *randū*, An ostrich.
 ▲ رَامِدَة *rimdaḥ*, A small remainder.
 ▲ رَامِدَد *rimdad*, Destructive.
 ▲ رَامِدُدَا *rimdudū*, Ashes
 ▲ رَامَز *ramz*, A nod, hint. A secret.
 ▲ رَامَس *rams*, Burying. A grave.
 Equalling. Darting.
 ▲ رَامِش *ramsh*, Stoning. Poorly fed
 Luxuriance. Curling of the hair.

- ▲ **رامشا** *ramshā*, (Ground) fruitful.
- ▲ **رامص** *ramas*, White matter about the eyes
- ▲ **رامص** *ram-*, Dressing (meat) Pasturing Sharpening Scorched
- ▲ **راماص** *ramavān*, The ninth month of the Mahometan year
- ▲ **رامط** *ramṭ*, Reproaching
- ▲ **رامع** *ramāḡ*, Tossing the nose Beckoning Bringing forth (a child) Flowing (tears). Making haste
- ▲ **رامق** *ramq*, Looking at. The last breath Beauty **رامق** *raminaḡ*, Weak, flaccid
- ▲ **رامكا** *ramkā*, Of the colour of ashes A young camel.
- ▲ **رامكة** *rumkaṭ*, A mare ill-bred. A large she-camel
- ▲ **رامل** *raml*, Shore, land, margin. Making mats **Ramal**, Going fast A barren serow Increase **Ram-mal**, A conjurer
- ▲ **رامله** *ramlah*, One heap of sand
- ▲ **راملي** *ramli*, Sand or gravel pits
- ▲ **رامم** *ramam*, Old, rotten
- ▲ **رامنا** *ramnā*, A tract of land set apart for hunting
- ▲ **رامنده** *ramandah*, Wild, terrified.
- ▲ **رامنران** *ramn-rān* A shepherd
- ▲ **راموح** *ramūh*, A Licking horse, &c
- ▲ **راموص** *ramūs*, Dung of fowls
- ▲ **راموق** *ramūq*, Poor, distressed
- ▲ **رامه** *ramah*, A herd Companion
- ▲ **رامي** *ramy* Darting, hitting Exceeding Assisting Reproaching
- ▲ **رامايه** *ramayh*, A little speck
- ▲ **راميدن** *ramīdan*, To be afraid, to fly, to shun, To frighten.

- ▲ **رامير** *ramīz*, Volatile. Grave. Of a noble family Many.
- ▲ **راميص** *ramīz*, Sharpened.
- ▲ **راميم** *ramīm*, Putrid, carious, worn.
- ▲ **راما** *ramā*, A spectacle
- ▲ **رامنة** *ramnaṭ*, Sound
- ▲ **رامج** *ramj*, Grief The cholera
- ▲ **رامكندن** *ramkandan*, To distress, to irritate.
- ▲ **رامكار** *ramkar*, A merchant
- ▲ **رامجداں** *ramjdañ*, A priming flask.
- ▲ **رامكش** *ramkush*, Offence, disgust
- ▲ **رامكك** *ramkak*, The touch-hole.
- ▲ **رامكن** *ramkan*, A soft belly, fluxed.
- ▲ **رامكور** *ramkūr*, Sick, afflicted.
- ▲ **رامكه** *ramkaḡ*, Grief.
- ▲ **رامكدن** *ramkdan*, To be sad, to fret
- ▲ **رامجن** *ramjan*, A ploughshare
- ▲ **رامج** *ramj*, A vertigo
- ▲ **رامد** *ramd*, The laurel. Filth.
- ▲ **رامد** *ramd*, A shrewd man A knave. A drunkard A wanderer First-fruits Liquor, a plane, dust, rind.
- ▲ **رامدايدن** *ramdaidan*, To cause to polish.
- ▲ **رامده** *ramdah*, A joiner's plane A grater
- ▲ **رامدي** *ramdi*, A draught
- ▲ **رامدندن** *ramdandan*, To polish To rasp, to grate, saw, plane To dig
- ▲ **رامر** *ramr*, Rice
- ▲ **رامف** *ramf*, A kind of willow.
- ▲ **رامفت** *ramft*, Muddy water.
- ▲ **راما** *ramā*, Sitting (a bird)
- ▲ **رامكة** *ramkaṭ*, Muddiness.
- ▲ **رامنگ** *ramng*, Colour, paint Fraud. Playfulness, ridicule Pleasure.
- ▲ **رامگين** *ramgin*, Coloured Figurative, elegant Flowery.
- ▲ **رامن** *raman*, Modulating
- ▲ **رامن** *raman*, A frog.

▲ رَنُو *ranūw*, Looking, admiring.
 Victory. Love.
 ▲ رَنَوَات *ranwat*, A piece of flesh
 ▲ رَنُوم *ranūm*, A species of plant.
 ▲ رَنُونَا *ranūnā*, A drinking cup
 ف رَنِي *runi*, A servant.
 ▲ رَنِي *runna*, The sixth month
 ▲ رَنِيم *runim*, Merriment. A song
 ▲ رَنِين *ranin*, Twanging Groaning
 ف رُو *rū*, The face, aspect
 ▲ رَا *rawā*, Sweet (water). Healthy.
 ف رَا *rawā*, Proper, just, right.
 ▲ رَاوَاطَة *rawāṭah*, Friendship
 ▲ رَاوَج *rawāj*, Saleable
 ▲ رَاوَج *rawāh*, Going, coming
 ف رَاوَحِل *rawāḥil*, A caravan
 ▲ رَاوِد *rawūd*, Requiring
 ف رَاوِدَار *rawūdār*, Lawful, true, just.
 Fit Desiring, wishing.
 ▲ رَاوِدَة *rawūdat*, A girl.
 ف رَاوَس *rawās*, Water-cresses
 ▲ رَاوَضِع *rawaṣiʿ*, The milk-teeth.
 ▲ رَاوَعِي *rawāʿi*, Furning hoary.
 ▲ رَوَاق *rawāq*, A palace, saloon, portico A
 curtain. A tent A caravanserai.
 ف رَاوَك *rawāk*, Pure, purified
 ▲ رَاوَال *rawāl*, Spittle ف Sun-set
 ف رَاوَان *rawān*, Life, soul, spirit.
 Going, passing, flowing, fluid.
 ف رَاوَانِي *rawānī*, A course
 ف رَاوَانِيدَان *rawānīdan*, To dispatch
 To behave. To be current
 ▲ رَاوَاه *rawāh*, Food for captives
 ▲ رَاوَايَة *rawāyat*, A history, narrative,
 tale, tradition, story.
 ف رَاوَايَش *rawāyash*, Saleable.
 ف رَوَب *rūb*, Sweeping.
 ▲ رَاوَاب *rawāb*, Thick butter-milk.
 ف رَوَابِرُو *rūbārū*, Face to face

▲ رَوَابِي *rūbān*, Turgid.
 ف رَوَابِيدَان *rūbānīdan*, To cause to
 sweep To rub and clean the teeth.
 ف رَوَابِي *rūbāh*, A fox
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rūbāh*, A dish-cloth. A fer-
 ment. A part of the night. A
 piece of meat Necessity Intellect.
 Torpor.
 ف رَوَابِي *rūband*, A lady's veil.
 ف رَوَابِيَش *rūbāsh*, A veil Concealed.
 ف رَوَابِي *rūbah*, A fox
 ف رَوَابِيَه *rūbahānah*, Like a fox
 ف رَوَابِيدَان *rūbīdan*, To wipe, to dust.
 ف رَوَابِي *rūbān*, A little crab. A sand eel
 ه رَوَابِي *rūpāh*, Silver, a rupee
 ه رَوَابِيَه *rūpīyah*, A rupee
 ▲ رَوَابِي *raws*, Dung, a dung-hill.
 ▲ رَوَابِيَه *rūb*, Dung The tip of the toe.
 ف رَوَابِيَه *rawāḥah* Unripe grapes
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rawāh*, Clever, expeditious
 Discovering by the smell Resting.
 Agreeable (day) Compassion
Rūh, The soul, faith, Jesus Christ.
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rawāh*, Agreeable (place)
 ف رَوَابِي *rūkh*, The intestines Bald.
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rawd*, Foraging. Moving
 ف رَوَابِي *rūd*, A river Song, mirth
 A beautiful brunette.
 ف رَوَابِي *rawādān*, A busy body.
 ف رَوَابِي *rawādār*, A river in a valley.
 ف رَوَابِي *rawādah*, The bed of a river
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rawādak*, Beautiful
 ف رَوَابِي *rūdah*, A gut. A river.
 ▲ رَوَابِي *rawz*, Trying, tempting.
 ف رَوَابِي *roz*, A day
 ف رَوَابِي *rawāwān*, Increasing daily.
 ف رَوَابِي *rawān*, A porter. Footman.
 ▲ رَوَابِيَه *rūb*, Going here and there.
 ف رَوَابِي *rūzī chām*, A festival,

ر روزديد *rōz didah*, Aged.
 ر رورابه , A village, market town.
 ر روزکور *rōzkūr*, Purblind
 ر روزگار *rōzgār*, The world, fortune,
 time Service, employ
 ر روزگانه *rōzgānah*, Pay, a pension
 ر روزن *rawān*, A window
 ر روزنامه *rōznāmchah*, A day-book
 A calendar, an almanack
 ر روزنه *rōzanah*, A window
 ر روزه *rōzah*, Fasting, a fast-day.
 ر روزی *rōzī*, One day Fortune
 ر روزیانه , A journal
 ر روس *rūs*, A fox An elk.
 ر رواس *rawasab* Misfortune.
 ر روسپی *rūspī*, A courtesan
 ر روستا *rūstā*, A market-town, a vil-
 lage Any inhabited place
 ر روساء *rōsryāh*, Black, a sinner.
 Unfortunate, abject.
 ر روسی *rūsi*, A little, a cup of wine ,
 a hero.
 ر روش *rawāsh*, Motion, way, order,
 custom, rite, law A garden path
 روش, Wicked *Rawsh*, Eating
 ر روشن *rōshan*, The wooden frame-
 work of windows and chimnies.
 Light, splendid, bright Illustrious
 ر روشا *rōshanā*, Light, splendour.
 ر روشاس *rōshnas*, Conspicuous
 ر روشایی *Rōshanāyī*, Light Ink
 ر روضه *rawzat*, A garden, a pleasant
 place, a paradise. Pleasure.
 ر روط *rūt*, A river
 ر روع *rawē*, Frightened. Terror
 A battle The heart Beauty.
 ر روعا *rawēā*, Beautiful. Cunning
 ر روعه *rawēat*, Fearing Pleasing.
 ر روعه *rawghat*, Ensnaring

ر روع *rōghan*, Oil, butter, fat.
 ر روعین , Bread baked with butter
 ر روف *ra-ūf*, An attribute of God,
 merciful, benign. Rest.
 ر رؤفان *rūftan*, To sweep, wipe.
 ر روق *rawah*, Bright (wine) Giving
 pleasure Growing (teeth). A
 curtain A tent Youth.
 ر رولا *rūlā*, A wave *Rawah*, Echo
 ر روگردان کردن , To desert.
 ر روله *rūlah*, A small lizard
 ر روم *rawm*, Moving slowly
 ر رومال *rūmāl*, A handkerchief, a
 towel Wiping the face.
 ر رومانی *rūmūnī*, Of a ruby colour.
 ر روضه *rawon*, The last breath
 ر رواس *rūnūs*, Maddening.
 ر رويد *rawand*, Rhubarb
 ر رويد *rawandah*, A traveller
 ر رونی *rawanah*, Beauty, grace.
 ر رومانا *rūnamā* *shudan*, To
 show the face, to appear.
 ر روياس *rōnyās*, Maddening
 ر رويوش , Weak in the loins.
 ر روف *ru-uf*, Compassionate.
 ر روه *rawh*, Agitated (as water).
 ر روم *ra-um*, Tame (sheep). Fond
 of her colt (a she-camel)
 ر روضه , The finest sword-steel.
 ر روي *rawī*, A journey. The face,
 air, aspect. The surface Brass
 ر روي *rūyū*, A dream, a vision.
 ر رويابيدن , To produce, excite.
 ر روي *rūyat*, Seeing. Thinking.
 ر رويد *ruwayd*, Slowly
 ر رويد *rawīdan*, To go, to travel
 ر روي *rōyin*, Brazen.
 ر رويد *rōyandah*, Growing.

رويانه *rōyānāh*, A veil, a curtain
 رويه *rōyah*, Melted brass, a small face, a row, mode; towards.
 روبيدن *rōyīd*, To grow, to increase.
 روين *rōyīn*, Brazen. Red
 ر *rah*, A road See راه A mouse.
 راه *rahā*, A large district
 رها *rahā*, Escape.
 راهانه *rahānāh*, The breast-bone
 راهاد *rahādā*, Tenderness.
 راهاص *rahhās*, A mortar-mixer
 راهاط *rahāt*, Household furniture
 راهاق *rahāt*, Some (hundreds)
 راهام *rahām*, Lean flocks Numerous. *Ru'ām*, Timid (bird)
 راهان *rahān*, Betting at a horse-race
 راهاندن *rahāndan*, To set free
 راهار *rahāw*, A traveller by water A canal. A musical mode.
 راهاور *rah āwar*, A traveller
 راهوي *rahūy*, A mode in music
 راهاي *rahūyī*, Liberation
 راهب *rahb*, The sharp point of a spear or arrow.
 راهبان *rahbān*, Monks.
 راهبايه *rahbāyī*, A monastic life.
 راهبر *rahbar*, An escort
 راهيل *rahīl*, Unintelligible speech.
 راهيله *rahīlā*, A particular pace.
 راهبي *rahbā*, Fear.
 راهج *rahj*, Dust. Tumult
 راهدل *rahdal*, Weak, foolish.
 راهدن *rahdan*, Pusillanimous.
 راهدنه *rahdanat*, Delay, hindrance.
 راهراد *rahrah*, Soft, white (body).
 راهرو *rah raw*, A traveller.
 راهز *rahz*, Motion, agitation.
 راهزن *rahzan*, A highwayman.
 راهس *rahs*, Trampling.

راهش *rahsh*, Flour of sesame.
 راهشه *rahshā*, Liberality.
 راهشوش *rūhshūsh*, Liberal (man).
 راهص *rahs*, Pressure. Mortar.
 راهصه *rahshā*, The sole of the foot (when hurt or beat by stones).
 راهط *rahṭ*, Voraciously. *Rahāṭ*, A number of men under ten.
 راهطه *ruhaṭat*, A mole hole
 راهطي *rahṭā*, The name of a bird.
 راهف *rahaf*, Thin
 راهق *rahak*, Approaching Wandering Carrying Madness
 راهي *rahla*, Going fast
 راهك *rahk*, A good work.
 راهكه *rahka*, Weakness.
 راهگذار *rah guzār*, A pass, a road A guard Accident
 راهل *rahī*, Tremulous, languid
 راهمان *rahmān*, Going a round pace.
 راهمه *rahmat*, Gentle rain.
 راهمچ *rahmaj*, Large
 راهمسه *rahmasat*, Concealing.
 راهي *rahin*, A hostage. A pawn
 راهما *rah numā*, A guide, a pilot.
 راهو *rahw*, Going softly. Straddling Quiet, calm A furrow, canal, pipe A crowd The crane Stony ground.
 راهواج *rahwāj*, Easy (a horse, &c.)
 راهوار *rahwār*, An ambling nag, a high-blooded horse.
 راهوة *rahwat*, See رهو
 راهوچ *rahūj*, Weak, tender.
 راهوديه *rahūdīyā*, Favour.
 راهور *rahūr*, A traveller, a guide.
 راهوس *rahwas*, A glutton.
 راهوق *rahūt*, A swift camel.

▲ رَهْوَكُ *rahwaʿ*, Fat. Delicate.
 ▲ رَهْوَكَةٌ *rahūkāt*, Loose jointed
 ▲ رَهِيمٌ *rahīm*, Lean sheep. Rash.
 ▲ رَهُونٌ *rahūn*, Emaciated
 P رَهِي *rahī*, A servant, a slave.
 P رَهَابٌ *rah yāb*, A way finder.
 Invention.
 ▲ رَهَاذَةٌ *rahyaʿāt*, Weak, languid
 ▲ رَهَاذَةٌ *rahyaʿāt*, A delicate youth.
 ▲ رَهِيَّةٌ *rahiyat*, New wheat.
 P رَهِيدٌ *rahiḍan*, To escape.
 ▲ رَهِيصٌ *rahiṣ*, Hurt in the feet (a horse, &c) Cruel (lion)
 ▲ رَهِيْفٌ *rahiḥ*, Thin-edged, sharp.
 ▲ رَهِيْقٌ *rahiq*, Wine
 ▲ رَهِيْكٌ *rahiḥ*, Diminuated
 ▲ رَهِيْنٌ *rahiṇ*, Pledged, pawned.
 ▲ رَهِيٌّ *rahiyy*, Watring Easy.
 ▲ رَهْيَا *rahiyā*, Hypocrisy Thinking, looking at, opposite to.
 ▲ رَهْيَاتٌ *rahiyāt*, The lungs
 ▲ رَهْيَا *rahiyāh*, The evening.
 ▲ رَهْيَادٌ *rahiyād*, See رَوْد . A camel's pasturing pace
 ▲ رَهْيَاسٌ *rahiyās*, The beginning
 ▲ رَهْيَاسَةٌ *rahiyāsāt*, Dominion
 ▲ رَهْيَاشٌ *rahiyāsh*, One who puts feathers to arrows
 ▲ رَهْيَاضَةٌ *rahiyāṣāt*, Abstinence
 ▲ رَهْيَاعَةٌ *rahiyāʿāt*, A wrestling place, &c.
 P رَهْيَافٌ *rahiyāf*, A hypocrite
 ▲ رَهْيَالٌ *rahiyāl*, Spitille.
 ▲ رَهْيَانٌ *rahiyān*, Quenching thirst. Youth. Flourishing
 ▲ رَهْيَبٌ *rahiyab*, Doubt, scandal.
 P رَهْيَاجٌ *rahiyāj*, Sorrel.
 ▲ رَهْيَاسٌ *rahiyās*, Sorrel.

▲ رَهْبَالٌ *rahbāl*, A lion. An infirm old man. Rapacious.
 ▲ رَهْبَاتٌ *rahbat*, Doubt, opinion.
 ▲ رَهْيَةٌ *rahiyat* The lungs. Watring. Abundance,
 ▲ رَهْبٌ *rahs*, Hesitating.
 ▲ رَهْيَةٌ *rahiyat*, Pain in the joints.
 ▲ رَهْبَالٌ *rahbāl*, A confection
 ▲ رَهْبٌ *rahs*, Smelling Wind Odour. Victory, power.
 ▲ رَهْبِيٌّ *rahiyy* Beneficence.
 ▲ رَهْبَةٌ *rahbat*, Wind
 ▲ رَهْبٌ *rahs*, Loose, fatigued.
 P رَهْبَتُمْ *rahbatum*, Terrace earth.
 ▲ رَهْبَتَانٌ *rahbatān*, To pour, infuse, melt, scatter
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, Hired
 P رَهْبَتَانٌ *rahbatān*, The plough-tail.
 رَهْبٌ *rahs*, Projecting Equal.
 ▲ رَهْبَةٌ *rahbat*, Blowing softly (wind).
 ▲ رَهْبَتٌ *rahbat*, A servant boy
 ▲ رَهْبٌ *rahs*, Thin marrow.
 P رَهْبٌ *rahbat*, Pouring, scattering
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, Scattering, pouring, melting Poured.
 P رَهْبَانَدَانٌ *rahbatāndan*, To pour.
 P رَهْبَشٌ *rahbatash*, Fusion, pouring
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, One who breaks wind.
 P رَهْبَانَكٌ *rahbatānak*, Friable
 P رَهْبَانَانٌ *rahbatānān*, The bar of a door
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, Broken small.
 P رَهْبَانَدَانٌ *rahbatāndan*, To dissolve, to break, to pour, to diffuse, to scatter
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, Most minute
 P رَهْبَانٌ *rahbatān*, Concupiscence.
 ▲ رَهْبَسٌ *rahbas*, A head, chief, pilot
 P رَهْبَسٌ *rahbas*, Buzzing.
 P رَهْبَسَانٌ *rahbasān*, A rope. Twine
 P رَهْبَسَانٌ *rahbasān*, To spin, twist
 ▲ رَهْبَشٌ *rahbas*, Fitting feathers to ar-

rows. Contracting friendship. A feather A splendid vest. Plentiful.

ف ریش *rēsh*, A wound, a scar.

ف ریشه *rīshah*, Any thing twisted

ا ریشکند *rīshkhand*, Adulation. A flatterer Ridicule.

ف ریشم *rēsham*, Silk.

ف ریشه *rēshah*, A fringe The eyelids. A wound Wounded

ف ریشیده *rīshīdah*, Silk fringed

ف ریط *raylat*, A tent of one piece.

ا رایع *raya*, Increase, residue Return. Prolific A hill.

ا رایان *rayān*, The best part Increasing Shining

ف رایح *rīgh*, Hatred A Dust

ا رایف *rīf*, A cultivated country

ا رایین *rīk*, Rime Spittle

ف رایکسه *rīkāsah*, An urchin.

ا رایالکة *riyalat*, The lobe of a camel's liver.

ف رایکن *rīkan*, An impostor

ا رایگ *rēg*, Sand, gravel, dust

ف رایگدان *rēgdān*, A sand-box

ا رایم *ri-m*, A milk-white doe

Raym, Departing Deserting, ceasing Continuing. Redundant A sepulchre. Evening. A step

ف رایم *rīm*, Pus Dregs.

ا رایمان *rīmān*, Love, affection Mending, twisting hard.

ف رایماک *rīmak*, Sordid Swelling

ا راین *rayn*, Conquering Covering Impure. Tinged

ف راینج *rīnaj*, Cholic.

ف رایو *rīw*, Fraud. Small. Blundering. A phantom.

ف رایواج *rīwāj*, Sorrel. Sweet cane.

ا رایوک *rayūk*, Giving up the ghost.

ا رایون *rayūn*. See رایین.

ف ریوند *riyūnd*, Rhubarb

ف ریونکو *riwanjū*, A timber-worm.

ف ریویدن *rīwīdan*, To escape.

ا ریوهان *rayhukān*, Saffron.

ف ریویدن *rīhīdan*, To roll down. To murmur To putrify To be diffused To suit. To contend.

ا رای *rayī*, Seeing The object seen. A serpent.

ا ریش See رایس.

ز

ر *zā*, The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirteenth of the Persian, denoting seven in arithmetic

ف ز *za*, From

ف زاب *zāb*, A fountain

ف زابج *zābay*, The whole

ا زابر *zaabar*, All, the whole

ا زابل *zābal*, Short.

ا زابین *zābin*, A fiactor A demon

ف زای *zāy*, A woman in childbed.

ا زایر *zāyir*, Prohibitive

ا زایال *zāyal*, The yolk of egg The scule of a spear

ا زایور *zāyūr*, A feast

ا زای *zāyī*, Ready Black.

ا زایف *zāhif*, Fatigued.

ا زایل *zāhil*, Retiring, staying.

ا زاکھر *zākhrr*, Full Swelling (sea).

ا زاکھف *zākhif*, Vain-glorious.

ا زاد *zād*, Terrifying.

ف زاد *zād*, He is born Age.

ف زادغر *zādghūr*, A scoldrel.

ف زادن *zādan*, To be born.

ف زاده *zādah*, Born. A son.

ا زاور *zaur*, Growling (a lion).

ف زار *zār*, Desire. A groan.

▲ رارِع *zārīc*, A. Putrid.
 ▲ رارِی *zārī*, Gen.
 P راری *zārī*, Lances.
 P راریدن *zārīdan*, To gnaw. cry.
 ▲ راست *zāstān*, To bear a child.
 ▲ زاعب *zā'ib*, Guiding.
 ▲ زاعر *zā'ir*, A bad man.
 ▲ زاعط *zā'it*, A violent death.
 P راع *zāgh*, A crow, a raven.
 ▲ راعر, The crop of a bird.
 ▲ راعی *zāghī*, Declining.
 P رعیه, A variegated crow.
 ▲ رادف *zādf*, A sudden death.
 ▲ رافره *zāfrah*, A crowd.
 ▲ زافنه *zāfīnah*, A lame camel.
 P زافه *zāfah*, A stinking herb.
 P راکت *zākt*, Vitriol.
 ▲ راکاب *zākāb*, Water of vitriol.
 ▲ راکِی *zākī*, Pure, holy, pious.
 P زال *zāl*, An old man.
 P زالو *zālū*, A leach. Quick rain.
 ▲ زالوج *zālūj*, Swift.
 ▲ زام *zām*, Tying. Proud.
 ▲ زامة *zāmat*, A loud voice. Speech.
 A double entendre. Voraciousness,
 Indigence. Wind.
 ▲ زامج *zāmaj*, The whole.
 ▲ زامح *zāmāh*, A sore, a felon.
 ▲ زامخ *zāmekh*, Proud. Redundant.
 ▲ زامر *zāmr*, A singer, a musician.
 ▲ زامل *zāml*, Followed. Curvetting.
 ▲ زامله *zāmlat*, A loaded camel.
 P زان *zān* (for زان), From that.
 P زانو *zānū*, The knee.
 ▲ زانی *zānī*, An adulterer.
 ▲ زانیة *zāniyat*, An adultress.
 P زار *zāw*, An artificer.

P زاور *zāwar*, Gall. Boldness. Black.
 A companion.
 P زاوله *zāwālānah*, A fetter.
 ▲ زاووق *zāwūk*, Quicksilver.
 ▲ زاوله *zāwāh*, A lamentation.
 ▲ زاوله *zāwāyāh*, A cell, hermitage.
 ▲ زاهد *zāhid*, Devout, content.
 ▲ زاهر, Shining. Vivid. Clear.
 P زاهری, Fragrance. Clearness.
 ▲ زاهق *zāhuk*, Vanishing. Perishing.
 ing. Outstripping. Prepossessing. Fat.
 ▲ زاهل *zāhil*, Tranquil, secure.
 P زایچه *zāyichah*, Birthday.
 ▲ زاید *zā-īd*, Redundant.
 P زایدس, To be born. To beget.
 ▲ زایر *zā-ir*, Roaring. Visiting.
 P زایگر *zāygar*, Fruitful.
 ▲ زایل *zā-īl*, Defective, frail.
 P زاییدن *zāyīdan*, To rear (a child).
 P زب *zāb*, Easy, unbought, gratis.
 زب *zābb*, The beard.
 ▲ زبّا *zābbā*, Hairy.
 ▲ زبانه *zābānah*, A dormouse, a field-mouse, a mole. Ignorant.
 P زباند *zābāband*, A beggar.
 ▲ زبانه *zābānat*, Rage, passion.
 P زباد *zābād*, Froth. Worthless.
 Civet.
 ▲ زبّا *zābūzā*, Short of body.
 ▲ زبایة *zābūziyat*, Calamity.
 ▲ زبال, A bee's mouthful, small.
 P زبان *zābān*, The tongue. A language, idiom, speech. A flame.
 P زبان آور *zābān āwar*, Eloquent.
 P زبّا *zābānk'āh*, A beggar.
 P زباندراز *zābāndrāz*, Extending the tongue. Censorious.
 P زبّاگیر, A tongue-taker.

زبان; *zabānah*, Flame. A button-shank.

۲ زبانی *zabāni*, A life-guard man.

▲ **زَبَاب, zabab, Hairiness.**

▲ *zabid*, Froth, scum. A gift.

A 82, zubdat. Cream

▲ **زبر**, *zabr*, Writing, understanding, coherence, free, strong.

اُبر *abr*, Above, upon, high.

▲ زابى, *zabī ā*, Wide-shouldered

أُكْرِبُ *akrib*, A splinter The space
between the shoulders A lion's
mane.

۲ رِدَّتَبْ *abarlang*, A girth

▲ **زبرج** *abryj*, A rich garment

PA 3-3, *zabunjal*, A chrysolite, a
to, 17, a beryl, 3 spec

ܦܠܝܬܐ *subardast*, An athletic
 man. (*ܦܠܝܬܐ*) *opbearing, oppressive.*

۲ Oppression اور ستمی

الْقَمَرُ *al-qamar* The moon

1. *ad rīm*, inferior, below.

A ... A kind of ship

A L₂ 10' Q clung (clcl)

A زحام *ẓihām*, A crowd.
 A رحف *raḥf*, Proceeding Creeping
 A رحت *raḥt*, Fatigued
 A رحل *raḥal*, Failing in work
 A رحولت *raḥūl*, Avaricious, base
 A رحولة *raḥūla*, Sliding from high ground
 A رحوليل *raḥūlīl*, Retiring, remaining
 A رحمة *raḥmat*, Grief Disease
 A رحوكت *raḥmūk*, Flax-seed
 A رحي *raḥī*, Short-bodied
 A رحمة *raḥmah*, Heat Travellers
 with their baggage
 A رحول *raḥūl*, Declining
 A رحمة *raḥmat*, Slow, at work
 P رح *raḥ*, A cry, a groan Sid
 A ریح *raḥ*, Throwing down Angry
 A رچار *raḥḥār*, Full
 A رچارى *raḥḥārī*, Luxuriance.
 A رچبا *raḥḥbā*, native of labour
 A رجة *raḥḥat*, Melted ice
 A رحر *raḥr*, Luxuriance, fullness
 A رحر *raḥr*, Fleishy Hairy
 A رحر *raḥr*, Gold Adulterated
 Beauty, ornament
 A رخش *raḥḥ*, A ray The rainbow
 A رحف *raḥf*, Vain-glorious, proud
 A رحم *raḥm*, Stinking Forcing
 P رحم *raḥm*, A wound, a scar, sick-
 ness. A white deer
 A رحما *raḥmā*, Stinking (woman)
 P رحمدار *raḥmdār*, Wounded, struck.
 P رچگارى *raḥmḡārī*, A wound.
 P رحمة *raḥmah*, A bow or plectrum
 A رچورى *raḥḥūrī*, Tumid (speech)
 A رچیح *raḥḥīḥ*, Shining
 A رچیره *raḥḥīrah*, A heap
 P رن *raḥ*, A battle, striking.
 P ردا *raḥdā*, Cleaning, scouring.

P ردايدى *raḥāyidan*, To scour off
 rust To clean, purify
 A رذب *raḥḍb*, A portion.
 P ردي *raḥdagī*, A blow
 P رن *raḥan*, To strike, to beat, to
 touch To sound. To tend
 towards
 P رن *raḥan*, Fat, tallow
 A رنو *raḥn*, A game with nuts
 P رن *raḥn*, To polish, scour
 P رن *raḥn*, Stricken A series A line
 P رر *raḥr*, Money An old man
 A رر *raḥr*, A coat-button. The edge
 of a sword A socket
 A رر *raḥr*, Quick in motion.
 A رر *raḥr*, A dust like gold
 sprinkled over writings
 A رر *raḥr*, A way, a path
 A رر *raḥr*, A sown field.
 A رر *raḥr*, Agriculture
 P رر *raḥr*, A sandy place
 A رر *raḥr*, A body of men
 A رر *raḥr*, A hypocrite
 A رر *raḥr*, A leopard
 P رر *raḥr*, A throne
 covered with gold and gems
 P رر *raḥr*, Gilded
 P رر *raḥr*, To gild
 A رر *raḥr*, Aristolochy (an herb)
 A رر *raḥr*, Thick Old
 A رر *raḥr*, Chiding, blaming.
 A رر *raḥr*, A sheep-fold A fence
 A haunt. A canal.
 A رر *raḥr*, Gold, splendid
 A رر *raḥr*, Brocade
 A رر *raḥr*, A couch, a cushion
 P رر *raḥr*, Melted silver
 A رر *raḥr*, A fountain
 A رر *raḥr*, A tumult.

ر زرحول *zaryūl*, A kind of game.
 ا ررحون *zaryūn*, A vine. Wine.
 ا ررحينة *zaryīnā*, A vine.
 ا ررد *zard*, Strangling
 ر ررد *zard*, Yellow, pale S&Aron.
 ر ررداب *zardāb*, Yellow water.
 ر رردالو *zardālū*, A small apricot
 ر ررداهک *zardāhək*, A sandy place Firm
 ر رردبور *zardbūz*, A yellowish horse inclining to white.
 ر رردچرد *zardchardā*, Yellowish
 ر رردچوب *zardchōb*, Yellow wood.
 ر رردچول *zardchōl*, Steel, hard iron
 ر رردحایه *zardchāye*, The yolk of an egg.
 ر رردمین *zardchūmīn*, A parsnip.
 ر رردسا *zardsā*, Gold unstamped.
 ر رردسته *zardastah*, A club
 ر رردشت *zardusht*, The chief bird in a flight leading the rest.
 ر رردفام *zardfām*, Yellowish
 ر رردک *zardak*, A cariot
 ر رردگوش *zardgōsh*, Malignant.
 ر رردگی *zardagī*, Deep yellow
 ر رردم *zardam*, Victuals hastily prepared for a friend
 ر رردمس *zardaman*, The wind-pipe.
 ر رردور *zardōz*, An embroiderer.
 ر ررد *zardah*, Yellowish
 ر ررد *zard*, Yellow wood.
 ر رردی *zardī*, The best gold
 ر رردی *zardī*, Yellowness.
 ر ررشته *zardīsh*, A gold thread.
 ا ررور *zardūr*, A small vehicle.
 ر ررسا *zarsān*, Resembling gold
 ر ررساو *zarsāw*, Gold-filing Unwrought gold. A melter.
 ر ررسی *zarsāy*, A gold-beater, &c.
 ر ررشی *zarsāy*, A goldsmith, &c.
 ا زرع *zarē*, Sowing, producing.
 ا زرعب *zarghab*, Leather.

ا زرف *zār*, Rhubarbing, hasting.
 ر زرفان *zār-fān*, A decrepid old man.
 ر زرفین *zār-fīm*, A bar, a bolt
 ر زرق *zār*, Fraud, blame
 ا زرق *zār*, Rolling the eyes Brandishing a spear, javelin. Moving back (the load, &c). Having blue eyes. White on the hoof *Zurrah*, A white falcon. *Zarrah*, Causing to drop Limpid.
 ر زرکار *zār-kār*, Golden, gilded.
 ا زرم *zārm*, Avaricious, wretched. Invidious. A tear A bone.
 ر زرمال *zār-māl*, A decrepid old man.
 ا زرمانقه *zārmānāqah*, A garment.
 ر زره *zār*, A golden crescent
 ر زرن *zarnā*, A trumpet.
 ر زرناب *zarnāpā*, A cameleopard.
 ر زرنوب *zarnub*, A sweet plant.
 ر زرنوباد *zarnubād*, Zedoary.
 ر زرد *zarand*, Hell A barren tree
 ر زرشان *zarmichān*, Inlaid, gilded.
 ر زرنگ *zarang*, Magnificence.
 ر زرنگار *zarangār*, Inlaid with gold,
 ا زرنوک *zarnūk*, A rivulet
 ر زرنوکان *zarnūkān*, A well-frame.
 ر زره *zar*, Orpiment, arsenic
 ر زرو *zarū*, A horse-leach.
 ا زرواح *zarwah*, A low wide hill.
 ر زروع *zarūgh*, A sigh a sob.
 ا زروپ *zarūf*, Swift (a she-camel).
 ر زروق *zārūk*, A leach.
 ر زرد *zarh*, A coat of mail.
 ا زری *zary*, Reproaching.
 ا زریته *zarībat*, A fold, a penn.
 ا زریز *zarīr*, Inflamed (the eye). Quick. ر A yellow-dying wood. The yellow jaundice.
 ا زریز *zarīz*, Numb. Prudent.

▲ ربيع *zarrīf*, Annually produced.
 ▲ رريف *zarīf*, Going slowly.
 ▲ رريقا *zarrayā*, The fat of broth.
 ♣ رريقان *zarīkān*, Avaricious.
 ♣ ررين *zarīn*, Golden.
 ♣ رريمه *zarīnah*, Golden.
 ♣ ررست *zusr*, Strong. Clear. Harsh.
 ♣ ررستن *zusrān*, To live. To peel
 To rob
 ♣ ررش, What? what is the matter?
 ♣ ررشار, A squeeze-press for fruits
 ♣ ررشت *zashl*, Deformed, austere
 ♣ ررشتن *zushlan*, To skin, to peel,
 ♣ ررشتياد *zashtryād*, Detraction
 ▲ ررط *zalf*, Buzzing (flies)
 ♣ ررعار *zāfār*, Intercession.
 ▲ ررعارة *zāfūrat*, Of a bad temper
 ▲ ررعاف *zufāf*, A sudden death
 ▲ ررعاق *zufāk*, Salt (water) Fleet.
 ▲ ررعامة *zafāmat*, Being surety
 ▲ ررعاف *zafānif*, A sheep skin
 ▲ ررعب *zafb*, Driving away Giv-
 ing. Taking up. Filling Croaking
 ▲ ررعبخ *zafbakh*, A white cloud.
 ▲ ررعرري, A kind of arrows
 ▲ ررعيل *zafbal*, Foolish mother A
 viper. The cotton tree.
 ▲ ررعوب *zafbūb*, Short and mean
 ▲ ررعر *zafar*, Thin-haired
 ▲ ررعراعة, A large troop of horse,
 ▲ ررعزع *zafzaf*, Stormy.
 ▲ ررعف *zaf*, Killing on the spot
 ▲ ررعمر, Tinging with saffron.
 ♣ ررعرا *zafarūn*, Saffron.
 ▲ ررعروق *zafūk*, Of a bad temper.
 ▲ ررعق *zafk*, Terrifying
 ▲ ررعكوك *zafkūk* Short, mean. Fat.
 ▲ ررعل *zafal*, Alacrity.
 ▲ ررعله *zafghah*, Depravity.

▲ زعم *zālm*, Thinking, belief.
 ▲ زعمه *zālmah*, A dwarf
 ▲ زعوم *zūlūm*, Hesitating.
 ▲ زعب, The rustling of palms.
 ▲ زعير *zūzayr*, Having little.
 ▲ زعيتي *zāzīl*, Terrified.
 ▲ زعيم *zāzīm* A boaster. A sponsor,
 a surety A feudal chief, a mili-
 tary tenant.
 ▲ زع *zagh*, A crow.
 ▲ زع, The smell of the arm-pits
 ▲ زعانة, Fine hair, down
 ▲ زعاد, Much froth Rude.
 ♣ زعار *zaghār*, Rust Clamour Meat.
 ♣ زعاردن *zaghārdan*, To cry loud.
 ♣ زعال *zaghāl*, A live coal.
 ▲ زعب *zaghb*, Downy
 ♣ زعبر *zaghbār*, A collection.
 ▲ زعد *zaghd*, Braying (a camel).
 ▲ زعدنه, Anger Importunity.
 ♣ زغار *zaghar*, Meat. A *Zaghar*, A
 multitude, plenty, excess
 ▲ زغرب *zaghrab*, Copious, full
 ▲ زعردة, The braying of a camel.
 ♣ زعرة, The best leather.
 ▲ زغرب *zaghzab*, Much water.
 ♣ زرع *zaghzugh*, Active. A dwarf.
 A child. Irony.
 ▲ زعرعية *zaghzaghīyat*, Cruel, pap.
 ▲ زعفل *zaghfal*, Name of a tree
 ▲ زعجة, Badness of disposition.
 ▲ زعلمة *zaghlamat*, Doubt, a grudge.
 ♣ زغن *zaghan*, A kite.
 ♣ زعك, A sigh. A wink
 ♣ زعكيدس, To sob, to sigh
 ♣ زعبر *zaghr*, Linen, flax.
 ▲ زف *zaff*, Leading the bride home.
 Blowing (wind).
 ▲ زفاب *zafāf*, The marriage night.

P رنل *zafūn*, The tongue.
 A رنل *zaffān*, A dancer.
 A رمت *zafṭ*, Waxing hot. Pushing.
 A رمت *zafṭ*, Thick, savage.
 A رمتلة *zafṭalāṭ*, Velocity.
 P رمني *zafṭī*, Avarice.
 A رمر *zafṣr*, Groaning. Fat. A burthen
 A crowd A lord.
 P رمر *zaf*, A jaw. The mouth Filth
 P رمراميدس *zaf*, To eat much.
 A رمة *zaf*, A groan The middle
 P رمرمدن *zafrafidan*, To eat little
 P رمة *zaf*, Gain at play The mouth
 P رمرين *zafṣin*, The bar of a gate
 A رمر *zaf zaf*, Whistling (wind).
 P رملج *zafṣaj*, Commencement
 PA رمن *zafn*, Dancing, leaping.
 P رمن *zafn*, A shade
 A رمن *zafn*, A bad camel
 A ربي *zafy*, Driving (wind)
 A رفيان *zafayān*, A squall Blowing
 hard. Going quick
 A رفير *zafir*, A flame of fire.
 A رفيرة *zafīrat*, Inflation
 A رفيف *zafif*, A quick pace
 A ربي *zakk*, A bottle for wine, &c
 A رنابي *zakhāl*, A street, a square, a
 market-place, a lane
 A رنابي *zakāhīt*, Young quails
 A رنة *zakbaṭ*, A very narrow lane
 A رن *zak-h*, Chattering of apes.
 A رن *zahr*, A kind of hawk
 A رنابي *zakāh*, Dandling an infant.
 A light step or laugh.
 A رن *zak*, Crowing (a cock)
 A رن *zak*, Snatching.
 A رنابي *zakhiyāt*, A narrow street
 A رن *zakim*, Eating quick.
 A رن *zakn*, Carrying, loading.

A زقر *zakhw*, Growing. Answering.
 A زقوم *zakkūm*, A thorny tree.
 A زقي *zakh*, Clamber
 A زك *zakh*, Emaciated.
 A زكا *zakā*, Quickly, readily Flying
 to Growing Fruitful, happy.
 Pure. GENIUS
 P زكاب *zakhāb*, Ink Spittle.
 A زكاه *zakhāl*, Alms, purity
 A زكاه *zakhāl*, Despised
 A زكام *zakhām*, Defluxion
 P زكان *zakhān*, Murmuring inwardly
 Writing ink Drunk.
 A زكانة *zakhānat*, Conjectured
 A زكاه *zakhān*, Purity. Ingenuity
 A زك *zakh*, Concubitus
 A زك *zak*, Filling (a bottle).
 P زكراوند *zakhāwand*, A herb
 A زكمة *zakhmat*, The youngest
 A زك *zakh*, Performing. Perceiving
 A زكو *zakhw* See زكا.
 A زك *zakhw*, An earthen dish.
 P زكور *zakhw*, A mile Vile Envious
 A زكي *zakh*, Pure, virtuous. Rich.
 Continent Ingenious
 A زكيك *zakhik*, Walking with short
 steps
 A زل *zull*, A slip, an error.
 A زلا *zallā*, Thin in the hips
 A زلابة *zakhābiyat*, A thin pancake
 A زلاح *zakhāj*, A bar, bolt, or latch.
 P زلاق *zakhāt*, A fall on ice
 A زلابة *zullākat*, A slippery place.
 A زلال *zullāl*, Pure water.
 P زلبييا *zakhbiyā*, A pancake.
 A زلة *zallāt*, Slipping. An error.

أ زلج *zaly*, Sliding (as upon ice, &c.)
Barring a gate. A slip.

ف زلج *zaly*, Does merit.

أ زلج *zaly*, Slipping, falling

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A trifle

أ زلج *zakhḥ*, Light. Shallow.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Precipitating.

أ زلج *zakhḥ*, Progress

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A slippery declivity.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Tremor

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A gossip

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Household furniture

أ زلج *zālḥ*, An earthquake

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A quick pace.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Having chapt feet

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Approaching. Proceed-
ing. A step.

ف زلج *zālḥ*, A ringlet, a whisker.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A cistern, pond. A
woman. Alms level.

أ زلج *zalfiyāḥ*, A sword, &c. of
silver, or silver hilted.

ف زلج *zalfidan*, To lean.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Sliding, falling

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A slippery place.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, The jaws, the throat

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A fire-brand

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Stumbling, erring

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Filling (a pond). Giving
little. A blunt arrow used in
gaming. A lot. A small excrescence
under the throat. A divided hoof.
Right, true.

أ زلج *zalanbūḥ*, Loquacious.

أ زلج *zalanbūḥ*, Perverse.

أ زلج *zalanbūḥ*, A dwarfish woman

ف زلج *zālḥ*, A leach

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Little, mean, vile.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Slippery (place), at the
mouth of a well

أ زلج *zālḥ*, The steep ascent of a
mountain

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Rising (sun).

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Extensive (declivity).

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Light (money).

ف زلج *zālḥ*, A bird. A bee.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Solicitude

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Having thin hair.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A plain coverlet.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A mouthful

ف زلج *zālḥ*, Terrible. Terror.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A species of peach

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Slipping

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Smooth, straight.

ف زلج *zālḥ*, A midwife. A jaw

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Binding, bridling
Haughty. Seizing. Speaking.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Modest, sedate.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A bird of prey.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, The voice of an ostrich.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Has'e, boldness.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Limping (a camel)

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A rein, a bridle.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Time. Season. The
world. Fortune, chance.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Sometimes. In time.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Time. Love. Ca-
lamity. A disease

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Temporal, frail.

ف زلج *zālḥ*, Soft, ductile iron
Sordid, worthless.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, Angry.

أ زلج *zālḥ*, The beak of an ostrich

أ زلج *zālḥ*, A lion. A small ar-
row.

- ▲ زَمَجَرَة *ẓamjarat*, Rumour.
- ▲ زَمَجِي *ẓamjī*, A bird's tail.
- ▲ زَمَح *ẓummaḥ*, Ignoble, mean.
- ▲ زَمْحِيل *ẓamḥīl*, A leopard.
- ▲ زَمْجَرَة *ẓamkharat*, A small arrow.
A harper A courtesan
- ▲ زَمْجَرِي , Long-legged (ostrich)
- ▲ زَمْكَت *ẓumkhat*, Avaricious.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamr*, Singing. Kicking
- ▲ زَمْزَمَة *ẓumrat*, A multitude
- ▲ زَمْزَمِد *ẓumrud*, An emerald
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamzam*, A well Rattling.
Thunder Sound, voice
- ▲ زَمْزَمَات , Winter. Science
- ▲ زَمْزَمَة *ẓamaḥ*, Obeying Hasting
Confounded Fear
- ▲ زَمْزَمَان *ẓamaḥān*, Slow.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamk* Expilating.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamkī*, The rump or tail
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamal*, Pusillanimous
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamkī*, A butterfly.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamam*, Intention, design
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamū*, Afflicted. Fine For-
tune Galled Paralytic Lame.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamānī*, A cylindrical stone.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamū*, A clay roof.
- ▲ زَمْزَمَة *ẓamūdah*, A swing
- ▲ زَمْزَمُون *ẓamūn*, An ant.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي , A cabin under-ground.
- ▲ زَمْزَمَة *ẓamah*, Vitriol. Charge
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓamhar*, Angry
- ▲ زَمْزَمِير *ẓamḥarīr*, Shivering.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamī*, The earth. See زمین
- ▲ زَمْزَمِدَار *ẓamīdār*, A land holder
An officer who had charge of the
land, and its revenues.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamī*, Grave, modest
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamī*, Divided (beard).
- ▲ زَمْزَمِيل *ẓamīl*, Riding behind.

- ▲ زَمِين *ẓamīn*, The earth, ground,
soil, a religion, country Land.
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓamīnī*, Earthly
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓan*, A woman, a wife
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓann*, Oats
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanāa*, Ascending a mountain.
Nearing fifty زَمْزَم , Short Nar-
rowness, stranguary Adultery.
- ▲ زَمْزَمَة *ẓannāat*, A she-ape
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓunnāy*, Patties, puffs, paste
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓunnār*, A belt A priest's
gown Brahmanical thread
- ▲ زَمْزَمِي *ẓanāl*, A necklace
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanū/ūr*, An adulterer
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanānah*, Feminine The wo-
men's apartments
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanānīr*, Pebbles, gravel.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓumbar*, A little boat.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓumbarat*, A cross bow.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓambarī*, A kind of ship.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓambal*, The white lily
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓambū*, A bee. A hornet.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓambul*, A basket A bag
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓambīlah*, A bow case
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓumpārāḥ*, An adulterer
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓumpān*, Anise
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓan-pān*, A step-mother
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓantarat*, Difficulty.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓantūr*, A cymbal.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanḡ*, A drum Thirst
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanḡ*, The chin Strong. Pal-
pitation Quicksilver.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanjār*, Rust.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanjāb*, A belt, a girdle.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanjābal*, Grandeur.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanjābil*, Ginger. Wine.
- ▲ زَمْزَم *ẓanjārāḥ*, Smacking the fin-
gers in defiance.

ف زخف *zanyaf*, Fringe, border.
 ف زخیره *zanyfrah*, Cinnabar.
 ف زخه *zaukhah*, A common whore.
 ا زخیر, The smack of the fingers.
 ف زنجیر *zanjir*, A chain
 ا زنج *zanj*, Praising Squeezing
 ا زحاف *zanhafat*, A calamity.
 ا زناک *zanakh*, Corrupted, rancid
 ف زک *zankh*, The chin
 ف زکدان *zanakhdān*, The chin
 ا زند *zand*, An instrument for striking fire A fire-steel.
 ا زندان *zandān*, A prison.
 ا زبدیل, A large elephant
 ف زبدران *zandran*, A nightingale
 ا زندقه *zandukat*, Impiety
 ف زندگان *zandagān*, The living.
 ف زندگانی *zandagūnī*, I life. Living
 ف زندگی *zandagi*, I life
 ف زندوان *zandwān*, A nightingale
 ف زدنوس *zandnos*, Fond of women
 ف زدد *zadd*, Immense, dreadful Alive
 ا زندق *zandik*, An atheist.
 ف زشوی *zanvshoy*, A concubine
 ف زلفه *zurfat*, A morsel
 ا زمنی *zumīnu zanfah*, An evil
 ا زنگ *zank*, Putting the chain on a horse Shoeing
 ا زلفه *zanafat*, A narrow street
 ف زنگار *zan'bar*, A bell A button.
 ف زنگه *zan'tah*, A woman
 ف زنگل *zan ul*, A rattle
 ا زنگیر *zan'ir*, The paring of the nail, somewhat, a trifle.
 ف زنگاری *zangārī*, Verdure
 ف زنگله *zangulah*, Sleet A bell.
 ف زنگوله *zangūlah*, A rattle.
 ف زنگی *zangi*, A savage. A fool.

ا زنام *zanam*, The slit part of the ear.
 An excrescence
 ف زنمرد *zanmardah*, A virago.
 ف زنده *zanundah*, A striker.
 ا زنون *zunūw*, See زنا .
 ا زنی *zanizē*, A fornicator.
 ف زنونیدن, To neigh To groan.
 ف زنون *zanamīh*, Howling.
 ف زن *zanah*, A woman.
 ا زنیار *zanhār*, Defence, compact.
 ف زنیر *zanir*, Wise, learned.
 ا زنیق *zanil*, Firm, fixed.
 ف زنبله *zanilah*, A sheath.
 ا زنیم *zanim*, A worthless fellow, a son of a whore Superfluous.
 ا زوا *zawā*, Produce
 ف زور *zawā*, Thick and round.
 ا زواب *zawāb*, Vicissitude.
 ا زواجر *zawājer*, Prohibition.
 ف زواد *zawād*, Provision.
 ا زوادة *zawādat*, Addition.
 ف زوار *zawār*, A turnkey. An eunuch.
 ا زوار *zawār*, A strap. زوار *zawār*,
 A stranger
 ف زواریدن, To become old.
 ا زواف *zawāf*, Sudden death.
 ا زواق *zawāq*, A painter.
 ا زوال *zawāl*, Defect, failure Set-
 ting Misery
 ف زوال *zawāl*, A live coal
 ف زواله *zawālah*, Leaven
 ف زوام *zawām*, A violent death
 ف زوان *zawān*, Water.
 ا زوان *zawān*, Darnel. A flame.
 ا زواش, A star Bad fortune.
 ف زوانه *zawānah*, Cotton. Flame.
 ف زواه *zawāh*, Meat.
 ا زواب *zawāb*, Flowing. Flight.

T روباښي *zawbūshī*, A president.
 A روباښ *zawbar*, All, whole.
 A روباغ *zawbag*, Vile, mean.
 P رويښ *zūbīn*, A short spear
 P روتر *zūfar*, Quicker
 A زامج *zamy*, Equal, alike A pair.
 Joined, next to. A spouse.
 A زاتوځ *zawh*, Distance, absence
 P زود *zūd*, Swift. Soon, suddenly.
 P زور *zawar*, Above.
 A زورر *zawr*, Visiting A lord, a
 chief. Going down A lie An
 idol. A chorus Power. Virtue.
 Opinion
 P زور *zūr*, Strength, violence.
 A زورا *zawrā*, Deep (well). Distant
 (place) A cup A casket
 P زوربار *zūr bār*, Strong, robust.
 A زورځ *zawral*, Once Distance
 P زورځنځ *zawardān*, The mouth of the
 vernal equinox
 P زورق *zawrak*, A ship, a boat
 P زورکار *zūr-kār*, Doing violence,
 P زورمند *zūrmund*, Robust, strong
 P زورسم *zūrsam*, A patch, a gore
 P زوروی *zūroī*, Above, sublime.
 P زورودن *zūroodan*, To raise high.
 A زوراء *zawzāl*, Despising. زوراء
zawzūat, Expedition.
 P زورک *zawzak*, Pilgrim's meal
 A زوري *zūq*, Short Compressed.
 P زوژ *zūj*, Piercing.
 P زوش *zūsh*, A knavish servant.
 P زوش *zūsh*, Violent Brave
 A زوع *zawag*, Bending, lean.
 A زوغ *zawgh*, Bending. Seducing.
 A زوفا *zūfā*, Hyssop.
 P زوفامريد *zūfamid*, A Persian drug.
 P زوفر *zūfan*, Wild anise.
 A زوق *zawut*, Quicksilver.

A زوک *zawḡ*, A crow's pace
 P زوکاب *zawkab*, Gumminess of the eyes.
 A زول *zawl*, Elegant, ingenious.
 Nimble. Strong.
 P زول *zūl*, A cup Turnsole.
 A زومج *zawmah*, Ignoble
 A زون *zūr*, A dwarf An idol.
 A زونځ *zūnat*, Adorned.
 P زونج *zūwanj*, A sausage
 A زونک *zawannak*, Mean, strutting.
 A زوهندن *zūhīdan*, To drop, distil.
 A زوي *zawī*, Concealing.
 P زويدن *zūwidan*, To excel To sigh
 A زونر *zawayr*, A prince, leader
 P زورځ *zawrah*, A whirlwind.
 P زه *zeh*, A bow-string, lace, fringe,
 border, or other ornament of gold,
 &c. round a garment. The pains
 of child birth. Bravo! Power.
 Exsudation.
 P زهاب *zahāb*, A fountain.
 A زهات *zahāt*, The number (of 100
 men)
 A زحادت *zahādāt*, A religious life.
 P زهار *zahūr*, A bladder.
 P زهاييدن *zahāyidan*, To cause to open.
 A زهه *zahb*, A part of wealth.
 A زهد *zahd*, A sufficiency
 P زهدان *zahulān*, The womb.
 A زهدم *zahdam*, A falcon.
 P زهر *zahr*, Poison.
 A زهر *zahr*, A flower Beauty.
 A زهرا *zahra*, White, bright, blooming.
 P زهراځ *zahrah*, The nightingale.
 A زهرج *zahray*, The noise of devils.
 P زهردار *zahrdār*, Poisoned
 P زهرناک *zahrnāg*, Envenomed.
 P زهره *zahrah*, Boldness. Bile.
 A زهراق *zahzāg*, Dandling.

P رهش *zahish*, Emanation.
 A رهف *zahif*, Nimble
 A رهن *zahak*, Level ground.
 P رهنك *zahak*, The first milk of a cow after calving.
 A زاهل *zahal*, Baldness, whiteness
 A زاهلب *zahlab*, Thin-bearded.
 A زاهلتی *zahlati*, A candle A gale.
 A زهلوق *zuhluk*, Fat and smooth
 A زهلول *zahul*, Smooth, bald
 A زهم *zahm*, Greasy. Stinking.
 P زهما *zahanā*, A lover.
 A زهمة *zahmat*, Fetid (smell).
 A زهمتی *zahmat*, Short and firm.
 A زهمکتة *zahmakat*, Smell.
 A زهو *zahw*, Ripening. Pleasing. Blowing (wind). Rising (vapour) Despising. Beauty, pride. A lie.
 A زهور *zuhūr*, Shining, splendid.
 A زهوطة *zawṭa*, A great draught (of fish)
 A زهوق *zahūk*, A deep well. Vain Fat Blunt.
 A زهی *zahi*, Bravo!
 A زهید *zahid*, Temperate. Small
 P زهیدن *zahidan*, To open. To go out, to flow To hope.
 P زی *zi*, Life Provisions. A tract Towards Wonderful!
 A زی *zi*, Turning. Fate. Dress
 A زیات *ziyat*, An oil merchant.
 P زیاد *ziyād*, More, increase.
 A زیادة *ziyāda*, Increase, too much.
 P زیادتی *ziyādati*, Abundance, surplus
 A زیار *ziyār*, Forceps.
 A زیارة *ziyārat*, A visit.
 A زیاربه *ziyāzayat*, A carriage.
 A زیاط *ziyāt*, Loquacious.
 A زیافانه *ziyāfān*, Proud. Vanity.
 A زیال *ziyāl*, Abandoning.

P زیان *ziyān*, Living. Damage. Prejudice, fraud.
 P زیانداز *ziyāndār*, Noxious.
 P زیانکار *ziyānkār*, A destroyer.
 P زیانی *ziyāni*, Loss; perdition.
 P زیانیدن *ziyānidan*, To revive.
 P زیب *zib*, Ornament, beauty.
 P زیبر *zibar*, Pile of new cloths.
 P زیبق *zibak*, Quicksilver
 P زیبده *zibda*, What adorns
 P زیبدن *zibidan*, To adorn, to adorn just, to agree To become.
 A زیت *zayt*, Oil.
 P زیتان *zaytān*, The dregs of oil.
 A زیتون *zaytūn*, An olive.
 A زیج *zij*, A mason's rule. Astronomical tables
 A زیج *zayh*, Distant, absent.
 A زیج *zaykh*, Tyrannical
 P زیج *zikh*, Palpitation.
 A زید *zayd*, Augmentation.
 A زیر *zīr*, Fond of women.
 A زیر *zīr*, Under, below Desire, wish.
 A زیر *zayyr*, Enraged.
 P زیرا *zirā*, Because, since.
 P زیرباج *zīrbāj*, Spoon-meat.
 A زیرپوش *zīr-pūsh*, An under garment.
 P زیرتنگ *zīr-tang*, A girth. The sun.
 P زیرحامه *zīr-ham*, An under garment.
 P زیره *zirah*, Because, for. Anise. Plaster. A road.
 P زیریدن *zīridan*, To be under or below. To bring down.
 P زیریان *zīrībān*, Vinegar, in which onions have been steeped.
 P زیرین *zīrīn*, Hell. Inferior.
 A زیر *zīz*, A wild onion.
 A زیرا *zayzā*, Rough ground.

۲ زبُون *zāfūn*, The barren jujube-tree A swift she-camel
 ۲ زَرَکَت *zarak*, The oxyacanth fruit
 ۲ زَرِم *zarim*, An inarticulate voice, the murmuring of demons.
 ۲ زَرَس *zās*, A side, part, coast
 ۲ زَرَسَن *zāstan*, To live.
 ۲ زَرِش *zāsh*, A pipe, a tube
 ۲ زَرِغ *zaygh*, Deviating Declining
 ۲ زَرِغ *zigh*, A mat, carpeting
 ۲ زَرِغَال *zighāl*, A cup, a goblet
 ۲ زَرِغَان *zighan*, A hard thing
 ۲ زَرِغ *zayf*, Hastening, Bad (money) Avaricious Savage
 ۲ زَرِغَت *zīfal*, Rusticity.
 ۲ زَرِغَن *zayfan*, Long and strong.
 ۲ زَرَن *zīk*, The colour of a shirt.
 ۲ زَرِغَال *zīkāl*, A cup or goblet
 ۲ زَرَنگ *zīg*, A mason's rule See رِج
 ۲ زَرِکَسَه *zīkāseh*, A hedge-hog.
 ۲ زَرِکَن *zayalan*, A haughty gait
 ۲ زَرِکَر *zaylar*, Striking the check when full of wind.
 ۲ زَرِل *zayl*, Removing, separating
 ۲ زَرِلُو *zīlū*, A coarse garment
 ۲ زَرِم *zarim*, A herd of camels, 2 to 25. Cut meat.
 ۲ زَرِن *zarin*, Adorning An ornament
 ۲ زَرِن *zarin*, Hence, because. A saddle.
 ۲ زَرِنَه *zīnat*, An ornament, dress
 ۲ زَرِنِي *zīnī*, Short-footed (dog).
 ۲ زَرَو *zīw*, A ship-worm, a moth.
 ۲ زَرَوَار *zāwār*, A street
 ۲ زَرَوَان *zāwān*, A tare, darnel.
 ۲ زَرِوَح *zayūh*, Distant.
 ۲ زَرِوَدَن *zyūdan*, To slumber
 ۲ زَرِوَر *zāwar*, An ornament
 ۲ زَرِوَف *zuyūf*, Clipt, base (money).
 ۲ زَرِوَر *zayār*, The roaring of a lion.

ژ

۲ ژ *je*, The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet
 ۲ ژَار *jāy*, Idle speech A thistle
 ۲ ژَاوَدَن *jāydan*, To ruminate.
 ۲ ژَاغَر *jāghar*, The crop of a bird.
 ۲ ژَالَه *jālāh*, Dew, hail
 ۲ ژَابُون *jābūn*, Advantage, gain.
 ۲ ژَاک *jākh*, A wart.
 ۲ ژَاد *jād*, Gum
 ۲ ژَارَف *jarf*, Deep. A ditch.
 ۲ ژَاوَرَه *jāwarah*, Millet bread. An ox's navel
 ۲ ژَاغْجَاغْ *jaghjagh*, Labouring
 ۲ ژَاغَال *jaghal*, A live coal.
 ۲ ژَاغَل *jagl*, I can.
 ۲ ژَاک *jul*, Murmuring A traveller
 ۲ ژَاکَر *jākar*, Squabbling, stubborn
 ۲ ژَاکَاژ *jālāj*, A mattock
 ۲ ژَاکَسَه *jākāseh*, A hedge-hog.
 ۲ ژَاغَال *jagāl*, A live coal
 ۲ ژَاوِل *jālūl*, Fatigued.
 ۲ ژَامُو *jāmū*, Borax
 ۲ ژَان *jan*, Base, deformed
 ۲ ژَانْدَلَه *jandāh*, A patched garment. Horrible A bit, patch.
 ۲ ژَانگ *jang*, Rust, mould, night The sun.
 ۲ ژَانگَار *jangār*, Rust, verdigrise.
 ۲ ژَانگَالَه *jangulāh*, A cloven foot.
 ۲ ژَانگِلِچَه *jāngiljeh*, An open mouthed bell.
 ۲ ژَوَشِيدَن *jūshīdan*, To distil, to perplex
 ۲ ژَوَغَار *jūghār*, A kind of bird.
 ۲ ژَوَل *jūl*, A lark
 ۲ ژَوِلْدَن *jūlīdan*, To become intricate. To grow grey (hair).
 ۲ ژُون *jūn*, A kind of bird
 ۲ ژَوِي *jay*, A reservoir.

- ف *jagūn*, Terrible.
 ف *jīwah*, Quicksilver.

س

- ا ف *ṣān*, The 12th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 15th in the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 60
 ف *sā*, Tribute. Rubbing.
 ا *ṣaib*, A bottle
 ا *ṣābāt*, A scaffold.
 ف *ṣābūn*, Mile-stones. Remaining behind. A starling, sparrow
 ا *ṣābiḥ*, Swimming Fleet
 ا *ṣābarī*, Fine cloth. The best dates, or armour.
 ا *ṣābsa*, The seventh
 ا *ṣābiḡh*, Corrupt, profuse.
 ا *ṣābiḥ*, Past, preceding A conqueror Above-named
 ف *ṣābal*, An earth basket
 ا *ṣābiyū*, The placenta
 ف *ṣābiḍan*, To polish, &c.
 ا *ṣaūt*, Suffocating.
 ا *ṣātir*, Covering, hiding.
 ف *ṣāḡin*, A bumper A goblet
 ا *ṣātil*, Consequent, coherent.
 ف *ṣāḡ*, Ebony. A sash
 ا *ṣāḡid*, Prostrate in adoring.
 ا *ṣāḡir*, A place filled by a flux of water
 ا *ṣāḡa*, Resolving. See *ṣāḡad*
 ا *ṣāḡaḡ*, Cooing.
 ا ف *ṣāḡūr*, A dog's collar
 ا *ṣāḡh*, Fat (meat)
 ا *ṣāḡat*, A court, area. A coast, a plain, a field.

- ا *ṣāḡir*, An enchanter.
 ا *ṣāḡik*, A bluiser, a grinder.
 ا *ṣāḡil*, The sea-coast.
 ا *ṣāḡiḡ*, A torrent, a flood.
 ف *ṣāḡh*, A series. Adapted. Accumulated. Expedited.
 ف *ṣāḡhan*, To make, fashion To feign, adapt, polish.
 ا *ṣāḡhur*, Jeering A mocker
 ا *ṣāḡhan*, Warm (day)
 ا *ṣāḡad*, Strangling. Bursting Drinking. Travelling
 ف *ṣāḡūk*, A stove.
 ف *ṣāḡay*, Indian spinach
 ا *ṣāḡh*, Productive
 ا *ṣāḡhat*, A sonorous voice. A thick cloud
 ا *ṣāḡir*, Careless, perverse
 ا *ṣāḡis*, The sixth
 ف *ṣāḡal*, A nightingale
 ف *ṣāḡaḡi*, Purity, equality
 ا *ṣāḡis*, The keeper of a temple.
 ا *ṣāḡah*, Pure Plain Blank.
 ا *ṣāḡi*, The sixth.
 ف *ṣār*, A starling.
 ا *ṣārr*, Rendering cheerful
 ف *ṣārā*, Pure, excellent
 ا *ṣārib*, Wandering Apparent.
 ا *ṣāribān*, A prince A camel-driver.
 ا *ṣārat*, The ropes of a ship.
 ف *ṣāraḡ*, A singing bird.
 ا *ṣārah*, Pasturing freely.
 ا *ṣārah*, A thief
 ا *ṣārm*, A reservoir
 ف *ṣārūḡ*, P'aster mixed with sand Quick-lime. A wood
 ف *ṣārah*, Road-posts. A starling. A cap A bribe.
 ا *ṣārī*, Pervading Infecting.

- ▲ سارية *sāriyat*, A column, a beam, mast. A night cloud
 ♀ سار *sāz*, Concord. Apparatus.
 ♀ ساراك *sāzāk*, A porch, vestibule
 ♀ سازش *sāzash*, Make, contrivance.
 ♀ سارق *sāzak*, A kind of pine
 ♀ سارک *sāzak*, A melodious bird
 ♀ سازگار *sāzgar*, A musical instrument.
 Concordant A poet, an actor.
 ♀ سازنده *sāzanilah*, A musician
 ♀ سازوار *sāzwar*, Worthy
 ♀ سازیدن, To aim, to prepare
 ♀ ساس *sās*, Pleasant. Beautiful
 ♀ ساسان *sāsān*, Poor, indigent
 ▲ ساسم *sāsam*, An ebony-tree.
 ▲ ساطع *sāṭṭh*, Expanding, God
 ▲ ساطع *sāṭṭh*, Exalted Spread Clear
 ▲ ساتل *sātul*, Flying about (dust)
 ▲ ساطور *sātūr*, A butcher's knife.
 ▲ ساطي *sāṭi*, (A horse) carrying his tail high, also vicious
 ▲ ساعة *sāḥat*, An hour A clock. The time present
 ▲ ساعد *sāḥad*, The fore arm.
 ▲ ساعور *sāḥār*, A furnace, a fire.
 ▲ ساعورة *sāḥūrat*, Fire.
 ▲ ساعي *sāḥi*, Indigent Diligent. A courier = A defamer.
 ♀ ساعر *sāghar*, A cup, a bowl
 ▲ سافر *sāfir*, A traveller, writer, envoy. Unveiled (a woman).
 ▲ سافرة, A body of travellers
 ▲ سافل *sāfil*, Mean, low, vile
 ▲ سافيا *sāfiyū*, Dust
 ♀ سافيسك *sāfisik*, A small melon. Perfume.
 ▲ سافين *sāfin*, A vein in the foot.
 ▲ ساق *sāk*, The leg, trunk, stalk, mode, sex, species.

- ▲ ساقب *sāhib*, Near. Far off.
 ▲ ساقه, The left of an army.
 ▲ ساقط *sāṭṭ*, Falling. Vile
 ▲ ساقى *sāka'*, A water-carrier, a cup-bearer.
 ▲ ساقية *sākiyat*, A river, a canal.
 ♀ ساقیگر *sākiḡar*, A cup-bearer.
 ▲ ساك *sākib*, Flowing (blood, &c.)
 ▲ ساكت *sākit*, Silent, quiet.
 ▲ ساكر *sāker*, Quiet, silent
 ▲ ساكع *sāḡiḡ*, Foreign, strange.
 ▲ ساكن *sākin*, Quiet, firm.
 ▲ ساكوت *sākūt*, A silent man.
 ▲ ساكوتة *sālūtah*, Silent. Silence
 H ساگوان *sāḡwān*, Teak wood.
 ♀ سال *sāl*, A year
 ▲ سال *sāl*, A narrow channel.
 ♀ سالانه *sālāniah*, Concord
 ♀ سالار *sālār*, A prince, a chief.
 ♀ سالانه *sālūnah*, Yearly
 ▲ سالك *sālīb*, Seizing, ravishing.
 ♀ سالبیه *sālbiyah*, Sige (an herb).
 ▲ سالح *sālḥ*, Armed.
 ▲ سالكه *sālkh*, A black serpent
 ♀ سالحداد *sālkhudah*, Fortunate.
 ♀ سالخواه *sālkh'āh*, Aged.
 ▲ سالف *sālṭf*, Making level, equal
 Preceding A predecessor
 ▲ سالک *sālul*, A traveller.
 ▲ سالم *sālm*, Safe, perfect.
 ▲ سالوس *sālūs*, Hypocrisy
 ♀ ساله *sālāh*, Age, years.
 ♀ سالیان, Years. Life. Annual.
 ♀ سام *sām*, The rainbow. A tumour.
 ♀ سامان *sāmān*, Intellect. Patience. A limit Measure, order. Custom. Probity. Opulence. Apparatus.
 ▲ سامنة *saamat*, Tediuousness.

▲ سامح *sāmih*, Liberal Gentle
 ▲ سامر *sāmūr*, Conversing at night
 ▲ سامط *sāmīṭ*, Milk when souring
 Bread baked without salt
 ▲ سامع *sāmeʿ*, An auditor.
 ▲ سامل *sāml*, Making peace
 ▲ سامس *sāmun*, Fat Buttered.
 ▲ سامور *sāmūr*, Adamant
 ▲ سامونا *sāmūna*, A weight of three carats
 ▲ سامه *sāmāh*, A standard.
 ▲ سامي *sāmi*, Sublime
 ▲ سان *sān*, Law Honour, rank.
 Cause. A whet-stone
 ▲ سانگیر *sāngīr*, Adorned Simple
 ▲ سانگین *sāngīn*, Manner A bridle
 ▲ ساو *saw*, Propensity
 ▲ ساو *saw*, Tribute Filing
 ▲ ساوا *sawā*, A hing of gold.
 ▲ ساوړي *sawārī*, A tax
 ▲ ساوان *sāwan*, A basket
 ▲ ساوید *sawīd*, Rhyme.
 ▲ ساوو *sawū*, Tribute.
 ▲ ساوه *sawā*, A filing of gold.
 ▲ ساویدن *sawīdan*, To file, saw,
 bruise, anoint, reason
 ▲ ساوین *sawīn*, Filth.
 ▲ ساهج *sāhij*, Violent (wind)
 ▲ ساهر *sāher*, Vigilant. Hell
 ▲ ساهف *sāhaf*, Thirsty Perishing
 ▲ ساهک *sāhak*, A disease of the eyes.
 A violent wind.
 ▲ ساهل *sāhl*, An easer.
 ▲ ساهمه *sāhmaṭ*, A lean camel.
 ▲ ساهور *sāhūr*, The moon.
 ▲ ساهي *sāhi*, Negligent.
 ▲ سای *sāy*, Filing, polishing
 ▲ سایان *sāyan*, A canopy, a shade.
 ▲ سایته *sā-sbat*, Set at liberty.
 ▲ سایبرج *sāyabrūh*, The mandrake.

▲ سايح *sāyih*, Devout, fasting.
 ▲ ساید *sāyd*, A lord, a prince.
 ▲ سايړ *sāyir*, Another The whole.
 Wandring A planet.
 ▲ سايړحات *sāyirḥat*, A tax on boats.
 ▲ سانس *sāns*, A governor A groom
 ▲ سايسجانه *sāyisjanah*, A beast of burthen.
 ▲ سايف *sāyf*, A sword-bearer
 ▲ سايفه *sāyfaḥ*, Fine sand.
 ▲ سايت *sāyik*, Instigating
 ▲ سايل *sāil*, Asking I low ng
 ▲ ساينده *sāyindah*, A grinder
 ▲ سايه *sāyah*, A shade, shadow
 ▲ سايندن *sāyīdan*, To grind, rub,
 polish, anoint, draw
 ▲ سب *sabb*, A turban.
 ▲ سابوا *sabua*, Buying wine to drink
 Passing. Striking.
 ▲ سباب *sabbāb*, Reviling
 ▲ سبانه *sabbānah*, The fore-finger
 ▲ سبات *sabbāt*, Sleep, lethargy.
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, A seller of shells, &c.
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, A swimmer
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, Salsuginous
 ▲ سبادرة *sabbādarat*, Leisure.
 ▲ سبار *sabbār*, A surgeon's probe,
 ▲ سبار *sabbār*, Furniture. A wine-
 press, ploughshare
 ▲ سباریدن *sabbārīdan*, To plough.
 ▲ سباط *sabbāt*, A gallery
 ▲ سباطة *sabbāṭat*, Rubbush
 ▲ سباطر *sabbāṭar*, A long necked bird.
 ▲ سباعي *sabbāṭī*, Complete.
 ▲ سباع *sabbāḡh*, Meat. Thatch.
 ▲ سباق *sabbāḡh*, Before-mentioned.
 ▲ سبات *sabbāḡh*, A coiner.
 ▲ سبال *sabbāl*, Red mil'et. A whisker.

▲ سادات *sabāhat*, Appearance.
 ▲ ساب *sabab*, Cause, motive A rope. Affinity. A way A banner.
 ▲ ساب *sab*, The Sabbath. Rest. Shaving. Time. Fortune. Debility. Swooning.
 P ستمبر *sabtu*, First month of spring.
 ▲ سبتیه *sabtiyeh*, A shoe of cow's leather
 ▲ ساب *sabay*, Small black shells.
 ▲ ساب *sabh*, Swimming. Liberty Pace (of a horse).
 ▲ سابحات *subuhāt*, Glory (of God)
 ▲ سابحان *subhān*, Praising (God).
 ▲ سبحة *subhaḥ*, A rosary.
 ▲ سبک *sabkh*, Retiring Refuse. Free. Salsuginous.
 ▲ سبد *sabad*, Hair-cloth
 ▲ سبر *sabr*, Probing. A form Origin. Beauty.
 P سبردان *saburdan*, To kick
 P سبروت *subrūt*, Poor. Barren.
 P سبز *subz*, Green, recent.
 P سبزنگ *sabzang*, Mouldy, musty.
 P سبز *sabzah*, A green herb.
 P سبزی *sabzi*, Verdure.
 ▲ سب *sab*, A vast desert.
 ▲ سبط *sab*, Lank hair. Straight.
 ▲ سبطانة *sabatānaḥ*, A net, gin.
 ▲ سبطر *sibatr*, Stretching
 ▲ سبطرة *sibṭra*, Careful in obeying orders.
 ▲ سبع *sabʿ*, Seven.
 ▲ سبعة *sabʿat*, Seven.
 ▲ سعری *sabʿi*, A slim fellow.
 ▲ سعمایه *sabʿi*, Seven hundred.
 ▲ سبعون *sabʿūna*, Seventy.
 ▲ سعية *sabʿiyyaḥ*, Fierceness.
 P سبغ *sabugh*, Fine, clean. Beautiful. The roof. A reed.
 ▲ سبک *sabk*, Preceding, excelling.

▲ سبکة *sabkat*, Forseeing.
 ▲ سبک *sabk*, Melting, pouring.
 P سبک *sabuk*, Light, nimble
 ▲ سبکتین *sabuktagin*, A precious thing. An adulteress.
 ▲ سبکجه *sabukjah*, Somewhat light.
 P سبکی *sabuki*, Levity.
 ▲ سبل *sabal*, Rain. A good horse. A disease of the eye.
 ▲ سبني *sabanta'*, Bold. A leopard.
 ▲ سبنة *sabanayal*, A black veil.
 P سبو *sabū*, A cup, a jar.
 P سبوح *sabukh*, A puncture. A bolt.
 P سبوس *sabōs*, Bran, saw dust.
 ▲ سبوط *sabūt*, Lank hair.
 ▲ سبوح *subūgh*, Profuse A veil.
 ▲ سبولة *sabūlat*, A head of hair.
 ▲ سبد *sabah*, Dotage.
 ▲ سهل *sabahlat*, Idle.
 ▲ سبي *saby*, A captive. سبيّة *as-biyal*, Wine.
 P سبي *sabi*, A shirt.
 ▲ سب *sabib*, A vest. The mane.
 ▲ سبيج *sabij*, A shirt without sleeves.
 ▲ سبيلة *sabīlat*, An ingot, bar
 ▲ سبيل *sabil*, A way, path, mode.
 P سپا *sepā*, A tripod
 P سپار *spār*, Recommending.
 P سپارش *spārash*, Delegation.
 P سپاري *spari*, Stubble A plough.
 P سپاریدن *spāridan*, To delegate.
 P سپاس *spās*, Praise, prayer.
 P سپانچ *spānāḡ*, Spinnage.
 P سپاه *spāh*, A soldier. An army.
 P سپایه *spāyah*, A tripod.
 P سب *sapat*, A basket.
 P سپد *sāpal*, A wicker basket.
 P سپر *spai*, A shield.
 P سپرچی *spārchi*, Cheerfulness.

P سپردار *sipardār*, A shield-bearer.
 P سپدرکت *sipdrakt*, A handkerchief.
 P سپردن *sipurdan*, To entrust.
 A سپر *supur*, The spleen.
 P سپرعم *sipargham*, Sweet basil
 P سپرکت *siparak*, The measles.
 P سپره *siprah*, Vitriol A game.
 P سپری *siparī*, Complete Hungry.
 P سپریش *siparish*, A plain
 P سپرغ *siparigh*, Ears of wheat
 A full bunch of grapes
 P سپس *sipus*, Behind, after A louse
 P سپس *supust*, Trefail, clover
 P سپستان *sipustān*, A perfume.
 P سپستر *sipustar*, Posterior
 P سپشه *supushah*, A moth, a nit.
 P سپل *sapul*, The sun-flower
 P سپج *sapanj*, A resting-place, an inn, The world A lodge. A load
 P سپد *sipd*, Wild rue. A perfume
 P سپدروند *sipdardma*, The 12th month of the Persian year
 P سپدارد *sipdard*, Land, earth.
 P تلخ *talakh*, سپدان, Plantane, cresses.
 P حرد *harid*, سپدان, Mustard
 P سپگور *sipangūr*, Night-shade.
 P سپوچ *sipūk*, A washing beetle
 P سپوختن *sipūkhtan*, To prick, transfix.
 P سپوس *sipōs*, Bran
 P سپوسا *sipōsā*, Black, deceit.
 P سپوسام *sipōsām*, The daudruff
 P سپه *sipah*, An army A soldier
 P سپهاند *sipahānud*, A king
 P سپهبد *sipahbad*, A general.
 P سپهر *sipahr*, The sphere Fortune. Time The sun.
 P سپهسالار *sipahsalār*, General.

P سپهکش *sipahkash*, The leader of an army.
 P سپیج *sipij*, The haunt of a wild beast.
 A سپید *sipīd*, White. A word.
 P سپیداغ *sipīdāgh*, Whiteness.
 P سپیده *sipīdah*, Plantane.
 P سپیدبا *sipīd bā*, Meat. Boiled spinage.
 P سپید خار *sipīd khār*, A kind of thistle.
 P سپیددار *sipīd dār*, A willow.
 P سپیددان *sipīd dān*, Mustard.
 P سپیدرو *sipīd rō*, Complete
 P سپید روی *sipīd rūy*, White-faced. Rice.
 P سپیدگار *sipīd kār*, A flatterer.
 P سپید مهره *sipīd mihrah*, A horn tube
 P سپیده *sipīdah*, Whiteness.
 P ست *sat*, The backside, the anus.
 A ستا *satā*, The warp and woof
 P ستا *satā*, Triple
 A ستابد *stābād*, Fraud, deceit.
 P ستادن *stādan*, To carry away.
 P ستار *stār*, Such-a-one.
 A ستار *stār*, Covering.
 A ستاره *stārā*, Protection.
 P ستارچه *stārāch*, A little star. A spark.
 P ستاره *stārāh*, A star. Fortune, felicity A spark. A veil, a curtain.
 A ستاری *stārī*, A covering.
 P ستاشن *stāshan*, To seize, ravish.
 P ستاغ *stāgh*, A barren woman A colt, abortion.
 P ستامد *stāmd*, A portico A stage.
 P ستاک *stāk*, A shoot, sucker.
 P ستام *stām*, Ornamented with gold or silver A threshold
 P ستان *stān*, Reclining Seizing
 P ستانا *stānā*, Receiving.
 P ستاندان *stāndan*, To take To wed
 P ستانه *stānah*, A threshold.

P ستاویز *ṣūwāz*, A market-place.
 P ستاد *ṣūh*, A pillar, base silver.
 A ستاهی, Having large hips
 P ستایش *ṣūyāsh*, Praise.
 P ستایشگاه *ṣūyāsh gāh*, The place of praise
 P ستامدن, To praise. To call
 A سب *ṣab*, Fatigued, creeping
 P ستر *ṣabr*, Thick, coarse
 P سترق, A grass, herbage
 P سبغ *ṣabagh*, Standing erect
 P ستخ *ṣatakh*, Right, just
 P ستدن *ṣadan*, To carry off
 P ساتر *ṣat*, Veiling, suppressing
 P ستر *ṣatir*, Shaving A razor
 P ستراب *ṣatrah*, A strap (absol)
 A سره *ṣuhal*, A veil, a shield
 P ستردن *ṣutardan*, To shave, to scrape To part To erase
 P سترک *ṣaturk*, Brave Quarrelsome
 P سترنگ *ṣatrang*, A bad woman
 P سترون, A widow, barren
 P ستره *ṣutrah*, A razor.
 P ستر *ṣutul*, Slender-waisted
 P ستل *ṣutul*, Scorched white
 A ستل *ṣatal*, An eagle
 P ستم *ṣatam*, Tyranny, injustice, distress, violence, threatening
 A ستمایه, Six hundred
 P ستمکار *ṣatamlār*, A tyrant.
 P ستمگاه *ṣatungāh*, Tyranny
 P ستمه *ṣatumbah*, Strong, bold
 P ستمدن *ṣatamūdan*, To oppress.
 P ساتر *ṣatanj*, A vole, flail
 P ستو *ṣatū*, Triple.
 P ستوار *ṣatwār*, Strong, an aider.
 P ستوجه *ṣatūjah*, Variegated
 P ستودان *ṣatūdān*, A sepulchre.
 P ستودان *ṣatūdān*, To praise, to bless.

P ستور *ṣutūr*, An animal.
 P ستوربان *ṣutūrbān*, A groom.
 P ستوردان *ṣutūrdān*, A stable
 P ستور *ṣu'ūrah*, A razor.
 P ستوت *ṣuttūt*, False money.
 P ستوکه *ṣatūlah*, Bad, base
 P ستوم *ṣutūm*, The papyrus.
 P ستون *ṣitūn*, A pillar, beam.
 A ستون *ṣitūna*, Sixty
 P ستود, The stem An assault, effort Flight A wave
 P سوده *ṣitūh*, Fear Sad Active
 P ستره *ṣitrah*, To loathe, repent, tire.
 A ساه *ṣitah*, The backside.
 P سده *ṣitah*, Weak A spear head.
 I سته *ṣitahdah*, Importunate
 I سی *ṣit*, Very hard iron.
 A سی *ṣitā*, My lady ' madam '
 P ستر *ṣitikh*, A spear Thick, gross
 I سیدن *ṣitidan*, To take.
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Honest, modest
 I ستر *ṣitir*, I mulation. A conflict
 I ستر *ṣitir*, Stubborn
 P ستر *ṣitir*, A weaver's shuttle.
 A ستر *ṣitirgh*, Straight (spear).
 P ستم *ṣitūm*, Pus, matter
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Soli, thin (clay, &c)
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Thin milk
 I ستر *ṣitir*, Adoring
 A ستر *ṣitir*, A carpet, mat.
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Flowing (tears).
 A ستر *ṣitir*, A gaoler.
 A ستر *ṣitir*, An idol.
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Smooth, equal (cheek).
 Beauty Proportion. Exact.
 A ستر *ṣitir*, Nature, symmetry

▲ سجدۃ *sydaṭ*, Adoration.
 ▼ سجدگاہ *sydgaḥ*, A place of worship.
 ▲ سحر *sayr*, Kindling a fire
 ▲ سحرۃ *sayrā*, Blood shot (eyes).
 ▲ سحس *says*, Turbid A crowd
 ▲ سحسج *saysaj*, Temperate.
 ▲ سحرۃ *sayr*, Rhyme, Cooin.
 ▲ سحف *sahf*, A veil, a curtain.
 ▲ سحل , A water-bucket. A large
 udder A liberal man A register,
 record, decree.
 ▲ سحلاط *syulāt*, Jasmine. Awning
 ▲ سحله *syulat*, A young hair
 ▲ سحس *saym*, Pouring (tears, rain).
 ▲ سحس *saym*, Imprisoning
 ▲ سحکل , A mirror. Clear.
 ▲ سحرۃ *syute*, Dark. Continuing
 ▲ سحرۃ *syūd*, Adoration
 ▲ سحرۃ *syūḡ*, Cooin.
 ▲ سحوم *syūm*, Shedding tears.
 ▲ سحرۃ *sayt*, A companion
 ▲ سحرۃ *syayal*, Temper, habit
 ▼ سحیدین *sajidan*, To be very cold
 ▲ سحر *sayn*, An intimate friend
 ▲ سحس *sajis*, Muddy water
 ▼ سحیف *sayf*, A bow-string
 ▲ سحل *sajil*, A large bucket
 ▲ سحین *sayim*, Continued The se-
 venth hell
 ▲ سح *sahh*, Pouring Striking
 ▲ سحا *sahā*, Paper. A book band.
 ▲ سحاء *sahhaat*, The dura mater.
 ▲ سحاب *sahāb*, A cloud.
 ▲ سحاة *sahāt*, A bat. A tract, area.
 ▲ سحاج , Scratching, pawing.
 ▲ سحاج , Fat (sheep). A flock.
 ▲ سحاحۃ , Weeping (an eye).

▲ سحر *sahhār*, An enchantment.
 ▲ سحاف *suhāf*, The cholic, tabs
 ▲ سحان *sahhāl*, A grinder.
 ▲ سحال , A bridle An orator.
 ▲ سحاله *suhālāt*, Loss, injury
 ▲ سح *sahb*, Intemperance.
 ▲ سحه *suhbat*, Dinnness.
 ▲ سحل *sahbal*, Large (bucket, &c).
 ▲ سحله *sahbalāt*, Pendulous.
 ▲ سحت , Unlawful Rooting out.
 ▲ سحت *sahtab*, Bold, fearless
 ▲ سحج *sahj*, Excoriation.
 ▲ سحد *suhdud*, Rebellious.
 ▲ سحر *sahar*, Twilight, dawn.
 ▲ سحرۃ *suharat*, The morning.
 ▲ سحرۃ *sahratk*, Enchantment.
 ▲ سحرۃ *sahrī*, Early.
 ▲ سحرۃ *saharayā*, Very early.
 ▲ سحاج , Pouring down (rain)
 ▲ سحس *sahsah*, A square, area.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahī*, Slaughtering expedite-
 ously. Diluting (wine).
 ▲ سحف *sahf*, Shaving.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahafnayat*, Shaved.
 ▲ سح *sahl*, Distance Remote
 ▲ سحک *suh'ul*, Very black hair
 ▲ سحل *sahl*, Ready money
 ▲ سحله *suhulat*, A young horse
 ▲ سحس *sahan*, Blackness A tree
 ▲ سحس *sahn*, Breaking. Rubbing
 ▲ سحۃ *sahanat*, Form Color.
 ▲ سحرۃ *sahūh*, Pouring rain
 ▲ سحوف *sahūf*, A fat animal
 ▲ سحون *sahūl*, Long-boated
 ▲ سحرۃ *sahy*, Pulling off
 ▲ سحرۃ *suhayr*, In the morning
 ▲ سحف *sahif*, Noise (of a rull)
 ▲ سحۃ *sahifāt*, Violent rain.

- ▲ سَكِيْت *sakīṭ*, Very remote.
 ▲ سَكِيل *sakīl*, A single thread.
 ▲ سَكِيلَة *sakīlat*, The river side.
 ▼ سَح *sakh*, A breaking bridle.
 ▲ سَخَا *sakhā*, Liberal, munificent.
 ▲ سَعَاب , A neck ornament.
 ▲ سَخَاك *sakhāk*, Soft earth.
 ▲ سَخَاة *sakhāfat*, Soft, simple.
 ▲ سَخَام *sukhām*, Blackness. Softness.
 ▲ سَخَاوَة *sakhāwat*, Liberality.
 ▲ سَخَاوِي *sakhāwī*, A desert.
 ▲ سَخَاوَر *sakhāwār*, Generous
 ▲ سَخَب , Vehemence of voice.
 ▲ سَخَبَر *sakhbar*, A thorny plant.
 ▼ سَكْت *sakht*, Hard, strong, se-
 cure, violent. Stubborn Afflicted
 Thick cloth. A balance.
 ▼ سَكْتَان *sakhtān*, To weigh. To ren-
 der hard To winter.
 ▼ سَكْتُو *sakhtū*, A bird's guts.
 ▼ سَكْتَة *sakhtah*, Money Weighed
 ▲ سَكْفِي , Hardness See سَكْف .
 ▲ سَكْتِيَان , Morocco leather
 ▲ سَكْتِيَة , Vehement (heat).
 ▲ سَكْحَد *sukhud*, Water. Paleness.
 ▲ سَكْر *sukhur*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ سَكْرِي *sukhrī*, Derision, play.
 ▼ سَكْش *suksh*, Old. Lightning
 Stumbling.
 ▲ سَكْط *sukht*, Indignation.
 ▲ سَكْف *sakhf*, Imbecile
 ▲ سَكْفَة *sakhfat*, Emaciated.
 ▲ سَكْلَة *sakhlā*, A lamb or kid.
 ▲ سَكْمَا *sukhmā*, Black
 ▲ سَكْمِي *sukhmī*, Smooth wine.
 ▲ سَكْن *sukhn*, Warm (day, &c).
 ▼ سَكْن *sakhun*, A word, a saying.
 A thing, business, somewhat.
 ▲ سَكْنَة *sakhnat*, Heat, warmth.
 ▼ سَكْنَدَان , An eloquent orator.

- ▼ سَخْمَسَا *sakhumsarā*, An orator.
 ▼ سَخْمَسَاس , Eloquent.
 ▲ سَخَو *sakhw*, Stirring a fire.
 ▲ سَخَوَا *sakhwā*, A field of soft arth.
 ▲ سَخَو , Warm. Weeping
 ▲ سَخِي *sakhy*, Liberal, generous.
 ▲ سَخِيْف *sakhif*, Silly. Thin.
 ▼ سَخِيْفَة *sakhifah*, A falsehood.
 ▲ سَخِيْن , Hot (water). Heat.
 ▲ سَخِيْمَة *sakhīmā*, Gruel. Rage.
 ▼ سَد *sad*, A hundred.
 ▲ سَدّ *sadd*, An obstruction.
 ▲ سَدَاب , Rue. Power. Assiduity.
 ▲ سَدَاة , The woof. The sixth
 ▲ سَدَّاج *saddāj*, A liar
 ▲ سَدَاد *sadād*, Rectitude. Prospe-
 rity. Firmness
 ▲ سَدَاسِي , (A garment) of six yards
 ▲ سَدَافَة *sadāfat*, A veil, a curtain
 ▲ سَدَّة *saddat*, A strait, a frith A
 court
 ▲ سَدَج *sadaj*, Suspecting.
 ▼ سَدْجِي *sudchī*, A milk-maid.
 ▲ سَدَح *sadah*, Throwing down.
 ▲ سَدَد *sudad*, Well directed (plan).
 ▲ سَدَر *sadar*, Dazzling. Giddiness.
 ▼ سَدْرَة *sadurah*, A kind of game
 ▲ سَدَع *sadat*, Collision Wretched
 ▲ سَدَف *sadaf*, Darkness, night.
 ▲ سَدَكْث *sadkht*, Assiduous.
 ▼ سَدَكْس *sad'as*, The rainbow.
 ▲ سَدَل *sadal*, A fable.
 ▲ سَدَل *sadl*, A veil.
 ▲ سَدَلِي *sadallī*, A kind of game.
 ▲ سَدَم *sadam*, Grief, repentance.
 ▲ سَدَو *sadow*, Intending. Moist with
 night-dew (the earth). Ripening.

▲ سدوس *sadūs*, A hood mantle.
 ▲ سده *sadah*, A festival night.
 ▲ سدي *sada'*, The night dew.
 ▲ سديح *sadih*, Prostrate.
 ▲ سديد *sadid*, Well-directed.
 ▲ سدیس *sadis*, The sixth part.
 ▲ سديک *sadik*, A camel's bunch.
 ▲ سدیل *sadil*, The awning over the camel's litter هودج.
 ▲ سداب *sazūb*, Rue.
 ▲ سذبة *suzbal*, A sheath.
 پ سر *sar*, The head, top, origin. Great Chief A breeze. Desire, love, will Cheerfulness A veil, awning, perfect A collar Sandal Foolish
 ▲ سر *sarr*, Glad. A secret A feature Pure, the most excellent. A tomb
 پ سرا *sarā*, A palace, a mansion
 ▲ سرا *sarū*, A kind of yew
 ▲ سرآه *srūat*, A locust's egg.
 ▲ پ سراپ *srāb*, A vapour
 پ سراپا *sarāpā*, Totally Cap-a-pie.
 پ سراپرده *sa āpardah*, A curtain, partition, a veil
 ▲ سرآه *sarāt*, The top, the best
 ▲ سراج *sarāj*, The sun. A lamp
 سراج *sarāj*, A sadler A groom.
 ▲ سراجي *sa āyī*, Resplendent.
 پ سراجیه *sarāchah*, A closet.
 ▲ سراج *saruk*, Dismissal, divorce.
 پ سراجور *sarūkhūr*, A groom.
 ▲ سراجي *sarākhī*, A vessel.
 ▲ سراد *sarūd*, Timid, flying.
 پ سرادار *sarūdār*, A landlord.
 ▲ سرادق *sarūdak*, The door curtain.
 پ سراده *sarūdah*, Fled, strayed.
 پ سراسر *sarāsar*, From first to last. Brocade.

پ سراسري *sarāsari*, A medium, average.
 پ سراسمه *sarāsmeh*, Confounded, insane.
 پ سراسيب *sarāshīb*, A declivity.
 ▲ سراط *sirāt*, The way.
 ▲ سراطي *sarāli*, Sharp (sword, &c)
 پ سراع *surāgh*, A sign. Enquiry.
 پ سراعار *sarāghāz*, An exordium.
 پ سراعوج *sarāghūy*, A hood, veil.
 پ سرافا *sarāfā*, A cameleopard.
 پ سرافراز *sarāfraz*, Glorious, eminent
 پ سرافگنده *sar āfgandah*, Confused
 ▲ سراقي *sarāqi*, Theft
 پ سراكاري *sarākari*, An infamous crime.
 پ سرآمد *sar āmad*, Perfect, accomplished, adult, ripe
 پ سرانجام *sar ānjām*, The end An event. Apparatus
 پ سراندار *sar āndār*, Warlike. A fine veil, a coil
 ▲ سراوي *sarūwī*, An opal.
 ▲ سراويل *sarāwīl*, Breeches
 ▲ سراه *sarāh*, Earthly, impure.
 پ سراي *surāy*, A palace An inn.
 ▲ سرايه *sarāyat*, Travelling by night Contagion.
 پ سرانجه *sarānjeh*, A tent, small dwelling
 پ سرانده *sarāndeh*, Singer, chanter.
 پ سراييدن *sarāyidan*, To sing, to modulate, to shake, to soothe.
 ▲ سرب *sarb*, A way. A den or haunt *Sirb*, The mind, soul
 پ سرب *surb*, Lead A cavern
 پ سربار *sarbār*, Brave, resolute.
 پ سرباش *sarbas*, A chief, a battle-axe
 ▲ سربال *sarbāl*, A shirt.
 پ سربالا *sarbāla*, A hill, a mountain.
 پ سربالين *sarbālin*, A pillow.
 ▲ سربال *sarbāl*, Entering. Trickling.

- P سر بجیب *sar bayyib*, Hanging the head upon the bosom.
 A سر بخت *sarbahal*, Agility.
 P سر بر *sarbar*, Magnitude. All
 A سر بخ *sarbak*, An extensive country, where one easily wanders.
 A سر بخت *sarbahal*, Agility
 P سر بست *sarbast*, Free
 P سر بسته *sarbastah*, A contract
 P سر بسر *sarbasar*, Equal Totally
 P سر بلند *sarblund*, High-headed, eminent
 A سر لة *sarlata*, Putting on (coat, &c)
 P سر لند *sarland*, A wreath, a turban
 P سر بنهادن *sarbanhādan*, To be refractory, fierce, stubborn.
 P سر بد *sarbad*, A virgin
 P سر بی *sarbi*, The tip of the nose
 P سر پاس *sarpās*, An iron mace
 P سر پاش *sarpāsh*, Impaired by age
 P سر پان *sarpan*, A helmet, a turban
 P سر پرست *sarparast*, Worshipping the head
 P سر پنجه *sarpunchah*, The open hand Strong, conquering
 P سر پنگ *sarpang*, A helmet
 P سر پوش *sarposh*, A female veil A lid
 P سر پناه *sarpahanah*, Bare-headed.
 P سر پیچ *sarpich*, An ornament placed in front of the turban.
 P سر ت *sart*, A heap of corn
 A سر ت *surrat*, The navel
 P سر تا پا *sar tā pa*, From head to foot.
 P سر تاب *sarlab*, Refractory.
 P سر تا سر *sar tā sar*, From end to end.
 P سر تاق *sartāl*, A tunic
 P سر تخته *sartahtah*, An iron plate for wire drawing.
 P سر تراش *sartrāsh*, A head-shaver
 P سر ترون *sartron*, A barren woman
 P سر تیز *sar tēz*, Sharp-pointed.

- A سر *sarj*, A saddle,
 A سر جا *sarjā*, The chief place.
 A سر جم *saryam*, Long, tall
 P سر جگ *sarjag*, A general, chief
 A سر جو *sarjig*, Foolish Natural.
 A سر جو *sarjūgah*, Nature, mode
 P سر جن *sarjin*, Dung, compost.
 P سر چشمه *sarchashmah*, A fountain.
 P سر چگ *sarjag*, Repulse, rout.
 A سر ح *sarh*, Setting free
 A سر حان *sarhān*, A wolf A lion.
 P سر حد *sarhadd*, Frontier, confine
 A سر حوب *sarhūb*, A long-bodied horse, going expeditiously
 A سر خ *sarkh*, Red
 P سر خاب *sarkhāb*, Red water Blood A bright bay horse.
 P سر خار *sarkhār*, A lark
 P سر خارد *sarkhārah*, A comb.
 P سر ختیز *sarkhtirah*, A bay horse.
 P سر چمگ *sarjamg*, A red-beaked sparrow.
 P سر چه *sarjah*, The incises
 P سر کس *sarkhas*, Laurel Fern.
 P سر کار *sarkār*, A red-headed sparrow.
 P سر کست *sarkast*, A species of white manna
 P سر کت *sarkhat*, The cornel.
 P سر کم *sarkhum*, The lid of a pot
 P سر خواب *sarkh'āb*, The first sleep
 P سر خوش *sarkhūsh*, Intoxicated.
 A سر خه *sarkhah*, The wind-pipe
 P سر خیل *sarkhiyal*, A commander.
 A سر د *sard*, Sewing, working. Pursuing Continued.
 P سر د *sard*, Cold
 A سر داج *sardaj*, A fine she-camel.
 P سر دار *sardār*, A general.
 P سر داش *sardash*, The keeper of a secret
 P سر داغ *sirdagh*, A kind of gruel.

۲ سرداوه *sardāw*, A cavern, an ice-house.
 ▲ سردت *sardat*, Power, greatness.
 ▲ ساردج *sardaj*, Plain soft ground.
 ۲ سردست *sardast*, The wrist.
 ۲ سردستار *sardastār*, A turban.
 ۲ سردسته *sardasteh*, A walking-staff.
 ۲ سردسیر *sardasir*, A cold place.
 ۲ سردفر *sardufar*, A preamble A summary, index.
 ۲ سردل *sardal*, An anchovy, sprat.
 ۲ سردواں *sardwān*, Nodding the head.
 ۲ سردوخ *sardukh*, Dates moistened.
 ۲ سردد *sardah*, Late fruits of the best kinds, sent in presents.
 ۲ ساردی *sardi*, Cold, coldness.
 ۲ سرراست *sar-rāst*, Fract.
 ۲ سر رشته *sar-rishṭeh*, A rope, a cord.
 ۲ سر ردن *sar-radan*, To happen, appear, to shoot.
 ۲ سررلف *sar-rulf*, Delicacy.
 ۲ سر زمین *sar-zamin*, Heid-land.
 ۲ سر زدن *sar-zamsh*, Reproach.
 ۲ سر سام *sar-sām*, Stupified A phrensy.
 ۲ سرسان *sarsān*, Fear, dread.
 ۲ سر سبز *sarsabz*, Green, verdant.
 ۲ سرستون *sar-satun*, The capital of a pillar.
 ۲ سر سخی *sar-sakhi*, Growling.
 ۲ سر سر *sarsar*, Foolish A veil.
 ۲ سر سره *sarsarah*, The top.
 ۲ سر سرتی *sar-sarṭi*, Lolly, temerity Easily Gratiuitously.
 ۲ سر سیمه *sar-simah*, A dimple.
 ۲ سرش *sarash*, Mushin, fine linen.
 ۲ سر شاج *sar-shākh*, The main beam.
 ۲ سرشار *sarshār*, Full, redundant.
 ۲ سرشت *sarishṭ*, Nature. Shape.
 ۲ سرشتن *sarishṭan*, To mix, to knead. *Sarishṭah*, A record.
 ۲ سرشکت *sarishṭ*, A tear.
 ۲ سر شیر *sar-shir*, Cream.

▲ سرت *sarṭ*, Swallowing.
 ۲ سرتاق *sarṭāq*, A balcony.
 ▲ سرتان *sarṭān*, A crab. A sore.
 ▲ سرتراط *sarṭarūt*, Gruel, pottage.
 ▲ سرتال *sarṭal*, Fall and tottering.
 ▲ سرطم *sarṭam*, Long Speaking softly.
 ▲ سرع *sarṭ*, A vine-shoot.
 ▲ سرجه *sarṭaj*, Haste.
 ▲ سرعری *sarṭarāṭ*, A tender youth.
 ۲ سرعمر *sarṭasur*, A general.
 ▲ سرعوف *sarṭūf*, Tender.
 ▲ سرع *sarṭ*, A vine shoot.
 ۲ سرعوت *sarṭūt*, Benelcence.
 ۲ سرتی *sarṭi*, A cream-coloured horse.
 ۲ سرخین *sarḡhīn*, A corn-pipe.
 ▲ سرف *sarṭ*, (A caterpillar) Prodgal.
 ۲ سرف *sarṭ*, Lead.
 ۲ سرفاگ *sarṭāḡ*, Sound, clamour.
 ۲ سرفاندن *sarṭāndan*, To cause to cough.
 ▲ سرفه *sarṭal*, A ship-worm.
 ۱ سرفراز *sarṭarāz*, Eminent.
 ۲ سرفرو *sarṭarū*, Submissive.
 ۲ سرفوج *sarṭūḡ*, Iack.
 ۲ سرفه *sarṭūḡ*, A ship worm.
 ۲ سرفین *sarṭīn*, Dung of birds.
 ۲ سرفیدن *sarṭīdan*, To cough.
 ▲ سرق *sarṭ*, Stealing Theft.
 ▲ سرقع *sarṭūḡ*, Sour wine.
 ۲ سرقوع *sarṭūḡ*, A plume.
 ▲ سرفین *sarṭīn*, Manure, compost.
 ۲ سرکا *sarṭā*, Vinegar.
 ۲ سرکاتبی *sarṭātibī*, A secretary.
 ۲ سرکار *sarṭār*, A chief, agent A king's court Knowledge.
 ۲ سرکش *sarḡash*, Refractory.
 ۲ سرکن *sarḡan*, The herb orange.
 ۲ سرکنگین *sarḡangūbīn*, Oxymel.
 ۲ سرکوب *sarḡūb*, A chief.
 ▲ سرکوک *sarḡūḡ*, Emaciated.

P سرکوي *sar kuy*, The top of a street
 P سرکه *sarkah*, Vinegar A nit.
 P سرکجه *sar kījah*, The vertigo
 P سرکین *sar kīn*, Dry dung
 P سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, An event, transaction, a recollection
 P سرگراں *sar girān*, Intoxicated.
 P سرگرد *sar gard*, The vertigo
 P سرگردان *sar gardān*, Confounded, amazed Straying Humbled
 P سرگرم, Inflamed with love
 P سرگرو *sarigarō*, A chief, leader
 P سرگشته *sar gashtah*, Astonished
 P سرگلو *sar gulū*, A disease
 P سرگیش *sar gīsh*, The rainbow
 P سرم *sarim*, Cold Wild mustard.
 P سرما *sarmā*, The winter, cold
 P سرماسرد, A summer-house
 A سرمیان, A bad kind of hornet
 P سرمای *sarmāy*, Cold
 P سرمایه *sarmāyah*, Stock in trade
 P سرمج, Orage A kind of ivy.
 A سرمد *sarmad*, Eternal.
 P سرمرة *sarmarah*, Numbering
 P سرمست *sarmast*, Very drunk.
 P سرمشق, A copy (for writing)
 A سرمط *sarmat*, Long bodied
 A سرمق *sarmut*, Orage, an herb
 P سرموره *sarmūzah*, Mud hose
 P سرمه, Orage Calingale. A collyrium. Antimony
 P سرپ *saran*, The white lily
 P سرپا *sar pā*, A hautbois
 P سرپاس *sar pās*, Manly. Impotent.
 A سرپاف *sar pāf*, Long A hawk.
 P سرپامه, Address, direction.
 P سرپج *sar pāj*, Vermilion
 P سرنجام, The end Apparatus.
 P سرند *surand*, Tripping, intangling.
 A گيا. Ivy.

A سرندی *saranda*, Well knit.
 P سربدیدن, To sit cross-legged
 P سربگ *strang*, A garment of three colours The griffin
 P سرنگون *sarnigūn*, Depressed, vile, Backward. Inverted.
 P سرنگیدن *saringīdan*, To wager, talk, dress, laugh, expand.
 P سرنوشت, Destiny, fate.
 P سرنهادن, To bow the head
 P سرنهین *sarnahūn*, A furnace.
 A سرو *sarw*, The cypress-tree
 P سروا *sarwā*, A romance, a fable. A lie Bare-headed
 P سرواد, Poetry, ode, song
 A سروال *sarwāl*, Breeches
 P سروندار, The top of a declivity
 A سروب *surūb*, Pasturing at liberty (a camel)
 A سروج *surūj*, A saddle
 P سروجان *sarwajān*, A cypress. A graceful girl
 A سروج *surūh*, Pasturing at large (in the morning)
 P سروحشت, Night.
 A سرود *surūd*, Timid.
 P سرود *surōd*, A song, melody
 P سروور *sarwar*, A sovereign, a chief, Warlike A work, affair
 A سروور *surūr*, Joy, delight.
 P سرورسیدن *sarwarsīdan*, To be used to, to suffer, be afflicted.
 P سرور *sarwār*, A covering.
 P سروسی *sarwasi*, Symmetry.
 P سروش, An angel A spirit.
 A سروعه *sarwawā*, A tumulus.
 A ساروف *sarūf*, Large, powerful.
 P ساروف *surūf*, The cough
 P سر وقت, A bed-room, a closet.

ف سروقد , Straight, erect.
 ف سروکار , Affair, business.
 ف سروکوهي *sarwa kōhī*, Juniper.
 ف سروں *sarūn*, A horn.
 ف سروبار , A cypress. A sweetheart.
 ف سرة , Current A kind of shoe.
 A defile. A web of cloth. Flame,
 fire.
 A سرهب *sarhab*, A glutton, bulky.
 A سرهجة , Refusing Twisting.
 A سرهد *sarhad*, The fat of a camel's
 bunch.
 ف سرهنگ *sarhang*, A chief
 ف سري *sarī*, Magnitude. Chiefship.
 A سري , A brook Generosity
 A سريه *surīyat*, A troop, any body
 of men from 300 to 500.
 A سر-حيال , A beautiful nose
 A سريح *sarih*, Naked. A work soon
 finished
 ف سريدن *sarīdan*, To sing
 A سرير *sarir*, A throne. A kingdom.
 A coffin. A favour
 ف سرير *sarir*, The rain-bow.
 A سريرة *sarīrah*, A secret. A seat
 ف سر-مردد *sarīra murdah*, A bier
 ف سریش *sarish*, A veil.
 ف سریشم *sarisham*, Glue. A gum.
 ف سریشه-کن *sarishah kun*, A baker
 ف سریشیدن *sarishidan*, To quarrel.
 A سريط *surrayt*, Swallowed.
 A سريغ *sarīgh*, Quick, nimble
 ف سريغ *sarigh*, A bunch of grapes.
 ف سرين *surin*, The hips. Chosen,
 beloved. A graft. Noise.
 ف سرينه *sarīnah*, A head wound.
 سرية *sarīyah*, A chiefship.
 ف سزا *sazā*, Worthy. A reward
 A سراسه *sarāsah*, Dissolute.

ف سزاوار *sazāwār*, Worthy.
 ف سزاوول *sazāwāl*, A monthly collec-
 tor of the revenues.
 ف سزیدن *sazīdan*. To be worthy.
 ف سست *susī*, Tender. Weak. Neg-
 ligent. Paralytic. Profane. En-
 raged
 ف سس-مهيار , A fool, idiot.
 ف سشنبه *sashanbāh*, Tuesday.
 ف سصد *sasad*, Three hundred.
 A سطاح *ṣataḥ*, The tent pole. The
 burning iron.
 A سطار *ṣutār*, A sourish wine.
 A س-شاع *ṣi-āḥ*, A long burn-mark.
 A س-شام *ṣi-ām*, Edge. Acute.
 ف سطر *ṣiṭabr*, Thick, gross.
 A سطح *ṣaṭḥ*, A flat roof.
 A سطر *ṣaṭr*, A line. Describing.
 A سطلع *ṣaṭṭaḥ*, Diffusion, dispersion.
 A س-شعلا , Long-necked (ostrich).
 A سطل *ṣaṭl*, A brass kettle A large
 bucket. A leather cup.
 A س-طو *ṣaṭw*, Assaulting. سطوة ,
 Dominion, majesty
 A س-طر *ṣaṭr*, The lungs.
 A سطح *ṣaṭaḥ*, Confession.
 A س-طوع *ṣaṭūḥ*, Enlightning, perfu-
 ming Exaltation.
 A سطح *ṣaṭḥ*, A water bag.
 A سطح *ṣaṭiḥ*, The dawn.
 ف س-عابيب *ṣaḥ-ābīb*, Rheum, phlegm
 A س-عادت *ṣaḥ-ādāt*, Felicity.
 F س-عادت *ṣaḥ-ādāt*, Happy, august.
 A س-عار *ṣu-ār*, Fire, vehemence.
 A س-عال *ṣu-āl*, The cough.
 A س-عاري *ṣaḥ-ārī*, Patient.
 A س-عاية *ṣaḥ-īyah*, Calumny.
 A س-عب *ṣaḥb*, Any thing viscous.
 A س-عبر *ṣaḥbar*, Overflowing. Cheap.

A سعة *saʿat*, Amplitude. Facility.
 A سعن *saʿar*, A kind of origany.
 Impudent, obscene.
 A سعري *saʿari*, Crafty. Liberal.
 Brave. Impudent.
 P سعة *saʿah*, A hand wound.
 P سعتين *saʿatīn*, An onion.
 A سعد *saʿd*, Felicity.
 A سعدان *saʿdān*, Galingale.
 A سعانة *saʿānā*, The nipple
 A ساعر *saʿar*, Burning, flaming As-
 cending. Exciting. Paining.
 A سعارة *saʿarā*, Sun-beam Dawn
 A سعار *saʿarūn*, Running. Mad.
 A ساعسة *saʿsaʿat*, Driving goats
 A سعط *saʿl*, Putting snuff up the
 nostrils of another Piercing
 A ساعف *saʿaf*, Bridal furniture.
 A سعة *saʿfal*, An ulcer growing on
 the heads of infants
 A سعال *saʿal*, Bad dates.
 A سلا *saʿlā*, A hideous dragon
 A سعلة *suʿlā*, Coughing
 A ساعم *saʿm*, A camel's trot.
 A سعن *saʿm*, Fat of meat.
 A سعود *suʿūd*, Felicity Happy.
 A سعوط *suʿūl*, Medicinal snuff
 A ساعوم *saʿūm*, Fleet (a she-camel).
 A سعي *saʿy*, An enterprise, care
 A سعيد *saʿī*, Happy A river
 A سعديّة *saʿidīyat*, Striped cloth
 A سعير *saʿir*, A flaming fire
 A سعيطا *saʿīṭa*, Tartar of wine.
 A سح *sagh*, A portico, a roof.
 A سغب *saghub*, Hungry, famished
 A سغبه *saghubah*, Obsequious.
 A سغت *saght*, Firm.
 P سغتة *saghtah*, Letters of credit.
 A سغد *saghd*, A gentle rain.

P سعد *sad*, Ready. Bent with age.
 P سعدي *sadi*, Readiness. A pudding.
 P سحر *saghr*, A porcupine.
 P سعري *sughrī*, The back crupper.
 P سعري پوش *saghrīpōsh*, Housing.
 A سعة *saghsaghat*, Removing.
 Oiling Hiding Larding.
 A سغم *saghm*, One badly fed
 P سب *sif*, The shoulder. A rope.
 A سب *saf*, After
 A سفا *safū*, Earth or dust. Leanness.
 A thistle, abuse. Curing.
 A ستاج *sataj*, Bills of exchange.
 A سفاح *sifūh*, A tyrant
 A سفار *sifār*, A camel's halter.
 A سفار *sifār*, The eye of a needle.
 The notch of an arrow
 A سفارة *sufarat*, An agreement, em-
 bassy. Writing Shining Tra-
 velling.
 P سفارش *safarish*, Commission
 A سفاشی *safāsh*, The undulated sur-
 face of a sword
 A سفاطة *sufāṭat*, Furniture.
 P سفاقس *safaqs*, Sage (plant).
 A سفاك *safāk*, Murder
 A سفال *safūl*, Meanness Fall.
 P سفال *sifūl*, Earthen ware
 P سفالن *sifāln*, Pottery A potter.
 P سفانه *safānā*, A tile, earthen vessel.
 A سفا *saffān*, The commander (also
 the builder) of a ship.
 A سفايح *sifānūy*, Spinage.
 A سفاينة *sifānāt*, Ship-building.
 A سفاه *safāh*, Folly, insolence.
 P سفت *safṭ*, Firm. The shoulder.
 P سفت *safṭ*, To bore, pierce. To give.
 P سفتة *safṭah*, A bill of exchange.

- ۲ سفتیدن *suffidan*, To perforate, to insert To join
 ۱ سنج *safj*, A squall of wind.
 ۲ سنج *safj*, An unripe gourd.
 ۱ سنج *safh*, Pouring out. Whoring.
 ۱ سافر *safar*, War, battle. A journey A day. Whiteness.
 ۲ سفره *sufrah*, Travelling provisions A table, a cloth, a towel
 ۱ سفرجل *A quince.*
 ۱ سقرقه *An Ethiopian wine.*
 ۱ سفساف *saf'saf*, Wicked.
 ۱ سفست *sufust*, A lemon tree.
 ۱ سفسطه *safsa'at*, Bad, trilling
 ۱ سفسفته *safsafat*, Sifting (bran).
 ۲ سفسیر *A broker A courier*
 ۱ سفاط *safa'*, A hamper. A small pot. *Safat*, Liberal
 ۱ سفع *safic*, Bulletting, striking.
 ۱ سفعة *saf'at*, Mad, furious.
 ۱ سفک *safk*, Effusion
 ۱ سفکه *sufkal*, A wink
 ۱ سفل *sufal*, Meanness Inferior
 ۱ سفلی *safallay*, Long, tall
 ۲ سفلیدن *siflidan*, To blow. To whistle To compress To pierce
 ۱ سفن *safn*, Peeling, shaving, planing Sweeping A plane, &c
 ۲ سفنج *safinj*, A sponge.
 ۱ سفنج *safunajj*, A swift ostrich.
 ۱ سفنجه *safangah*, Tranquil.
 ۲ سفند *sifund*, Wild rue.
 ۲ سفندارد *safundard*, Earth, an angel, the twelfth month.
 ۱ سفو *sufuw*, Swift.
 ۱ سفود *saffud*, A roasting-spit.
 ۱ سفوف *A medicine Powder*
 ۱ سفون *safun*, A sweeping wind.

- ۱ سفه *safuh*, Folly, rashness.
 ۱ سفهال *Ambushes, hidden.*
 ۱ سفي *safi*, A violent wind.
 ۱ سفيا *safyū*, Swift (mule).
 ۱ سفیح *safih*, The eighth arrow.
 ۲ سفید *saf'id*, White, fair.
 ۲ سفیر *A broker. A sapphire.*
 ۱ سفسر *safser*, A fallen leaf. An ambassador, mediator.
 ۱ سفیف *Fine cloth. A girth.*
 ۱ سفیق *saf'ih*, Hard. Impudent.
 ۱ سفیک *safik*, Overflowing.
 ۱ سفين *saf'in*, A vein in the foot. A wedge.
 ۱ سفینه *safinat*, A ship, a boat.
 ۱ سفه *safih*, Foolish, imprudent. Open (cloth). Impudent, insolent.
 ۱ سفا *safā*, A water-carrier. A cup-bearer. A linnet
 ۱ سفات *safāt*, Carrying away. Deficient, languid A fall
 ۱ سقام *saxām*, Sickness.
 ۱ سفانة *Presenting drunk.*
 ۱ سب *sabb*, Long, gross, plump.
 ۱ سمه *A female is-colt*
 ۱ سب *sahat*, Unfortunate.
 ۱ سجه *sahat*, Baldness.
 ۱ سدد *saddat*, Redness.
 ۱ سدد *saddat*, A lean horse.
 ۱ سمر *samar*, Hell.
 ۱ سمرق *samar'at*, Ethiopian wine.
 ۱ سترلاب *sakarātū*, Purplet.
 ۱ سبت *Fire. Abortive. A large brick. Error, defect, base, useless. Lame.*
 ۱ سقتري *Frequented pasture.*
 ۱ سقع *sahc*, Going away. Growing
 ۱ سقتري *sahatara'*, Long bodied.

- ▲ ساقف *sakf*, A roof, a floor, rafter-ing, ceiling The sky.
 ▲ ساقل *sahl*, Polishing.
 P سقالات *sa'ulāt*, Scarlet cloth.
 ▲ سقلمة *sallubut*, Throwing.
 ▲ سقم *sakun*, Sickness.
 سقمه, Sickness, error.
 ▲ سقمي *sakma'*, Sick, infirm.
 ▲ سقوط *sa'ūt*, Falling.
 ▲ سفة, A water carrier.
 ▲ سقي, Watering Dropsical.
 A pilm.
 ▲ سقيط *sakīl*, Snow, ice, hoar frost.
 ▲ سعطه *sakī'al*, A base woman.
 ▲ سقيفة *sakīful*, A broad plank.
 ▲ سقم *sa'im*, Sick, infirm.
 P سك, Night-shade Vinegar.
 Wine Terror Sick.
 ▲ سكت *sakt*, Plating a door with iron Mutilating the ears.
 P سكا *salū*, A quiver.
 ▲ سكات *sukāt*, Silence. A lurking serpent Happiness.
 ▲ سكاچه *sa'āyah*, Ignorant, simple.
 P سكاچه *sulāchah*, The night mare.
 P سكار *sulār*, Sweet bread.
 ▲ سكار *sa'hār*, A maker of wine, &c
 P سكارچه *sa'ūrchaḥ*, Foolish
 P سكارو *sulārū*, A large oblong loaf of fine flour.
 P سكارو, Long. A hedge-hog
 P سكاشر, To hold by force.
 ▲ سالك *salāf*, Burnt silver lace.
 A clew of silk.
 ▲ سالك *sa'lāf*, A shoe maker.
 P سالكه *sakāfah*, A violin bow
 P ساكث *sakāḥ*, A plant, a board.
 P سكال *sakāl*, A plank, nightingale.
 P سكاله *sakālah*, Dang.

- ▲ ساکن *sahkūn*, A cutler.
 P ساکوانه *sakūwānah*, A hard nut.
 ▲ سكب *sakb*, Pouring out (water), flowing. A tall man.
 P سكبج *sakbīng*, Sagapemon.
 ▲ سكتة *saktat*, Silence, silent.
 P سكتان *saktyān*, Leather.
 P سكهانه *sakkhānah*, A tavern.
 ▲ سكر *sakar*, Shutting. *Suftr*, Intoxicated. Enraged
 P سكر *sular*, A saucer. A hedge-hog.
 ▲ سكرات *sa-arāt*, Agony, fainting.
 ▲ سكران *sal'rān*, Drunk.
 P سكرپن *sukhar pēn*, March pane.
 P سكرچه, A saucer, a measure.
 ▲ سكرکه *sulur'al*, Millet drink.
 P سكره *su'urah*, A saucer A weight.
 P سكری *sulari*, Intoxication.
 P سكرین *sulharin*, Sugared.
 P سكر *se iz*, A kind of hatchet.
 P سكره *se'ah*, A sigh, a sob.
 P سكرست *sukustan*, To be broken.
 P سكرست *sukust*, Swift horse.
 ▲ سكره, Weakness Strength.
 P سكری *se'sakiz*, Hiccough
 ▲ سكره *sa'ic*, Foreign, strange.
 ▲ سكل *sal*, A large black fish.
 P سكلای *sal'lābi*, A castor, beaver.
 ▲ سكم *salam*, Fatigued.
 ▲ سكن, A dwelling. Fire.
 ▲ سكد, A habitation Quiet.
 ▲ سكج *se'unj*, An ulcer in the lip.
 A musk rat.
 P سكلجین *salangūbin*, Oxymerl.
 P سكلندن, To choose. To cough.
 P سكلدر, Name of a game.
 P سكلور *sakanūr*, A newt.
 ▲ سكلی *sukna'*, Quiet, fixed, firm.
 P سكلوبا *sukūbā*, A bishop.

A سڪرت *sakūt*, Quiet. Being silent.
 P سڪوشاڪ *sukūshāk*, Lightning
 A سڪوت *sukūt*, Consolation. A gall.
 A سڪون *sukūn*, Rest. Firmness Cessation. Dwelling.
 P سڪه *sukah*, Vinegar.
 AP سكه *sukah*, A die for coining, the impression on money.
 A سكي *sakī*, A die.
 A سلايت *sulayt*, The last horse.
 A سكير *sakīr*, Drunken.
 P سكير *sakīr*, Malignant, wild.
 P سكير يدس *sakīr yads*, To gallop To be obstinate, vicious
 P سكيله *sakīlah*, A sort of iron.
 A سكين *sukīn*, A swift ass.
 A سكينه *sakīnah*, Gravity, modesty, constancy, repose
 P سگ *sag*, A dog
 P سگاب *sagūb*, The castor
 P سگار *sagūr*, A scoundrel, a knave
 P سگال *sagāl*, Thought, calumny.
 P سگال *sagāl*, Thought, a speaker.
 P سگالش *sagālsh*, Thought, contrivance, fraud. Litigation.
 P سگاليدس *sagālīdas*, To think. To traduce To deceive To blab. To sing
 P سگان *sagūn*, Three and three.
 P سگانه *sagānah*, Triple.
 P سگبان *sagbān*, A dog-keeper. A lifeguard-man, a foot-soldier.
 P سگستگ *sagastag*, A sagacious dog.
 P سگروند *sagruwand*, A stumbling horse.
 P سگرن *sagran*, A blunt arrow.
 P سگر يدس *sagru yads*, To commit a crime.
 P سگسار *sagsār*, A monster.
 P سگنگور *sagangūr*, Nightshade.

P سگار *sagar*, Sorrowful Rusty.
 P سگي *sagi*, Wine.
 P سل *sul*, A t'mour The loin.
 A سل *sall*, Unsheathing.
 A سلا *salla*, The placenta.
 A سلاب *sulāb*, A black habit.
 A سلاک *sallāk*, A glutton.
 A سلاح *sulāghim*, An arrow with a long head or point.
 A سلاح *sulāh*, Armour Tool
 A سلاح *sallākh*, A skinner.
 P سلاحور *sulāhur*, A horse-breaker,
 P سلاحي کړس *sulāhi krys*, To flea, skin.
 P سلارس *sulāras*, A perfume.
 A سلاس *sulās*, Weakness, insanity
 A سلاسه *sulāsah*, Facility, ductility, Easiness, simplicity.
 A سلاط *sulāt*, A cloth.
 A سلاطه *sulā'at*, Sharp, eloquent. Sovereignty, power
 A سلاب *sulāf*, Juice. Wine. سلاب *sullāf*, Money in advance. The van
 P سلاب *sulāf*, Stammering.
 A سلاق *sulāt*, A tubercle on the tongue, An excoriation of the teeth An eloquent tongue Done with a light hand
 A سلاقه *sulākah*, Boiling
 A سلال *sulāl*, The consumption.
 A سلاله *sulālāh*, A fatus. A gleet.
 A سلام *sulām*, A salutation Peace. Compassion. Submitting
 A سلامه *sulāmah*, Salvation, safety, rest, liberty, integrity
 P سلاهي *sulāhī*, A salute of cannon. Earnest money, a free gift
 A سلب *sulb*, Rapine Spoiling. Denial. Furniture.

▲ سلت *salt*, Shaving. Cutting
 Striking. Rejecting. Wiping
 ▲ سلتا *saltā*, Slit-nosed.
 ▲ سلمت *sultin*, A misfortune A
 monster A scarce year.
 ▲ سلق *sulliy*, Sayings Swallowing
 (a mouthful). A present.
 ▲ سلم *saljam*, Long A turnip
 ▲ سلق *salh*, Dung
 ▲ سلق *salkh*, Skinning, peeling
 Ending (the mouth).
 ▲ سلق *salkhab*, A thick foot
 ▲ سلق *salkhad*, A strong she-camel
 سلمات, A turtle, tortoise.
 سلق *salkhī*, A sword
 ▲ سلس *sals*, A thread upon which
 they string beads Lasy
 ▲ سلسال *salsāl*, A chain
 ▲ سلسل *salsabil*, Pure water.
 ▲ سلسله, Pouring water
 ▲ سلسله *salsilā*, A chain A series,
 progeny. Lightning. A pledge
 P سلسل نول, Diabetes.
 ▲ سلق *salī*, Sharp. Eloquence.
 ▲ سلق *salī*, Sharp in the hoof.
 ▲ سلطان *sultān*, A monarch, prince
 A queen. Absolute power. Proof.
 Power, efficacy
 ▲ سلق (fem), Broad, wide
 ▲ سلق *sultānāt*, Power, majesty.
 ▲ سلق *salī*, Breaking A chink, a
 cleft. A fable, parable Leprous.
 ▲ سلع *salām*, Having a wide throat.
 ▲ سلع *salāḥ*, A fracture
 ▲ سلع *salsaf*, Nodding Proud.
 ▲ سلع *salagh*, Toughness.
 ▲ سلع *silghadd*, A glutton.
 ▲ سلع *salghaf*, Robust.
 ▲ سلع, Past. Preceding. A purse.

P سلق *salsaf*, To cause to cough.
 ▲ سلع *salsaf*, Affinity
 ▲ سلع *salsaf*, Bold, strenuous.
 P سلق *sulfūr*, A dunghill.
 P سلع *sulfah*, The cough.
 ▲ سلق *salk*, Excoriating. Scorching,
 roasting Scalding. Tormenting.
 Greasing.
 ▲ سلق *saltā*, Levelling ground.
 ▲ سلع *sallat*, Good soil.
 ▲ سلع *salkuḥ*, A desert
 ▲ سلع *sulahlukal*, A shrew.
 ▲ سلع, A lion A camel
 ▲ سلع *sallamat*, A she wolf
 ▲ سلق *salk*, Insciting, threading.
 ▲ سلق *sul'a'*, Digging straight
 ▲ سلع *salām*, Paying ready money
 Surrender Faultless
 ▲ سلع *sulmū*, A long arrow head.
 P سلع *sulmah*, A mushroom, or puff.
 ▲ سلع *sulanj*, Biscuit, dry bread.
 P سلع, An ulcer on the lips
 ▲ سلع *salsatā*, A tall man Delirious
 ▲ سلع *salamah*, A large plain.
 P سلق *sulū*, A coarse shoe.
 ▲ سلق *sulūw*, Tranquil
 ▲ سلع *salsā*, Honey. Manna.
 ▲ سلق, Fused of pain Melted but-
 ter. A remedy for love, grief, &c.
 ▲ سلع *sulūw*, Content.
 ▲ سلع *sulūgh*, Teeth shedding
 ▲ سلع *sulūf*, Passing, surpassing,
 preceding Swift (horse).
 ▲ سلق *sulūk*, Nature, genius
 ▲ سلق *sulūf*, A journey. Pro-
 ceeding Mode, manner.
 P سلع *sulūh*, A shoe, sandal.
 ▲ سلع *sulūh*, Honey, &c.
 P سلع *salah*, A wicker-basket.

- ▲ سلهب *salhab*, Long, till.
 ▲ سليم *salham*, Slim and long.
 ▲ سلي *sillī*, The consumption
 ▲ سليار *salīār*, Saliva, spittle
 ▲ سلب *salīb*, Carried off by violence. Stript (a tree).
 P سليخ , An ulceration on the lips
 P سليس *salīs*, Easy, familiar
 ▲ سليط *salīṭ*, A prostitute
 ▲ سلف *salīf*, A purse, a scrip
 ▲ سليق *salīq*, Fallen leaves, & سلقه , Boiled (pot-herbs, &c)
 سليه , Road, custom, manner
 ▲ سليل *salīl*, A new-born infant
 ▲ سليم *salīm*, Entire, perfect, wholesome, mild, tame
 P سم *ṣam*, Venom. سم *ṣum*, A hoof, a foot A cavern.
 ▲ سم *ṣam*, A name. سم , An orifice.
 ▲ سما *ṣamā*, Heaven, the sky, an umbrella, a roof.
 ▲ سماء *ṣamāt*, A mark, note, index
 ▲ سماجة , Deformed, base Instance
 ▲ سماحة *ṣamāḥat*, Beneficence.
 ▲ سماح *ṣamāḥh*, The car.
 P سماحه *ṣamāḥḥah*, A bandage
 ▲ سماء *ṣamād*, Dung and ashes.
 ▲ سمدير *ṣamādīr*, Weakness of sight.
 P سمار , An herb.
 P سماروع , A white mushroom.
 ▲ سماء *ṣmāl*, Order, a series
 ▲ سماع *ṣamāṭ*, Hearing, singing, Taking well سماعي , A quick air
 ▲ سماءت *ṣamāṭat*, Audience.
 ▲ سماء *ṣumūl*, Pure.
 ▲ سماءت *ṣunāt*, That upon which any thing is supported.
 ▲ سماءي *ṣumāḥī*, Sweet milk.

- ▲ سام *ṣamām*, A swallow.
 ▲ سامان *ṣamān*, Heaven. The 27th day of the Persian month. A quail.
 P سماخوني , A hyacinth, a sapphire.
 P سمانه *ṣumānah*, Heaven.
 ▲ سمانی *ṣumānī*, A quail.
 ▲ سماءو *ṣamāwāt*, A projection.
 ▲ سمادي *ṣumādī*, Heavenly. Sky-coloured. Elevated
 ▲ سماح *ṣumāḥī*, Insipid
 P▲ سماءيح *ṣamāḥīy*, An island.
 P سمانه , A polishing stone.
 ▲ سمل *ṣumbul*, A flower.
 ▲ سمت , A road, path, country
 P سمنراش , A hoof cutter
 ▲ سمج *ṣamj*, Deformed, stinking.
 P سمج *ṣamj*, A miser. A cavern.
 ▲ سمح *ṣamah*, Liberal, humane.
 ▲ سمحج *ṣamḥaj*, A long-back'd mare or she-ass
 ▲ سمحق *ṣamḥaq*, The pericranium.
 ▲ سمدأ *ṣamdām*, In perpetuity
 سمدار *ṣamdār*, Poisonous
 P سمر *ṣamar*, A pack-saddle
 ▲ سمر *ṣamar*, The night, darkness. Shadow Time A porch. An accident
 ▲ سمرا *ṣamrā*, Tawny. A spear.
 ▲ سمراج *ṣamarraj*, Tribute.
 ▲ سمراطل *ṣamratāl*, Tottering.
 ▲ سمروء *ṣumrūd*, Long.
 ▲ سمري *ṣamarī*, A thorn.
 P سمسار *ṣamsār*, A broker
 ▲ سمسق *ṣamsaq*, Jessamine.
 P▲ سمسك *ṣumsuḥ*, Ignoble, mean, impudent, shameless.
 ▲ سمسم *ṣumsam*, A fox. Sesame.
 ▲ سمط *ṣamṭ*, Scalding. Suspending.

Sharpening. A thread upon which beads, &c are strung. Harness. Nimble Crafty

أ سمع *sum'at*, Hearing The ear.

أ سمع *sum'at*, Sound, fame. Dissimulation, hypocrisy.

أ سمع *sum'at*, Small-headed, hideous.

أ سمع *sumagh*, Gum.

أ سمع *sumagh*, Rich milk.

أ سمع *sumak*, Tall, long

أ سمك *amat*, A fish. Exalting. The roof, depth.

ف سمل *samgil*, White clay.

أ سمل *saml*, Reconciliation

أ سملج *sumlay*, Rich but ill-tasted milk. ضملج, Light. Sweet milk. Forage.

أ سملج *samallag*, A wolf

ف سمن *saman*, Jasmine

أ سمن *samn*, Butter, grease

ف سمناء *samnā*, A lovely girl.

أ سمنة *sumnat*, Fatness

ف سمند *samind*, A horse of a noble breed

فأ سمندر *samandar*, A salamander.

ف سمندرار *samandarar*, A jessamine garden.

ف سمسما *samansā*, Like jessamine

ف سمو *samnū*, Any sweet dish.

ف أ سمنا *samnah*, A fed camel

أ سمو *sumw*, Height, dignity.

أ سموح *samūh*, Affable Clemency

أ سموه *sumūd*, Swelling. Studious. Magnificent Idle. Singing.

أ سموور *sumūr*, Tawny, brown

أ سموط *sumūt*, Silent

أ سموك *sumūk*, Elevated

أ سموكات *sumū'āt*, The heavens.

أ سمول *samūl*, An old garment

ف سمووم *samūm*, A sultry wind.

أ سموه *sumūh*, Thunder-struck.

أ سموي *sumawī*, Nominal.

ف سموأ *sumā'ī*, Astonished.

أ سموه *sumhāy*, A falsehood.

أ سموج *sumaj*, Milk and water Sweet butter or fat. Of a bad flavour.

أ سموه *samhad*, Hard and dry.

أ سموه *samahdad*, A fat camel.

أ سمودر *samadar*, Plump Large Far.

أ سموري *samharī*, A straight spear.

أ سموه *sumhūt*, Tall (palm-tree).

أ سموه *sumah'a*, A lie The atmosphere. Scattered.

أ سموي *samī*, Synonymous, resembling another Going a hunting

أ سموج *samīy*, Deformed.

أ سموج *samīy*, An easy step Abandoned

فأ سمويد *samīd*, White bread

أ سموري *samīrī*, A kind of ship.

أ سموط *samīṭ*, Verse. Simple. Nimble.

أ سموج *samīṭ*, A hearer.

أ سموكا *sumaykā*, A small fish.

أ سمويل *samīl*, A hot poisonous wind. Unctuous.

أ سموين *samīn*, Fat, plump.

ف سموينج *sumīnj*, A bad disposition.

ف سموس *sam*, Colour. Sort. A rude pen Age. Holy

أ سموس *samn*, Forming. Polishing. Cleaning. Making equal.

أ سموا *samā*, Shining, light. Senna.

ف سمواب *sināb*, Swimming.

أ سمواج *sināj*, Smoked, stained.

أ سمواج *snāj*, Manifest.

أ سمواج *samādij*, The amyris.

ف سموار *sanār*, A sea-port, a dock. A watering place, a channel.

أ سموار *sunnār*, A cat.

أ سموا *snā*, Beardless.

أ سموا *sam*, A camel's bunch. A hull.

- ▲ *sanān*, Clear, luminous.
 ▲ *sināyat*, The whole, all
 ▲ *sanub*, A fleet horse. *Sunb*,
 The hoof. An axe, auger.
 ▲ *šumbādāq*, The smyris.
 P *sināyidn*, To cause to bore
 ▲ *sambatal*, A short time.
 ▲ *simbis*, Making haste.
 P *sambasah*, Once.
 ▲ *šil*, A flower, the hyacinth
 P *sambūšah*, A pasty.
 P *šumbūl*, A small boat
 P *sambah*, Once, for this time
 P *sumbidan*, To bore.
 ▲ *sanal*, A year. *Sanat*,
 Woe 'less *Sinat*, Slumber *Sinnat*,
 The nib of a pen. A plough-share
 Dry earth Garlic *Sunnat*, Na-
 ture, custom, regulation
 ▲ *suntub*, Ill-disposed
 P *santūk*, A perfume
 P *sang*, A weigher, examiner.
 Fleeted. Oxygal
 P *šinjāb*, Ermine
 P *šinjāyidn*, To cause to weigh
 P *šinjd*, The jujube
 ▲ *šinjaf*, Cinnabar.
 ▲ *šinlāt*, A flower
 P *šinjah*, A balance
 P *šinjidan*, To weigh
 P *šinjin*, Hollow.
 ▲ *šin*, A good omen
 ▲ *šanahnah*, Sleepless.
 ▲ *šin*, The root of a tooth
 The paroxysm of a fever.
 ▲ *sankhat*, A noxious smell
 ▲ *šamad*, A prop Connexion
 P *šand*, A bird's bill An herb
 An earth-worm. *Šamad*, The seal

- of a judge. A royal mandate,
 patent.
 ▲ *šindāb*, Hard.
 P *šindār*, A large stone.
 P *šindān*, An anvil.
 ▲ *šinda-aw*, Agile, bold.
 ▲ *šandaraf*, Celerity.
 ▲ *šandros*, Sandarach, r. arsenic
 P *šandrah*, A bastard.
 P *šandri*, Strong, bold. A lion
 P *šindus*, Biocade.
 P *šindof*, A kind of drum.
 P *šind'ish*, The rain-bow.
 ▲ *šandil*, A bird A sandal
 Wood, stupid, a boat
 P *šindur*, A species of oil
 P *šandanah*, A kind of bird
 P *šindih*, A thick dry branch
 P *šindyād*, A kind of oak.
 P *šindryān*, A kind of oak
 P *šindin*, Excavated.
 ▲ *šinar*, Ill-disposed.
 P *šinsak*, A dwarf m, rtle
 ▲ *šansa*, Thirst.
 ▲ *šant*, Acacia The wright.
 ▲ *šin'ub*, A hammer.
 ▲ *šar'ul*, Length.
 ▲ *šma*, The ankle
 ▲ *šeme*, A swelling on the lip
 ▲ *šanāḥa*, A stinking plant
 ▲ *šenf*, The leaf of the *مرغ*.
 P *šan'*, The conch shell
 P *šanki*, A tribe of bond women.
 P *šanā'ō*, A string, a bird.
 P *šang*, A stone, a weight
 P *šangbār*, A stony place.
 P *šangtrash*, A mason.
 P *šangchah*, Hail.
 P *šangkan*, A bird's crop. Gizzard.

- پ گدانه *ṣaṅdānah*, A potter. A place of idols, an idol-maker.
 پ سگر *sangar*, A porcupine.
 پ سگرف *singarf*, Cinnabar.
 پ سگار *sangsār*, Stony.
 پ سنگت *sangaṭ*, Hail
 پ سنگلاخ *saṅgulākh*, A stony place.
 پ سنگلیک *saṅgūlīḡ*, A wagtail.
 پ سنگم *sangum*, A cricket
 پ سگرور *sangūr*, A basket
 پ سگه *saṅgah*, A hedge hog
 پ سگین *saṅgin*, Heavy. A bayonet
 پ شلخ *sanlakh*, A garment.
 ا سم *sanam*, High and glibous
 ا سمار *sanmār*, A cut-throat.
 ا سمت *sanamaṭ*, Height, the top
 ا سن , A road A guide, rule.
 ا سنو *snūw*, Watering ground
 پ سوا *sanawā*, A burying ground
 ا سنوات *sanawāt*, Year A rupee current many years.
 ا سوت , Cummin. Honey.
 ا سوح *sunūh*, Manifesting
 ا سود *sunūd*, Propped, leaning.
 ا سوار *sinawar*, Armour.
 پ سیموس *sinūs*, Unsifted grain.
 ا سوع , Beautiful, excellent
 ا سون *sanūn*, A dentifrice.
 ا سونو , The domestic swallow.
 پ سوي *sanawī*, Annual
 ا سه *saṅah*, A year Curse.
 ا سها *saṅhā*, Old, ancient.
 ا سي *sanī*, High, precious.
 پ سي *sanī*, The iron head of an arrow. *Sinī*, A table.
 ا سيد *sauid*, A bastard.
 پ سيرة , The weaver's reed, &c.
 ا سيم *sanīm*, Lofty (plant).

- ا سين , Sharp. Bare. Happy.
 ا سينة *sanīnaṭ*, Wind.
 ا سیه *ṣunayh*, A little year.
 پ سو *sū*, A part. Towards.
 ا سوا *sawā*, Deformity. Wrong. Afflicted. Equal.
 ا سوانت *sawūbī*, Past events.
 ا سواد *sawāt*, Acting wrong.
 ا سواحر , Having a fine gale (ships)
 ا سواخی *sawākhī*, Soft earth
 ا سواد *suād*, A distemper from drinking salt water *Sawād*, Blackness A multitude. Black. Smoke Melancholy. Suburbs Fruit.
 ا سوار *suwār*, A bracelet.
 پ سوار *sūwār*, A horseman.
 پ سوارا *sūwārā*, Rubbish.
 پ سواره *suwārah*, A reed. A bracelet A horseman.
 پ سوارى *suwārī*, Horsemanship.
 ا سواع *suwūḡ*, The first watch.
 ا سواب *suwāf*, A disease. A flock.
 ا سواح *sawūḡḡ*, Scorching (wind).
 ا سواق *sawawūt*, A cattle-stealer. Long-legged.
 ا سواک *suwāk*, A dentifrice
 ا سوال *suāl*, A question, request
 پ سوانه , Boundary, limit.
 ا سواهم , Fatigued (camel).
 پ سواي , Besides.
 ا سوايه *sawāyat*, Disliking. Wicked
 پ سوام *suwāym*, Cattle feeding.
 پ سوب *sūb*, A small bundle.
 پ سوبارى *sūpārī*, The Araca nut.
 پ سوبان *sūbān*, A medicine.
 ا سوبه *sūbaṭ*, A long journey.
 پ سوتام , Little, small. A few.
 پ سولر *sūlar*, Farther, beyond.

- ♀ سوتہ بردار , A mace-bearer
 ♂ سوح *saw*, Going slow.
 ♂ سوحی *sūhah*, Long.
 ♂ سوح *sawkh*, Sinking in mud
 ♀ سوختگی *sokhtagi*, Combustion.
 ♀ سوختن *sokhtan*, To burn
 ♂ سواد *sawd*, Dominion.
 ♀ سواد *sawad*, A wicker basket.
 Gain. Interest, profit.
 ♂ سودا *sawdā*, Black. A path. A
 large black female serpent. Origin-
 al sin Melancholy. Love. Am-
 bition Desire.
 ♂ سوداوی , Dejected. Bile.
 ♂ سودة *sawdat*, A house
 ♀ سودخور , An usurer, a publican.
 ♀ سودمند *sūdmand*, Useful, fruitful.
 ♀ سودن *sūdan*, To rub, tear, break.
 To dissolve, anoint, transfix
 ♂ سودق , A falcon. A bracelet.
 ♂ سور *sūr*, A wall, rampart.
 ♂ سور *sūr*, Nuptials, a feast A
 wall. Redundant.
 ♀ سوراخ *sūrākh*, An orifice.
 سوراع , Intelligence.
 ♂ سورة *sawraf*, The strength (of
 wine), the violence (of a fever).
 Power. Assign. Height Dignity.
 ♀ سورعیدن , To sound, blow.
 ♀ سورن *sūran*, A shout, a pickle.
 ♀ سوریا , A crowd. A trumpet.
 ♀ سورانج *sūranjān*, A medicine.
 ♀ سوری *sūri*, A beautiful red rose.
 Vitriol
 ♀ سورج *sūrij*, Cubebe, a drug.
 ♀ سوز *sōz*, Heat, ardour.
 ♀ سورايشن , To set on fire.
 ♀ سوزش *sōzish*, Burning.
 ♀ سوزن *sōzan*, A needle.

- ♀ سوزناگ *sōznāg*, Burning.
 ♀ سوزندان , A needle-case.
 ♀ سوزند , Burning, a burner.
 ♀ سوزنگر *sōzangar*, A needle-maker.
 ♀ سوری , A small throne, quilting.
 ♂ سوزوار , Inflamed. Anguish.
 ♀ سوزہ *sōzah*, The waist-band. A
 gusset. Dignity, pride
 ♀ سوزی *sōzi*, A conflagration.
 ♀ سوزیوں *sūzyūn*, Advantage.
 ♀ سوزیدن *sōzidan*, To burn.
 ♂ سوس *sawas*, A disease. Nature,
 origin The moth Ointment.
 ♀ سوسمار *sūsmār*, A green lizard.
 ♀ سوسن *sūsan*, The lily Cornflly.
 سوسی *sūsi*, A kind of cloth.
 ♂ سوط *sawt*, Flogging, a scourge
 ♂ سوع *sawc*, Camels pasturing.
 ♀ سوعات *sawghāt*, A grand present.
 ♂ سرف *sawf*, Finding by the smell.
 سوار , The notch in an arrow.
 سفته *sūftah*, A worm, fraud.
 ♂ سواق *sawak*, Driving Leading out.
 Sending Dying.
 ♂ سواة *sawlat*, A viceroy.
 سوتین *sūtin*, Ordure, filth.
 ♂ سوکت *sawkt*, Rubbing (the teeth).
 ♀ سوگ *sōg*, Grief, mourning
 ♀ سوگدن , To weep, to mourn.
 ♀ سوگند *sawgand*, An oath.
 ♂ سوال *saw*, A question.
 ♀ سول *sūl*, The sole.
 ♀ سولخ *sūlakh*, A hole.
 ♂ سولة *sū-alat*, An inquisitive man.
 سولو *sūlō*, A wart, wen.
 ♀ سولی *sūli*, A plough.
 ♂ سوم *sawm*, Estimating. Injuring.
 Veering. Pasturing.
 ♀ سوم *sūm*, The third. A reed.

P سومان *sūmān*, A little
 P سوعپاره *sūmān*, A mass of gold or silver.
 A standard. A sign
 A price Pasture
 P سوعراج *sūmān*, Displeasure
 P سومبات *sūmānāt*, An idol
 P سومه *sūmah*, Dust A butt A
 banner. In vain
 A سون *sawān*, Loving, a lover.
 P سونکي *sūnūki*, A kind of ship
 P سونج *sawinj*, Congratulation
 P سونچه *sunchah*, A square patch
 P سونش *sūnash*, A fragment, fling
 P سونکوش *sūnūkhōsh*, An inter-
 mitting fever, a quartan ague
 P سونير *sawēr*, Coriander
 A سوزور *sawūr*, Ascending Assault-
 ing Striking Firing
 A سوم *sū-ūm*, Laid, satiated.
 P سوزده کاربر *sawzah kār bār*, A canal
 P سوهاگه *sūhāgah*, Borax
 P سوهان *sūhān*, A file
 A سوهی *sūhī*, Long-legged A squall.
 P سوهنات *sūhnāt*, An idol
 P سوهه *sūhah*, An anvil.
 A سوي *sawī*, Equal, right Entire.
 A mein Besides, about Design
 P سوي *sawī*, A part Towards
 A سويد *sawayd*, Blackish
 P سويدان *sawīdān*, A burying-ground.
 P سوزرغا *sawzargā*, Grief, a disease
 P سوزنحال *sūyāngihāl*, A royal robe,
 or present. A territory, a feudal
 tenure.
 P سوزشم *sawzsham*, A green stone
 A سولط *sawīl*, Mixed (wealth)
 P سوبدان *sawīdān*, A burying-ground
 P سه *sah*, Three
 A سهاد *sahād*, Watchfulness.

A سهام *sahām*, The scorching of the wind.
 Lean. Pale.
 A سيب *sahīb*, A wide desert.
 A سهبة *sahbat*, Deep.
 P سه تار *sah tār*, A guitar.
 P سه حوان *sah hūwān*, The brain.
 A سهيد *sahīd*, Waking Beautiful.
 A سيدر *sahīdar*, Far distant
 A سهر *sahr*, Many vigils.
 A سهران *sahrār*, Watching
 P سهرواه *sahrwāh*, A species of rose
 P سهرد *sahard*, A nuptial ornament
 P سهشنبه *sahshnab*, Wednesday.
 P سه عرقه *sah arqah*, The brain
 A سهف *sahif*, I retting
 A سهك *sahik*, Stormy (wind) Swift
 (a horse) Fetid (meat).
 A سهل *sahl*, A plain level country
 A crow Easy, light A few.
 A سهلي *sahli*, Feeding on a plain
 A سهم *sahm*, An arrow A beam.
 A سهمت *sahmat*, Propinquity A lot
 P سهمين *sahmīn*, Timid Feared.
 P سهماگ *sahmag*, Frightened Horrible.
 A سهميدان *sahmīdān*, To dread
 P سهپ *sahp*, A floor, court, area.
 A سهو *sahū*, An error, fault Mo-
 desty, humility. Easy Cold.
 A سهرا *sahra*, An hour, the first watch
 A سهوان *sahwān*, Imprudent.
 A سهوة *sahwat*, A bench A low
 house A cellar. A small win-
 dow, or niche.
 A سهود *sahūd*, Watching, sleepless.
 A سهوول *sahwāl*, A liar.
 A سهوك *sahūk*, A storm
 A سهولت *sahūlat*, Ease. Soft (ground).
 A سهوم *sahūm*, Lean Pale. Scorched
 by a hot wind.
 P سهي *sahī*, Straight (cypress).

P سهم *saḥīm*, A partner, even.
 P سی *sī*, Thirtv
 A سی *siyu*, Resembling.
 A سی *siu*, Bad, wicked.
 P سیا *siyā*, Black, drunk, wanton
 A سیاب *siyāb*, An unripe date
 A سیاح *siyāḥ*, A thorn-hedge.
 A سیاح *sayyāḥ*, A pilgrim.
 A سیادت *siyādāt*, Rule. A chief
 P سیار *siyār*, A press for oil, &c
 A سیار *sayyār*, Wandering.
 P سیاری *siyārī*, Galingale
 A سیاست *siyāsāt*, Government
 A سیأت *siyāt*, A scourge
 A سیاع *siyāʿ*, Clay, mortar.
 A سیاف *sayyāf*, Armed with a sword
 An armourer.
 A سیاق *siyāq*, The agony of death
 A سیال *sayyāl*, Current, rapid
 P سیاه *siyāḥ*, Black.
 P سیاهچه *siyāḥche*, Blackish brown
 P سیاهی *siyāhi*, Blackness. Ink
 A سیب *sayb*, Flowing Favour
 P سیب *sīb*, An apple
 P سیما *sibā*, A cuttle-fish
 A سیوة *siyāt*, Equality.
 P سیچیدن *siḥidan*, To prepare
 A سیج *sayh*, Flowing Travelling
 P سیح *sikh*, A spit. A furrow
 P سیخدار *siḥdār*, The holm-tree.
 P سیخک *sikhat*, A small spit
 P سید *sīd*, A wolf, lion, old goat.
 A سید *sayyid*, A lord, a prince.
 A سیده *sayyidat*, A lady, princess.
 P سیدی *saydī*, A cricket
 A سیدی *sayyidī*, My lord Royal.
 A سیر *sayr*, Walking. A show.

A سر *sēr*, Full. Garlic.
 A سیرا *sayrā*, A silk vest.
 P میراب *sērāb*, Moist, juicy.
 P سرابه *sērābah*, Curd and garlic.
 P سرائی *sērāi*, Aquatick, humid.
 P سیراج، An inclosure for a tent.
 P سمران، Diversion
 P سرانگاد *sayrāngūh*, A theatre, &c.
 A سیرة *sīrat*, Form, institution.
 H سرحدات Extra duties
 P سمریس *sīrīsh*, A veil
 P سیرع، A cluster of grapes.
 P سیرف *sayraf*, The cough
 P سیرک، A green dye
 P سیرناس، A species of sea bird
 P سرو *sīrō*, The porcupine
 P سیرد، *sīr*, Satiety, fulness
 P سمرنی، Dressed with garlic
 P سیرده *sīrdah*, Thirteen.
 P سیرگی، The bulb of flowering plants
 A سیرس *sayr*, A gloom.
 A سیرسا *sīsā*, The soldiers.
 P سیرارون، The root of black pepper
 P سیرسالك *sīsālū'*, The wagtail.
 P سیرسار *sīsabar*, A flower which
 expels the venom of a scorpion
 P سیرسک *sīsal*, Name of a bird
 A سیرع *sayr*, Flowing
 P سیرع *sīgh*, A troop Beautiful.
 A سیرور *sīghūr*, A kind of satin.
 A سیرف *sayf*, A sword, sable. A
 blade *Sif*, A bank, shore.
 A سیرفان *sayfān*, Long, sword-like.
 A سیرفة *sayyinkat*, Booty.
 P سیرک *sēk*, The third part.
 A سیرل *sayl*, Flowing, flood
 P سیرلاب *sīlāb*, An inundation.
 A سیرلان، Flowing rapidly. Granite,
 . The back of a sword.

- P سِيلَاكْجِه *sīlākaj*, A cook.
 P سِيلَه *sīlah*, A herd. A blow.
 P سِيم *saym*, The yoke of oxen.
 P سِم *sim*, Silver
 P سِيم *siyūm*, The thirtieth.
 P سِيمَا *simā*, The face, aspect.
 P سِيمَاب *simāb*, Quicksilver.
 P سِمَاب *simāb*, A mark, a butt
 P سِيمَبَر *simbar*, Silver bosomed.
 A سِمَة *simat*, A mark
 P سِمَتَن *sim tan*, Fair as silver.
 P سِيمُورَع *simūr*, A fabulous bird.
 P سِيمَرِين *simrīn*, One who dresses
 and stils the heads of cattle.
 P سِمِي *sīmī*, The third.
 P سِيمْيَا *simyā*, Enchantment.
 P سِيمِين *simīn*, Of silver.
 P سِمِج *simij*, A furrow, plough-share.
 P سِمِه *simah*, The bosom.
 P سَمِي *sami*, A loan, a tray
 P سَمُو *sīm*, An apple.
 P سَمُوَاي *sīmūai*, Beside, except, but.
 A سَمُوب *siyūb*, Hidden.
 P سَمُور *siyūr*, A myriad
 P سَمُورَعَال *siyūrā*, A fief. Charity lands
 A سَمُوع *siyū*, Flowing
 P سَمُوعَامِيشِي *siyūcamīshī*, Favour
 P سَمُوم *siyūm*, The third
 P سَمُوه *siyah*, Black.
 A سَمُوهَك *sayhah*, A violent wind.

ش

- ش *shan*, The thirteenth letter of the
 Arabic alphabet, and the sixteenth
 'of the Persian. It denotes 300 in
 arithmetic.
 P شَا *shā*, A kind of fruit-tree.
 A شَا *shā*, Sheep. A boundary.
 Clay, mud.

- P شَاب *shāb*, Allum.
 P شَابَاش *shābāsh*, Bravo ' excellent
 P شَابَان *shāban*, A vigorous youth.
 P شَانَاك *shānak*, A species of wood
 A شَابَل *shūbal*, A lion with close
 teeth Well educated
 A شَابُلُوط *shābulūt*, Oil of einnamon, &c.
 P شَابُورَان *shāburān*, A species of iron
 P شَابُزَاي *shūbzay*, The mandrake
 A شَابَه *shābyah*, Doubt
 A شَاة *shā'*, A sheep A wild ox.
 A woman
 A شَام *shātm*, An envier
 A شَائِن *shā'in*, A weaver.
 A شَاخ *shāxn*, Melancholy
 A شَاخَاة *shāytnat*, A valley road
 A شَاخَب *shāshb*, Emaciated.
 A شَاخِم *shāhim*, A tallow seller.
 A شَاخِيَاة *shāhiyat*, Yawning (horse).
 P شَاخ *shākh*, A branch. A horn,
 a cup A hand, arm, odour.
 A شَاخَب *shākhāb*, Spurting (blood).
 شَاخِجَه *shākhaj*, A twig. Encrease.
 P شَاخَسَار *shākhāsār*, Full of branches.
 P شَاخَسَت *shākhast*, Victuals.
 A شَاخَس *shākhṣ*, Looking up.
 A شَاخَاة *shākhāt*, Melilot.
 P شَاخُورَة *shākhūr*, A brick furnace
 P شَاخَاة *shākhah*, Two-pronged.
 P شَاد *shād*, Exulting. Glad
 P شَادَاب *shādāb*, Moist, pleasant.
 P شَادَبَاش *shādbāsh*, Excellent '
 A شَادَح *shādh*, Copious (pasture)
 A شَادَح *shādh*, A youth. Deviating.
 P شَاد حَوَاب *shādh khawāb*, Sweet slumber.
 P شَاد حُور *shādh khūr*, A dancet.
 P شَادِرَوَان *shādravān*, A palace. A
 jet d'eau. A canopy ' bedding. A
 bed-chamber. A creek, a canal.

۲ شادکام *shādīkām*, Rejoicing, happy
 ۲ شادگون *shādgūnah*, A counterpane
 ۲ شادمان, Cheerful
 ۱ شادن *shāden*, A young deer
 ۲ شادناگ *shādnāg*, Cheerful
 ۲ شادنه *shādnah*, A kind of stoue used medicinally
 ۲ شادور *shādūr*, A parhelion
 ۱ شادی, A singer. A driver
 ۲ Gladness A wedding
 ۲ شانبانه, A band of music
 ۲ شادیدن *shādīdan*, To rejoice
 ۲ شاد *shāz*, Glad
 ۱ شاد *shāz*, Absent.
 ۲ شار *shār*, A whirlpool, eddy
 ۱ شارب *shārb*, Drinking
 ۱ شاره, A form, garment Beauty
 ۱ شارح *shārih*, A commentator.
 ۱ شارد *shārd*, Fugitive
 ۲ شارسان *shārsān*, A country having many cities A city.
 ۱ شارع *shāriʿ*, A highway,
 ۱ شارب *shārf*, Noble
 ۱ شارق *shāruḥ*, The sun shining.
 ۱ شارک *shārk*, A bird, partner
 ۲ شارکار *shārkār*, Idle, sluggish.
 ۲ شاروان, A palace شادروان
 ۲ شاریف *shārīf*, A besom A rope
 ۲ شاره *shārah*, A turban
 ۱ شاری *shārī*, A sect.
 ۲ شاریدن, To rush. To be guilty.
 To pour, trickle.
 ۱ شاز *shāz*, A stony place.
 ۱ شازیب *shāzīb*, Lean. Rough (way).
 ۱ شاز, A rough place Lean.
 ۱ شاسب *shāsib*, Meagre, dry.
 ۲ شاست *shāst*, A bustard.
 ۲ شاسع *shāsiʿ*, Distant
 ۲ شاش *shāsh*, Vicious. Urine.
 ۲ شاشاک *shāshāk*, A large lute.

۲ شاشدان, A bladder The poplar.
 ۲ ششه *shāshah*, Consternation.
 ۲ شاشیدن, To make water.
 ۱ شاسب *shāsb*, Penurious
 ۱ شاسر *shāsr*, Pricking, digging.
 ۱ شاصره *shāsrat*, A net, a trap.
 ۱ شاسی *shāsi*, Stretched (bottle).
 ۱ شال *shāl*, A tall straight shape.
 شالو, Acting unjustly
 ۲ شاطر *shāṭir*, A messenger
 ۱ شاطف, Harmless (an arrow).
 ۱ شاطین *shāṭin*, Wicked
 ۱ شاعر *shāʿir*, A poet.
 ۱ شاعل, kindling a fire.
 ۱ شاهر *shāʿah*, Celebrated
 ۱ شاسی *shāʿi*, Diffused far.
 ۱ شاهر *shāghī*, Deserted.
 ۱ شاعل *shāghul*, Attentive, busy
 ۱ شاعیه *shāghiyat*, Redundant.
 ۲ شاف *shāf*, A clyster.
 ۱ شاف *shāf*, Ulcerated.
 ۱ شافتان *shāftan*, To swim, to grow old, to break, to crumble
 ۱ شافع, Interceding A ram.
 ۱ شافعه, (An eye) seeing double.
 ۱ شافین *shāfin*, Looking askance.
 ۱ شافه *shāfah*, An eye salve.
 ۱ شافی *shāfi*, Healing.
 ۲ شافیدن, To stumble, to fall
 ۱ شافیج *shāfiʿ*, Neighbourhood.
 ۱ شاق *shāq*, Difficult, perplexing.
 ۱ شاقول *shāqul*, A kind of plough.
 ۱ شاتی *shātī*, Miserable, criminal.
 ۲ شاک *shāk*, A shoot, a twig.
 Tumid.
 ۲ شاکار, A gratuitous work A scholar A servant.
 ۱ شاکه *shākat*, A swelled throat.
 ۱ شاکر *shākr*, Praising, thanking.

▲ شاکره *shākirat*, A sack, purse
 ♣ شاکورن *shākūran*, The new moon
 ♣ شاکله *shā'ulah*, A strawberry
 ▲ شاکي *shā'ī*, Instructed in arms
 A complainer A lion
 ♣ شاگرد *shāgard*, A scholar A servant
 ♣ شال *shāl*, A shawl.
 ♣ شاهک *shāhūng*, Poor, miserable. Guilty
 ♣ شالي *shālī*, Rice in the husk.
 ♣ شام *shām*, The evening
 ♣ شاماج *shāmāj*, A kind of millet
 ♣ شاماک *shāmāk*, A short female garment.
 ♣ شاماکه *shāmākah*, Hard pitch
 ♣ شاماله *shāmālāh*, Black, brown
 ♣ شامان *shāmān*, An ell
 ▲ شامة *shāamut*, Adversity.
 ▲ شامت *shāmut*, Malicious
 ▲ شامع *shāmī*, An ear
 ▲ شامخ *shāmīh*, Sublime, proud.
 ▲ شامد *shāmīz*, Fruitful (palm-tree)
 ♣ شامگاه *shāmghāh*, The evening
 ▲ شامل *shāmil*, Containing, surrounding, universal.
 ♣ شامله *shāmlāh*, A concave sphere
 ▲ شامه *shāmāh*, A lord Supper.
 Darkness. A seat. A comb
 ♣ شامیدن *shāmīdan*, To smell
 ♣ شان *shān*, An affair. Nature, desire. State, degree. A vein.
 ♣ شان *shān*, Honey, a bee-hive A mandate. Science, Habit
 ▲ شاب *shānub*, Sweet breathed.
 ♣ شاندان *shānadān*, A comb-case.
 ♣ شاندن *shāndan*, To comb
 ♣ شانزده *shānzdah*, Sixteen
 ▲ شائي *shānī*, A misanthrope.
 ♣ شابیدن *shābīdan*, To comb, to card.
 ▲ شاهو *shāw*, A boundary. Rubbish.
 ♣ شاهوار *shāwār*, Unequalled, choice.

▲ شايي *shāyī*, Rich in sheep
 ♣ شاوریدن *shāwīdan*, To be
 ♣ شاونی *shāwīn*, Any thing large.
 ♣ شاه *shāh*, A king, a monarch A bridegroom. Great.
 ♣ شاهار *shāhar*, Royal, generous, brave.
 ♣ شاهسدر *shāhsadr*, The custom-house.
 ♣ شاهترة *shāhtarāh*, Furniture
 ♣ شاه تراب *shāh tarāb*, A viceroy A satrap.
 ▲ شاهد *shāhid*, An eye-witness. A beloved object The tongue A ringlet A moth Friday Pure.
 ♣ شاه راه *shāh rāh*, The king's high-way.
 ♣ شاه رود *shāh rūd*, A palace, wire.
 ♣ شاه رنگ *shāh-rang*, Night
 ▲ شاهن *shāhīn*, High (mountain). An artery.
 ♣ شاهق *shāhīq*, A faint sound
 ♣ شاه گردی *shāh-gurdī*, Captivity
 ♣ شاه گهر *shāh-gāh*, Ancestors of kings.
 ♣ شاه مات *shāh māh*, Checkmate
 ♣ شاهن *shāhan*, A shepherd's pipe.
 The beam of a balance.
 ♣ شاهشس *shāhshis*, The king's seat.
 ♣ شاهوا *shāhwā*, Royal, noble
 ♣ شاهوش *shāhūsh*, A virgin. Royal
 ♣ شاهول *shāhūl*, A plumb-line
 ♣ شاهه *shāhah*, A turret.
 ▲ شاهي *shāhī*, Sharp-sighted.
 ♣ شاهي *shāhī*, Royal Dominion.
 ♣ شاهین *shāhīn*, A royal white falcon.
 ♣ شایان *shāyān*, Lawful, agreeable,
 ▲ شایب *shāyib*, Mixing. Gray-haired.
 ▲ شایست *shāyist*, Suspicion, mixture.
 ♣ شایه *shāyibah*, A little
 ▲ شایح *shāyih*, Diligent, jealous.
 Timid. Abstinent.
 ♣ شاید *shāyīd*, Perchance, perhaps.
 ♣ شایران *shāyīrān*, A circle round the moon.
 ♣ شایستگی *shāyistegī*, Aptitude. Propriety.

† شایست *shāyestān*, To become, suit,
 assist, destroy
 † شایع *shāyīc*, Published Celebrated
 † شایق *shāyīq*, Lascivious.
 † شایکی *shāyīkī*, Thorny. Armed.
 † شایگان *shāyīgān*, Large, immense Hid.
 † شایگانی *shāyīgānī*, Numerous
 † شایگی *shāyīgī*, Small, cheap
 † سایل *shāyīl*, Without milk (camel)
 † شایون *shāyūn*, A partition.
 † شایه *shāyih*, A lynx
 † شب *shab*, Night
 † شب *shabb*, Kindling, on fire
 † شب *shabāb*, Youth.
 † شایة *shabāt*, The end or point
 † شباعة *shabāhal*, Broad.
 † شار *shabūr*, A whirlpool
 † شارق *shabūrak*, The name of a tall
 tree A worn garment
 † شارور *shabūrōz*, Night and day
 † شارتنی *shabūtnī*, Lozen (garment)
 † شاش *shash*, One night's interval
 † شاعة *shabācat*, Satiety.
 † شارور *shashūr*, A fire fly.
 † شایة *shabakat*, Libidinous
 † شاکة *shabāfat*, Net-work.
 † شبان *shabūn* A shepherd.
 † شبانه *shabūnat*, Vigour, beauty.
 † شبانی *shabānī*, Red-faced
 † شبانگاه *shabāngāh*, The evening
 † شبانه *shabān*, Supper Nocturnal.
 † شباهت *shabāhat*, Doubt, form.
 † شبانگ *shabāhang*, The dawn.
 A nightingale.
 † شبۀ *shababat*, The youth.
 † شبارة *shabparāh*, A bat.
 † شبۀ *shabbat*, A young girl
 † شبت *shabt*, Anise.
 † شبث *shabaṣ*, A spider.

† شبع *shabey*, A lofty gate.
 † شبچک *shabchat*, A festival night
 † شبع *shabah*, Indistinctly.
 † شبکان *shabhān*, Long.
 † شبکور *shabkūr*, A night robber
 † شبکیر *shabkhū*, One who rises or
 watches in the night
 † شبدار *shabdār*, Jealous (man).
 † شبدار *shabdār*, A medicinal plant
 † شبدع *shabdhīc*, A scorpion. The
 tongue Misfortune
 † شبدیر *shabdēr*, A noble steed
 † شبر *shabr*, Spanning A gift.
 † شبرص *shabrīc*, A small load
 † شبرد *shabard*, Velocity
 † شبر *shabrek*, A species of thorn.
 † شبرقه *shabraqat*, Learning.
 † شبرم *shabram*, Night-dress A bed.
 Avaricious. Short
 † شبرنگ *shabrang*, A dark bay horse Black
 † شبرو *shabrax* A night-watch.
 † شبس *shabs*, A louse, a nit
 † شبس *shabst*, Deformed.
 † شستان *shastān*, A bed, a chamber
 † شمسده *shamsdah*, The epiphany A bat.
 † شمس *shamsah*, A small insect
 † شمش *shamsh*, A horse going well.
 † شمس *shams*, Asperity
 † شمس *shams*, Satiety Disgusted.
 † شمس *shamsān*, Insufficient.
 † شمس *shams*, Lust
 † شمس *shams*, Mixing, inserting
 † شبۀ *shabalat*, A net. A veil.
 † شبۀ *shablaraq*, Purblindness
 † شبۀ *shabkulāh*, A night-cap
 † شبک *shabkun*, The cricket, dawn
 † شبکور *shabkūr*, Purblind.
 † شبکۀ *shabakat*, A net
 † شبگاه *shabgāh*, A night place.

P شگړن , Walking in the night.
 P شگړ , A flea (stinging by night).
 P شگون *shabgūn*, A black colour.
 P شگير *shabgīr*, A cricket, a night-
 ingale A night assault.
 A شبل *shubl*, Growing.
 P شبلدن *shablidan*, To hiss, chirp.
 P شبنم *shabnam*, Dew.
 P شبو *shabū*, An agate
 A شوب , Vigorous. A poker
 A شوبه *shabūh*, A young scorpion.
 A شبوټ *shabūs*, Vegetating
 P شبور *shabbūr*, A trumpet
 A شبوط *shabūt*, A kind of fish.
 P شبوټی *shabūy*, A jar. A violet
 A شبه *shabah* A resemblance.
 A شبهه *shubhah*, Doubt Scruple
 P شبنم *shabnam*, The porcupine
 P شبه ام , The night time
 P شبه *shabī*, One night, rightly
 P شمار , A dove for the he dach.
 A شبیه *shabīb*, Youth
 A شبیهه *shabbihah*, Puberty
 P شبخون , A night attack.
 P شبیدن *shabadan*, To perch. To
 rest at night.
 P شریږد *sharīd ah*, A lat
 A شریږ *sharīb*, Many
 A شریک *sharīk*, A small net
 P شریکه *sharīk ah*, A net, a snare
 P شریکږن , To press, whistle.
 P شریکه *shabman*, Nocturnal.
 A شبهه *shabih*, Equal, resembling.
 P شپره *shaprah*, A bat.
 P شپسین *shupusīn*, Louvv.
 P شپشت *shupusht*, Malevolent.
 P شپل *shapal*, Rank. Up roar.
 P شپلیدن *shaplidan*, To smooth, to
 kiss, chirp, sweep.

A شت *shatt*, Distinct, dispersed.
 A شتا *shitā*, Winter.
 P شتاب *shatāb*, Haste, speed.
 P شتابدن , To hasten, to urge.
 P شتابدن , To make haste
 P شتالگ , The leg, the heel, the sole.
 A شتام *shatām*, A supercilious man.
 A شتامة *shatāmāl*, Contumelious,
 P شتر , A camel A scoundrel
 P شتر باد *shuturbād*, A dromedary.
 P شترپال , A camel-driver
 P شترگاه پلنگ , A cameleopard
 P شتر مرغ *shutur murgh*, An ostrich.
 P شتر مرغ *shatranj*, Chess
 P شتعب , Height, covering
 P شتدن , To sprinkle, hasten.
 A شتنی , Share, division.
 P شتلم *shetlam* War, battle.
 A شتم *shatm*, Contempt Oppression
 A شتن , Weaving A rope, a cord.
 A شتود *shatrad*, Winter
 A شتوب , Winter شتي , Distinct.
 P شته , Doubt, power
 A شتب *shatī*, Separate, distinct
 A شتم *shatim*, Reviled Horrible.
 A شت *shas*, The bec. Bitter herbs.
 A شتر *shasr*, A mountain top.
 A شتل *shasl*, Thuck (finger) (شن),
 Weaving Thick
 A شتر , A weaver. A soft vest.
 A شج *shajj*, Breaking the head.
 Ploughing the sea (a ship). Di-
 luting wine.
 A شجا *shajā*, Chimera. Vexed.
 A شجاب *shyāb*, A stopple.
 A شجاج , Fighting, wounding.
 A شجان *shyāz*, A sling for stones.

▲ شجار *shujār*, A wooden bar.
 ▲ شجاع *shujāʿ*, Intrepid, bold, heroic, agile A serpent
 P شام *shām*, A dew causing blight
 ▲ شامب *shayīb*, Melancholy. Pe-
 rishing. Corking a bottle
 ▲ شامة *shayyāt*, A contusion.
 ▲ شامسا *shayīsā*, A key.
 ▲ شادة *shay-āt*, Gentle rain
 ▲ شمر *shayr*, Changing, averting,
 disputed, propping, piercing
 ▲ شمر *shayr*, A tree, a plant
 ▲ شمع *shayāʿ*, Intrepid Swift
 ▲ شجاعان *shujāʿān*, A brave man
 ▲ شجعة *shujayʿat*, Agility.
 ▲ شمع *shaycam*, A long-bodied or
 long-neck'd man A lion
 ▲ شمع *shayagh*, Moving quickly.
 ▲ شاف *shayf*, Unbarking
 ▲ شمع *shayam*, Death, destruction.
 ▲ شجن *shayan*, Detraining Grief.
 ▲ شجنة *shaynat*, Intangled.
 P شجو *shayw*, Affliction.
 ▲ شجوا , A desert hard to pass
 ▲ شجوب *shuyūb*, Ruin. Sorrowful.
 ▲ شجوح , A long-footed man.
 ▲ شجور *shujūr*, Pruning
 ▲ شجول , Long-footed (man).
 ▲ شجي *shajī*, Anxious, vexed.
 ▲ شجيج *shajjī*, Contused head.
 ▲ شجير *shajir*, Woody Foreign.
 ▲ شجيع *shajīʿ*, Intrepid
 ▲ شح *shukh*, Avaricious
 ▲ شحا *shahā*, Large, ample.
 ▲ شجاج , Croaking Growing old.
 ▲ شاح *shahāh*, Avaricious Barren.
 worthless.
 ▲ شجار *shakhāz*, A teizing beggar.

▲ شحاف *shahūf*, Milk
 ▲ شحام *shahhūm*, A vender of fat.
 ▲ شح *shahīb*, Lean, pale
 ▲ شحذ *shahz*, Grinding, gnawing.
 ▲ شحوب , Sharp, peaked.
 ▲ شحر *shahr*, The mouth.
 ▲ شحشار *shahshār*, Long
 ▲ شحشح *shahshah*, Swift (bird).
 Jealous Assiduously Eloquent.
 ▲ شحات *shahat*, Distant Excelling.
 ▲ شحف , The sound of milking
 ▲ شحم *shahm*, Fat.
 ▲ شحن *shahn*, Lulling Persecuting.
 ▲ شحنا *shahnā*, Enmity, hatred
 P شحنة *shahnah*, A viccrocy
 ▲ شحو *shahc*, Open A deep well
 ▲ شحوب , Livid (from hunger).
 ▲ شحوة *shahwat*, A step, a pace
 ▲ شحرا *shuhūl*, Distant, absent.
 ▲ شحيح , Covetous, miserable
 ▲ شحم *shahm*, Fat, greasy.
 P شح , Hard ground Declivity, summit.
 A salt-marsh Muddy. A branch.
 ▲ شح *shakhh*, Snoring.
 P شحا *shakhā*, Tearing, scratching
 P شحار *shakhāi*, Soap ashes, a fixi-
 vium. Vitriol, A brick A spot
 P شحار *shukhāi ah*, Dung.
 P شحان , v شحار , The dervises.
 ▲ شحب *shakhab*, Blood.
 P شحبت *shakht*, Litharge
 ▲ شحبت *shakht*, Slender (man).
 P شحنة , A beadle, constable.
 ▲ شحر *shakhr*, Difficulty Braying.
 ▲ شحرب *shukharib*, Thick, hard
 P شحور , A black mulberry.
 ▲ شحر *shakhar*, Difficulty, trouble
 Tottering Reproaching.

P شحش *shaksh*, A trip, falling.
 Wiping the nose.
 P شحشادن , To cause to trip, &c
 P شحش *shakshukh*, Hard ground
 A bleacher's beetle. Hill top.
 A شحص *shakhṣ*, A person
 A شحل *shakhal*, A boy A friend
 P شحل *shakhal*, Sound, noise
 P شحليلدن *shakhlildan*, To inspire.
 P شحلمردن *shukhm zadan*, To plough.
 P شكن *shakn*, Grief Afflicted
 P شكنود *shakhnūd*, A scratch
 P شكنه *shakhnah*, A vicegerent
 A شكنوده *shakhūtal*, Slenier (man)
 P شكون *shakhūd*, Scratched
 P شكوندن , To scratch, assault as-
 semble, vex
 A شكنوص *shukhūs*, Exulting one's
 self Departing. Large-bodied
 P شكنولده *shakhūlandah*, To cry out,
 to scold, to groan
 P شكنيدن *shakhīdan*, To recover
 when stumbling To stare.
 A شكنير *shakhū*, Snivelling, braying
 A شكنس *shakhis*, Disagreeing
 A شكنيص *shakhiv*, Corpulent
 A شد , Rushing to battle Binding.
 A شدام *shudā'em*, Large-mouthed
 A شده *shadlat*, Attack. Violence,
 severity. Magnitude Affliction.
 A شدحة , Fullness Freedom.
 A شذخ *shudkh*, Breking a hollow
 thing. Spotted on the face
 A الشدحا *ash-shadkhā*, The lion.
 A شذب , Gall, numble. A drum
 A شدفا *shadfā*, Leaving to a side.
 A شذفة *shudfat*, Cutting.
 A شذق *shadh*, The side of a valley.

A شدقا *shadhā*, Large-mouthed.
 P شدكار *shudkār*, Ground tilled.
 P شدكيس *shudkīs*, The rain-bow.
 P شدن *shudan*, To be, to become, to
 go, pass, to be lost, to transfer, to
 remove, deface
 A شدو *shado*, Urging, reciting.
 A شدون , Growing strong (a colt).
 A شده , Astonished. Employing.
 P شده *shadah*, A bird's bill.
 A شدى *shuddā*, Adversity.
 P شدبار *shudbyār*, Filled land.
 A شدد *shadid*, Strong, brave, fierce.
 Harsh A voracious.
 A شدهده *shadīdal*, Adversity.
 A شد *sha*, Solitary, separated.
 A شدا *shazā*, An injury, misfortune
 Dog-llie A kind of ship.
 A شداره *shazārā*, Jealous (man)
 A شدام *shazām*, Salt. A sting.
 A شدان , Leaping Solitary
 A شدب *shazab*, Peeling, cutting,
 pruning Prohibiting
 A شده One lopped branch
 A شذر *shazr*, Gold dust
 A شدو *shazw*, Musk, musky.
 1 شر *shar*, A city
 A شر *sharr*, Wicked, malignant
 A شرا *sharā*, Trafficking
 A شراب , Wine, any beverage.
 A شراب , Luck in the hands and feet.
 P شرابدار *sharābdār*, A cup bearer.
 A شرآت , The sound of water
 A سرة *shurra*, A sect
 A شرآج *sharāj*, Oil of sesamé.
 A شرآج *sharrāk*, A commentator.

- ▲ شراحي *sharāhī*, Roast meat.
 ▲ شرارة *sharāra*, A spark. Malice
 Dryness. Doing evil.
 ▲ شراهر, A milk bottle. The mind
 ▲ شرع *shirāʿ*, The sail of a ship
 A bow-string, a bow
 ▲ شراعة *sharāʿat*, Boldness.
 ▲ شراعي *sharāʿī*, A long spear.
 ▲ شرع *shiragh*, A shade, a veil.
 ▲ شرافة *sharāʿat*, Grandeur.
 ▲ شرافية *sharāʿiyat*, A long ear
 ▲ شرائك *shirāk*, Shoe straps
 ▲ شراكة *sharākat*, Partnership
 P شران, Murmuring of water.
 ▲ شران *sharrān*, A gnat, vexation
 ▲ شراهه *shanāhat*, Gluttony
 ▲ شرب *shurb*, Drinking, imbibing.
 Fine cloth. Drink.
 ▲ شربت, Sherbet, syrup, a draught.
 ▲ شرقة A draught of water.
 P شربد, Riband
 ▲ شربة *sharbiyat*, A sheep at water.
 P شربين *sharbin*, A pitch tree.
 ▲ شريبي, Taste, fortune
 ▲ شررة *shurra*, Malice, wickedness.
 ▲ شريبي, Pleasure.
 ▲ شرث, Sharp (sword) Cracked,
 thick (hand) A worn slipper.
 ▲ شرح *shary*, Shutting a purse. A
 troop, a sect, a species, a colour,
 resemblance.
 ▲ شرجب, Tall, noble (horse)
 ▲ شرجبان, A tanning plant.
 ▲ شرح *sharyā*, A bier Long
 ▲ شرح *shark*, Interpretation
 ▲ شرحه *sharhat*, A slice of meat.
 ▲ شرح *sharkh*, A sword blade, un-
 polished. Early youth.

- ▲ شرخست *sharkhas*, A species of
 manna Pottage, gruel.
 P شرحور, Straight
 ▲ شرحورن, To scrape.
 ▲ شرداح *shurdāh*, Thick, flabby.
 ▲ شرداخ *shardākh*, Large (foot)
 ▲ شرر *sharar*, Evil Malice.
 ▲ شررد, A spark. Malignity
 ▲ شرر *sharz*, Cutting.
 P شررد, Enraged A brawler.
 P شرمار, Intoxicated
 ▲ شرس *shars*, Hard, rough (ground).
 Sharz, Malignity.
 ▲ شرسوف *shursūf*, The cartilage of
 the ribs. The head of a ligament
 ▲ شرشر *sharsur*, Dripping fat. A
 churning-bottle A brisk youth.
 ▲ شرشره *sharsharat*, Cleaving.
 ▲ شرشور, A species of sparrow
 P شرشب *sharshib*, A ship-worm.
 ▲ شرس *shur*, The first walk of a
 colt. The ring hole in a camel's
 nose Roughness of ground
 ▲ شرس, Hard, rough ground.
 ▲ شرب *shat*, A compact, law, limi-
 tation. The bank of a river A
 rivulet Sharat, A sign, mark.
 ▲ شرطة *shurūṭ*, The advanced guard.
 the life-guard. *Shurtah*, Defined
 agreed on. The judge of the mar-
 ket Propitious.
 ▲ شرطي *shurṭī*, A centinel A com-
 mander of infantry A questor. A
 notary
 ▲ شرع *sharʿ*, A straight road.
 Religion, law, justice, equity.
 Legislating. Making manifest,
 Beginning. An equal.
 ▲ شرعاف *sherʿāf*, The envelope of
 the flowers of the male palm-tree.

▲ شرعب *shar'ab*, Long.
 ▲ شرعي , A striped garment.
 ▲ شرعة *shar'at*, The law A road.
 A pair A bird-net
 ▲ شعوب , Name of a plant.
 ▲ شرعي *shar'ī*, Legal, equitable.
 ▲ شرعية , Suit, complaint
 ▲ شرعه , A tent-pole.
 ▲ شرع *shurgh*, A small frog.
 ▲ شرف *sharaf*, Dignity, glory. An
 eminence. A horse.
 P شرافت *sharfāt*, A low sound.
 ▲ شرفه *shurfah*, Honour, pinnacle
 ▲ شرفش *shurfash*, A milky shrub
 ▲ شرفج *sharfaj*, A rugged road
 ▲ شرفيت *sharfīyat*, Nobility.
 ▲ شرق *shark*, The east.
 ▲ شرقا , (A sheep) having slit ears.
 ▲ شرقه *sharkul*, The rising sun.
 ▲ شرقاق , A green magpye.
 ▲ شرقي *sharkī*, Oriental.
 شريكش *sharikān*, To lacerate.
 ▲ شرك *shark*, Society. Infidelity.
 P شرك *sharūk*, Contumacious.
 ▲ شرake *sharakat*, Society, partnership.
 A highway.
 ▲ شرم *sharm*, Splitting A gulph
 P شرم *sharm*, Bashfulness. Shame.
 ▲ شرمج *sharmah*, Robust. Long
 P شرمسار *sharamsār*, Abashed
 P شرمده *sharmundah*, Disconcerted.
 P شرمدين , To be ashamed
 ▲ شرن *sharn*, Split (as a rock)
 ▲ شراب , Corn with long leaves.
 P شرباك , A disease in the eye.
 ▲ شربة , A silk-worm's cone.
 P شربك , Venom. Sugar. A wink.
 P شرنوع *shurnūgh*, A small frog.
 P شروا *sharwā*, A lie.

▲ شرواض , Fat, soft. Milky.
 ▲ شرواط , Long-bodied. Swift.
 P شروال *sharwāl*, Drawers.
 ▲ شروود *sharūd*, Flying, terrified.
 ▲ شروع , A beginning, onset.
 ▲ شروف *shurūf*, Aged a (camel).
 ▲ شروق *shurūk*, Rising (the sun).
 ▲ شروي *sharwa'*, Resembling.
 ▲ شره *sharah*, Desire, gluttony.
 ▲ شري *shary*, The coloquintida.
 Flashing repeatedly (lightning).
 Boiling with rage. Pimpled. A
 district. Bargaining. Excellent.
 ▲ شرباع , Thick, with a long neck.
 ▲ شريان *sharyān*, An artery.
 ▲ شرب *sharīb*, Wine, drink.
 ▲ شريب *sharīt*, A riband.
 ▲ شريه *sharīyat*, A rule, mode.
 ▲ شريح , A long slice of meat.
 ▲ شريد *sharīd*, Separated, flying
 away A monk. A riband.
 P شريدن , To flow, to murmur.
 P شرب *sharīr*, Good. Malignant.
 ▲ شريضة *sharīsat*, The cheek.
 ▲ شريطة *sharī'at*, A condition.
 ▲ شريح *sharī'at*, Bold. Fine linen.
 ▲ شرعة *sharī'at*, Law, justice.
 ▲ شريف *sharīf*, Noble, holy.
 ▲ شريت , The East. Beautiful.
 ▲ شريك , A partner, a companion.
 P شريه *sharīnah*, A dry scab
 ▲ شر *shazz*, Dry
 ▲ شرب *sha'ib*, Lean. Rough.
 ▲ شربة *shu'ibah*, An occasion. Law.
 ▲ شزر *sha'zr*, Scouting.
 ▲ شزرا *sha'zrā*, Reddish (eyes).
 P شورتا *shazartā*, The back bone.
 ▲ شرن *sha'an*, Tables (back-gam-
 mon). A tract. Rough ground.

Fatigue. Severe Distress. Distance.

- ▲ شَرِيب *sharīb*, A rough branch.
 ▲ شَس *shass*, Hard earth.
 ▲ شَب *shab*, A bow. Dry, wrinkled.
 ▲ شَسْت *shast*, A fish-hook, a net.
 A fine lancet. Sixty.
 ▲ شِسْتَا *shustgāh*, Baptism.
 ▲ شِسْتَكِي *shustagi*, Lotion.
 ▲ شِسْتَن *shustan*, To wash, baptize.
 ▲ شَش *shash*, Six.
 ▲ شِشْتَا *shishat*, A six-stringed lute.
 ▲ شَشْكَا *shashkhānah*, A gun.
 ▲ شَشَمِج *shashmij*, Beardless A game.
 ▲ شَشْدَر *shashdar*, Six doors. A dice. Distress, astonishment.
 ▲ شَشْعَلَم *shash'alam*, A smooth carpet.
 ▲ شَشَمِج *shashmij*, Breeches. Beardless.
 ▲ شَشَقَا *shashqal*, Root of an Indian tree.
 ▲ شَشْكَالَا *shashkalā*, Adulterating, changing, weighing (gold).
 ▲ شَشْكُ *shushak*, Gum
 ▲ شَشْلَا *shashlah*, Glass.
 ▲ شَص *shass*, A net, hook, & A sly thief.
 ▲ شَسَار *shasār*, A piece of wood
 ▲ شَسَاس *shasās*, Indigent.
 ▲ شَسَاسَا *shasāsā*, Adversity, penury, scarcity. Haste, expedition.
 ▲ شَصَب *shasb*, Adversity. A lot.
 ▲ شَصْت *shust*, Sixty. A hook.
 ▲ شَصَر *shasr*, Pricking. Butting. Digging. Sewing.
 ▲ شَصُص *shusus*, Milkless.
 ▲ شَصَلَب *shaslab*, Robust, firm.
 ▲ شَصَو *shasw*, Fixed (the eye).
 ▲ شَصُوب *shasub*, Afflicted, indigent.
 ▲ شَصُور *shasūr*, The being fixed (the eye of a dying person).

- ▲ شَصُوص *shasuv*, Scarce. Indigent.
 ▲ شَصِي *shasī*, Swelling, distended.
 ▲ شَصِيب *shasīb*, A foreigner.
 ▲ شَصِيبَة *shasībat*, Calamity.
 ▲ شَصِيب *shasīb*, Misfortune, scarcity.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Far distant.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, The bank of a river.
 A shoot. The extreme part Sub-jecting.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Alacrity.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, A fine shape.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Cutting. Bending.
 Distancing Splitting Elegant (girl).
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Adorned. Good.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, The half or part.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Chess.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Wandering, travelling.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Injustice. Falsehood.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Perverse. A long rope.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, The side, margin.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Troublesome. Re-tiring. Disobedient. Squinting.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Far distant.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Remote. Deep (well).
 ▲ شَا *shā*, A sown field.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, A slip of leather.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, A foreigner. Far.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Split. A crowd, a sect A strai ger.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Dispersion.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Adversity.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Becoming hard.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Hard, distressed.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, A chip, fragment.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Split wood A fastened sack.
 ▲ شَا *shā*, Withering (a tree).

- ▲ شَع *shaṭṭ*, Scattered.
 ▲ شَعَار *shaṭṭār*, An under garment.
 A sign, pass-word. Death.
 ▲ شَعَاع *shaṭṭāṭ*, Splendor, array
 Waving Thin (milk).
 ▲ شَعَاب *shaṭṭāf*, Madness.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaṭṭb*, Collecting, repairing,
 interpolating Destroying
 People, a noble tribe A troop
 Longitude.
 P شَعَال, The eighth Arabian month
 ▲ شَعْب *shaṭṭb*, Ramification. De-
 rivation. A gore A rill A cleft
 ▲ شَعْبَد *shaṭṭbad*, Juggling
 ▲ شَعَث *shaṭṭas*, Separated, scattered
 ▲ شَعَر *shaṭṭr*, Hair *Shiṭṭr*, Science,
 poesy.
 ▲ شَعَارِي *shaṭṭrānī*, Very hairy.
 ▲ شَعْرور, A small cucumber
 ▲ شعري, Knowing Poetic
 ▲ شَعَشَاع *shaṭṭshaṭṭ*, Divided Agile
 ▲ شَعَشَع, A thin shadow Tall.
 ▲ شَعَشَعَان, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ شَعَشَعَة, Mixture Light
 ▲ شَعَصَب, A decrepid old man
 ▲ شَعَصُور *shaṭṭūr*, A wood-nut
 ▲ شَعَفَة *shaṭṭafat*, The summit.
 ▲ شَعَل *shaṭṭal*, Superficial Bold.
 ▲ شَعَلَا *shaṭṭlā*, Partly white
 ▲ شَعْلَة *shuṭṭat*, Light. Flame.
 ▲ شَعَلَع *shaṭṭallat*, Tall (man)
 ▲ شَعَلَة, (A tree) wide-branched.
 ▲ شَعَم *shaṭṭm*, Reconciling.
 ▲ شَعْموم *shaṭṭmūm*, Long, tall.
 ▲ شَعَان *shaṭṭan*, Dry fallen leaves.
 ▲ شَعَوَا *shaṭṭwā*, Wide branches
 ▲ شَعُوب *shaṭṭūb*, Death.
 ▲ شَعْوَدَة *shaṭṭwadaf*, Juggling.
 ▲ شَعْوَدِي *shaṭṭwādī*, An express.

- ▲ شُعِي *shuṭṭa'*, A lock of hair.
 ▲ شُعِيب *shaṭṭīb*, A provision-bag.
 ▲ شُعِير *shaṭṭīr*, Barley.
 ▲ شُعِيرَة *shāṭṭīrat*, One grain of
 barley. A sword-pommel.
 ▲ شُعِيرَة *shuṭṭīrat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ شَعِيع *shaṭṭīṭ*, A chariot, waggon.
 ▲ شَعِيل, Partly white (tail).
 ▲ شَعْلَة, A lamp, candle, &c.
 ▲ شَع *shugh*, The horn of an ox.
 Callousness A little
 P شَعَا, A quiver and bow-case.
 ▲ شَعَار *shughār*, Empty. Full. A
 badger, a weasel
 I شَعَارَح *shughāry*, A sweet-meat.
 P شَعَارَه *shughārah*, A badger.
 ▲ شَعَاب *shaghāf*, The pericardium.
 P شَعَال *shaghāl*, A jackal
 P شَعَال *shaghān*, The honey comb.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaghb*, A tumult, noise
 P شَعَب *shaghāb*, Bashfulness.
 ▲ شَعَال, Hungry, longing.
 P شَعَة, A cotton rod.
 P شَعْدَد *shughuddan*, To escape
 ▲ شَعَر *shaghr*, Expelling, ejecting.
 ▲ شَعَر *shaghr*, Tyranny Treachery.
 ▲ شَعْرَة, Tripping in wrestling.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaghf*, Great emotion.
 ▲ شَعْر, A beautiful woman.
 ▲ شَعْل *shughl*, Business, study.
 ▲ شَعْم *shughm*, Greedy, covetous.
 ▲ شَعْموم, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ شَعَب, A tender branch.
 ▲ شَعْو *shaghw*, Uneven teeth.
 ▲ شَعْوَا *shaghwā*, An eagle
 ▲ شَعْرَة, A demon. A madman.
 P شَعُور, Forbidden Somewhat.
 ▲ شَعُوش, Wheat mixed with darnel.
 P شَعَا *shaghaf*, Clotted blood.

▲ شَعِير *shaghghūr*, Ill-disposed
 ▲ شَغِير *shaghī*, A needle
 ▲ شَعِيل *shaghil*, Busy, employed.
 ▲ شَف *shaff*, Gain. Emaciated
 ▲ شَفَا *shafā*, Medicine, cure
 ▲ شَفَاد *shafād*, Lawful Grandeur
 ▲ شَارِد *sh ifārāt*, Near setting (the sun) Distressed, reduced
 ▲ شَفَارِج *shufāraj*, A sweet-meat
 ▲ شَفَارِي *sh ifārī*, A field-rat.
 ▲ شَفَاعَة *shifāʿat*, Intercession
 ▲ شَفَاف *shaffāf*, Transparent
 ▲ شَتَان *shatān*, Cold wind, with rain
 ▲ شَفَانَات *shafānat*, A lark, sparrow
 ▲ شَفَاهِي *shafāhī*, Large-lipped
 ▲ شَفَة *shufat*, A lip
 P شَفْت *shaft*, A couch Filth
 Curved.
 P شَفْتَا *shaftū* A quiver
 P شَفْتَالُو *shaftalū*, A peck A kiss
 P شَفْتَاهِي *shuftāhī*, A wire frame
 ▲ شَفَرَة , Separated, divided
 P شَفَرِگ *shafarīg*, A red peach A wart
 P شَفْتَلِگ *shaftalang*, A red peach
 P شَفْتَن *shiftan*, To become mad
 P شَفْتَة , A couch Madness
 P شَفَر *shafar*, A sword, the edge
 ▲ شَفَر *shufi*, A margin, an edge
 ▲ شَفَرَة , A spear side A servant
 P شَفَرْدَن *shufurdan*, To be fixed
 P شَفَسَة *shufasat*, Sun-rise Slender
 P شَفَش *shufsh*, A branch A flute
 ▲ شَفَشَفَة *shafshafat*, Emaciated,
 chilled. Bathing (a wound).
 ▲ شَفَشَلِیق *shufshaliq*, Emaciated (fem)
 ▲ شَفَعَة *shufʿat*, Ferv. Redemption
 ▲ شَفَع *shafuʿ*, Twilight A day
 A coast. Fear. Condolence.

▲ شَفَعَة *shafʿat*, Compassion.
 P شَفِک *shafk*, A villain, vagrant
 ▲ شَفَلَّة *sh ifallalat*, A game
 P شَفَلْدَن *shufaldan*, To hiss.
 ▲ شَفِی *shafī*, Intelligent
 ▲ شَفَانْتَر *shafantar*, Bill
 ▲ شَفِیْتَرِی *sh ifintarī*, Separated
 ▲ شَفِیْن *shufīn*, A pigeon, a dove.
 P شَفَرْد , Forbidden by religion.
 P شَفُودَن *shufudan*, To gaze at
 ▲ شَفُور *shafūr*, A wasp, a hornet.
 ▲ شَفُوف *shufūf*, Gunning Losing
 Transparent (garment) Few.
 ▲ شَفِی *shafī*, Deceiving Idle Indul-
 ging Sh ifat, A lip Esteem.
 Praise Work Importance
 ▲ شَفِی *shafī* Liberal
 P شَفُودَان *shufudan*, To expect
 ▲ شَفِیْر *shafīr*, A trick An edge
 ▲ شَفِیْع *shafīʿ*, An advocate
 ▲ شَفِیْس *shafī*, Merciful, condoling.
 ▲ شَفِیْقَة *shufayyiqat*, A small lip
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shufī*, A fissure, a crevice
 Th down Trouble
 ▲ شَفِیْ , Petulance A quiver
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shufī*, An herb
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shufī*, A lie
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shufī*, Discord, felony
 P شَفِیْل , A wild cat
 ▲ شَفِیْلَة *shufīlat*, Misery, disgrace
 Insolence Villainy,
 ▲ شَفِیْل , The left wing of an army
 ▲ شَفِیْل *shufīl*, A cavern
 ▲ شَفِیْل , The half, a chip
 Rage Distance, a tract, long
 journey Iniquity.
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shafī*, Breaking. Stinking.
 ▲ شَفِیْ *shufī*, Froth

A شقجة *shalhat*, A reddening date.
 A شقوط *shalhatab*, (A sheep) having ugly crooked horns.
 A شحبي *shuhī*, Red (gown).
 A شعدة *shudaf*, A feeding herb.
 A شقدف *shakdaf*, A vehicle
 P شقدار *shakdār*, A chief
 A شعد, A reptile Sleepless De-
 parting. Quick-sighted.
 A شعر *shakr*, Important business.
Shukar, A cock A lie.
 A شقراق *shakrāq*, A green magpye.
 A شقرة *shukrat*, A clear red
 A ششعة *shakshalat*, Splitting
 (wood) Pronouncing Braying
 A شص *shak*, A particle, part
 A شصف *shalf*, An earthen pot
 A شص *shakn*, Few, small
 A شعو *shuhuu*, Breaking (the head)
 Combing
 A شتور *shakūr*, Description
 A شتون *shulūn*, A small present
 A شدة *shalah*, A fissure A letter
 A شعي *shak*, Poor Wicked Pe-
 tulant, insolent A robber
 A شقي *shaliq*, Deformed
 A شعير, A species of camelion.
 A شص *shak*, A partner Fleet
 (a horse)
 A شبيب *shalif*, Split One half
 A شبيبة *shalikat*, A fissure
 P شك *shak*, Doubt, jealousy
 A شك, Limping Aiming
 P شكا *shulā*, A blow a box
 P شكار *shakār*, Plunder Hunting
 Game
 P شكارهيج *shakarāhij*, A baker's shovel
 P شكارى *shakarī*, A hunter
 P شكاردن *shakārīdan*, To hunt

A شكار *shakār*, Libidinous.
 A شكاسة *shakāsāt*, Malignant, in-
 human
 P شكاسة *shakāsah*, A hedge-hog.
 A شكاس, Having uneven teeth
 A شكاعي, An Arabian thorn.
 P شكاف *shakāf*, A fissure, a cavern.
 Tearing, splitting.
 P شكافدن, To split, break, tear.
 To be torn, defaced
 P شكافه, A violin bow.
 A شكافه *shakāfat*, A tract of land.
 P شكال *shakāl*, A jackall.
 A شكال *shakāl*, A horse-tether. De-
 ceit.
 P شكالش *shakālsh*, Care, Treachery
 P شكاله *shakālāh*, A hedge hog.
 P شكاليدن, To think To betray
 A شكامة *shakāmāt*, Contumacy.
 P شكان *shakān*, A rupture A ring-
 let, a plait, a knot, twist.
 A شكاد, Resembling Vicinity,
 P شكابو, A mine, grave
 A شكابه *shakāyah*, A complaint.
 A شكب *shakb*, A present, payment.
 A شكبان *shakbān*, A grass net
 A شكبة *shakbat*, Arms Schism.
 P شكته بد, A zone
 A شكد *shakd*, A present.
 A شكر *shakar*, Full of milk
 P شكر *shakar*, Sugar
 A شكر *shakr*, Praise (of God), gra-
 titude شكر *shakār*, Fat of meat
 or broth.
 A شكران *shakarān*, Gratitude, assent
 A شكره, Fullness of milk.
 P شكردن *shakarīdan*, To hunt. To
 die

† شکرستان *shakrستان*, A sugar-chest, a plantation of sugar-canes.
 † شکر *shakrah*, A hawk, a falcon
 † شکر *shakr*, Full of milk Hunting.
 † شکر *shakr*, Ill-disposed. Digging, penetrating.
 † شکس *sha's*, Ill-tempered
 † شکستن *shakstan*, To break. To be broken, opened
 † شگ *shag*, Pained, angry
 † شکس *sha's*, Ill-disposed.
 † شکب *shakib*, Wonderful. A miracle
 † شکفتن *shakftan*, To look with wonder To have patience To be split To flourish, to expand.
 † شکنه *shakfah*, A fold An auger.
 † شکفتیدن *shakftidan*, See شکفتن
 † شکل *shakl*, Figure, mien, face
 † شکلا *shakla*, Having red eyes Doubtful Beautiful Like
 † شکلت *shaklat*, The hip, haunch
 † شکله *shaklah*, A piece, a cut A tether
 † شکلدن *shakldan*, To tear
 † شکم *shakm*, Biting Recompensating Bribing a judge.
 † شکم *shakm*, The belly
 † شکن *shakan*, Breaking A fold A curl.
 † شکیج *shakij*, A plv, a fold In intricacy A fragment
 † شکنجه *shakanjah*, Pain A formula A bleacher A press
 † شکنجهیدن *shakanjidan*, To torture To bind a book
 † شکنده کام *shakndeh kam*, A conqueror, a tyrant
 † شکنجه *shakij*, Torture, the rack.
 † شکو *shaku*, Complaining
 † شکوه *shakwah*, Complaint
 † شکوفی *shakufi*, A creeping herb.

† شکوخ *shakukh*, Stumbling. Unhappy.
 † شکوکیدن *shakukhidan*, To stumble, keep the feet when fighting.
 † شکور *shakur*, Grateful
 † شکور *shakur*, Flourishing.
 † شکوله *shakulah*, A full nut.
 † شکوه *shakuh*, Majesty, pomp. Respect Beauty. A small town. Fear.
 † شکوهمه *shakuhmah*, Grave.
 † شکوهه *shakuhah*, Beauty. A thistle.
 † شکوهدن *shakuhdan*, To be grave To fear.
 † شکه *shak*, A rubbish hole.
 † شکی *shaki*, A rough bridle
 † شکیب *shakib*, Patience Patient.
 † شکمیدن *shakmidan*, To be patient.
 † شکیدن *shakidan*, To narrate.
 † شکیب *shakib*, Bark of a tree. Herbage, foliage, feathers.
 † شککه *shakki*, A sect, a multitude A fruit-basket
 † شکل *shakl*, The dagger chain Form, figure
 † شکم *shakm*, Biting.
 † شکمه *shakmah*, The bit of the bridle Malice, pride Venom
 † شگا *shaga*, A quiver
 † شگر *shagar*, A porcupine.
 † شگرب *shagarb*, Good, brave, great, generous, swift, robust
 † شگربدن *shagarbdan*, To be great, &c
 † شگرفتن *shagarftan*, To blossom
 † شگوار *shagvar*, Mourning.
 † شگوفتن *shaguftan*, To admire To blossom
 † شگوه *shagwah*, A flower.
 † شگوه *shagwah*, Inverted
 † شگرن *shagun*, An omen.
 † شل *shal*, Paralytic, stiff *shil*, A spear, a harpoon.

- ▲ شَل , Driving (camels). Weeping.
 ▲ شَلَّأ *shallā*, Having a dry paralytic hand Dim-sighted.
 ▲ سَلَاة *shallāfa*, A concubine.
 ▲ شَلَّاق *shallāt*, Flagellation.
 ▲ شَلَال *shālāl*, Dispersed men.
 ▲ شَلْبَسَا *shalbasā*, An electuary.
 ▲ شَلَّة *shullat*, Remote business.
 ▲ شَلَّاق *shallāt*, Litigation Tumult
 ▲ شَلْجَم *shuljam* A turnip.
 ▲ شَلْجِي , Pottering, weakly.
 ▲ شَلْج *shalakh*, A root A race.
 ▲ شَلْشَل *shalshal*, Perennial (stream).
 Lean, active
 ▲ شَلَط *shalat*, A knife
 ▲ شَلْعَم *shalgham*, A turnip.
 ▲ شَلْغَاه *shālghah*, A corn-fork
 ▲ شَلْب , A strumpet.
 ▲ شَلَق *shall*, A blow. Discharge,
 or report of a gun.
 ▲ شَلَا *shilkā*, The coultter
 ▲ شَلْعَة *shalalat*, A goose
 ▲ شَلَك , A tree Viscous clay.
 ▲ شَلَكْتُ *shilka'*, A skin, spot
 ▲ شَلَل , Driving (camels.) A st. 111
 ▲ شَلْم , Gum, pice. A raddish.
 ▲ شَلْمَاب *shalnāb*, Barley water
 ▲ شَلْمَر *shalmar*, A kind of plant
 ▲ شَلْمَت *shalmat*, A very old woman.
 ▲ شَلْمَج *shulmij*, A mat
 ▲ شَلْمَك , Training for a race.
 ▲ شَلَو *shalw*, Going away. Carrying
 off. A limb. Sediment.
 ▲ شَلَوَار *shalwār*, Drawers.
 ▲ شَلْوَكَة *shulūkah*, A nut, a walnut.
 ▲ شَلْوَج , A kind of thistle.

- ▲ شَلَّة *shallah*, A dunghill. An idol.
 The mouth.
 ▲ شَلَّة , The remains of cattle.
 ▲ شَلِيَتْه *shali'th*, A large sack.
 ▲ شَلِيْخ *shalikh*, A small carpet or
 cushion to kneel on.
 ▲ شَم *shum*, Flight. Distance. A
 subterraneous habitation. A cara-
 vansera
 ▲ شَمَم *shamm*, Smelling, scent. De-
 viating. Proud.
 ▲ شَمَا *shamā*, Wax. ▲ Naked
 ▲ شَمَات , Disappointed Rejoicing
 at the distress of another Clamour.
 ▲ شَمَاج *shamāj*, Any trifle.
 ▲ شَمَار *shumār*, Number.
 ▲ شَمَار *shamūr*, Fennel
 ▲ شَمَارِق *shamūrik*, Torn (garment).
 ▲ شَمَارِيدَن *shumārīdan*, To number
 ▲ شَمَاس *shumās*, Restive (a horse).
 ▲ شَمَاس *shumās*, Expedition.
 ▲ شَمَاع *shammāc*, A wax-chandler.
 ▲ شَمَال *shamāl*, The north. The left
 hand A bad omen. Equality. (A
 garment) made of patches.
 ▲ شَمَائِل *shamālīl*, Parts. A small
 remainder.
 ▲ شَمَام *shammām*, A scented melon.
 ▲ شَمَاس , Naked. Pan-pipes.
 ▲ شَمَان *shamān*, Groaning, crying.
 ▲ شَمَانَه *shamūnah*, Odoriferous.
 ▲ شَمَّة *shammat*, One odour
 ▲ شَمَج *shamj*, A grotto
 ▲ شَمَجِي *shamajī*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ شَمَكَط *shamkat*, Very long.
 ▲ شَمَك *shamkh*, High, sublime.
 ▲ شَمَعَر , Unfortunate, mean.

▲ شتمز *shumakht*, Sharp-sighted.
 ♀ شمهردن *shamhirdan*, To bore, pierce.
 ▲ شمد *shamz*, Impregnated
 ▲ شمر, Walking circumspectly or haughtily Liberal Quick-sighted
 ♀ شمر *shumur*, A rustic shoe A river.
 ▲ شمراج *shamrāj*, An idle lie.
 ▲ شمراج, A cluster of dates.
 ▲ شمرة *shamrat*, Computation.
 ▲ شمرچ, Cloth of flimsy texture
 ▲ شمرجه *shamrajā*, Sewing badly.
 ♀ شمردگی *shumurdagī*, Numeration
 ▲ شمردل, Beautiful, swift.
 ♀ شمردن, To number, count.
 ▲ شمرس *shamras*, A kind of thorn
 ▲ شمراطل *shamarāt*, Tall, waving
 ▲ شمري *shammari*, Expeditious.
 ♀ شمريدن, To be terrified To sob.
 ▲ شمس *shams*, The sun Gold. A fountain, necklace, comb
 ▲ شمسۀ *shamsā*, The figure of the sun A statue, painting.
 ♀ شمسۀ, An orange, a citron.
 ▲ شمسي *shamsi*, Solar
 ♀ شمشاد *shamshād*, The box tree
 ♀ شمشير *shamshir*, A scimitar
 ▲ شماس *shamas*, Speaking fast.
 ▲ شمسار *shamsar*, Severe, harsh.
 ▲ شمت, Mixing two things.
 ▲ شمتالۀ *shamtāl*, A part.
 ▲ شمتالۀ, A piece of fat meat.
 ▲ شمت *shamt*, Taking by degrees.
 Instigating
 ▲ شمع, Jestings Wax, a candle.
 ♀ شمعدان, A candlestick.
 ▲ شمعل, An elegant man.
 ▲ شمعي *shamē*, Waxed.
 ♀ شمعت, Stinking. Vicious.

♀ شمعدیدن, To stink.
 ♀ شمهیدن *shamghidan*, To stink.
 ▲ شمت *shamat*, Cheerful, playing.
 ▲ شمل *shaml*, Comprehending Universal Capacity
 ▲ شملۀ *shinullat*, A swift she-camel. A little. A garment.
 ▲ شمللۀ *shamlalat*, Expeditious.
 ♀ شمله, The end of the turban.
 ♀ شملیدج *shumlidaj*, Wild saffron
 ▲ شام *shamam*, The summit Proximity Distance.
 ♀ شامن *shaman*, An idol.
 ♀ شاماد *shamnād*, A large carpet.
 ♀ شانوده *shananduh*, A giver A hero Amazed
 ▲ شاموچ *shamūj*, Sewed loosely
 ▲ شموچ *shumuh*, A flimsy habit.
 ▲ شموچ, Stubborn Sublime.
 ▲ شمس, The sun, gold.
 ▲ شمس *shamūs*, Making haste
 ▲ شموچ, Irolisome (woman)
 ▲ شمول *shamūl*, Cold wine. The north wind Containing
 ▲ شاموم *shamūm*, Scented, fragrant.
 ▲ شموۀ *shamūmat*, Fragrance, stink.
 ▲ شمة *shammah* Odour. Custom, mode, rite An atom.
 ▲ شمیت, A reproach, a brawl.
 ♀ شمد, Astonished, stupified.
 شمدیدن *shamīdan*, To be confounded, to dread, to sob, to snore, to perfume, to smell
 ▲ شمیر *shamūr*, Diligent
 ▲ شمیسۀ *shamaysat*, A little sun.
 ▲ شمیط *shamit*, A mixture.
 ▲ شمیم, A high saddle. Odour.
 ♀ شن *shin*, Plunder.

- ▲ شُن *shunn*, Old, worn.
 ▲ شَا *shana*, Hatred. Deformed, base. Acknowledging.
 ♢ شَا *shnā*, Swimming
 ♢ شَابِيدَن *shinābīdan*, To understand.
 ▲ شَاخ *shanākh*, Very tall (man).
 ▲ شَاخ *shanākh*, A promontory.
 ♢ شَار *shār*, Shamefulness. A port
 ▲ شَار *shanār*, Disgrace, infamy.
 ♢ شَارِيدَن *shanārīdan*, To swim.
 ♢ شَاس *shinās*, Intelligent.
 ♢ شَاسِدَن *shāsīdan*, To perceive, to know.
 ▲ شَاس *shanās*, Tall, strong (horse)
 ♢ شَاط *shanāt*, A fine rosy woman
 ▲ شَاغ *shanāt*, Swimming. Filthy
 ♢ شَاوَن *shināftan*, To understand
 ▲ شَاك *shanāk*, Long, tall
 ▲ شَان *shanān*, Hatred Cold water
 Scattered Dropping (water).
 ♢ شَانَو *shunūw* Swimming
 ♢ شَاوَر *shāwar*, A swimmer. Active
 ♢ شَاد *shināz*, Cinnabar
 ♢ شَابِيدَن *shināyīdan*, To hear.
 ▲ شَايِر *shanāyir*, Malignant.
 ▲ شَب *shab*, Beauty of the teeth
 ▲ شَبَّة *shabte*, Heart-scizing (love).
 ♢ شَمَلِيد *shambalid*, Fenugreek
 ♢ شَسَوِي *shaswī*, The yellow violet.
 ♢ شَمَس *shumbah*, A day, Sunday.
 ▲ شَانَرَد *shantarad*, Having slender fingers. An ear-ring.
 ▲ شَانَق *shanag*, Wrinkled, shrivelled
 ♢ شَانَق *shanag*, A furrow Iteration
 The thighs. Hard ground A
 conch shell. Pickled meat A
 flower A vine-prop.
 ♢ شَانَجَار *shanjār*, A red paint.
 ♢ شَانَجُون *shanjan*, Wounded, a wound.

- ♢ شَانَجُون *shanjūdan*, To vex, wound, to leap, drop.
 ▲ شَاكَم *shakam*, Long. Gross.
 ♢ شَاكَم *shakam*, To till, plough.
 ▲ شَاكُوب *shakūb*, The peak of a hill.
 ♢ شَد *shad*, The beak and claws of a bird.
 ♢ شَدَاب *shadāb*, A kind of thistle.
 ▲ شَدَاك *shundāk*, A gratuity.
 ▲ شَدَارَة *shadāra*, Jealous Obscene.
 ♢ شَدَف *shandaf*, A drum.
 ▲ شَدِير *shadīr*, Of a bad disposition.
 ▲ شَرَب *sharab*, Hard, rough, sharp.
 ▲ شُط *shumut*, Meat dressed.
 ▲ شَظَا *shanzāf*, The summit of a mountain, tall. Relaxed.
 ▲ شُط *shunub*, Long. Good
 ▲ شُطُو *shunzūwut*, The side, also the top of a hill *Shanzāw*, A high hill
 ▲ شَانَزَر *shanžir*, Of a bad temper
 ▲ شَانَع *shanē*, Baseness Accusing.
 ▲ شَعَاب *shēab*, The mountain top
 ▲ شَانَعَات *shunzāt*, Baseness. Brutality.
 ▲ شَعَم *shenēamm*, A large man
 ▲ شَعَاب *shanghāb*, A long slender branch
 ▲ شَانْغَارَات *shangharat*, Wickedness.
 ▲ شَانْغَا *shinghaf*, Tottering
 ▲ شَعِير *shēir*, Unchaste, impudent.
 ▲ شَانَف *shanaf*, Looking askance. A nose-ring. *Shanaf*, Hatred. Pride.
 ▲ شَانْفَارَات *shanfarāt*, Agility.
 ♢ شَانْفَان *shunfān*, To hear.
 ▲ شَانَك *shanak*, Bridling. Tying, gibbeting.
 ♢ شَانَا *shantā*, A falcon.
 ▲ شَانَلُوب *shunlūb*, A perfume.
 ▲ شَانْغَام *shināamm*, A little, few

▲ شقباق *shinīknāl*, Calamity, &c.
 ♣ شکت *shank*, Sluggish, ill-disposed Beautiful. A tall man
 ♣ شکل *shankal*, Lovely A robber
 ♣ شکور , A beggar's basket.
 ♣ شگا *shangū*, The night-time
 ♣ شگار *shangār*, Melilot.
 ♣ شگرف *shangurf*, Cinnabar.
 ♣ شگریر *shangurī*, Syrup of ginger
 ♣ شنگیه *shangīnah*, A beetle, bolt, stick, cudgel.
 ♣ شو *shanū*, The cypress, wild plum. Hearing.
 ▲ شموه *shanūaf*, Abstinent
 ♣ شودن , To hear, to understand
 ♣ شومسه *shanūsah*, Sneezing
 ▲ شومص , Adhering, enveloped
 ▲ شون , Hungry Fat Lean.
 ♣ شونده *shunwandah*, A hearer
 ♣ شنه *shanah*, A corn-fork Neighing, grunting.
 ♣ شهر *shanahbar*, An aged woman.
 ▲ شي , A lance A large pan.
 ♣ شنیدن *shanīdan*, To hear, obey
 ▲ شیر *shannir*, Ill-disposed
 ▲ شیر , Malignant A gith.
 ♣ شیره *shanīzah*, A comb.
 ▲ شیع *shanīk*, Base, hateful.
 ♣ شمس *shenīstai*, To be altered.
 ▲ شیت *shanīk*, A bastard.
 ♣ شو *shaw*, Night Washing A husband. Gruel.
 ♣ شوا *shawā*, Existing.
 ▲ شوا *shuwā*, Roasted meat.
 ▲ شواب *shawābb*, A bustard.
 ▲ شواة , The skin of the head.
 ▲ شوار *shawār*, Furniture, apparatus. A form. Nodding.

▲ شوارب *shawūrīb*, The gullet.
 ♣ شراش *shawāsh*, Anise-seed
 ▲ شواص *shawās*, Depravity
 ▲ شواط *shu.sūz*, Flame, smoke, heat. The eye The bustard.
 ▲ شواعل *shawāʿal*, Flaming
 ▲ شوال *shawwāl*, The tenth Mahometan month.
 ▲ شوب *shawb*, Mixing. Juice of meat Honey, cake
 ♣ شوبا *shawbū*, Gruel Glue.
 ♣ شوبان *shūbān*, A shepherd.
 ♣ شوبچ *shūbay*, A rolling-pin.
 ♣ شوپره *shawparah*, A bat
 ▲ شوحت , A kind of yew tree.
 ♣ شوخ *shōkh*, Cheerful, saucy Beautiful, congruous, wicked, filthy, lascivious A tyrant
 ♣ شوخودن *shōkhūdan*, To scratch the face To assemble
 ♣ شوحي *shēkī*, Mirth, impudence. *Shūktū*, Filth, rust
 ♣ شوخیدن *shōkhīdan*, To be cheerful. to be rusty, filthy, to flatter, to vex, to hide, to haste
 ▲ شودج *shūdah*, Long-bodied
 ♣ شودر *shūdar*, A plant like citron.
 ♣ شودن , To be, &c for شدن .
 ▲ شور *shawor*, Acquiring.
 ♣ شور *shōr*, Salt, brackish, terror, flight, agitating
 ♣ شورایدن , To cause to mix.
 ♣ شوربا *shūrbā*, Broth, gruel.
 ♣ شورناغ *shūrtaḡh*, A yellow wood.
 ♣ شورستان , A marsh, a salt marsh.
 ♣ شورش *shōrish*, Confusion, mixture, tumult, rebellion.
 ♣ شورکر , The white tamarisk.
 ♣ شورم *shōram*, Ink. A hill

♫ شورمیر *shōrmīz*, Ploughed land.
 ♫ شوروا *shōrwā*, Broth.
 ♫ شوردر *shōrah*, A salt marsh Nitrous earth Nitre A fruit.
 ♫ شوریدن *shōridan*, To mix. To be disturbed, to wash.
 ♫ شور *shawē*, Loving with ecstasy.
 ♫ شورب *shawrab*, A mark.
 ♫ شورو *shūrah*, A gore
 ♫ شوس *shawas*, Contracting the eyelids from rage, or pride.
 ♫ شوش *shūsh*, A vine branch
 ♫ شوشاة *shushāt*, A swift camel
 ♫ شوشک *sha-shah*, A violin.
 ♫ شوشمشیر *shūshamshir*, Cardamum
 ♫ شوشه *shūshah*, An ingot
 ♫ شوش *shuas*, Cleaning Having the tooth-ach
 ♫ شوط *sha-ut*, A course Once.
 ♫ شوع *shawē*, Born immediately after another
 ♫ شوع *shūgh*, Callousness
 ♫ شوغا *shūghā*, A fold, a pen. A hut
 ♫ شوب *shūb*, Polishing A harrow.
 ♫ شوق *shual*, Love, gaiety
 ♫ شوب *shawab*, A tall man.
 ♫ شویی *shawit*, Loving, cheerful
 ♫ شوک *shawē*, Thorny, pricking. Intrepid *Shūl*, A thorn A lute
 ♫ شوکا *shawā*, Rough (garment)
 ♫ شوکة *shaw at*, One thorn. Bravery. Majesty, grandeur
 ♫ شوکران *shūkrān*, I concl.
 ♫ شواکل *sha v'al*, Infantly, the right and left wing A bramble.
 ♫ شوگا *shawgā*, The evening.
 ♫ شول *shawē*, Elevating.
 ♫ شولان *shawlān*, Elevating.
 ♫ شوله *shawlat*, A scorpion's tail
 ♫ شولکي *shawlaka*, A feast hunter.

♫ شولک *shawl*, A bird that changes colour
 ♫ شولنگ *shawlang*, A gray horse.
 ♫ شوله *shawlah*, A dunghill
 ♫ شولیدن *shūlidan*, To be distracted.
 ♫ شولیده *shūlida*, Distracted. A stable.
 ♫ شوم *shūm*, Black. Unhappy.
 ♫ شومته *shūmut*, Pride, avarice.
 ♫ شومال *shūmāl*, Again.
 ♫ شوماک *shūmak*, Balm-gentle.
 ♫ شومی *shūmī*, Misfortune. The left.
 ♫ شومین *shūmīn*, Spinnage
 ♫ شومنه *shawnat*, A foolish woman. A corsair A granary.
 ♫ شوبدر *shawdar*, Beet-root, a carrot.
 ♫ شوبده *shawandah*, Existing.
 ♫ شوبیر *shūnīz*, Sesame Pepper
 ♫ شوروته *shawute*, Violence Heat
 ♫ شوره *shawch*, Deformed. Envy, hating Terrifying.
 ♫ شوه *shawah*, Agate, jet.
 ♫ شوهب *shawshab*, A hedge-hog
 ♫ شوهر *shōhar*, A husband
 ♫ شوهره *shōhrah*, Ploughed land A park, a vine-arbour.
 ♫ شوهر *shawhī*, Beholding
 ♫ شوهرین *shūhīn*, Spinnage
 ♫ شوی *shawā*, Easy, obvious.
 ♫ شویی *shawē*, Glue, starch. Washing
 ♫ شوییدن *shūyidan*, To cause to wash
 ♫ شویته *shawyat*, The refuse.
 ♫ شویدن *shawidan*, To become, to be, to make water, to distil, to leap
 ♫ شویلا *shūylā*, Artemisia.
 ♫ شویمال *shūyimal*, A glazing machine
 ♫ شویدگی *shūyandagi*, Washing
 ♫ شوییدن *shūyidan*, To wash.
 ♫ شاه *shah*, A king. A bridegroom.
 ♫ شاک *Shah*, Excretion.

- P شاه *shahā*, A king. A gland.
 Trifling, improper.
 A شهاب *shahāb*, Milk and water
 P شہاند , Vile, of no value.
 P سہاد *shahād*, Prohibited
 A شہادۃ *shahādal*, Attestation. A martyr, martyrdom, presence
 A شہار *shihār*, Giving monthly.
 P شہارو *shahārū*, A cement.
 A شہام *shahām*, A witch, a hag.
 A شہامتہ *shahāmāṭ*, Generosity. Bravery. Iniquity. Agility.
 P شہانہ *shahānah*, Royal Kingly
 A شہب *shahab*, Ash-coloured
 P شہبا *shahbā*, A mule of an ash colour, a stubborn mule. A *Shuhbū*, Clear (night).
 P شہبارو *shahbārū*, A city ditch
 P شہمار , The noblest falcon
 P شہمد , The leader of an army.
 A شہر , Aged Large-headed
 P شہملوط *shahbalūt*, A chestnut.
 P شہبندر *shahbandar*, A custom-house, a free port.
 P شہپر *shahpar*, The longest feather in the wing. A rower.
 P شہترج *shahṭarj*, Furnitory
 P شہتوت *shahṭūt*, A blackberry
 A شہجہ *shahjabaṭ*, Perplexity.
 A شہد *shahid*, Honey. Sugar
 P شہد آب *shahdāb*, Hydromel.
 A شہدارۃ , A wicked man
 P شہدانہ *shahdānah*, Hemp-seed. A large pearl
 A شہدر *shahdar*, A boy, a girl.
 P شہدیوار *shahdewār*, A palace wall.
 A شہذارۃ *shahzāraṭ*, Pain or difficulty in proceeding.
 P شہر *shahr*, A city. The moon.
 P شہراہ , The king's highway.

- P شہر بار *shahrbar*, A river.
 A شہرہ *shahrabaṭ*, An old woman
 A شہرہ *shuhraṭ*, Renown, report
 P شہرستان *shahrstān*, A large city.
 A شہرف *shahraf*, A spinning-wheel
 P شہرمد *shahrmand*, Covetous.
 P شہروا *shahravā*, Leather money.
 P شہری *shahrī*, A citizen.
 P شہریار *shahrīyār*, (Friend of the city). A royal title.
 P شہریر *shahrīr*, The sixth Persian month (August). The fourth day of every month.
 P شہسوار *shahsuwār*, A hero.
 P شہکار *shahkār*, Sown land.
 A شہل *shahal*, Dark gray (eyes) shaded with red. Large-eyed. Purlblind.
 P شہلات *shahlāt*, Honey and wax.
 A شہلۃ *shahlāt*, Intelligent.
 P شہلہ *shahlah*, A bull.
 A شہم *shahm*, Terrified, frightening
 Nimble, bold شہملہ *shahmalaṭ*, An old woman.
 P شہش , Divulged, A crime.
 P شہنشین *shahnashīn*, A palace
 A شہنیز *shahnīz*, Guiney pepper.
 P شہوار *shahwār*, The finest pearl.
 A شہوۃ *shahwat*, Sensuality.
 A شہود *shuhūd*, An eye witness.
 A شہی *shahī*, Lascivious.
 P شہی *shahī*, Royal. A king
 A شہید *shahīd*, A martyr, witness.
 A شہیر *shuhīr*, Celebrated,
 A شہیل *shahīl*, Sighing, groaning
 A شہیم *shahīm*, Ingenious.
 P شہین *shahīn*, Gum
 A شہی *shahī*, Roasting, willing, something, somewhat.
 P شہابی *shahābī*, A dram weight

▲ شياح *shiyāh*, Diligent Cautious.
 ▲ شيار *shiyār*, Saturday
 ▲ شيار *shiyār*, A furrow, a plough.
 ▲ شاربدين *shārbidin*, To plough, behold.
 ▲ شياص *shiyās*, Natural malignity
 ▲ شياط *shiyāṭ*, The smell of burnt cotton
 ▲ شماع *shuyāṭ*, Divulged Reading
 Following Remaining
 ▲ شياف *shiyāf*, A fine collyrium
 ▲ شيان *shiyān*, Dragon's blood.
 ▲ شيب *shayb*, Growing gray
 ▲ شيب *shayb*, A descent, the base
 ▲ شيبا *shaybā*, Gray hair'd (woman).
 ▲ شيبا *shībā*, Clear, famous Cold
 ▲ شياربان *shībā zabūn*, Eloquent
 ▲ شيمان *shībān*, Cold A cloud
 ▲ شيمور *shībūr*, A pipe, a flute
 ▲ شيمين *shībīn*, Inferior.
 ▲ شيت *shat*, A stumbling horse.
 ▲ شية *shat*, Will. *Shiyat*, A mark
 ▲ شمت *shūt*, Fennel Insane.
 ▲ شيم *shih*, Wormwood. Diligent.
 ▲ شياحان *shihān*, A zenlot Cautious
 ▲ شيوخ *shaykh*, Growing old A
 chief
 ▲ شياخة *shayḫa*, An old woman.
 ▲ شيد *shid*, Plaster, clay.
 ▲ شيد *shid*, The sun Fascination
 Shame Magnitude
 ▲ شيدا *shidā*, Mad, in love
 ▲ شيداج *shidāj*, A swift (gray) horse
 ▲ شيداي *shidāyī*, Insanity.
 ▲ شيدر *shidar*, A name of God.
 ▲ شيدمان *shaydamān*, A wolf
 ▲ شيدة *shidāh*, A horse
 ▲ شير *shayr*, Saturday
 ▲ شير *shēr*, A lion, a tyger Milk.
 ▲ شير *shayyār*, Fat.

▲ شيراد *shirād*, A sack.
 ▲ شيرازبان *shirāzban*, Insinuating.
 ▲ شيراز *shirāz*, Sewing
 ▲ شيرامله *shirāmle*, The myrobolan fruit.
 ▲ شيرانه *shirān*, Lion like, brave.
 ▲ شيري *shirāy*, Ebony
 ▲ شيربا *shirbā*, Meat dressed with milk.
 ▲ شيرج *shirj*, An Indian root
 ▲ شيرجك *shirjīk*, Oil of sesame
 ▲ شيربرنج *shirbiranj*, Milk dressed with rice.
 ▲ شيردبا *shirdbā*, A bride's portion
 ▲ شيرجشك *shirjīshk*, Castor.
 ▲ شيرجردن *shirjardn*, Milk diet.
 ▲ شيردان *shirdān*, A milk pan.
 ▲ شيردوغ *shirdōgh*, New milk mixed
 with sour milk or meat
 ▲ شيرز *shirzāl*, A medicine.
 ▲ شيرزعه *shirzāh*, A congregation.
 ▲ شيرزده *shirzād*, An oblong butter dish.
 ▲ شيرزه *shirzāh*, A fierce beast
 ▲ شيرسك *shirsak*, A harrier.
 ▲ شيرگير *shirgīr*, Tipsy, half drunk.
 ▲ شيركوت *shirkūt*, The cast skin of
 a large serpent
 ▲ شيرم *shiram*, Mixed, confused
 ▲ شيرمان *shirmān*, Warlike, brave
 ▲ شيرمست *shērī mast*, A raging
 lion A fat lamb
 ▲ شيركار *shirkār*, A confectioner.
 ▲ شيري *shirī*, Sugar-cane juice
 ▲ شيروتس *shirōts*, Oil of sesame
 ▲ شيرد *shirah*, Wine.
 ▲ شيري *shirī*, Lion-like Milky.
 ▲ شيرين *shirīn*, Sweet Gracious.
 ▲ شيرينه *shirīn*, Scurf on a child's head.
 ▲ شير *shir*, Moveable. Ebony. A bow.
 ▲ شيرفون *shirfūn*, The jujube tree
 ▲ شيسله *shislah*, A good sign.
 ▲ شيشالگ *shishālg*, The wag-tail.

- ۲ شیشٹ *shishat*, Going heavily
 ۲ شیشٹا *shishatā*, Faded, ragged, corrupted from age.
 ۲ شیشه *shishah*, Glass, a bottle
 ۱ شيص *shī*, A species of bad date
 A fish The tooth-ach
 ۱ شط *shayṭ*, Absorbed in cooking (butter or oil) Peas'ing (a man)
 ۱ شيطان *shayṭān*, Satan, a demon proud, perverse Trifling
 ۱ شيطارح *shīṭārḥ*, A medicine.
 ۱ شيم *shay-am*, Tall, robust
 ۱ شيع *shuḥ*, A shoe-latchet
 ۱ شيع, A attendant, a follower.
 ۱ شيعه *shizat*, A multitude
 ۱ شيمان *shayyifān*, Nature, habit
 ۲ شيش *shīf'an*, To madden.
 ۲ شمكران *shay'crān*, Hemlock.
 ۲ شمالان *shidān*, A royal table Green corn A luxuriant place.
 ۲ شمالان *shilānā*, The jujube
 ۱۲ شلم *shim*, A mean man, a miser
 ۲ شيله *shim*, Rice son. Wo in wood
 ۲ شيلم *shīlīm*, A ray of skate
 ۲ شيم *shīm*, A fish scale A skate
 Castor. Rebellious Disgrace
 ۱ شيمه *shimāt*, Habit, nature
 ۱ شين *shīm*, Disgrace Modesty. Defect A flute
 ۲ شمو *shī v*, A declivity, base below Humble A valley
 ۲ شيواران *shiyārān*, Eloquent
 ۱ شموع *shayī*, Publishing.
 ۲ شين *shīm*, Lamentation A spear
 ۱ شمو *shīm*, Dishonest, shameful.
 ۲ شموه *shī oih*, Coquetry A habit, custom An air of elegance, beautiful An acquisition. A sect. Apparatus.

- ۲ شيه *shyah*, A neighing
 ۱ شيه *shuyyuy*, A small thing.
 ۱ شيب *shīb*, A little old man.
 ۱ شيع *shuyaykh*, A little doctor, or old man.

ص

- ۱ ص *sād*, The 14th letter of the Arabic and the 17th of the Persian alphabets In arithmetic it expresses 90.
 ۱ صاب *sāb*, A bitter plant.
 ۱ صابر *sābir*, Patient
 ۱ صابون *sābūn*, Soap A confection.
 ۱ صابنه *sābryat*, The NE wind
 ۱ صاحب *sāhib*, A lord, master, chief A title of courtesy equivalent to Mr. and Sir. A friend Endowed with.
 ۱ صاحبه *sāhibat*, A lady, &c.
 ۱ صاحي *sāhī*, A serene sky.
 ۱ صاحه *sāl al*, An evil
 ۱ صاخر *sākhā*, Sound from iron
 ۱ صاخره *sākhrah*, An earthen vessel
 ۱ صا *sāl*, Copper, brass, a little.
 ۱ صاير *sāir*, Flowing Arising, going Plotted Happened.
 ۱ صاع *sā'ī*, Sunnag, dawn
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, True, sincere, good.
 ۱ صا *sā'ī*, Dry, thirsty
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, The summit *صاير* *sā'ī*, Heedful Thirst.
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, Calling aid. An assistant.
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, Chinging. A cheat. Prodigal Libidinous.
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, A sharp sword.
 ۲ صاير *sā'ī*, Plaster, quick lime
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, A sailor.
 ۱ صاير *sā'ī*, Plain ground.

- ▲ صَاعَة *sā'at*, A place where women separate or card cotton.
- ▲ صَاعِقَة *sā'ikat*, Lightning. Death
- ▲ صَاعِر *sāghir*, A measure. A cup
- ▲ صَاف *āf*, Pure, candid. Clean.
- ▲ صَافِر, A piper, a whistler
- ▲ صَافِي *sāfin*, The saphena vein.
- ▲ صَافِي *sāfi*, Pure, clear, sincere
- ▲ صَافِي *sāh*, The leg
- ▲ صَافِل *sāhl*, A polisher
- ▲ صَالِب *sālib*, A burning fever
- ▲ صَالِه *sālat*, Danger Evil
- ▲ صَالِح *sāh*, Good, fit, just
- ▲ صَالِح *sākh*, Scabby, corroding
- ▲ صَالِحَانِه *sālahān*, A slaughter-house.
- ▲ صَالِح, Full-mouthed (ox), &c
- ▲ صَامِت *sāmūt*, Silent. Twenty (camel).
- ▲ صَامِل *sāmūt*, Dry, withered
- ▲ صَاء, Care, charge.
- ▲ صَامِع *sām'at*, (God) the creator
- ▲ صَاوِي *sāwī*, Dry
- ▲ صَاهِلَة *sāhilat*, Neighing. Buzzing
- ▲ صَاي *sāi*, A dog's growl
- ▲ صَايِب *sāyib*, Right, straight Prudent.
- ▲ صَايِت *sāyit*, Exclaiming
- ▲ صَايِغ *sāyigh*, A goldsmith
- ▲ صَائِف, Bearing wool Hot
- ▲ صَائِق *sāyiq*, Adhering
- ▲ صَائِك, Smell of moist wood
- ▲ صَائِلِم *sāyilim*, Arrogant, furious
- ▲ صَائِم *sāyīm*, Thirsty.
- ▲ صَاب *sāb*, Illusion Loving
- ▲ صَابَا *sāba*, The zephyr Youth, love
- ▲ صَابَا, Rising (a star). Coming forth (a tooth, &c) Watching (an enemy) Apostatizing
- ▲ صَاوِلَة *sāwālat*, Love, desire.

- ▲ صَاح *sabāh*, The dawn.
- ▲ صَاحَة *sabāhat*, Beauty.
- ▲ صَاحِي *sabāhi*, Red blood.
- ▲ صَابَر *sabār*, Patient. A dam
- ▲ صَابَرَة *sabārat*, Giving bail Cold
- ▲ صَاع *sabū'at*, Any thing eaten with bread, fruit excepted.
- ▲ صَاع *sabāgh*, Colour, tincture
- ▲ صَاوِد *sabāwāt*, Infancy
- ▲ صَب *sabab*, A declivity
- ▲ صَبَة *sabbat*, Inflamed with love.
- ▲ صَبْت *sabs*, Mending a garment.
- ▲ صَبْ *sabh*, A morning draught
- ▲ صُبْح, The dawn
- ▲ صَبْحَان *sabhān*, An early drinker.
- ▲ صَبْحَة *sabhat*, Morning.
- ▲ صَبْحَاة *sabāhgāh*, The dawn
- ▲ صَبْر, Patience Abstaining from.
- ▲ صَبْر, Answering for *Subr*, A white cloud The brink. Gravelly ground
- ▲ صَبْرَة *subrat*, A heap of corn
- ▲ صَص *subsab*, Thick, solid
- ▲ صَبْر *sabr*, Pride Proud. Scorn.
- ▲ صُبْغ *sabugh*, Dying (cloth) Baptizing Colour Sauce
- ▲ صَبْغِي *sabghī*, A colour-man.
- ▲ صَبْر *sabn*, Preventing Levelling
- ▲ صَبْر *sabre*, Childish, foolish.
- ▲ صَبْرَة, Last (wind) Childish.
- ▲ صَبْر *sabūh*, A breakfast
- ▲ صَبْر *sabūr*, Most patient, mild. Heat. Misfortune, calamity.
- ▲ صَبْر *sabūgh*, Distended (udder).
- ▲ صَبْر *sabī*, A boy, a youth. The edge of a sword, &c The jaw.
- ▲ صَبْر *sabib*, Water spilt Blood. Ice The edge Finest honey.
- ▲ صَبْرَة *sabiyat*, A girl, child.

- ▲ **سَبِيح** *sabīḥ*, Beautiful
 ▲ **سَبَاحَة** *sabīḥat*, The dawn.
 ▲ **سَابِر** *sabīr*, Patient A surety, a patron A white cloud. A biscuit.
 ▲ **صَت** *saṭ*, A violent concussion
 ▲ **صَتَام** *ṣuṭtām*, A large head.
 ▲ **صَتَان** *saṭān*, A seller.
 ▲ **صَتَّة** *ṣuṭṭat*, The contrary
 ▲ **صَتَع** *saṭaʿ*, A robust youth, a wild ass Prostrating.
 ▲ **صَتَم** *saṭm*, Thick, strong Firm.
 ▲ **صَتَو** *saṭw*, Going, prancing along
 ▲ **صَيْت** *ṣayt*, Sound, noise. A crowd.
 ▲ **صَتِيم** *saṭīmat*, A hard stone
 ▲ **صَج** *ṣaj*, Sound of iron.
 ▲ **صَحَابَة** *ṣaḥābat*, Society.
 ▲ **صَحَاح** *ṣaḥāḥ*, Integrity, truth
 ▲ **صَحَارًا** *ṣaḥārān*, Publicly, openly
 ▲ **صَحْبَة** *ṣaḥbat*, Society, discourse.
 ▲ **صَحَّة** *ṣaḥḥat*, Truth, health, entire.
 ▲ **صَحْر** *ṣaḥr*, Wide (a place).
 ▲ **صَحْرًا** *ṣaḥrā*, A desert, plain Red
 ▲ **صَحْرَايِي** *ṣaḥarāyī*, Rustic. Desert.
 ▲ **صَحْرَة** *ṣaḥrat*, A gap, opening.
 ▲ **صَحْصَح** *ṣaḥṣaḥ*, A large plain
 ▲ **صَحْفَة** *ṣaḥḥat*, A plate, dish.
 ▲ **صَحْفِي** *ṣaḥḥfī*, Erring in reading.
 ▲ **صَحْل** *ṣaḥl*, Hoarse.
 ▲ **صَحْن** *ṣaḥn*, A goblet, dish. An area, a floor Inside of the nail, hoof, or ear
 ▲ **صَحْنًا** *ṣaḥnā*, Jelly of fish.
 ▲ **صَحْنَة** *ṣaḥnat*, One blow.
 ▲ **صَحْو** *ṣaḥw*, Serenity.
 ▲ **صَحِيح** *ṣaḥīḥ*, Complete. Right, true, certain, accurate.

- ▲ **صَحِيرَة** *ṣaḥīrat*, Heated pap.
 ▲ **صَحْفَة** *ṣaḥḥfat*, A book, a page.
 ▲ **صَح** *ṣaḥḥḥ*, Deafening noise.
 ▲ **صَحَاب** *ṣaḥḥḥāb*, Clamorous.
 ▲ **صَحَابَة** *ṣaḥḥāt*, Filth, stains.
 ▲ **صَحْب** *ṣaḥḥb*, Clamour, tumult.
 ▲ **صَح**, The sound of striking stones.
 ▲ **صَحْد** *ṣaḥḥd*, Scorching (sun).
 ▲ **صَحْدَان** *ṣaḥḥān*, A sultry day
 ▲ **صَحْمَا** *ṣaḥmā*, A rocky country.
 ▲ **صَحِي** *ṣaḥḥa*, Slovenly. Filth.
 ▲ **صَحِير** *ṣaḥīr*, Huge (stone).
 ▲ **صَد** *ṣad*, A hundred.
 ▲ **صَد** *ṣaḥḥ*, Prohibiting. A mountain A channel, a valley.
 ▲ **صَدَا** *ṣadā*, A sound, an echo. Rust.
 ▲ **صَدَاة** *ṣadāt*, Rusty (colour)
 ▲ **صَدَاح** *ṣadāḥ*, Cackling (a hen).
 ▲ **صَدَاد** *ṣadād*, A kind of serpent.
 ▲ **صَدَار** *ṣadār*, A short shirt
 ▲ **صَدَارَة** *ṣadārat*, The office of grand vizir, chief-justice, ship
 ▲ **صَدَاع** *ṣadāʿ*, The head-ach.
 ▲ **صَدَاعَة** *ṣadāḥat*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ **صَدَاق** *ṣadāq*, A marriage settlement.
 ▲ **صَدَاقَة** *ṣadāḥat*, Candour, fidelity.
 ▲ **صَدَام** *ṣadām*, A distemper.
 ▲ **صَدْرِك** *ṣadburg*, Centfoil.
 ▲ **صَدْپَا** *ṣadpā*, A centiped.
 ▲ **صَدْپَا رَة** *ṣadpārah*, Torn in a hundred pieces
 ▲ **صَدْپَا یِه** *ṣadpāyah*, A centiped.
 ▲ **صَدْتَو** *ṣadto*, A hundred folds
 ▲ **صَدَح** *ṣadh*, Exalting the voice.
 ▲ **صَدَد** *ṣadad*, Near, opposite; purpose.

▲ صدر *ṣadr*, The breast The beginning. Precedency The prow.
 ▲ صدره *ṣadral*, The thorax.
 ▲ صدريج *ṣadrij*, A hundred cares, chess.
 ▲ صدع *ṣadʿ*, Robust Light Herbage. A crowd A fissure
 ▲ صدعات *ṣidʿāt*, A herd, a flock.
 ▲ صدف *ṣaḍf*, Receding A shell
 ▲ صدفة *ṣaḍfa*, A small fine shell
 ▲ صدق *ṣaḍq*, Speaking truth. *Sidq*, Truth Strength, solidity
 ▲ صدقة *ṣadiqat*, Alms, that portion devoted to pious uses.
 ▲ صدم *ṣaḍm*, Beating, bruising.
 ▲ صدود *ṣaḍūd*, Averse, alienated
 ▲ صدوع *ṣaḍūʿ*, Having a strong propensity Declining
 ▲ صدي *ṣaduʿ*, Thinly *Ṣaḍī*, Stained with rust (hinds)
 ▲ صديد *ṣaḍīd*, Vociferation
 ▲ صديق *ṣaḍīq*, A fissure Dawn. A herd
 ▲ صديغ *ṣaḍīgh*, An infant under seven days
 ▲ صدق صدق *ṣaḍīq*, A sincere friend
 ▲ صر *ṣarr*, Shutting (a purse). Gnashing (the teeth), gnawing (hinges), scratching (as a pen).
 ▲ صرا *ṣarū*, A yellow melon
 ▲ صراحة *ṣarāḥ*, The sciophula
 ▲ صراح *ṣarāḥ*, Doing openly.
 ▲ صراحة *ṣarāḥat*, Pure Publicly
 ▲ صراحي *ṣarāḥī*, A long neck'd flask
 ▲ صراج *ṣarāj*, A clamour A peacock.
 ▲ صراحي *ṣarāḥī*, A violent blow.
 ▲ صراري *ṣarārī*, A seaman
 ▲ صراط *ṣarāṭ*, A way A bridge.
 ▲ صراف *ṣar-rāf*, A banker, a money-changer. A grammarian.

▲ صرام *ṣaram*, Cutting or pulling dates, thorns, &c. War.
 ▲ صرامة *ṣarūmat*, Robust (man).
 ▲ صراية *ṣarūyat*, A yellow melon.
 ▲ صراب *ṣarab*, A collection.
 ▲ صربة *ṣurbaṭ*, Sour milk.
 ▲ صرخة *ṣurḥa*, Levity, nobility.
 ▲ صرة *ṣarrat*, Noise A crowd. Heat, distress *Surrat*, A purse.
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, A castle, palace Pure.
 ▲ صرخة *ṣarḥa*, High, rocky. An area
 ▲ صرخة *ṣarḥa*, Mobility
 ▲ صرخة *ṣarḥa*, Crying loudly
 ▲ صرخة *ṣarḥa*, Wine
 ▲ صرد *ṣard*, Chilly, cooling. *Sard*, Pure, sincere Cold
 ▲ صردان *ṣardūn*, A kind of bird.
 ▲ صردان
 ▲ صردان *ṣardūkh*, Level ground.
 ▲ صردان *ṣardughat*, Impetuosity.
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarṣar*, A cricket Sound. A cold wind *Ṣarṣar*, A cock.
 ▲ صرع *ṣarʿ*, Epilepsy, mode, a species A part (of a day)
 ▲ صرطان *ṣarṭan*, Morning and evening
 ▲ صرعة *ṣarʿat*, Wrestling.
 ▲ صرِف *ṣarḥ*, Expense. Changing Ouly, solely Pexteriorly Excellence Increase Equity. Repentance Prev Recompense
 ▲ صرفان *ṣarḥan*, Leid A fine kind of date
 ▲ صرِف *ṣarḥan*, Gain, redundancy.
 ▲ صرِف *ṣarḥ*, Grammatical
 ▲ صرِف *ṣarḥ*, Thin, slender.
 ▲ صرِف *ṣarḥ*, Flapping (a sail). Smacking the fingers
 ▲ صرم *ṣurm*, Pruning. Interrupting. Breaking A segment. Strong.
 ▲ صرما *ṣurmū*, A barren desert.

▲ صرمة *sarmat*, A herd of camels.
 A part of a cloud.
 P صرمت *surmul*, Protection.
 P صريح *sarniy*, A cistern
 ▲ صرود *surūd*, A cold region
 ▲ صرورة *sarūrat*, Neglect the pilgrimage. A batchelor
 ▲ صروم *sariim*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ صري *iry*, Breaking off Averting.
 Reconciling, rescuing.
 ▲ صرب *sarīb*, Milk soured.
 ▲ صريح *sarih*, Evident Pure
 ▲ صريرة *sarīrat*, Noise Crash.
 ▲ صرع *sarac*, Prostrate A scourge
 ▲ صريعة, A scourge, the leprosy
 ▲ صريف, Creaking, gnashing
 Silver
 ▲ صريقة, A Chaldean vine
 ▲ صريكة *sarikat*, Thin bread.
 ▲ صريم *sarīm*, Cut off, lopped
 ▲ صريمة, An enticement A crowd
 ▲ صعب *sa'ib*, Hard, arduous, troublesome Perverse. A fierce lion
 ▲ صعر, A kind of lote tree
 ▲ صعبت *sa'ib*, Squat, squire
 ▲ صعتر *sa'itar*, Savory, &c
 ▲ سعد *sa'id*, High Violent (pain)
 ▲ سعدا *sa'idā*, Deep, breathing
 ▲ سعدد, A straight cane or spear
 ▲ صعر *sa'ar*, Distortion. Squinting
 ▲ صعور *su'ūr*, (or صرورة), Gum
 ▲ صعصع *sa'sa'at*, Separated.
 ▲ صعصعة *sa'sa'at*, Dispersing
 Anointing (the head) A purging plant.
 ▲ صعف *sa'af*, A honey wine. A little bird.
 ▲ صعان *sa'afan*, Fond of
 ▲ صعفة *sa'afat*, Trembling, ague.

▲ صعق *sa'afat*, Mean, worthless.
 ▲ صعق *sa'afat*, A loud noise
 ▲ صعل *sa'afat*, Slenderness
 ▲ صعلوك *sa'afuk*, Poor. A robber.
 ▲ صعور *su'mūr*, A water-wheel
 ▲ صعب, Having a little head.
 ▲ صعوبة *su'ūbat*, Trouble, affliction.
 ▲ صعود *sa'ūd*, High, steep Difficulty, torment.
 ▲ صعوط *sa'ūt*, Snuff.
 ▲ سعد *sa'id*, Earth, dust
 ▲ سعيدة *sa'idat*, A sacrifice.
 ▲ صغاب *sughāb*, Nit.
 ▲ صغار *saghā*, Little
 ▲ صغارة *saghārat*, Low price.
 ▲ صغار *saghāyr*, Venial sins
 ▲ صغر *sa'ghar*, Abject, slavish
 ▲ صغرى *saghra*, Less, least.
 ▲ صغو *sa'gha*, Bowing the head.
 ▲ صغوى, The cavity (of an urn).
 ▲ صعى, Declining, setting (a star).
 ▲ صغير *saghīr*, Small, slender.
 P صفت *saf*, A series, rank, file
 ▲ صفا *sa'fā*, Pleasure, pastime, content. Purity, clearness, polish.
 P صفاكش, Delicious Purifying
 P صفايدر, Purified, purged
 ▲ صفاة *sa'fat*, A large smooth stone.
 ▲ صفاح *sa'ffah*, A broad thin stone
 A broad sword
 ▲ صفاة *s'fā*, A chain, a fetter
 ▲ صفار *sa'fār*, A hissing, whistling
 ▲ صفارة *sa'ffarat*, A hollow tube.
 ▲ صفاريف, A kind of bird
 ▲ صفاك, A murderer
 ▲ صفاة *sa'fat*, Quality, form, species, manner Epithet. An adjective.
 Like.
 ▲ صفت *sa'fat*, Excelling others.

- ▲ غلبة *ḡalbat*, Victory. See غلب.
 ▲ صَفَح *ṣafḥ*, Turning away the face Pardonning. A tract.
 ▲ صَفْحَة , A face , a side. Breadth.
 ▲ سَفَد *ṣafḍ*, A chain A present.
 P سَفِير *ṣafīr*, Warlike, brave
 ▲ سَفَر *ṣafar*, A house. Without furniture. Hunger, choleric. The second month of the Mahometan year. *Sifr*, A cypher *Sifr*, Copper,
 ▲ سَفْرَا *ṣafṛā*, Yellow, pale The bile. Gold
 ▲ سَفْرَاة *ṣafṛat*, Hunger Yellowness. Copper
 ▲ سَفْرَد *ṣafṛud*, The nightingale
 ▲ سَفْرَوِي *ṣafṛawī*, Bilious, choleric
 P سَفَرِي *ṣafarī*, Autumnal.
 ▲ سَفْرِيْث *ṣafṛīṯ*, Poor, indigent
 P سَفْزَان *ṣafṣan*, Rank breaking.
 ▲ سَفْسَاف *ṣafṣāf*, A willow.
 ▲ سَفْصَف *ṣafṣaf*, Level ground Mountain side A sparrow
 ▲ صَفْصَة , A kind of food.
 ▲ سَفَع *ṣafʿ*, Tapping the neck
 ▲ سَفْعَان *ṣafʿan*, Patient of blows.
 ▲ سَفَق *ṣafḥ*, Flapping, dashing, striking, applauding, turning, coaxing, shameless.
 ▲ سَفَس *ṣafas*, A husk.
 ▲ سَفَو *ṣafw*, Brightness
 ▲ سَفَوَان *ṣafwān*, A clear cold day
 ▲ سَفْوَة *ṣafwat*, The best part
 ▲ سَفُوح *ṣafūḥ*, Liberal, forgiving.
 ▲ سَفُور *ṣafūr*, Empty.
 ▲ سَفِي *ṣafī*, Clear Just, upright.
 ▲ سَفِيْحَة *ṣafīḥat*, The surface. Scale (of a fish), a plank, a blade
 ▲ سَفِير *ṣafīr*, Sound. A sapphire.
 ▲ سَفِيْث *ṣafīṯ*, Coarse, Impudent.

- ▲ سَقَار *ṣakkār*, A hawk trainer.
 ▲ سَقَاع *ṣakkāʿ*, A skull-cap
 ▲ سَقَال *ṣakkāl*, Polish. The belly.
 ▲ سَقَب *ṣakb*, Long, slender
 ▲ سَقَابِي *ṣakbānī*, Aromatic
 ▲ سَقَح *ṣakah*, Baldness
 ▲ سَقَر *ṣatr*, (Stone) breaking. Burning (the sun). A bird of prey. Sour milk
 ▲ سَقَع *ṣakʿ*, kalling (a wall). A coast, tract.
 ▲ سَاعَا *ṣaʿā*, The sun Blazed (a mare).
 ▲ سَاعَب *ṣakb*, Long.
 ▲ سَكَل *ṣakh*, Polishing, striking.
 ▲ سَكِر *ṣakir*, Noise in writing.
 ▲ سَكَّ *ṣakk*, Striking hard.
 ▲ سَكَّة *ṣaklat*, Meridian heat
 ▲ سَكْمَة *ṣakmat*, Collision
 ▲ سَكِيْث *ṣakīṯ*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ سَل *ṣal*, A basilisk
 ▲ سَلَا *ṣalā*, Advice, news Invitation Rumour. Hot. Just
 ▲ سَلَاب *ṣalāb*, An astrolab.
 ▲ سَلَابَة *ṣalābat*, Majesty, awe, rigour. Formidable, strong.
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāt*, A prayer Mercy
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāṭat*, A sallad.
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāḥ*, Virtue, honour Peace, tranquillity
 ▲ سَلَام *ṣulām*, A hard head.
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāḥ*, Broad
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāt*, Summer, heat.
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāḥ*, Eloquent.
 ▲ سَلَال *ṣalāl*, Lining of boots
 ▲ سَلَام *ṣallām*, The pulp of the lote.
 ▲ سَلَامَة *ṣalāmat*, A multitude, a sect.
 ▲ سَلَاة *ṣalāyat*, A mortar.

▲ صلب *ṣalb*, Crucifixion, hanging.
 Roasting, burning. *Ṣalb*, Rude
 Real Patient Strong. Estimation.
 Modesty.
 ▲ صلة *ṣala*, Connection. A present.
 ▲ صلت *ṣult*, A sharp sword A
 broad wide forehead.
 ▲ صلتان *salatān*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ صليج *salaj*, Deafness.
 ▲ صليح *ṣulḥ*, Peace, a treaty.
 ▲ صليح *salakh*, Deafness
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, Tall, hardy (camel)
 ▲ صليحد *sulḥad*, Hardy, robust
 ▲ صليح *silkhaff*, Baggage
 ▲ صليح *silḥam*, Erect Enraged
Sulḥam, Keen. Steep.
 ▲ صليحد *ṣulḥud*, Brisk, robust (she-camel)
 ▲ صلد *sald*, Hard, strong. Alone.
 ▲ صلدا *sildā*, Rocky ground.
 ▲ صلدام *sildām*, A lion Strong
 ▲ صلدح *saldah*, A large stone Large
 (girl).
 ▲ صلدم *ṣaldm*, A lion. Robust (horse).
 ▲ صلصال *ṣalṣal*, Clay mixed with sand.
 ▲ صلصل *sulsul*, A ring-dove
 ▲ صلطح *salṭah*, Thick, broad
 ▲ صلع *ṣalaḥ*, Baldness
 ▲ صلعا *ṣalḥā*, Bald (woman). Bare
 (ground) A misfortune
 ▲ صلعاد *ṣalḥadd*, A red raw nose.
 ▲ صلب *salaf*, Odious. Rainless
 (cloud). Arrogance, boasting.
 ▲ صلعا *ṣalfū*, Hard ground.
 ▲ صلعة *ṣalṣaḥṭ*, A termagant.
 ▲ صلق *ṣaluk*, A loud sound.
 ▲ صلقة *ṣulṭaḥṭ*, A termagant
 ▲ صلقم *ṣalqm*, Shedding (blood). *Silḥm*,
 An old woman. Thick. A lion.

▲ صلم *ṣalam*, Eradicating.
 ▲ صلعة *ṣalmaḥṭ*, Depilating.
 Making smooth Poverty.
 ▲ صليح *ṣulandahat*, Hardy, pa-
 tient (camel).
 ▲ صلتق *salantah*, A keen understand-
 ing. A loud noise.
 ▲ صلح *ṣalantah*, Strong. Keen.
 ▲ صلي *salunkī*, Talkative.
 ▲ صلو *salw*, The thigh.
 ▲ صلوة *salūt*, Prayer
 ▲ صلوح *ṣulūḥ*, Good, right, proper.
 ▲ صلوح *ṣulūḥ*, Fatal (misfortune).
 ▲ صلون *sālūd*, Striking the ground
 when leaping (a horse) Avaricious.
 ▲ صلوح *salawdah*, Hardy, strong.
 ▲ صلوع *ṣalūḥ*, Full grown (ox or sheep).
 ▲ صلول *ṣulūl*, Putrifying (meat).
 Making (a boot).
 ▲ صلة *ṣalah*, Conjunction.
 ▲ صلهم *silḥām*, Bold A lion
 ▲ صليب *ṣalīb*, Tall. Large. Robust.
 ▲ صليج *ṣalīj*, A large stone, hardy camel.
 ▲ صلي *ṣaly*, Hurting. Roasting
 meat. Circumventing
 ▲ صليان *ṣilayān*, A kind of herb.
 ▲ صليب *salīb*, Hard, &c. See
 صلب, A cross. Marrow.
 ▲ صليجة *ṣulayjat*, Pure silver.
 ▲ صلح *ṣalīḥ*, Without wood.
 ▲ صليف *ṣalīf*, The side of a hill.
 ▲ صليقة *ṣalīḥat*, Meat boiled soft.
 ▲ صليل *ṣalīl*, The tinging of iron.
 ▲ صم *samm*, Corking. Bruising. A
 misfortune.
 ▲ صمّا *sammū*, Deaf, dumb. Misfor-
 tune. A loose garment.

▲ صامت , Honour. Propinquity.
 Silence. Thirsty. A table
 ▲ صمّاح *sumūh*, The cautery.
 ▲ صمّاح *smākh*, The ear. Water.
 ▲ صمّاد *ṣmūd*, A hangman.
 ▲ صمّاج , Strong Exquisite.
 ▲ صمّارح *ṣmārḥ*, Pure, unmixed.
 ▲ صمّالغ *ṣmūlakh*, Thick milk
 ▲ صمّام *ṣamām*, Misfortune Deafness.
 ▲ صمت *ṣamt*, Silence. صمّة *ṣymmat*,
 Adverse fortune A male serpent.
 A bold man A lion
 ▲ صمّة *ṣumʿat*, Taciturnity.
 ▲ صمّج *ṣmǧ*, A lamp
 ▲ صمّحّا *ṣmhā*, Rocky ground
 ▲ صمّحج *ṣamahmah*, A stout man
 Compact Bald
 ▲ صمّحد *ṣmahdad*, Excellent
 ▲ صمّد *ṣamd*, A design Beating.
 Samad, A lord. Perpetual. High.
 ▲ صمر *ṣamr*, Avaricious
 ▲ صمرد *ṣmrid*, A milky camel.
 ▲ صمّصام *samsām*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ صمّصم *ṣamṣam*, Very avaricious
 Sim im, Thick. Short Bold, keen.
 ▲ صمّع , Small (ear). Well formed.
 ▲ صمّع *ṣamʿi*, Rising high.
 ▲ صمّعار *ṣamʿar*, Strong, hardy
 ▲ صمّعرتة , A malignant serpent
 ▲ صمّعور *ṣumʿūr*, Short, compact.
 ▲ صمّغ *samagh*, Gum.
 ▲ صمّغد *samaghd*, Strong, hardy.
 ▲ صمّغة *sumatḡ*, Bad milk.
 ▲ صمّكة *ṣamḡat*, A strong camel
 ▲ صمّكوك *ṣamḡūk*, Strong, hardy
 Foolish, wicked. Viscous
 ▲ صمّل *ṣaml*, Striking Hard
 ▲ صمّلاخ *ṣmlākh*, Ear-wax.

▲ صمّلت , Strong. A segment.
 ▲ صمّليل , A weak-bodied man.
 ▲ صمّم *ṣamam*, Growing deaf.
 ▲ صمّوت *ṣamūt*, Silent
 ▲ صمّوح *ṣamūh*, Hard hoof.
 ▲ صمّور *ṣamūr*, Sable (fur).
 ▲ صمّي صمّام , Misfortune.
 ▲ صمّيان *ṣamayān*, Inversion. Dar-
 ing. Celebrity. Bold
 ▲ صمّيت *ṣimmūt*, Silent, taciturn
 ▲ صمّيدح *ṣumaydah*, A sultry day.
 ▲ صمّير *ṣmīr*, A withered (man).
 ▲ صمّيل *ṣmīl*, Dry, withered
 ▲ صمّيم *ṣamīm*, Pure, unmixed Ve-
 hemence An egg-shell
 ▲ صمّيمي *ṣamīmī*, Cordial, sincere
 ▲ صيّ *sann*, Bread basket
 ▲ صيّانة *ṣnābat*, Long backed
 ▲ صيّانر *ṣanūbr*, Intense cold
 ▲ صيّاني *ṣanābī*, Mustard
 ▲ صيّانّ *ṣannāy*, A cymbal player.
 ▲ صيّاحة *ṣanāḡah*, A large man.
 ▲ صيّار *ṣnār*, The plane-tree.
 ▲ صيّاع *ṣanāḡ*, Industrious (woman).
 A dam, dike, or mound.
 ▲ صيّاعت , Art, industry, trade
 ▲ صيّانق *ṣināq*, Braying long (a camel)
 ▲ صيّاية *ṣmāyaf*, The whole.
 ▲ صيّيل *ṣambal*, Crafty, diffident
 ▲ صيّور *ṣumbūr*, An aqueduct.
 ▲ صيّوّع *ṣumluḡ*, Hard-headed, an ass,
 &c. A large forehead.
 ▲ صيّوت *ṣmūt*, A part, piece.
 ▲ صيّيت *ṣmīt*, A legion.
 ▲ صيّج *ṣmǧ*, An Arabian cymbal.
 ▲ صيّجة *ṣmǧaf*, A balance, scales.
 ▲ صيّكر , Large, tall. Foolish.
 ▲ صيّك *ṣmḡk*, The root of a tooth.

▲ صنعة *sanakhal*, Filth, nastiness.
 ▲ صدح *sandah*, A broad stone.
 ▲ صدى, A prince Mild, noble
 ▲ صدل, Sandal wood. Thick.
 FA صدوق, A chest, box, tomb.
 ▲ شديد *sindid* Violent (heat), &c
 ▲ صنع *sunē*, Creation, work Industrious. A roasting spit, dressed meat A garment
 ▲ صناعة *san'at*, A trade. Training (a horse) A mystery.
 ▲ صعي *sun'a'*, Industrious
 ▲ صب *anf*, A part, kind, form
 ▲ صق *sanal*, Firm, strong
 ▲ صم, An idol, A mistress
 ▲ صم *sam*, Bad wood A mountain rill, from the same stock
 ▲ صور *sannūr*, Avaricious.
 ▲ صنع *sanē*, Any work of art, a performance A gift. Meat. Clever.
 ▲ صواب *sawāb*, Rectitude
 F صواب *sawābūd*, Approbation
 F صوابا, Showing well, reasonable
 ▲ صواح *sawāh*, Plaster, clay
 ▲ صوار *sawār*, A herd of wild oxen Musk, perfume.
 ▲ صواع *sawā'ē*, Dry measure.
 ▲ صراف *sawwāf*, A woollen-drapery.
 ▲ صوان *sawwān*, A wardrobe.
 ▲ صوانة *sawwānāt*, A rock
 ▲ صوانى *sawwānī*, Porcelain
 ▲ صوب *sawab*, A part, a part
 ▲ صوبة *sūbal*, A granary A heap
 ▲ صوبه *sūbah*, A province.
 ▲ صوت, A noise, a shriek song
 ▲ صوحان *sawhān*, Dry, well loined.
 ▲ صوح *sawh*, Dividing. A wall, a step. The side
 ▲ صوخاب *sūkhārī*, Biscuit.

▲ صود, Eminence, exaltation.
 ▲ صور *sawr*, Inclining, causing to droop. Cutting, sounding.
 ▲ صورة, An image, face. A copy.
 ▲ سوربا *sūratān*, Apparently.
 F سورتما *sūrat numā*, Apparent.
 F سوري *sūrī*, Envy Form, face.
 ▲ صوص *sū*, Worthless, mean.
 ▲ صوت *sawt*, The sound of water.
 ▲ صوطل *sawtal*, The red carrot
 ▲ صوع *sawē*, Measuring with the صاع. Separation Terrifying.
 ▲ صوغ *sawgh*, Creating, melting. Framing (a lie) Form. A pair.
 ▲ صوف *sawf*, Woolly. Missing (an arrow) Diverting from evil Sūf, Wool. Camclot.
 ▲ صوفاة *sawfa'at*, A tiara, turban.
 F صوفة *sūfah*, A sofa, &c
 ▲ صوفى *sūfī*, Wise, pious, devout.
 ▲ صوفي *sūka'*, Good
 ▲ صوكت *sawkt*, At first, before all.
 ▲ صول *sawt*, Proud, perverse, unjust, furious Quantity
 ▲ صولج *sawlay*, Pure, sincere.
 ▲ صولجان *sawlayān*, A hooked club.
 ▲ صوم *sawm*, A fast Hunger. A Christian church Silent
 ▲ صومع *sawma'ē*, A cloister, hermitage Sūma'ah, An inn, a chamber
 ▲ صون *sawm*, Defence.
 ▲ صونع *sawma'ē*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ صه *sah*, Silence.
 ▲ صهائى *suhā'ī*, Without defect
 ▲ صهارة, Marrow, melted fat.
 ▲ صهارج *suhārij*, A cistern, pond
 ▲ صيال *suhāl*, Neighing
 ▲ صهب *sawh*, A reddish colour
 ▲ صهر *sahr*, Melting

- ▲ مهملق *ṣahlat*, A noisy old woman.
 ▲ مهلة *ṣahlat*, Looseness.
 ▲ مهملق *ṣahmīn*, Unmixed, perverse.
 ▲ مهوة *ṣahwat*, A rock spring.
 ▲ مهني *ṣahī*, Moist, running (wound).
 ▲ مهير *ṣahīr*, Liquid, melted.
 ▲ مهيل *ṣahīl*, Neighing.
 ▲ صباب, The best of mankind.
 ▲ صابة *ṣayyāl*, The after-birth.
 ▲ صياح, Noise, sound.
 ▲ صيان *ṣayyād*, A hunter, a fowler.
 ▲ صياغة, The art of a goldsmith.
 ▲ صيال *ṣayāl*, Assaulting.
 ▲ صيام *ṣayām*, Fasting.
 ▲ صيان *ṣayān*, Keeping. A wardrobe
Ṣayānāḥ, Defence.
 ▲ صيب *ṣayb*, Hitting the mark.
 ▲ صيت *ṣīt*, A sound, fame. A mal-
 let. A mechanic.
 ▲ صيته *ṣīlat*, Good fame.
 ▲ صيح *ṣayḥ*, Exclaiming. Clamour.
 ▲ صيحة *ṣayḥat*, A shriek. Anguish.
 ▲ صيد *ṣayad*, Carrying the head
 proudly. The chase, game.
 ▲ صيدا *ṣaydā*, Rocky ground.
 ▲ صيداع *ṣaydāh*, Clamorous.
 ▲ صيدان *ṣaydān*, Gold. Brass.
 ▲ صيدنة *ṣaydanaḥ*, A bad woman.
 ▲ صيدن *ṣaydān*, The hyena. A king.
 ▲ صيدي *ṣaydī*, Brazen, copper.
 ▲ صير, Being, becoming. The end.
 Water pent up. A crevice. A jelly.
 ▲ صيرة *ṣīraḥ*, A sheep-cote.
 ▲ صيرعي *ṣayragḥī*, A purse-bearer.
 ▲ صيرف *ṣayraf*, A banker.
 ▲ صيصة *ṣīṣat*, A fortification.
 ▲ صيرعي *ṣaytarī*, Very red. Large
 (camel's bunch). An oblique pace.

- ▲ صيغ *ṣayghīh*, A liar. صيغة *ṣighaḥ*,
 A mould, mood, conjugation.
 ▲ صيف *ṣayf*, Summer.
 ▲ صيرة, Erring (from the mark).
 ▲ صيق *ṣīt*, Dust. Fetid sweat.
 ▲ صيقل, Polish, a polisher.
 ▲ صيكت *ṣaykt*, Robust. Sweating,
 clotting (blood), adhering.
 ▲ صيلة *ṣīlat*, A whip knot.
 ▲ صيلم, Momentous. A sword.
 ▲ صيم *ṣuyyam*, Fasting.
 ▲ صيوب *ṣayūb*, Right, direct.
 ▲ صيود *ṣayūd*, A hunting dog.
 ▲ صيور *ṣayyūr*, The end. Intellect.
 ▲ صهب *ṣayḥab*, Intense heat.
 ▲ صيخ *ṣayḥay*, A large stone. A
 strong camel.
 ▲ صيهد *ṣayḥad*, Long. A vapour.
 ▲ صيهرج *ṣayḥūj*, Smooth, polished.
 ▲ صيبي *ṣayyī*, Clucking (as a hen, &c.).
 ▲ صييت, A washing of the head.

ص

- ص *zād*, The 15th letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and 18th of the Persian.
 In arithmetic it expresses 800.
 ▲ صاب *zābb*, Restless (camel).
 ▲ صابط *zābū*, Holding firm, provi-
 dent. A chief, master.
 ▲ صابطة, Rule, usage. A law.
 ▲ صابع *zābiḥ*, Going quick.
 ▲ صاجة *zājaḥ*, Exciting tumult.
 ▲ صاجع *zājīḥ*, Indolent, foolish. A
 star setting.

▲ **زَاهِكْ** *zāhiḳ*, Waggish, a satirist.
 Flashing (clouds).
 ▲ **زَاهِي**, Exterior Exposed to the sun
 ▲ **زَاهِيَّة** *zāhiyyat*, Misfortune.
 ▲ **زَار** *zārr*, Detrimental.
 ▲ **زَارِب**, Beating. Coining. A striker. A valley planted. A clouded night One who shakes the arrows at games of chance
 ▲ **زَارِي** *zārī*, Trained (a dog).
 ▲ **زَارِ** *zār*, Injustice, fraud
 ▲ **زَاعَب**, The cry of a hare, or wolf.
 ▲ **زَاعَط**, A guard. Corpulency.
 ▲ **زَاعُو** *zāghūl*, The night-mare.
 ▲ **زَاغَن** *zāghn*, Restive (horse).
 ▲ **زَاغَا** *zāghā*, Journeying far
 ▲ **زَاوِي** *zāwī*, Long (garment).
 ▲ **زَال** Straying. A prevaricator.
 ▲ **زَالَّة** *zālāt*, Arms.
 ▲ **زَالِح** *zāliḥ*, Erring, deviating.
 ▲ **زَامَر** *zāmar*, Slender.
 ▲ **زَامِر** *zāmar*, Silent. Disgracing.
 ▲ **زَامِن** *zāmin*, A surety, sponsor.
 ▲ **زَانَة**, A camel's nose-ring
 ▲ **زَانِي** *zānī*, Fruitful (woman).
 ▲ **زَاوِي** *zāwī*, Lucifer. Slender.
 ▲ **زَاهَر**, The top of a mountain.
 ▲ **زَاهِلَة**, Small in quantity (water).
 ▲ **زَايِر** *zā-ir*, Hurtful, noxious.
 ▲ **زَايِع** *zāyīḡ*, Wandering Hungry.
 ▲ **زَايِن** *zā-in*, Wool bearing, sheep Languid. Beautiful.
 ▲ **زَاب** *zāb*, Adhering to the ground. Dropping (as blood, &c) Anxiously desiring Fleeshy. Silent, observation. A grudge.

▲ **زَابَا** *zāba*, Fixed to the ground. Throwing down. Lying hid. Flying Blushing.
 ▲ **زَابَابَة** *zābābat*, A cloud.
 ▲ **زَابَاسِيَّة** *zābāsiyyat*, A fleshy arm.
 ▲ **زَابَرَة** *zābūrat*, Compact.
 ▲ **زَابَرَر**, Tinged Strengthened.
 ▲ **زَابَرَم**, A strong lion Bold.
 ▲ **زَابُزَاب** *zābūzāb*, Plump and short.
 ▲ **زَابُورَة** *zābūrat*, Government.
 ▲ **زَاب** *zābāb*, A tumour.
 ▲ **زَابْبَة** *zābbat*, The Libyan lizard.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābs*, Striking
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābsam*, A lion.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābh*, Breathing hard.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābhar*, A bottle.
 ▲ **زَابْ**, Mixing dates.
 ▲ **زَابْر** *zābr*, Leaping with joined feet (a horse). Piling.
 ▲ **زَابْرَاك**, Strong, large bodied.
 ▲ **زَابْر** *zāb*, Purblind
 ▲ **زَابْس**, Harassing a debtor. Misfortune. A companion. Foolish.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zāb*, Government, regulation, controul Confiscation.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābīar*, A lion. Strong.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābat*, An arm
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābīan*, Large-bellied. Soiled.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābīan*, Male hyena.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābīat*, The female hyena. Lust
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābīar*, A scare-crow.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābāghīa*, A bug-bear.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zāban*, Detriment. *Zābīn*, A narrow place.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābnat*, Domestic.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābnī*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zābw*, Altering. Roasting.
 ▲ **زَابْ** *zāwb*, Adhering to the ground.

- ▲ صوت *ṣubūs*, Feeling (a camel).
 ▲ صرع *ṣuṣūṭ*, Going quick.
 ▲ صوبوت *ṣubūt*, Herbage, sprouting.
 ▲ صبيبة, Butter. New wine.
 ▲ صبر *ṣabr*, Dangerous, fierce.
 ▲ صبيس, See صبيس.
 ▲ صميطر *ṣabatar*, A lion.
 ▲ صبا *ṣaba*, Misfortune.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, Crying out. Submutting.
 ▲ صحر *ṣaḥar*, Braying (a camel).
 Narrow Sorrow, vexation.
 ▲ صجج *ṣajjaj*, Reclining Soap.
 ▲ صغعة *ṣagḥat*, Indolence Sluggish.
 ▲ صم *ṣam*, Oblique, distorted
 ▲ صجوج *ṣajjūj*, Braying whilst milk-
 ing (a she-camel).
 ▲ صجور *ṣajjūr*, Melancholy.
 ▲ صجوع *ṣajjūṭ*, Weak in mind
 A disobedient wife.
 ▲ صجيع *ṣajjīṭ*, A bed-fellow.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, The sun.
 ▲ صجها *ṣahā*, The meridian Dinner.
 ▲ صجصاح *ṣah-āḥ*, Little, shallow
 (water). Much, deep (water).
 ▲ صجك, Laughing Thundering
 Frightened Fresh butter. White
 honey. Light.
 ▲ صجل *ṣajl*, Shallow water.
 ▲ صجو *ṣahw*, Patent (road), clear.
 Pasturing in the heat of the day.
 Scorched by the sun.
 ▲ صحيان *ṣahyān*, Basking. Dining.
 ▲ صجبة *ṣahḥayāt*, A sacrifice.
 ▲ صخم *ṣakhm*, Large. Broad (way)
 ▲ صخم *ṣakhīm*, Large, corpulent.
 ▲ صج, Filling. Gaining a cause.
 Averting. Contrary. Alike.

- ▲ صر *ṣarr*, Loss *Ṣurr*, Matrimony.
 Distress, leanness.
 ▲ صراب *ṣarāb*, Fighting, conquering.
 ▲ صراح *ṣarāḥ*, Kicking.
 ▲ صرار *ṣarār*, Hurting, injuring.
 ▲ صرارة *ṣarārat*, Blindness.
 ▲ صراس *ṣarās*, The tooth-ach.
 ▲ صراعة *ṣarāṭaḥ*, Submission.
 ▲ صرافة *ṣarāḥ*, Corpulent.
 ▲ صراث *ṣarāṭ*, Robust. A lion.
 Rage.
 ▲ صرام *ṣarām*, Kindling. Fuel.
 ▲ صرامة, The turpentine tree.
 ▲ صراوة *ṣarāwat*, Accustomed.
 ▲ صرايب, Tribute. Ice, snow.
 ▲ صرب, Thick, white honey.
 ▲ صرب *ṣarḥ*, Beating A blow.
 Force.
 ▲ صرباً *ṣarban*, By force
 ▲ صربان *ṣarabān*, The pulse.
 ▲ صربة *ṣarbaḥ*, One blow
 ▲ صربن, A piece of ordnance.
 ▲ صربي *ṣarḥi*, By compulsion
 ▲ صرة *ṣarraḥ*, Adversity Much
 wealth
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, Splitting
 ▲ صرحج *ṣarḥaj*, A leopard.
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, Repulsing Digging a
 grave. Licking. Languid.
 ▲ صرداح *ṣardāḥ*, Fruitful. Great
 ▲ صرار *ṣarar*, Injury. Affliction.
 ▲ صرر *ṣarṣ*, Unevenness *ṣarṣi*,
 Avaricious, tenacious
 ▲ صررل *ṣarṣal*, Parimonious.
 ▲ صرمة, A penetrating bite.
 ▲ صرس *ṣars*, Biting Severe. Filling
 (a well). *Ṣarṣ*, Rain. *Ṣarṣ*,
 Rough.

- ▲ صرساء *ṣarṣāʿ*, Stupid Ignoble
 ▲ صرصور *ṣarṣam*, A beast of prey.
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarṣ*, Breaking wind, a mark of contempt.
 ▲ صرطم *ṣarṭam*, Fat in the belly.
 ▲ صرع *ṣarʿ*, Supplicating. Infirm.
 ▲ صرعا *ṣarʿā*, Large-breasted.
 ▲ صرعة *ṣarʿa*, Desiring. Thick milk.
 ▲ صرطاة *ṣarṭaʿa*, A mass (of clay)
 ▲ صرهم *ṣarḡham*, A lion
 ▲ صرغ *ṣarḡ*, A mountain fig-tree.
 ▲ صرفة *ṣarf*, Abundance.
 ▲ صرفلي *ṣarfali*, Corpulent.
 ▲ صرم *ṣarm*, Fleet. Hungry An eaglet
 ▲ صرمه *ṣarmah*, A fire-brand.
 ▲ صرو *ṣaru*, The gum of a tree. A hunting dog. صرو *ṣarūw*, Streaming blood.
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, Kicking. Shooting. A dull market.
 ▲ ضرور *ṣarūr*, Necessary.
 ▲ ضرورت *ṣarūr*, Force. Indigence.
 ▲ ضروري *ṣarūrī*, Forced, compelled.
 ▲ ضروس *ṣarūs*, A vicious camel.
 ▲ ضروع *ṣarūʿ*, A breast, a nipple.
 ▲ صري *ṣarī*, Bleeding much (a vein).
 ▲ صرب *ṣarḥ*, See صارب. Snow, ice.
 ▲ صرنة *ṣarībat*, Disposition.
 ▲ صريح *ṣarīḡ*, Swift (course).
 ▲ صريح *ṣarīḡ*, Far, distant. A tomb
 ▲ صرير *ṣarīr*, Blind. Sick. The river side. The soul. Jealousy.
 ▲ صريس *ṣarīs*, (A well) choked up.
 ▲ صريط *ṣarīṭ*, Any thing windy.
 ▲ صريع *ṣarīʿ*, Large-breasted.
 ▲ صرغطة *ṣarḡṣaṭṭa*, A game.
 ▲ صريك *ṣarīk*, Poor. Foolish An eagle
 ▲ صريم *ṣarīm*, A conflagration.
 ▲ صزار *ṣarāz*, Passionate, surly.

- ▲ صر *ṣar*, Snatching by force.
 ▲ صراط *ṣarāṭ*, Strong (man).
 ▲ صاع *ṣaʿ*, Training camels
 ▲ صاع *ṣaʿ*, A tree, a writing reed.
 ▲ صاعدة *ṣaʿda*, Hens, fowls
 ▲ صاعص *ṣaʿṣaʿ*, Silly, trifling.
 ▲ صاعف *ṣaʿf*, Infirmity. *Ṣaʿf*, Equal *Ṣuṭf*, Flin.
 ▲ صاعل *ṣaʿal*, Thinness, starving.
 ▲ صاعيف *ṣaʿīf*, Weak, infirm Blind
 ▲ صا *ṣa*, Fallacy, cheat.
 ▲ صاعاب *ṣaʿāb*, Cry of a hare or wolf.
 ▲ صاعامة *ṣaʿāmā*, Any thing seized or bitten. Cast away.
 ▲ صاعب *ṣaʿab*, Crying (a hare, wolf).
 ▲ صاعث *ṣaʿṡ*, Pronouncing confusedly. Taking by handfuls. Groping.
 ▲ صاعر *ṣaʿar*, A wild beast.
 ▲ صاعرس *ṣaʿharas*, A greedy man
 ▲ صاعصة *ṣaʿḡḡaṡaṡ*, Muttering. Chewing. Talkativeness.
 ▲ صاعط *ṣaʿṡ*, Squeezing, forcing.
 ▲ صاعطة *ṣaʿḡṡaṡ*, Difficulty, anguish.
 ▲ صاعم *ṣaʿḡam*, Biting.
 ▲ صاع *ṣaʿḡam*, Hatred. Affection.
 ▲ صاعو *ṣaʿḡw*, Fallacy, fraud.
 ▲ صاعيع *ṣaʿḡīḡ*, Prosperity.
 ▲ صاعيفة *ṣaʿḡīṡaṡ*, A green garden.
 ▲ صاعية *ṣaʿḡīnaṡ*, Hatred
 ▲ صاعار *ṣaʿḡāz*, A detractor.
 ▲ صاعال *ṣaʿḡāl*, A camel-hirer.
 ▲ صاعطة *ṣaʿḡaṡ*, Foolish. Large-bellied.
 ▲ صاعفه *ṣaʿḡaṡ*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ صاعف *ṣaʿḡul*, One compression.
 ▲ صاعدع *ṣaʿḡḡaṡ*, A frog, the frog bone.

- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Plaiting (the hair).
Leaping, running. Any thing
twisted. A sand hill.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Large-bodied (camel).
- ▲ **زفر** *zafīr*, Largeness of belly
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Forcing into the mouth
Impulse. Running
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A crowd.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, An old crocodile.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Absurdity.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Elephant's dung
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A crowd eating, or
running to water. Necessity, an-
guish. Haste.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Kicking. Throwing
Loading (a camel) Approaching
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Superfluity.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Affluence
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Milky (a camel).
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, The sea shore.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A braided lock A
sand hill, a mound
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Thick A mouthful
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Stupid, ignorant
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Oppressing.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A quick pace.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A little water.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, An error, vice.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A skilful guide.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Strength. Strong.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Error, ruin. Deviat-
ing Lying hid. Dying.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Ecstasy. Speaking of
the absent. *Zallat*, Mistake.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Hilly ground
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Stooping, deviating.
A part. An arch. Curved. Lame.
Strong. Patient. A district.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, An error, running water.

- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, (A bow) of flexible wood.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Having large uneven
teeth, and a wide mouth.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Erring greatly.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Contraction, conjunction. A
great calamity.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A fillet, a plaster.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Uncertainty.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Strong (camel).
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, See **زافر**.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Adversity. Love.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, The winning horse.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Anointing the body pro-
fusely. *Zamy*, Accused A dis-
ease. Adhering to the ground.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Squat, corpulent.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, See **زافر**. sig. 1. Fat.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Proud. Corpulent.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Moist, dry. The best,
the worst. Dissembling.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Slender. Blindness.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A species of plant.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A lion Hard ground
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Hidden. Straitened.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Hard ground. Thick.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Sickness, fracture
Zamn, Answering for another,
redeeming. *Zāmn*, The middle.
The cover of a letter. The con-
tents. An idea. An obligation,
Favour.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A distemper, an injury.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, A sponsor, as-
sistant.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, The palsy.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, Slender, thin.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, The lion.
- ▲ **زافر** *zafīr*, The mind, sense, idea.

P صمیران *zamīrān*, Sweet basil.
 A صملة *ṣamla*, Limping, decaying
 A صمیم *ṣamīm*, Joined.
 A صمیم *ṣamīm*, Augmentation.
 A صمین *ṣamīn*, A sponsor, surety.
 A صن *ṣinn*, Avaricious, niggardly.
 Resembling. Peculiar.
 A صا *ṣana*, Going away. Lurking
 Offspring Abounding Sick.
 A صا *ṣanūl*, A great crowd.
 A صا *ṣanūl*, Firm in flesh, hav-
 ing swelling hips (a woman) A
 large tree *Ṣanū'*, Deflexion
 A صا *ṣanūl*, Narrow (members)
 A صا *ṣanub*, Bedrubbing Cuchling
 A صا *ṣanub*, Enervated Worthless
 A صا *ṣanul*, Large-headed
 A صا *ṣanal*, Alacrity *Ṣanul*, Lull
 (of flesh). *Ṣanul*, Narrowness
 A صا *ṣanan*, Strong
 A صا *ṣanw*, Offspring Fruitful.
 A صا *ṣanūkal*, Low-spirited
 A صا *ṣanū*, Abounding A discus-
 A صا *ṣanūl*, An indigent state
 A صا *ṣana'*, Shining Light
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A wen, swelling
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Having a rheum.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Thick.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A misfortune.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A fox. An owl's note
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A crowd, troop
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A strong camel
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Noise
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Name of a bird.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, The winding of a river.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Hard, dry.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, The rheum
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Hunger. A black cloud.

A صا *ṣa'wā*, A trumpet.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Diminishing. Defraud-
 ing Chewing (dates)
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A part. Unjust.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Vociferation.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A root, family.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A distortion of the jaw.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A mean fellow.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Motion. Repelling.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Corpulent, stupid.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Slender (man)
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Desiring strongly.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Deluding, injuring.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A fragrant herb
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A kid's jaw
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A little girl
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Meagre, slender
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Soft clay Bread
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A mixed multitude.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A roasting spit
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Subduing forcing.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Top of a mountain
 A tortoise
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Trampling upon.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Worthless (man).
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Milk Giving little.
 Returning Arriving (news).
 Deluding.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A small quantity.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Ground without grass.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Delicent in duty.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, A reservoir.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Having little milk.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Resembling, answering for
 another Barren A kind of shrub.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Hard, strong, firm.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Increase.
 A صا *ṣa'wā*, Light, brilliancy.


- ▲ **زاياب** *zayāb*, Plunging into business, interfering inconsiderately.
 ▲ **زايآه** *zayāh*, Thin watery milk.
 ▲ **زاييآ** *zayyā*, A corpulent man.
 ▲ **زاييغ** *zayūḡ*, Perishing Ruined
 ▲ **زايافه**, A feast Hospitable
 ▲ **زايال** *zayāl*, The wild lote-tree
 ▲ **زايب** *zayb*, A pearl.
 ▲ **زابل** *zābil*, A misfortune.
 ▲ **زايه** *zayh*, Thin milk Honey
 ▲ **زاي** *zay*, Injury, injustice.
 ▲ **زايان** *zayān*, A rival, a forestaller.
 Offspring. Punctual
 ▲ **زاييس** *zays*, Decreasing
 ▲ **زاي** *zay*, Shaking when walking
 ▲ **زايان** *zayīn*, A merchant that does not move or travel.
 ▲ **زايغال** *zayḡal*, An estate, a villa.
 ▲ **زايغام** *aygham*, biting
 ▲ **زايغ**, A plume, tuft
 ▲ **زايغ** *zayf*, Hospitable Erring
 (an arrow) Setting (the sun)
 ▲ **زايغون** *zayfun*, The uninvited friend of a guest at a feast.
 ▲ **زايغ**, Anguish, doubt. Avarice.
 ▲ **زايغال** *zayḡal*, Corpulent. Poor
 ▲ **زايغ** *zaym*, Diminishing, defrauding.
 ▲ **زايغراں**, An odoriferous herb
 ▲ **زايي** *zayna*, A churning bottle
 ▲ **زايغيب** *zayghib*, A spit.
 ▲ **زاييغ** *zayyayḡal*, A small estate
 ▲ **زاييغ** *zayyḡal*, A slender serpent

ط

- ط **ط** *ṭā*, The 16th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 19th of the Persian; expressing 9 in arithmetic.

- ▲ **طاء** *ṭa*, Going far off in pasturing. Thin clay or mud.
 ▲ **طاب** *ṭāb*, Sweet, good, lawful
 ▲ **طابة** *ṭābat*, A kind of date wine.
 ▲ **طابح** *ṭābikh*, A burning fever.
 ▲ **طابع** *ṭābaḡ*, A seal-ring
 ▲ **طاني**, A frying-pan. A joint.
 ▲ **طابن** *ṭābin*, Very skilful.
 ▲ **طابوت**, A bier
 ▲ **طابون** *ṭābūn*, A pit
 ▲ **طابه** *ṭābah*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ **طابوحاه**, A tanner's house
 ▲ **طائر** *ṭaṣur*, Thick milk.
 ▲ **طاح** *ṭāḡin*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ **طاحل** *ṭāḡul*, Turbid.
 ▲ **طاحنه** *ṭāḡnat*, A back tooth
 ▲ **طاحونه** *ṭāḡhūnaḡ*, A water-mill
 ▲ **طاحي** *ṭāḡh*, Large, spacious. Filling up. Exalted.
 ▲ **طاحي** *ṭāḡhi*, Great (darkness)
 ▲ **طادي** *ṭāḡḡi*, Established custom.
 ▲ **طار** *ṭāṛid*, A persecutor.
 ▲ **طارط**, Having thin eye-brows, &c.
 ▲ **طارف** *ṭāṛf*, New
 ▲ **طار** *ṭāṛk*, A night traveller. A prophet The morning star.
 ▲ **طارم** *ṭāṛim*, The firmament.
 ▲ **طاروني** *ṭāṛūnī*, A beaver
 ▲ **طاري** *ṭāṛī*, Happening. Coming from a distance Manifest.
 ▲ **طاس** *ṭās*, A cup, a goblet.
 ▲ **طاسات** *ṭāssāt*, A cup, bason
 ▲ **طاسه** *ṭāṣat*, Digging to a cavern
 ▲ **طاسل** *ṭāṣul*, Flying (dust).
 ▲ **طاط** *ṭāṭ*, Long, tall.
 ▲ **طاطا**, Low ground
 ▲ **طاعت**, Obedience. Worship.
 ▲ **طاعل**, A straight firm arrow.
 ▲ **طاعم** *ṭāḡim*, Fed. Clothed.

▲ طاعون *tā'ūn*, A pestilence.
 ▲ طأي *ta. a'wī*, Any one, somebody.
 ▲ طاعية *tā'iyat*, A woman afflicted with hepatitis
 ▲ طاعوت , An idol, a demon.
 ▲ طاعي *tāghī*, A rebel A tyrant. Lightning. Punishment
 ▲ طاب (*āf*), Going much round طاقدة, A hedge
 ▲ طامح *tāsh*, Full of drink
 ▲ طاملة *tāfilat*, Good.
 ▲ طاق *tāq*, A cupola A window, portico A garment. Unique A fold
 ▲ طاعة *tāat*, Power Patience.
 ▲ طاقته *tāktah*, A balcony.
 ▲ طاقچه *tāqchah*, A little window
 ▲ طاقداغ *tā'dūnah*, The cornel-tree.
 ▲ طاقی *tāki*, Froth of urine
 ▲ طاقية , A hilet A balcony
 ▲ طالب *tālīb*, Asking, begging
 ▲ طالم *tālīh*, Wicked, villainous.
 ▲ طالع , Fate, chance The dawn
 ▲ طالق *tālīl*, Divorced
 ▲ طالعہ *tālīkat*, A mild night
 ▲ طالعون , A species of poisonous brass.
 ▲ طامع *tāmīh*, High, elevated.
 ▲ طامس , Distant Hollow (a man)
 ▲ طامل *tāml*, Wicked, criminal
 ▲ طامي *tāmī*, Swelling, raging (dcep)
 ▲ طان , Full of clay The body.
 ▲ طاول *tāwd*, Grave. Libidinous
 ▲ طوس *tāws*, A peacock. Silver.
 ▲ طوي *tāwī*, Starved
 ▲ طوي *taawī*, Any one.
 ▲ طاهر *tāher*, Clear, chaste, holy.
 ▲ طائب , Good, pleasant, lawful
 ▲ طاية *tāyat*, A flat roof,

▲ طائر *tā-ir*, A bird. Plying. An omen. Dignity. An undertaking.
 ▲ طائش *tā-ish*, Inconstant.
 ▲ طایف *tāyīf*, Surrounding A night-watch A wall A spectre.
 ▲ طایعة , A people, troop, train.
 ▲ طایق *tāyīq*, The projection (of a hull, &c), seam of a ship
 ▲ طایل *tāyīl*, Power, pleasure.
 ▲ طب *tabb*, Science Medicine. Magic Desire Nature.
 ▲ طباء *tabbāt*, Nature.
 ▲ طباع *tabūkh*, The tormenting angel. Heat. A burning fever
 ▲ طباحة *tabūkhryut*, A beautiful and sensible young woman.
 ▲ طبار *tubbūr*, A tree like the fig.
 ▲ طباشیر , The bamboo stone.
 ▲ طباع *tabū'ē*, Nature, genius.
 ▲ طباق *tabūq*, Agreeing, adapting
 ▲ طبال *tabbāl*, A drummer.
 ▲ طباخة *tabūnqah*, A box, a blow.
 ▲ طبة *tabbat*, An oblong tract of ground or clouds; a slip of cloth, or leather
 ▲ طب *taby*, Foolish, insane.
 ▲ طبخ *tabkh*, Cooking, cookery.
 ▲ طبخة *tabkhat*, Quite foolish
 ▲ طبر *tibr*, The angle, also the side curtain or buttress of a castle.
 ▲ طبر *tubur*, A pick-axe.
 ▲ طبرحون *tabarkhūn*, Dry wood.
 ▲ طبررد , Sugar-candy.
 ▲ طبرس *tibris*, A liar, a scoundrel.
 ▲ طبر *tibrz*, The angle of a hill. 
 ▲ طبرس *tabz*, Black. Tibs, A wolf.
 ▲ طبرسه *tabzash*, Tapestry, a carpet.

▲ **طش** *ṭaṣṣh*, Men, a troop
 ▲ **طباطاب** *ṭabṭāb*, A game of ball
 ▲ **ططنة**, The sound of torrents.
 ▲ **طبطة** *ṭabṭabaṭ*, A twisted garland used in dancing
 ▲ **طبع** *ṭabaṭ*, Lilt, list Disgrace Coming, sealing Nature, genius Shape.
 ▲ **طبعان** *ṭabaṭān*, Sealing wax.
 ▲ **طبعي** *ṭabaṭī*, Natural.
 ▲ **طبق** *ṭabaṭ*, Contriction (the hand) A dish The story of a house A leaf, a disk Successive The surface of the earth The vault of heaven. Universal (rain) An age (twenty years) *Tib'*, Corresponding A multitude. A way. Leave Bird-lime
 ▲ **طبقة** *ṭabaṭat*, A degree, floor.
 P **طبقية** *ṭabaṭṭhiyah*, A small plate.
 ▲ **طبل** *ṭabl*, A drum, a tambourin People tribute
 P **طبلانة**, Whirlwind music
 P **طبلت** *ṭablat*, A little drum A mitre, tiara, a fillet
 ▲ **طبله** *ṭablah*, A large fruit dish A sandal A parasite
 ▲ **طبلية** *ṭabliyah*, Tribute money.
 ▲ **طبن** *ṭabn*, Sensible, sagacious
 P **طبخة** *ṭabukhah*, A blow, a box.
 ▲ **طبندر** *ṭabundar*, Mischief, malice
 ▲ **طموع**, An ape A crib-louse
 P **طبة** *ṭabuh*, A European carpet
 ▲ **طبي** *ṭabī*, An udder, a dug
 ▲ **طبيب** *ṭabīb*, A physician.
 ▲ **طبيخ** *ṭabīkh*, Cooked. A brick Plaster A fever. A melan.
 ▲ **طيس** *ṭabīs*, Overflowing

▲ **طبيعة** *ṭabīʿat*, Nature, essence, genius, disposition.
 ▲ **طبع** *ṭabik*, Beginning any thing which you resolve to finish.
 P **طبايعد**, To do as ordered.
 P **طبيد** *ṭapīdan*, To fret, to totter.
 ▲ **طشت** *ṭaṣṣh*, A boy's game
 ▲ **طثر** *ṭaṣṣh*, Thick (milk) **طثرة**, The same Clay, slime, wool. Affluence.
 ▲ **طيرج** *ṭasraj*, A pismire
 ▲ **طن** *ṭaṣan*, Harmony.
 ▲ **طنشار** *ṭasjūr*, A lion A gnat.
 ▲ **طخر** *ṭaḥḥ*, A falsehood.
 ▲ **طح** *ṭaḥh*, Expanding.
 ▲ **طحار** *ṭaḥār*, Sighing
 ▲ **طحال** *ṭaḥāl*, The spleen.
 ▲ **طحان** *ṭaḥhān*, A miller
 ▲ **طحم** *ṭaḥah*, Any thing hanging from the heel.
 ▲ **طحر** *ṭaḥar*, A small cloud.
 ▲ **طحرب** *ṭaḥrīb*, A covering
 ▲ **طحااح** *ṭaḥiāḥ*, A lion
 ▲ **طحل** *ṭaḥl*, Splenetic Filling a vessel Corrupted (water)
 ▲ **طحاب** *ṭaḥlab*, Water, moss
 ▲ **طحله**, A whitish ash-colour
 ▲ **طحمة** *ṭaḥmanat*, Cloudless sky
 ▲ **طحما** *ṭaḥmā*, A miser. A plant
 ▲ **طحمة**, Impulse. A crowd
 ▲ **طحمرير** *ṭaḥmarīr*, A small cloud.
 ▲ **طحن** *ṭaḥn*, Grinding, fatiguing *Tahn*, Meal A dwarf
 ▲ **طحوم** *ṭaḥūm*, Once, a moment
 ▲ **طحون** *ṭaḥūn*, A multitude. A fierce battle.
 ▲ **طحية** *ṭaḥyat*, A part of a cloud.
 ▲ **طخير** *ṭaḥīr*, Sighing.
 ▲ **طحين**, Flour.

- ▲ طح *takh ta h*, II, 'hi' ha'
- ▲ طَحَّ *takhkh*, Projection Removal
- ▲ طحا, A high cloud Sorrow.
- ▲ طحارم *tukhūrim*, Passionate
- ▲ طحاربه *tukhūryat*, An old ass.
- ▲ طحاطح *tukhātikh*, Darkness
- ▲ طحاب *takhūf*, A high cloud
- ▲ طحرف *tukhrāf*, Thin (cloud, butter, gruel).
- ▲ طحرور *tukhrūr*, A thin cloud A foreigner. A scattered crowd
- ▲ طحر *takhz*, A lie, a falsehood
- ▲ طحس *takhs*, A root, origin
- ▲ طحش, Blinding (another).
- ▲ طحطاح, Any thing worn
- ▲ طحطحه *takhtakhat*, Equalling
- ▲ طحب, Grief clouding the mind
- ▲ طحما, (A black-nosed) ass
- ▲ طحمة *takhmat*, A herd of goats
- ▲ طحميل *tukhmil*, A roost cock.
- ▲ طحو, Becoming dark (night)
- ▲ طحوح *tukhūkh*, Depravity
- ▲ طحوم, A star
- ▲ طحما *takhyū*, A dark night
- ▲ طحيم *takhim*, Flesh dry and black
- ▲ طر *tur*, Compelling, driving cattle together Splitting, sharpening, sprouting *Turi*, The community
- ▲ طراب *trāb*, Longing.
- ▲ طرادة, Force (of a torrent)
- ▲ طراحي *trahi*, Distant (journey).
- ▲ طران *trād*, Attacking in battle A javelin *Tarād*, A long day
- ▲ *Tirrād*, A small swift vessel. A large place. A flat roof.
- ▲ طرار, A cheat, a cheat. A cheat.
- ▲ طرار *trāz*, A fringe, embroidery.
- ▲ طرا, A royal robe,

- ▲ طرار بدن *trāzūdan*, To embroider.
- ▲ طراب, A tent of tanned leather.
- ▲ طرافش *trāfsh*, Ill-tempered.
- ▲ طراق *trāk*, Lining.
- ▲ طرامة *trāmat*, A greenish nitre on the teeth
- ▲ طراود *trāzāt*, Fresh, verdure.
- ▲ طرب *trīb*, Cheerfulness
- ▲ طربال *trībāl*, A high building
- ▲ طربل *tribul*, A hail
- ▲ طرة *turraf*, The bank (of a river). A coast, border
- ▲ طرمة *trāsmat*, Looking down.
- ▲ طرثوث, A kind of fungus
- ▲ طرحارة *trāghārat*, A drinking vessel
- ▲ طرح *trah*, Position, establishment, injection, election.
- ▲ طرحوم, Lett. 101 (water).
- ▲ طرح *trah*, A ditch
- ▲ طرحار *trā'ār*, A prince
- ▲ طرح *trahat*, A large reservoir at the mouth of a canal or aqueduct.
- ▲ طرحند *trakhāt*, Agility.
- ▲ طرحب *trakhij*, Flim butter.
- ▲ طرحون *trakhūn*, Paragon.
- ▲ طرد *trād*, Banishment
- ▲ طرد *trād*, Onset
- ▲ طرد *trād*, The border of a garment, especially embroidered
- ▲ طرد *trād*, Habit, fashion.
- ▲ طرس, A leaf of paper, a book.
- ▲ طرس *tarash*, A slight deafness
- ▲ طرشا *tarshat*, Flaccidity.
- ▲ طرط *tarat*, Folly
- ▲ طرطا *taritā*, Without.
- ▲ طرع *tariz*, Inigent.
- ▲ طرع *tariz*, Too tall.
- ▲ طرف *tarf*, Cropping herbage.

Averting, reducing, winking, gazing. Edge. A blow. A noble liberal man. A tract of country a corner. Side, manner. An extremity, end.
 ▲ طرفا *arfā*, The tamarisk-tree.
 ▲ طرفان, Exterior
 ▲ طرفه *arfah*, Winking. A blood-shot eye.
 ▲ طرفدار *arafdār*, A partizan.
 ▲ طرفیل *arfīl*, Trefoil, clover
 ▲ طرفین *arafayn*, both sides.
 ▲ طرق *arat*, Drinking muddy water. Limping. *Tark*, Travelling at night. Beating (cotton). Touching a harp, lute, &c. Weakness of mind. Once *Tirk*, Fat, tallow. Courage.
 ▲ طرفا *arkā*, Crook-legg'd
 ▲ طرقة *tarkat*, A series. An art. A snare. Once
 ▶ طرکیدن, To crack, to grate
 ▲ طرم *turm*, Butter. Honey
 ▲ طرمان *turmān*, Vain-glorious.
 ▲ طرمة *turmat*, A pimple. A chaffing dish. *Turamat*, The liver.
 ▲ طرّج, Going with long strides
 ▲ طرّجائیة *armahānīyat*, Pride
 ▲ طرّمده *tarmad*, Boasting.
 ▲ طرّمسا *tarmasā*, Dailness, dust
 ▲ طرّمسة *tarmasat*, Contraction. Austerity. Retiring, flight.
 ▲ طرّموت *armūs*, Debility. Bread baked under the ashes.
 ▲ طرموح *ai mūh*, Tall, straight.
 ▲ طرموق *tarmūk*, A bat.
 ▶ طرموي *armōy*, A kind of hawk.
 ▲ طرن *turn*, Raw silk.
 ▶▶ طرّجین *aranyabīm*, Mauna.

▲ طریان *arnayūn*, An osier basket
 ▲ طرو *turw*, Arriving from a distant place. Passing by
 ▲ طروان *turwān*, A butter clapper
 ▲ طروب *tarūb*, Alert
 ▲ طروح *tarūh*, A distant place, A strong far-shooting bow
 ▲ طرور *tarūr*, Sharpening, sprouting.
 ▲ طریقه, A marriageable girl
 ▲ طرد *turiāh*, A waving ringlet.
 ▲ طری *tarī*, Fresh, green, moist.
 ▲ طریاق *tiryāk*, Treacle
 ▶ طریاقی, An opium chewer.
 ▲ طربان, Arriving. A basket
 ▲ طریح *tarīh*, Abject, humbled
 ▲ طرید *tarīd*, A banished man. A bunch of dates. Long (day). A next brother, &c. *Tarayd*, Wheeling round
 ▲ طریده *arīdut*, Driven. Stolen
 ▲ طریغ *tarīğ*, Indigent.
 ▲ طریف *tarīf*, New, fresh
 ▲ طریق *tarīl*, A way. A custom, fashion, rite, religion
 ▲ طریقه *tarīkat*, A tall palm tree. The vault of heaven. A head man. A Christian burying ground.
 ▲ طرم *turīm*, A cloud. Honey
 ▲ طرار *taṣār*, A summer-house.
 ▲ طساء *taṣā*, Ashamed, blushing
 ▲ طّساس *taṣṣās*, A cup-maker.
 ▲ طسام *taṣām*, Dust
 ▲ طسب *taṣt*, A cup, a bason.
 ▲ طسفی *taṣfī*, An earthen cup.
 ▲ طسغ *taṣğ*, Poor, unenvied.
 ▲ طسق *tuṣq*, A tax, a measure
 ▲ طسل *taṣl*, Water flowing on the surface of the ground.
 ▲ طسم *taṣam*, Darkness.

- ▲ طسوح , A weight. A coast, tract.
 ▲ طسوم *tusūm*, Erasing.
 ▲ طش *tashsh*, Thin rain.
 ▲ طشا *tusha-al*, A rheum.
 ▲ طشاش *tashash*, Sprinkling.
 ▲ طشت *tusht*, A large bason.
 ▲ طشة , Rheum A little infant
 ▲ طعام *taḡām*, Meat Food Grain
 ▲ طعان *taḡān*, Piercing in battle
 طعان , A slanderer.
 ▲ طعطع *tuḡ/tuḡ*, Level ground.
 ▲ طعطة , The sound in sucking
 ▲ طعر , Marrying. Bringing to justice.
 ▲ طعر , Repelling
 ▲ طعرب *taḡarib*, Ridicule.
 ▲ طعل *taḡl*, Cursing, reviling
 ▲ طعم *taḡm*, Satiating (meat) The finest flavour Meat. *Taḡam*, Tasting. Power
 ▲ طعمة *tuḡmat*, Meat, fodder, dinner. Gain
 ▲ طعن *taḡn*, Blame, cursing
 ▲ طعان *taḡnān*, Cursing, reviling.
 ▲ طعنة *taḡnat*, One blow. A bad woman Reproach Beating.
 ▲ طعوم *taḡum*, A camel in good plight.
 ▲ طعومة , A home fed (sheep)
 ▲ طعين *taḡin*, Pierced
 ▲ طعية , A numerous flock
 ▲ طعاي *taḡhay*, Maternal uncle
 ▲ طعام *taḡhūm*, Of mean order.
 ▲ طغر *tughar*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ طغرا *toghrā*, The imperial signature, an order.
 ▲ طعمشة , Weakness of sight.
 ▲ طعمة , The crown lock.

- ▲ طعموس , Wicked, perverse.
 ▲ طعوة *taḡwaṭ*, A high place.
 ▲ طعوي *taḡwai*, Rebellion.
 ▲ طعيا *tughyā*, A small wild cow.
 ▲ طعيان , Rebellion, insolence.
 ▲ طعمة *taḡhyal*, A high place A tract A punishment
 ▲ طف *taff*, The upper part of a measure A side, shore, coast.
 ▲ طفا *tafā*, Extinguished fire
 ▲ طفاح *tafāḥ*, Plenitude, fullness.
 ▲ طناف , Set (the sun) A little.
 ▲ طفال *tafāl*, Dry clay.
 ▲ طفان *tuffān*, Filled to the brim
 ▲ طفانة *tafūniyat*, Continually.
 ▲ طفانين *tafūnīn*, A lie, idle talk.
 ▲ طفاوة , A halo. Boiling over
 ▲ طفح *tufah*, Running over Drunk.
 ▲ طفحان *tafḥūm*, Overflowing.
 ▲ طمد *tufz*, Burying A tomb.
 ▲ طفر *tufir*, Leaping
 ▲ طفس *tufas*, Sordid, filth
 ▲ طفس *tufsh*, Filth
 ▲ طفشل *tafshil*, Boiled.
 ▲ طفطاف *tafṭūf*, A coast.
 ▲ طعطه , The hypochondria.
 ▲ طفعة *tafufat*, The redundancy of any measure
 ▲ طفق *tufat*, Fixed to, or busy in a place.
 ▲ طفل , Darkening near sunset. Young, tender. *Tufal*, Youth. Twilight Darkness. Hurt (herbage) *Tifl*, An infant. Necessity Night.
 ▲ طفليل *tafṭil*, One coming uninvited to a feast.
 ▲ طفش *tafnash*, Broad-toed.

- ▲ طعمشأ, Enervated, timid
- ▲ طُفُو *tuḥu-u*, Extinguished (fire).
Blind (the eye). *Tufi*, Swimming
Springing Dying
- ▲ طفوة *taḥūt*, A slender plant.
- ▲ طفوح, Full, overflowing, prolific
(woman).
- ▲ طفوس *tuḥūs*, Dying.
- ▲ طفولة *tuḥūlat*, Infancy
- ▲ طفى *tuḥi*, A leaf of the dwarf
palm-tree
- ▲ طفيل *tuḥil*, Muddy water running
in a cistern, &c
- ▲ طفيل *tuḥyil*, A parasite
- ▲ طقّ *taḥḥ*, The sound made by the
collision or rattling of stones.
- ▲ طقس *tuḥs*, Order, ceremony
- ▲ طقتو *taḥṭo*, Quickness of step
- ▲ طال, Dew. (Blood) unrevengeful
Cheating, delaying payment A
gentle rain Good, well
- ▲ طال *talā*, Lying a lamb to a stake
Handsome Sick Arounted
Delay. *Tālū*, Unguent New
wine. A rope.
- ▲ طلا *talā*, Gold.
- ▲ طاب *talāb*, Searching, asking
- ▲ طاج *talāḥ*, A bad state, a vicious
temper. A thorny tree.
- ▲ طاسة *tallāsai*, A towel.
- ▲ طائل *talāt*, Death Disease.
- ▲ طاع *ṭilāḥ*, Considering, reading.
Fulness A medicine.
- ▲ طانح, A mark. Thin marrow.
- ▲ طلاق *talāḥ*, A divorce.
- ▲ طلائع *talātai*, Temperate (day, &c)
- ▲ طالة *talālat*, Pleasant. Patient.
Joy, cheerful, Existing.

- ▲ تالام *tallām*, Hemp-seed.
- ▲ تالود, Beauty, grace.
- ▲ تالاه, An advanced guard
- ▲ تالاب *talāb*, A request, summons.
- ▲ تالبا *talabā*, Studious people.
- ▲ تاللة *tallat*, Beautiful. A wife.
Sweet wine. Affluence
- ▲ تاللة *talāt*, Weak, infirm.
- ▲ تالط *talāḥ*, Fatigued. *Tulh*, Empty
bellied *Tidh*, The tike. A ste-
ward A follower of women.
- ▲ تالبيان, A camel and his rider.
- ▲ تالجب *talḥif*, Excessive (hunger).
- ▲ تالجوم *talḥum*, Stinking water
- ▲ تالهيض *talhiyāt*, A sheet of paper
- ▲ تالحيص *talhiṣ*, A violent shock.
- ▲ تالبح *talḥḥ*, Bitter.
- ▲ تاللك *tallakḥ*, Load (camels).
- ▲ تاللكا *talḥkā*, Foolish.
- ▲ تاللكام *talḥkām*, A she-elephant
- ▲ تاللس *talas*, A black hood. *Tals*,
Fitting *Tals*, A book.
- ▲ تالسة, Ash-coloured satin.
- ▲ تالسم *ṭalsam*, A talisman
- ▲ تالثلل *talṭal*, A swelled throat.
- ▲ تالطين *talṭin*, Misfortune
- ▲ تالطع *talṭaḥ*, A branch of a palm-
tree A follower Quantity. The
new moon. A prospect. A ser-
pent Opposite
- ▲ تالعة *talṭa'*, Aspect, face.
- ▲ تالغان *talaghān*, Fatigued.
- ▲ تالاف *talaf*, Liberty A gift.
- ▲ تالى *talḥ*, Repudiated, set at li-
berty Opening (the hand).
Open countenanced, temperate.
The pains of childbirth. Simple.
Eloquent. Disengaged, allowed.

Tulāt, Free A doe. *Talak*, A heater fitter. One heat Lot
 طلال *talal* A substance The best part A beach The surface
 طلم *talim*, Foulness of the mouth. *Tulin*, A dough table.
 طلمسا *talmsā*, A tract of country without any land mark
 طلمسانية *talmsānat*, Dark (night) Dry (land).
 طلكمين *talukmin*, Honey dew, manna
 طلنسا *talansā*, Verbose.
 طلفح *talafuk*, Hungry. Fatigued.
 طلو *tilū*, Slender A wolf.
 طلود *tulwat*, The young of a wild beast. The dawn
 طلرب *tulīb* Enquiring.
 طلوث *tulūs*, Flowing (water)
 طلوع *tulūʿ*, The rising (of the sun, or of a star).
 طولن *tulūt*, Set loose.
 طله *tulh*, A small cloud
 طلثة *tulhat*, Dregs of water
 طلثيس *tulhis*, A large army
 طلي *tali*, Anointing Bound
 طليب *talib*, Enquiring
 طليقة *tulyat*, The neck
 طليح *tulih*, Fatigued The tike
 طليس *tallis*, Blind.
 طليعة *tulīʿat*, The van-guard, picket, a spy, a sentinel
 طليف *talif*, Received Given
 طليفي *talayfa*, Loquacious.
 طليق *talik*, Freed (a captive). Open. Eloquent.
 طم *tamm*, The sea. Abundance
 طماح *tumāh*, Avidity *Tumāh*, Looking towards. Assembling Vicious (horse).

طماحر *tumāhir*, Large bellied.
 طمار *tumāra*, A high place. طمار *Tumār*, A violence.
 طماسة *tumūṣat*, Conjecture.
 طماع *tammāʿ*, Vicious, greedy
 طماحية *tamūnchah*, A pistol.
 طمانية *tamāmyat*, Contentment.
 طمانينة *tumānīnat*, Repose
 طمانية *tumāyat*, Solitude
 طمت *tumt*, Deflowering Touching
 طمصاب *tumṣab*, Adverse (fortune).
 طمحرير *tamharīr*, A full vessel
 طمر *tamr*, Sprouting, leaping (a horse). Inflated (look) Travelling. Storing (grain) Swelling (the hand). Having the tooth ach. Writing
 طمرس *tumrs*, A lying fellow.
 طمس *tams*, Erasing destroying.
 طمس *tumṣat*, A robber
 طمس *tams'i*, A body of men.
 طمطران *tumturan*, Magnificence.
 طمطم *tumtm*, Stuttering
 طمع *tamaʿ*, Avarice, desire, gluttony A soldier's pay
 طمع *tamea* A brand mark, a scar.
 طمل *taml*, Rolling leaven. Driving hard *Timl*, Black. Mean. A villain
 طملال *tumlāl*, Poor. Malignant.
 طمله *tumla*, Mud, sl me.
 طمس *tamn*, Quiet, quiescent.
 طمو *tumūw*, Elevated
 طموش *tamūsh*, Very restive (horse)
 طمور *tumūr*, A worn garment
 طموس *tumūs*, Defaced. Absent. Throwing Guessing
 طمولة *tumūlat*, Profligacy.
 طموم *tumūm*, Plaiting (the hair)

▲ طامه *ṭamah*, Account of revenues.
 ▲ طاميس *ṭamīs*, Blind, blinded.
 ▲ طاميل *ṭamīl*, Bloody (arrow).
 Hiding. A kid. Clay. Naked.
 ▲ طميم *ṭamīm*, Hopping, running.
 ▲ طن *ṭann*, A sweet date *Tunn*,
 The human body A truss
 ▲ طن or طنا, The last breath. Love.
 A mansion Bashful
 ▲ طتاب, A tent rope A contriver.
 ▲ طتار *ṭanūz*, Jocose, playful. طتارش,
 A sweetheart.
 ▲ طتب, A crooked spear A tent-
 rope. A roo'. A tendon
 ○ P طتمل *ṭumḥal*, A small drum
 AP طتسور *ṭumḥūr*, A kind of lute
 P طتي, An open apartment.
 ▲ طتخير *ṭaḥḥir*, A cauldron.
 ▲ طتخ *ṭanakh*, Nauseating.
 ▲ طتر *ṭanṭ*, Irony, reproach.
 ▲ طتس *ṭanas*, Great darkness
 ▲ طتطنة *ṭanṭanaṭ*, Sound Fame.
 News.
 ▲ طتب *ṭanf*, Suspicious. A pro-
 montory. A pent-house
 ▲ طتفس *ṭanfīs*, Deformed, wicked.
 ▲ طتفسه *ṭanfūsah*, A carpet
 ▲ طتفش *ṭanfush*, Weak, enervated
 ▲ طتفشه, Contracting the eyes.
 ▲ طن *ṭann*, Ringling in the ear.
 ▲ طتي *ṭana'*, A disease
 ▲ طتن *ṭanīn*, Noise, tinkling.
 ▲ طواب *ṭawāb*, A brick-maker.
 ▲ طوار, The area of a house.
 P طواريد *ṭawā'idan*, To water
 ▲ طواط, Strenuous Libidinous.
 ▲ طواعيت *ṭawā'iyat*, Obedience.
 ▲ طواب *ṭawāf*, Turning, making a
 procession. Walk.

▲ طوال, The term of life. Length.
 ▲ طواله, Longevity, length.
 ▲ طوايح *ṭawāyih*, Adverse.
 ▲ طوب *ṭūb*, A brick, tile.
 ▲ طوبار *ṭūbāz*, A topas.
 ▲ طوبالة *ṭūbālat*, A ewe.
 ▲ طوبي *ṭūba'*, Good, sweet. Lawful.
 Excellent
 P طوب *ṭōp*, A cannon.
 P طوت, A mulberry
 ▲ طوحة *ṭawḥat*, A remote design.
 ▲ طوح *ṭawḥh*, Harassing.
 ▲ طور *ṭawr*, A mode, state, measure,
 limit Once. *Tūr*, A mountain.
 A court.
 ▲ طوراني *ṭūrānī*, Wild. Any.
 ▲ طوربه, A pulley crane.
 ▲ طوري *ṭūrī*, One, some person.
 ▲ طوس *ṭawṣ*, Continuation.
 ▲ طوش *ṭawsh*, Levity of mind
 ▲ طوط *ṭūt*, Tall, quarrelsome, cot-
 ton. Strong
 P طوطي *ṭūṭī*, A parrot.
 ▲ طوع *ṭaw'ع*, Obedience.
 ▲ طوع *ṭūgh*, An emblem of rank.
 ▲ طوف *ṭawf*, Going round,
 T طوف *ṭōf*, Neck wool.
 ▲ P طوفان *ṭūfūn* A storm The
 deluge
 ▲ طوق *ṭawḥ*, Power. A collar, ring.
 ▲ طوقه *ṭawḥat*, Plain ground sur-
 rounded by rocky districts.
 ▲ طول *ṭawḥ*, Tall, extensive, lasting
 long.
 ▲ طولاً *ṭūlan*, In length, at length.
 ▲ طولع *ṭawla'ع*, A vomit
 P طولسه *ṭūḥṣbah*, A water organ. A
 A trumpet. A pump.
 P طوله *ṭawlah*, A stable. A tether.

- ▲ طومار *tūmār*, A book, a long roll
 ▲ طومة *tūmat*, Death, misfortune
 ▲ طوط *tusūt*, Libidinous.
 ▲ طوي *tūwī*, Any one.
 ▲ طوي, Hunger. Any thing folded, pliable. A bale.
 ▲ طوية *tawīyat*, Faith, purpose.
 ▲ طويس *tuways*, A small peacock
 ▲ طويل *tawīl*, Long. A kind of verse. A tether A stable.
 ▲ طها *tahā*, A high cloud,
 ▲ طهارة *tahārat*, Purity, neatness
 ▲ طهارة, The sound (of horses)
 ▲ طهاف *tahūf*, A high cloud.
 ▲ طهافة *tahūfat*, The pellicle on the top of milk or blood
 ▲ طهالة *tahbalat*, Peregrination
 ▲ طهشة *tahsat*, Corpulent Weak
 ▲ طهر *tahr*, Cleanliness, purity
 ▲ طهش *tahsh*, Confusion
 ▲ طهب *tahf*, Bread, &c. of millet
 ▲ طهمة, Soft butter. A part.
 ▲ طهق *tahk*, Quickness of step.
 ▲ طهلة *tahlat*, A pot-herb, forage
 ▲ طهلس *tahlas*, A large army
 ▲ طهلية *tahlyat*, A small cloud.
 ▲ طهليدج *tahlidj*, A species of sucory
 ▲ طهم *tuhm*, Mankind.
 ▲ طهمة *tahmat*, Thin-faced (woman)
 ▲ طهمل *tahmal*, Fat and deformed
 ▲ طهو *tahw*, Cooking. Executing, travelling, a work.
 ▲ طهور *tahūr*, Purifying.
 ▲ طهي *tahī*, Boiled. A cook.
 ▲ طهيلة *tahīlat*, Foolish, a fool.
 ▲ طيار *tayyār*, Fleet (horse).
 ▲ طياش *tayyāsh*, Light, vain.

- ▲ طيان *tayyān*, A starved person. A mortar mixer.
 ▲ طيب, Good, legal Perfume.
 ▲ طية *fiyat*, Purpose, folding.
 ▲ طيج *tayjan*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ طيح *tayh*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ طيحة, A cause of discord.
 ▲ طيح *taykh*, Defiled. Strutting.
 ▲ طير *tayr*, Flying A bird.
 ▲ طيرة *tayrat*, Agility, levity.
 ▲ طيس *tayz*, Plenty. Dust.
 ▲ طيسع *taysaʿ*, A large place. A covetous man
 ▲ طيش *taysh*, Levity, folly.
 ▲ طيط *tīṭ*, Foolish Tall
 ▲ طيطان *tīṭān*, A wild leek.
 ▲ طيطوي, A species of bird.
 ▲ طيع *tayyʿ*, Obsequious.
 ▲ طيف, A phantom Surrounding.
 ▲ طفور *tayfūr*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ طنجان *tīṭān*, An arch See طاق.
 ▲ طيل *tīl*, Long, lastingly.
 ▲ طيلة *tayīlat*, A blast of wind.
 ▲ طلس *taylas*, The end of a turban, or sash hanging down.
 ▲ طين *tīn*, Earth, clay, loam.
 ▲ طنة *tīnat*, Nature, genius. Plaster
 ▲ طيني *tīnī*, Earthly, natural.
 ▲ طيور فيور, Precipitate.
 ▲ طيوروي *tayūrī*, A dealer in birds.
 ▲ طوط *tuyūt*, Adversity.
 ▲ طيوح, A small kind of partridge.

ظ

- ظ *ẓā*, The 17th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used, as the 20th of

the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic

- ▲ *زناّب* *ẓanab*, The affinity of two men who marry two sisters. *Zab*, A speccn noise.
- ▲ *زناور* *ẓanaw*, A wet nurse.
- ▲ *زناور* *ẓanaw*, Hiring a nurse.
- ▲ *زناوری* *ẓanawī*, Flowing Happening
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Bleating, muttering
- ▲ *زنازیه* *ẓanāziyeh*, A nurse
- ▲ *زناف* *ẓanf*, The neck skin.
- ▲ *زنافر* *ẓanfir*, Overcoming
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Lame Suspected
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A tyrant, oppressive.
- ▲ *زنازی* *ẓanāzi*, Thirsty.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Suspicious, jealous.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, The surface Manifest.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Clamour, noise
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A wild buck, a doe.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A cow, a sheep. A purse
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A sharp stone.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Ice Dry ground.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Beauty Genius.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A small hill
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Ingenious, neat A vase, a bottle a purse
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Stony (ground).
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Acute, industrious Beautiful graceful, polite
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A rugged place.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A slanderer
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A saddle rope.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A journey.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A camel litter.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Indigence.
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, Victory Length of nails. Plain ground
- ▲ *زناز* *ẓanāz*, A cataract in the eye.

- ▲ *ظل* *ẓill*, A shadow Darkness. Protection A spectre Paradise.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓal*, A cloud, a shade.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalām*, Obscurity.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalūmah*, Injustice.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓallat*, A covering, a cloud. A couch.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓal*, Narrow, confined.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalf*, Checking, refraining. Unrevenged. *Zalf*, Abstinence. Indisposed Hard, rough (ground). Indigence *Zulf*, A hoof Imitating
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓallat*, Rough, rocky ground.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓulm*, Obscure *Zulm*, Brightness. Snow. *Zulm*, Tyranny, cruelty.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalmā*, Obscurity.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓulmān*, Dark, obscure
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓulmat*, Darkness.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalmiyat*, Perfidy.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓillah*, A shade
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalf*, Mean, criminal.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalīf*, The whole.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalīl*, Shade (place). Milk not turned Earth dug from a well A he ostrich.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓalm*, Injured, a he ostrich.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓama*, Thirst.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓamakh*, A fig
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓamyā*, Brown, a livid lip.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓann*, Thought, suspicion.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓunbut*, A nerve which fastens the feathers to an arrow.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓunbūb*, The shank bone.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓunna*, Suspicion.
- ▲ *ظل* *ẓunīn*, Suspected, supposed.

- ▲ *zāra*, Ice.
 ▲ *zū-at*, Foolish, insane.
 ▲ *zū-ār*, A nurse
 ▲ *طور*, A nuisance.
 ▲ *zuhār*, A formula of repudiation *Zuhar*, The upper feather of a bird's wing
 ▲ *zuhūrat*, Strength
 ▲ *zajal*, Pained in the back.
 ▲ *zaharat*, Furniture
 ▲ *zahrī*, Neglected Mid-day
 ▲ *zuhūr*, Arising Reign, fame
 ▲ *zahīr*, An assistant, patron.
 ▲ *zayy*, Honey
 ▲ *zayat*, Foolish, a fool
 ▲ *zayān*, Wild.
 ▲ *zayat*, A dead carcass
 ▲ *zā-ir*, A foster mother.
 ▲ *zayamat*, A draught of butter-milk.

ع

- ع *ayn*, The 18th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as 21st of the Persian, expressing 70 in arithmetic.
 ▲ *ʿāb*, Damaged. Accusing.
 ▲ *ʿābid*, An adorer of God
 Enraged, loathing
 ▲ *ʿābidānah*, Reverently
 ▲ *ʿābir*, Weeping A stranger
 ▲ *ʿābirat*, Current
 ▲ *ʿābis*, Austere, sour.
 ▲ *ʿābriyaf*, Very beautiful.
 ▲ *ʿātuk*, Free Ancient Mature (a girl). The shoulders.

- ▲ *ʿātik*, Noble, generous.
 ▲ *ʿāli-ul*, An old bow.
 ▲ *ʿālam*, Late, tardy.
 ▲ *ʿālī*, Proud. An old man.
 ▲ *ʿāsīr*, A pit dug for catching lions, &c Adversity.
 ▲ *ʿāṣ*, Ivory, taking well, relieved, weeping
 ▲ *ʿāyīz*, Weak, hopeless, dejected
 ▲ *ʿāyil*, Transitory, fading.
 ▲ *ʿāyīlan*, In haste. Hastily.
 ▲ *ʿāyimat*, A tooth.
 ▲ *ʿāyī*, (Made) of ivory.
 ▲ *ʿād*, Hitherto.
 ▲ *ʿādat*, Custom, mode, rite.
 ▲ *ʿādak*, Uncertain
 ▲ *ʿādal*, Just Equalling
 ▲ *ʿāḍn*, Continuing at one pasture
 ▲ *ʿāḍ*, Passing, running
 Dismissing Wicked
 ▲ *ʿāḍ*, Hindering Abstaining
 ▲ *ʿā-ir*, Scar of a wound
 ▲ *ʿā ul*, A certain vein.
 ▲ *ʿā-ūr*, Adversity A long
 m rk impressed on cattle
 ▲ *ʿā*, Disgrace, modesty.
 ▲ *ʿārib*, Deep (river).
 ▲ *ʿārat*, Any thing lent.
 ▲ *ʿāriṣ*, Ascending.
 ▲ *ʿāriz*, Contingence. Evil.
 The cheek. A cloud, a mountain
 ▲ *ʿāriṣan*, Accidentally.
 ▲ *ʿārif*, Knowing, wise. Patient
 ▲ *ʿārifānah*, Wisely A symbol A reckoning
 ▲ *ʿāraf*, Wise, &c. Equal, equitable.
 A favour.

- ▲ عارم , Impudent Cold (day).
 ▲ عارن *ʿārīn*, A far-distant place
 ▲ عارور *ʿārūr*, Sordid, wicked.
 ▲ عارب *ʿārī*, Surprising. Naked. Ignorant. Pure
 ▲ عاريتي *ʿārīyatī*, A loan
 ▲ عارب *ʿārīb*, Distant, pasture.
 ▲ عارم *ʿārim* Applying the mind to Attaining Undertaking (a journey).
 ▲ عرس *ʿars*, A night-watch.
 ▲ عارل *ʿārl*, A wolf. Tremulous (spear). A good man.
 ▲ عارل *ʿārlul*, Mellifluous
 ▲ عاسم *ʿāsim*, A labourer
 ▲ عاسي *ʿāsi*, A branch of dates
 ▲ عاشر *ʿāshir*, The tenth A collector of revenue.
 ▲ عاشق , A lover, a sweetheart
 ▲ عاشمانه , Amorously, &c
 ▲ عاشورا *ʿāshūrā*, The tenth day of the first month, called محرم .
 ▲ عاشي *ʿāshī*, Eating at eve.
 ▲ عايد *ʿāid*, A dying camel
 ▲ عاصف *ʿāṣif*, Stormy. Deviating
 ▲ عاصم *ʿāsim*, Protected, chaste
 ▲ عاصي *ʿāsi*, Disobedient. A rebel.
 ▲ عايد *ʿāid*, A row of palm-trees planted near a rivulet.
 ▲ عاصر *ʿāsar*, An obstacle, &c
 ▲ عاصه *ʿāṣah*, A magician
 ▲ عاطر *ʿāṭir*, Odoriferous Noble
 ▲ عاطس *ʿāṭis*, Sneezing. Aurora.
 ▲ عاتف *ʿāṭif*, Benevolent, gracious.
 ▲ عاطفه *ʿāṭfah*, Affection, favour.
 ▲ عاطل *ʿāṭil* Vacant Useless.
 ▲ عاطوس *ʿāṭūs*, Exciting sneezing
 ▲ عاطب , Living in a sandy country
 ▲ عافى *ʿāfi*, Bleating. Sneezing.

- ▲ عافور *ʿāfur*, Misfortune.
 ▲ عافي *ʿāfi*, One who asks or receives a favour Plentiful. Arriving.
 ▲ عافى *ʿāfiyah*, Health Pardon.
 ▲ عان *ʿān*, Disobedient.
 ▲ عاتب *ʿāṭib*, A successor
 ▲ عاتبة *ʿāṭibat*, The end, success. Issue Offspring, finally.
 ▲ عائد *ʿāid*, Binding, a binder.
 ▲ عامر *ʿāmar*, Barren (woman).
 ▲ عاقل *ʿāqil*, Prudent, sensible.
 ▲ عاقلانه *ʿāqilānah*, Prudently.
 ▲ عاقول *ʿāqūl*, The winding of a river, &c A country without a road. A whirlpool, a gulf.
 ▲ عاكب , A multitude Dust
 ▲ عاكف *ʿākhif*, Assiduous, diligent.
 ▲ عالة , A parapluie Poverty. *
 ▲ عالكث , Hard, tough (meat).
 ▲ عالم *ʿālam*, The world, the universe, time, age, condition, state, men, creatures
 ▲ عالم *ʿālam*, I earned, wise.
 ▲ عالمپناه *ʿālampanāh*, The asylum of the world (a royal title).
 ▲ عالمي *ʿālamī*, Worldly, mundane.
 ▲ عاله *ʿālah*, Amazed. An ostrich.
 ▲ عالي *ʿāli*, Above.
 ▲ عاليه *ʿāliyah*, High Sublimity.
 ▲ عاليجباب , High in dignity.
 ▲ عالیشان *ʿālishān*, Royal, excellent. Of high degree.
 ▲ عاليه *ʿāliyah*, A spear.
 ▲ عام *ʿām*, A year.
 ▲ عامه *ʿāmat*, A handful, turban. The vulgar. A society, all.
 ▲ عامر *ʿāmar*, Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, royal.
 ▲ عامص *ʿāmaṣ*, A kind of dish.

- ١ **عَامِل** *ʿāmil*, Making. An operator.
 A collector of the revenue.
 ٢ **عَامِش** *ʿāmiṣh*, Astonished.
 ٣ **عَانَة** *ʿānat*, A cloud **عَانَة** *ʿānat*,
 A herd of wild asses
 ٤ **عَانِد** *ʿānid*, Straying Obstinate.
 ٥ **عَاس** *ʿāus*, An old maid
 ٦ **عَانِك** *ʿānik*, High, pathless A
 fat woman Red (blood)
 ٧ **عَالِي** *ʿālī*, Captive Flowing.
 ٨ **عَاهَة** *ʿāhat*, A murrain, a blight
 ٩ **عَاهِر** *ʿāhir*, A worthless woman.
 ١٠ **عَاهِل** *ʿāhil* An emperor A wo-
 man wanting a husband
 ١١ **عَاهِي** *ʿāhin*, Hereditary wealth.
 ١٢ **عَايِب** *ʿāyib*, Thick milk.
 ١٣ **عَايِش** *ʿāyis*, A lion
 ١٤ **عَايِج** *ʿāyij*, Standing
 ١٥ **عَايِد** *ʿāyid*, Returning, relating to,
 belonging to, connected Visiting
 the sick Paying رَئِدِد , Return
 Custom Merit.
 ١٦ **عَايِر** *ʿāyir*, Striking out, piercing
 or blinding the eye.
 ١٧ **عَايِز** *ʿāyiz*, A land steward.
 ١٨ **عَايِش** *ʿāyish*, Living comfortably
 ١٩ **عَايِض** *ʿāyizh*, A hostage
 ٢٠ **عَايِف** *ʿāyif*, Averse, loathing
 (meat) A sooth-sayer, prophet
 ٢١ **عَايِن** *ʿāyin*, Preventing. An acci-
 dent
 ٢٢ **عَايِل** *ʿāyil*, Inclining, conquering.
 Poor.
 ٢٣ **عَايِن** *ʿāyin*, Flowing (water)
 Eyeing malignantly. Some.
 ٢٤ **عَاب** *ʿāb*, The light of the sun.
 Drinking Long grass. Mixing.
 Fragrant. Anxious. Equal.
 ٢٥ **عَابَة** *ʿābā*, A coarse cloth.

- ▲ عبق , Slightly scented Fixed.
 ▲ عبقل *abkūn*, Naturally bad.
 ▲ عبقه *abhat*, Sticking to butter.
 ▲ عبقر *abkar*, A great devil
 ▲ عبقرة *abkarat*, The glittering of the vapour
 حباب Hail
 ▲ عبقري *abkarī*, Perfect. A chief. Embroidery
 ▲ عبقس *abkas*, An animalcule.
 ▲ عبكة *abakūl*, Somewhat
 ▲ عبل *abal*, A curled leaf.
 ▲ عبلأ *ablū*, Whitish (stone)
 ▲ عبلأة *abalat*, Long limbed. Pure. Elegantly-shaped (woman).
 ▲ عجم *abamm*, Long-bodied
 ▲ عجن *abn*, Roughness of body. عجن *abann*, Large, corpulent.
 ▲ عبتأه *abankūt*, Rapacious
 ▲ عبتكس *abankas*, Of a bad shape or disposition Tall, soft
 ▲ عبتكسأ *abankasū*, Cheerful
 ▲ عبتكرأ *abankasārūn*, Disagreeable
 ▲ عبتودة *abūdāt*, Servitude
 ▲ عبور *abūr*, A young lamb Uncircumcised. عبور, A transit.
 ▲ عبوس *abūs*, Morose. Adverse
 ▲ عبهر *abhar*, The narcissus, jessamine Full of flesh, beautiful woman.
 ▲ عبهل *abhal*, Expostulating with, recriminating.
 ▲ عبه *abbīyah*, Haughtiness.
 ▲ عبث *abis*, An aromatic herb.
 ▲ عبثأ *abisat*, A mixture.
 ▲ عبء *abid*, A servant, a hermit.
 ▲ عبير *abir*, Perfume. Saffron.
 ▲ عبیط *abit*, Pure (blood).

- ▲ عت *all*, Troublesome. Reproach.
 ing.
 ▲ عتاب *ab*, Reprehension.
 ▲ عتات *atāt*, Altercating
 ▲ عتاد *atād*, Arms Apparatus,
 ▲ عتار *allār*, A strong horse. A rugged place
 ▲ عتأ *atā*, Giving liberty.
 ▲ عتأه *atāhat*, Delirium, stupidity
 ▲ عتیه *atīyah*, A freed-woman.
 ▲ عتب *atal*, A step Distress. A woman Corruption
 ▲ عتاب *atabūn*, Reproaching, hopping.
 ▲ عتأة *atabat*, A royal court. A gate, a post Adversé.
 ▲ عتبا *atba*, Chiding Favour.
 ▲ عت *at*, Roughness of speech.
 ▲ عتد *atad*, Ready to start (a horse).
 ▲ عتار *atar*, Strength Trenning. A yearling kid *atar*, An origin.
 ▲ عتار *atrat*, A progeny, family.
 ▲ عترة *atrat*, Seizing with violence.
 ▲ عتريس *atris*, A powerful tyrant.
 ▲ عتريف *atrifūn*, A dunghill cock.
 ▲ عترب *atrib*, A villain, scoundrel
 ▲ عتق *at*, Liberty. Making haste Giving. Generosity
 ▲ عتل *atul*, Making haste *at*, (carrying oil *atul*, A savage.
 ▲ عتلأ *atulā*, A turf, gimblet; a saw
 ▲ عتم *atm*, Becoming dark. Slow, late. *atm*, A wild olive.
 ▲ عتو *atūw*, Haughtiness. Hatred.
 ▲ عتوار *atwār*, A bed of musk.
 ▲ عتوب *atūb*, Chiding in vain.
 ▲ عتود *atud*, A yearling kid.
 ▲ عتوك *atu*, Departing alone. Relying. Disobedient (wife).

- ▲ عتوه *ʿatūh*, Delirious, insane.
 ▲ عاتاه *ʿatāh*, Stupid Suidouq.
 ▲ عاتى *ʿatī*, Proud, aged Uttil.
 ▲ عاتبه *ʿatibah*, A common city.
 ▲ عاتد *ʿatid*, Ready, prepared
 ▲ عاتداق *ʿatidaq*, A dish containing perfumes for the bridegroom or bride.
 ▲ عاتيك *ʿatik*, Iherited Ancient Noble Water Fat
 ▲ عاتيك *ʿatīk*, Sultry (dry)
 ▲ عاتل *ʿatīl*, Mercenary. Sevcis.
 ▲ عاص *ʿass*, Cursing (as a moth).
 ▲ عاسا *ʿasā*, Hamness.
 ▲ عاسا *ʿasā*, A song, melody.
 ▲ عاسار *ʿasār*, Stumbling
 ▲ عاسا *ʿasā*, Smok ug (bre) Smoke
 ▲ عاتة *ʿatā*, A moth, a book-worm
 ▲ عاسق *ʿasq*, Road con pinions Part of the night Drinking
 ▲ عاتجل *ʿayjal*, Large bellied
 ▲ عاسر *ʿasr*, Looking from a height.
 ▲ عاترب *ʿatirb*, A kind of pomegranate
 ▲ عاترة *ʿasrat*, A stumble, a crime.
 ▲ عاسري *ʿasarī*, A sown field watered only by rain.
 ▲ عاسعاس *ʿasʿas*, A hill of sand.
 ▲ عاتق *ʿatq*, The highway. A tree
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasat*, Fertile (ground).
 ▲ عاتل *ʿasīl*, Large. A steward
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasat*, Thick (oxygal).
 ▲ عاسم *ʿasam*, A crooked fracture.
 ▲ عاسمان *ʿasman*, A young bustard.
 ▲ عاسمورة *ʿasmurat*, A sucked grape
 ▲ عاسامس *ʿasamsam*, A strong camel. Treading heavily. A lion.
 ▲ عاسن *ʿasan*, Smoke
 ▲ عاسون *ʿasūn*, The point of the

- bearl. The beginning of wind or rain.
 ▲ عاسو *ʿasw*, Depredating.
 ▲ عاسوا *ʿaswā*, Hairy Stupid.
 ▲ عاسر *ʿasūr*, Perception.
 ▲ عاتول *ʿaʿul* Stuttering
 ▲ عاسان *ʿasān*, A hyena
 ▲ عاسر *ʿasr*, Dust A vestige.
 ▲ عاس *ʿas*, A storm. Clamorous.
 ▲ عاساب *ʿasāb*, A wonder, marvellous.
 ▲ عاساج *ʿasāj*, Dust, smoke Foolish.
 ▲ عاسر عاتر *ʿasr ʿatir*, A veil, a covering.
 ▲ عاسادة *ʿasādā*, A sect of schismatics.
 ▲ عاسارم *ʿasārim*, Strong (man).
 ▲ عاسا *ʿasā*, Darkness.
 ▲ عاساب *ʿasāb*, Misfortune Lean.
 ▲ عاساب *ʿasāb*, A species of date
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasāt*, Thick milk
 ▲ عاسام *ʿasām*, The stone of fruit.
 ▲ عاسام *ʿasām*, A large bat. A swal. low
 ▲ عاسان *ʿasān*, The perineum. An idiot.
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasāt*, A tendon running from the knee to the hoof.
 ▲ عاسان *ʿasān*, A bridegroom, a pimp A cook. عاساة *ʿasāt*, A bride-maid
 ▲ عاسب *ʿasb*, Wonderful ' Admiration.
 ▲ عاسبا *ʿasbā*, A miracle of beauty. A monster of deformity
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasāt*, An omelet.
 ▲ عاسد *ʿasid*, Dried grapes.
 ▲ عاساة *ʿasādāt*, A crow
 ▲ عاسر *ʿasr*, Thick, coarse Protuberance عاسر *ʿasr*, Rushing, scampering.
 ▲ عاسرة *ʿasrat*, A kind of turban.
 ▲ عاسر *ʿasr*, Light and nimble.

▲ عَجْرَة , Celerity, temerity
 ▲ عَجْرَم *ʿajrim*, Short and compact.
 ▲ عَجْرَمَة , Going quick, a tree
 ▲ عَجْرُف , A long-legged ant
 ▲ عَجْرِي , A lie, a misfortune
 ▲ عَجُر *ʿajur*, Having large hips
 ʿajū, Debility
 ▲ عَجْرَد *ʿajraḍ*, Weak, helpless.
 ▲ عَجَس *ʿajus*, Retaining, detaining,
 apprehending
 ▲ عَجَف *ʿajaf*, Leanness *ʿajf*, Ab-
 staining though hungry, that ano-
 ther may have enough
 ▲ عَجَا *ʿajā*, Lean, thin.
 ▲ عَجَل *ʿajal*, Has c, clay, mud
 ▲ عَجَلًا , Making great haste
 ▲ عَجَلَة *ʿajlat*, Haste, velocity. A
 carriage, a wheel
 ▲ عَجَلَةٌ *ʿajlatu*, Ith ck milk.
 ▲ عَجَلَةٌ *ʿajlat*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ عَجَم *ʿajam*, A barbarian
 ▲ عَجْمَة , Of a stone, or kernel
 ▲ عَجْمَاء , Strong (she-camel)
 ▲ عَجْمِي , Barbarian A novice
 ▲ عَجَمَ *ʿajam*, I at (camel). A tu-
 nion *ʿajm*, Baking, rising on the
 hands (as a feeble man).
 ▲ عَجْمَاء *ʿajmā*, Fat (she-camel).
 ▲ عَجْو *ʿajw*, Suckling (an infant).
 ▲ عَجْوَة *ʿajwat*, A fine Medina date
 ▲ عَجُوز *ʿajūz*, An old woman, a
 traveller, a king, kingdom, ar-
 my, governor, companion, con-
 sort, heaven, the world, sun, a
 halo, sand-heap, road, a temple,
 the sea, a ship, a well, a hot
 wind, hell, misfortune, vanity,
 hunger, war, arms, a needle,
 standard, drum, feather; plate,

pot, trivet, grate; a page, a shift,
 boiled butter, wine, perfume,
 value, delay, a lion, a horse;
 dog, poison.
 ▲ عَجُورَة , An old woman
 ▲ عَجُوس *ʿajūs*, Pouring (rain),
 heavy cloud.
 ▲ عَجُول , Making haste. Furious.
 ▲ عَجُولٌ *ʿajūl*, A barbarian.
 ▲ عَجْزَة , Inhumanity, trouble.
 ▲ عَجَب , Admirable, strange.
 ▲ عَجِيَة *ʿajyat*, A dried skin
 ▲ عَجِيْز *ʿajīz*, Impotent
 ▲ عَجْرَة , (A woman's) hips.
 ▲ عَجْزَة *ʿajjiz*, A slow step
 ▲ عَجِيل *ʿajīl*, Making haste.
 ▲ عَجِين *ʿajīm*, Paste
 ▲ عَجِينَة *ʿajīnat*, A troop. Silly
 Malignant, depraved. Lean
 ▲ عَدَد *ʿadad*, Numeration, number
 ▲ عَادَا *ʿadā*, Transgression. Avert-
 ing, being near, running
 ▲ عَادَان *ʿadan*, Benches, except
 ▲ عَادَاب , A place th u of sand.
 ▲ عَادَابَة *ʿadāba'*, The uterus
 ▲ عَادَاد *ʿadād*, Number Madness
 The hour of death.
 ▲ عَادَار *ʿadār*, A liar عَادَار *ʿadār*,
 A sailor.
 ▲ عَادَاب , Any thing (eatable).
 ▲ عَادَال *ʿadāl*, Crooked.
 ▲ عَادَالَة *ʿadālat*, Just, lawful A court
 of justice
 ▲ عَادَامَس , A heap of dry herbage.
 ▲ عَادَان *ʿadān*, The shore, the bank;
 seven years. عَادَان *ʿaddān*, The
 time employed.
 ▲ عَادَانَة *ʿadānat*, A body, a sect.

- ▲ عداوة *ʿadāwat*, Hatred, hostility
 ▲ عدايم *ʿadāyim*, A species of date
 ▲ عدايب *ʿadābbas*, Firm (camel)
 ▲ عداي *ʿadābi*, Unblemished
 ▲ عداة *ʿadal*, Predicting good, promising
 عداة, Number, many
 Disposition. Providing for the future.
 ▲ عداث *ʿads*, Softness of temper
 ▲ عاد *ʿadal*, Number
 ▲ عدر, Excessive rain, boldness
 ▲ عاثر *ʿaṭṭar*, Light, nimble
 ▲ عايل *ʿailas*, Departing, travelling
 Labouring A mule A lentil
 ▲ عايل *ʿailful*, A pair A border
 ▲ عاد *ʿadl*, Beating wool
 ▲ عاد *ʿadal*, Equity, justice Competent (witness) Equal Ransom
 ▲ عاد *ʿadam*, Want, nothing
 ▲ عاد *ʿadamul*, Old, aged.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadamī*, Depriving.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadamīn*, The past and future
 ▲ عاد *ʿadan*, A permanent dwelling The garden of Eden
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūw*, An enemy *ʿadūw*, Passing, running Dismissing Unjust
 ▲ عاد *ʿadawū*, (A place) unequal. A country infested by banditti, &c and weakly protected
 ▲ عاد *ʿadawūn*, Much infested (by banditti, &c.) Rapacious, unjust Hating. Hostility.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūb*, Many sands.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadwat*, The side of a river.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūl*, Turning, deserting.

- ▲ عاد *ʿadawī*, An old tall tree.
 A sailor.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadicaʿ*, Aid, protection, supporting Contagion.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadī*, The advanced guard.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadul*, Numerous
 ▲ عاد *ʿadal*, Equal loud, alike, just.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadim*, Deprived, senseless.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadī aʿ*, A patch on the bottom of a leather bucket
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-āb*, Pun, punishment.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Wholesome soil
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, The face The side of the beard A scab An entertainment
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-āfi*, A lion.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, A railer, accuser
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, The podex, hips
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-āb* (Witer) covered with rubbish A flag *ʿa-āb*, Hindering, losing merit
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, The extremity Rabbish. Chaff
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Conscious.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, A drink
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā* Sinful Excusing
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, A virgin
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Dining A courtyard.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Asking pardon
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, An excuse.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, An animalcule
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Cunning *ʿa-ā*, A palm-tree with its produce Upbraiding Restoring, distinguishing by mark
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, A mark
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Reprehension.
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Agreeable (life)
 ▲ عاد *ʿa-ā*, Beautiful, healthy.

- ▲ **عادم** *ʿaḍm*, Biting (as a horse).
عدوة *ʿuḍbat*, Purity of water.
- ▲ **عذور** *ʿaḍḍar*, Ill-disposed
 Large bellied (ass), a large place
- ▲ **عذوفر** *ʿaḍḍaf*, Large, strong
- ▲ **عدوم** *ʿa-ūm*, Biting (horse)
- ▲ **عدي**, A field watered only by rain
- ▲ **عدية** *ʿa-iyat*, Wholesome soil
- ▲ **عدير** *ʿa-ir*, A convivial meeting
- ▲ **عديرة**, The scar of a wound
- ▲ **عدمة** *ʿa-umāt*, Blame, fault
- ▲ **عديوط** *ʿa-yuṣṭ*, Impudence
- ▲ **عري** *ʿarī*, Ulcerated The scab
عري, A slave Dung.
- ▲ **عرا** *ʿarā*, An arc Intense cold
عرا *ʿarū*, A girl Plump
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarābat*, Obscene talk
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarābah*, Any carriage
- ▲ **عرات**, Tremulous Flashing
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarāw*, A tamourisk
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarūd*, A thick hard plant
- ▲ **عراة**, A good situation
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarādus*, A joint
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarār*, A fragrant herb. A
 woman bringing forth only males
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarārat*, Naturally bad
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarās*, A rope
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarār*, A thundering flash-
 ing cloud Tremulous
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarā*, Going side by side
 Making equal, shunning A side,
 a tract. A mode
- ▲ **عراة**, Having breadth A present
- ▲ **عراة**, A priest A physician
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarāl*, Leather doubled in the
 bottom of a bottle.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarām*, Malignant, unpudent.
 Growing well. An army.

- ▲ **عراة** *ʿan-ūn*, The block of a pulley.
 Distance A battle, a club
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿan-ūm*, A lion
- ▲ **عراة**, Swelling, suppurating (a
 wound) Leaving a scar. Much
 water Afervity Squeamish.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarbat*, Strong, large
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūn*, Earnest.
- ▲ **عراة**, A rapid river The soul,
 self A wheel
- ▲ **عراة**, Strong A male viper
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarād*, Maliginity Dispute
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥi*, Sown level land
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūn*, Earnest
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarbah*, A wheeled carriage
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarabi*, White barley
- ▲ **عراة**, The nose.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarlan*, A species of shrub
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿars*, Trembling. Flash-
 ing Hard
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿaray*, Lameness The sett-
 ing sun.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿaragān*, Lameness
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjāt*, Inclination
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjud*, A vine bud.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjalat*, A herd, a flock,
 a crowd
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjīt*, A strong she camel
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjul*, A troop, a herd
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjūm*, A stout camel.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarjūn*, A bunch of dates.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿard*, The basis of a hill.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿardamān*, Obstinate.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarāl*, A place on a tree
 where the watchmen sit
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarābb*, Hard, firm, strong
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarām*, Compact, solid
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿaris*, Confounded. Divid-
 ing Necessary. *ʿars*, Tying a

camel neck and heel A young
 camel The middle pole of a tent
 عرس, A spouse عرس Marriage
 ▲ عرش عرش, A throne The mat
 heaven The roof
 ▲ عرس عرس, Cheerful. عرس,
 Flashing incessant
 ▲ عرسام عرسام, A lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, A court A plain
 Chess-boards. Space
 ▲ عرسام عرسام, A glutton Active
 عرسام, Thin Strong
 A lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, An accident Prop-
 erty. Spoil Desire
 ▲ عرس عرس, An oblation, present
 Explanation Opposing Exh-
 biting Breadth A large army
 A cloud. An hour Effects
 ▲ عرس, Fame The soul. The body
 ▲ عرس عرس The side
 ▲ عرس عرس, An offering, exhibition
 عرس, Objection Allusion
 ▲ عرس داشب, A theatrical
 ▲ عرسگاه عرسگاه, A rendezvous
 ▲ عرس عرس, Accidental عرس,
 Alacrity A lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, Slandering the dead
 ▲ عرس عرس, A lute, a lute,
 a drum
 ▲ عرس عرس, A heel Defor-
 mity
 ▲ عرس عرس, A gown coat for
 cleaning woollens
 ▲ عرس عرس, A boy's name The
 juniper's tree Cypress
 ▲ عرس عرس, Smell عرس, Patient
 عرس, Notorious Equal A la-
 your A confession
 ▲ عرس عرس, A hyena

▲ عرس عرس, A hardy camel.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A scourge A rope.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Knowing, recollect-
 ing عرس, Knowledge, science
 ▲ عرس عرس, A college A large
 fertile district
 ▲ عرس عرس, Large (camel).
 ▲ عرس عرس, Accumulated Public
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sweet, juice A row.
 A basket Breeding cattle عرس,
 Caring a bone, a bare bone عرس,
 A vein The root, a species
 ▲ عرس, A string of birds, &c.
 ▲ عرس, Helping, creeping
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sweating to excess.
 ▲ عرس عرس, The tendon Achil-
 les The hough A winding track,
 a narrow pass
 ▲ عرس, A cross bar on a bucket.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sound Bruising
 ▲ عرس عرس, One time or turn
 ▲ عرس عرس, A strong thick camel.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A drum
 ▲ عرس عرس, Strong, eager Va-
 riegated (colour)
 ▲ عرس عرس, A heap of grain not
 winnowed
 ▲ عرس عرس, A numerous army.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A rock A hardy
 she camel
 ▲ عرس عرس, A dwarfish tree.
 عرس عرس, Water covered
 a substance
 ▲ عرس عرس, A strong wrestler.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A fat dog
 ▲ عرس عرس, Thick (nerve).
 ▲ عرس عرس, Hard.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Strong (camel)
 A torrent The lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, The nose

▲ عرو *ʿarw*, Approaching. Desert-
 ing *ʿarw*, A side Negligent
 ▲ عروا *ʿarwā*, Tremor, paroxysm.
 ▲ عروب *ʿarūb*, Beloved (a wife).
 ▲ عروة *ʿurwat*, A handle, a loop.
 An ever-green. Precious. A man,
 croud A lion.
 ▲ عروج *ʿurūj*, Ascent
 ▲ عروث *ʿarūṭ*, Springing up Hard.
 ▲ عروس *ʿarūs*, A spouse. Nuptials.
 ▲ عروسة *ʿarūsa*, A flying insect.
 ▲ عروسة *ʿarūsaḥ*, A bride
 ▲ عروس *ʿarūṣ*, Poetry. An obstruc-
 tion on a road An unbroke she-
 camel. A goat The centic A
 tent-pole. Many. A cloudy sky.
 A way, limit.
 ▲ عروفة *ʿarūfa*, Knowing the world
 ▲ عروق *ʿarūq*, Departing, travelling
 ▲ عروي *ʿarūy*, A shower of large drops
 ▲ عرهل *ʿarḥall*, A strong camel
 ▲ عرهم *ʿarḥam*, The lion
 ▲ عرهم *ʿarḥūm*, A bunch of palms
 Fresh.
 ▲ عرهم *ʿarḥūn*, A mushroom.
 ▲ عري *ʿurī*, Naked
 ▲ عريج *ʿarīj*, Lame, trifling (business).
 ▲ عريس *ʿarīs*, A spouse
 ▲ عريش *ʿarīsh*, A shade, bower,
 vine-prop
 ▲ عريص *ʿarīṣ*, Large, much. Ex-
 panded. A yearling kid. A
 rampant he goat.
 ▲ عريطم *ʿarīṭam*, A scorpion
 ▲ عريف *ʿarīf*, Wise. A lieutenant,
 ▲ عريق *ʿarīq*, Of noble blood
 ▲ عريقطة *ʿurayḥṭat*, An animalcule.
 ▲ عريكة *ʿarīka*, Nature, disposition.
 ▲ عرين *ʿarīn*, A forest, a lion's haunt.

▲ عريز *ʿarīz*, Rare, glorious, vehement
 heavy, adverse. Smiting. Glory.
 ▲ عرا *ʿarā*, Condolence, mourning
 ▲ عرار *ʿarār*, Hard ground.
 ▲ عراريل *ʿarārīl*, A demon.
 ▲ عراف *ʿarāf*, The rolling o
 thunder.
 ▲ عرام *ʿarām*, The lion
 ▲ عرايد *ʿarāyid*, Greatness.
 ▲ عرب *ʿarab*, An unmarried person
 ▲ عز *ʿizzat*, Grandeur, esteem
 ▲ عزير *ʿazīr*, Censuring. Aiding.
 ▲ عزرايل *ʿazrāyil*, The angel of death.
 ▲ عزير *ʿazīr*, Marriage, &c.
 ▲ عزف *ʿazf*, Music, musical.
 ▲ عازك *ʿazak*, Splitting, digging, run-
 ning, retaining, adhering *ʿaz-
 zut*, Lurf Wheat. Malice.
 ▲ عزل *ʿazl*, Removal from office.
 ▲ عازلا *ʿazlā*, The mouth
 ▲ عازلة *ʿazlabat*, Marriage.
 ▲ عزلة *ʿuzlat*, Retirement from office.
 ▲ عزم *ʿazm*, An undertaking, a de-
 sign, purpose, resolution
 ▲ عزمه *ʿazm*, The decree of God. Pater-
 nal kindred. A tribe
 ▲ عروبة *ʿuzūbat*, A single life.
 ▲ عروء *ʿazīwāt*, Relationsh.p.
 ▲ عروور *ʿazwar*, Malignant A bird.
 ▲ عورور *ʿawar*, Abstaining, loathing
 ▲ عزه *ʿazīh*, Abstinent. Stupid dog.
 ▲ عزهول *ʿazīhūl*, Light. At large.
 ▲ عزير *ʿazīz*, Excellent, pious
 ▲ عزيري *ʿazīrī*, A horse's buttocks.
 ▲ عازيف *ʿazīf*, Howling in the de-
 sert. The noise of thunder.
 ▲ عزيمة *ʿazīma*, A spell. Resolution.

- ▲ عَسَّ *ʿass*, Going the rounds at night. Coming late (news).
 ▲ عَسَا *ʿasā*, Unripe dates.
 ▲ عَسَارَةٌ *ʿasārat*, Difficult.
 ▲ عَسَارِي *ʿusūraʿ*, One after another
 ▲ عَسَّاس *ʿassās*, Roaming at night
 ▲ عَسَاف *ʿusāf*, The last breath
 ▲ عَسَال *ʿasāl*, Mellifluent a spear, wolf
 ▲ عَسَارَةٌ *ʿasbārat*, A whelp between a wolf and hyena عَسْر *ʿusbar*,
 A panther
 ▲ عَسْنة *ʿasna*, A cleft in a mountain.
 ▲ عَسَق *ʿasḥal*, A vulnerary plant.
 ▲ عَسَمَة *ʿasma*, A popular tumult.
 ▲ عَسَج *ʿasj*, Stretching out the neck in travelling (a camel), &c
 ▲ عَسْجَد *ʿasjad*, Gold.
 ▲ عَسْجَر *ʿasjar*, Salt
 ▲ عَسْجَمَة *ʿasjamal*, Agility
 ▲ عَسَر *ʿasar*, Difficult Cruel A miser
 ▲ عَسْرَان *ʿasran*, Tail-tossing (a camel).
 ▲ عَسْرَب *ʿasrab*, The lion
 ▲ عَسْرَة *ʿasrat*, Difficulty
 ▲ عَسَس *ʿasas*, The patrole.
 ▲ عَسْطَس *ʿasṭas*, Marsh-mallows
 ▲ عَسْطَلَة *ʿasṭala*, An incoherent speech.
 ▲ عَسْعَس *ʿasʿas*, A wolf
 ▲ عَسْف *ʿasf*, Exorbitant A large cup. The agony of death.
 ▲ عَسَق *ʿasal*, Assiduous
 ▲ عَسْقَة *ʿasqa*, A small bunch of grapes.
 ▲ عَسْكَد *ʿasḥud*, Long, tall, foolish.
 ▲ عَسْقَة *ʿasṣafuʿ*, Without power
 ▲ عَسْل *ʿuslal*, A large white mushroom.
 ▲ عَسْلَة *ʿasla*, A place full of white stones.
 ▲ عَسْجَر *ʿasjar*, An army.

- ▲ عَسَل *ʿasal*, Honey A water bubble lasting. Running, trembling.
 ▲ عَسَلَة *ʿasalat*, Some honey.
 ▲ عَسْلِي *ʿusli*, A tendril. عَسْلِي *ʿasally*, Soft, tender
 ▲ عَسْلِي *ʿaslaʿ*, Wine, oil Light. A fox.
 ▲ عَسْلِي *ʿusli*, A tendril.
 ▲ عَسْلِيَة *ʿusliyat*, Delicate (girl).
 ▲ عَسَم *ʿasam*, Gumminess of the eyes عَسْم *ʿasm*, Full of desire, giving application
 ▲ عَسْمَا *ʿasmaʿ*, Having crooked hands or feet
 ▲ عَسَان *ʿasan*, Managing cattle well, becoming fat
 ▲ عَسَانِي *ʿasannay*, Tyrannical.
 ▲ عَسْرَة *ʿasrat*, Very beautiful
 ▲ عَسْو *ʿasw*, Growing old, feeble
 ▲ عَسْو *ʿasw*, The being fit
 ▲ عَسْوَب *ʿaswub*, A prince, a chief
 ▲ عَسْوَس *ʿasws*, Seizing prey
 ▲ عَسْوَف *ʿaswaf*, Cruel. A tyrant.
 ▲ عَسْوَل *ʿaswal*, A good man
 ▲ عَسْوَة *ʿaswa*, Fit, apt.
 ▲ عَسْوَب *ʿaswib*, The tail bone
 ▲ عَسْوَر *ʿaswir*, Difficult. Untaught
 ▲ عَسْوَس *ʿasws*, The night-watch.
 ▲ عَسْوِف *ʿaswif*, A mercenary.
 ▲ عَسْوَة *ʿaswat*, Watery wine.
 ▲ عَسْوَالَة *ʿusaylat*, Pleasure.
 ▲ عَشَش *ʿashsh*, Diminishing, stungy. Industrious, collecting.
 ▲ عَشَا *ʿashā*, A supper.
 ▲ عَشَانَة *ʿashāna*, Plenty of herbage.
 ▲ عَشَار *ʿushār*, In tens.
 ▲ عَشَاق *ʿushāt*, An infant.
 ▲ عَشَاوَة *ʿushāwa*, Nocturnal blindness.

- ▲ عَشَب *ashab*, Grown up, adult
 ▲ عَشَاب *ashabat*, A dwarf. An army A tooth Decrepid.
 ▲ عَشَّة , Lean, small-armed.
 ▲ عَشَب , A relaxed man
 ▲ عَشْر *ashara*, Ten.
 ▲ عَشْرَب *ashrab*, Vehement, an arrow, or a lion
 ▲ عَشْرَة *ashrat*, Conversation.
 ▲ عَشْرَق , Nightshade, hemlock
 ▲ عَشْرَم *ashram*, A strong army
 ▲ عَشْرُونَ *ashrūna*, Twenty
 ▲ عَشْرِيْمَة *ashrūmyat*, A monthly pension, paid up on the 20th day
 ▲ عَشْر *ashr*, Thickness of body
 ▲ عَشْرَان *asharān*, Walking lame.
 ▲ عَشْرَب *ashrab*, A fierce lion
 ▲ عَشْرَان *ashran*, Naturally hard.
 ▲ عَشْعَش , A nest on a tree
 ▲ عَشِي , Love Dying for love
 ▲ عَشْقَة , Ivy, convolvulus
 ▲ عَشِي *ashim*, Travelling fast
 ▲ عَشَم *asham*, Concupiscence
 ▲ عَشْمَا *ashmā*, Two-coloured
 Withered
 ▲ عَشْمَة *ashamat*, Dry bread Old
 ▲ عَشِيْع *ashanny*, Ugly faced
 ▲ عَشْرَر , Strong by nature.
 ▲ عَشِيْط , Tall and handsome.
 ▲ عَشِيْن *ashannak*, Tall and thick
 ▲ عَشَو *ashaw*, Supping, travelling in the night-time Purpose
 ▲ عَشْوَا *ashwā*, Purblind Darkness
 ▲ عَشْوَة *ashwat*, Blandishment, dangerous, darkness A hint
 ▲ عَشُوْر *ashūr*, Decimation.
 ▲ عَشُوْر *ashwaz*, Hard ground. Strong, hardy (camel).
- ▲ عَشُوْر , Intricate. Strong.
 ▲ عَشْوِي *ashwī*, Evening
 ▲ عَشِي *ashi*, Purblind. Blindness Supper. The evening
 ▲ عَشِيَان *ashyān*, Supping.
 ▲ عَشْمَة , Evening. A cloud.
 ▲ عَشِيْر *ashir*, The tenth. A friend
 ▲ عَشْرَة *ashurat*, Kindred, a tribe
 ▲ عَشِيِي , Desperately in love
 ▲ عَص *as*, Firmly rooted, strong. Severe to a debtor
 ▲ عَصَا *asā*, A staff, bludgeon, striking. A veil The tongue The leg bone Discipline, concord
 ▲ عَصَاب *asāb*, A small rope
 ▲ عَصَاة , A bandage, a turban
 ▲ عَصَار *asār*, Great dust. *asāsār*, An oil caker or presser
 ▲ عَصَارَة , Pressed juice, dregs.
 ▲ عَصَاة *asafat*, Chaff.
 ▲ عَصَوْل *asāl*, Crooked, curved.
 ▲ عَصَام *asām*, A colluvium.
 ▲ عَسَال , A state messenger.
 ▲ عَصَب *asab*, A tendon. *asāb*, Surrounding, twisting hard.
 ▲ عَصَد *asad*, Bending, dying.
 ▲ عَصَر *asar*, Lime, an age, afternoon. A refuge Dust. A family.
 ▲ عَصَارَة *asarat*, A whirlwind. Refuge Obedience Inferior.
 ▲ عَصْعَص *as'as*, The rump-bone. A worthless fellow.
 ▲ عَصْف *asf*, A hurricane.
 ▲ عَصْفَر *asfar*, Saffron in blow.
 ▲ عَصْفُوْر *asfur*, A sparrow. Half the brain A vein in the heart. A book. A rudder. A king.
 ▲ عَصْفُوْل *asfūl*, A male locust.

- ▲ عَصَل *ʿaṣal*, Crooked (tree).
 ▲ عَصَب , Large. Excess of rage.
 ▲ عَصَلَج *ʿaṣallaj*, Bow-legged.
 ▲ عَصَلَط *ʿaṣlaṭ*, Strong, firm.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, Gaining, protecting.
 ▲ عَصْمَة *ʿaṣmaʿ*, Protection. Chastity
 Integrity Constancy
 ▲ عَصْمُور *ʿaṣmūr*, A water wheel
 ▲ عَصَكَن *ʿaṣannaḥ*, Thick, strong
 ▲ عَصَوَان *ʿaṣwād*, Malignant, surly.
 A difficult affair.
 ▲ عَصُون *ʿaṣūd*, Dying,
 ▲ عَصُوم *ʿaṣūm*, A glutton.
 ▲ عَصِي *ʿaṣī*, Rebellious Sin
 ▲ عَصِيب *ʿaṣīb*, Intense (heat) The
 haslet.
 ▲ عَصِيَّة *ʿaṣayyat*, A little staff
 ▲ عَصِيدَة *ʿaṣīdal*, Thick broth, &c
 A cake
 ▲ عَصِير *ʿaṣīr*, Pressed juice
 ▲ عَصِيفَة , Collected (leaves).
 ▲ عَصِيفَرَة , A species of violet
 ▲ عَصِيم *ʿaṣīm*, Sweat, filth
 ▲ عَصَز *ʿaṣṣ*, Seizing with the teeth
 عَصَزْتُ, provident Strong A thorny
 shrub.
 ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāb*, Abusing, railing
 ▲ عَصَان *ʿaṣād*, A mark on the arm.
 ▲ عَصَادَة , The side-post of a gate.
 ▲ عَصَادِي *ʿaṣādī*, Large armed.
 ▲ عَصَارِس , Hail, snow, ice
 ▲ عَصَارُط *ʿaṣāruṭ*, The rump-bone.
 ▲ عَصَارُطِي , A flail by woman.
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣā*, Load عَصَاة, Horses
 biting Distress, affliction
 ▲ عَصَال *ʿaṣāl*, Serious (business).
 ▲ عَصَام *ʿaṣām*, The rump-bone.
 ▲ عَصَاه *ʿaṣāh*, A thorny shrub.

- ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāb*, Reviling, striking,
 returning Mutilated.
 ▲ عَصَا , Defenceless, friendless
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, A multitude A lie
 ▲ عَصَد *ʿaṣad*, An arm Assistance.
 ▲ عَصَس , Hail, snow, cold-water.
 ▲ عَصْرَة *ʿaṣraṭ*, The hips, the rump-
 bone, the vertebrae Mean, worth-
 less عَصْرُوت, the windpipe.
 ▲ عَصَل *ʿaṣal*, Muscular (arm) Mis-
 fortune عَصَال, A field mouse.
 عَصَلَة *ʿaṣalat*, A leg A muscle.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ عَصَمَر *ʿaṣammār*, Arrogant.
 ▲ عَصَمَر *ʿaṣammār*, A lion.
 ▲ عَصْمُور *ʿaṣmūr* A bucket.
 ▲ عَصَو *ʿaṣaw* Dissecting عَصَوَة, A
 member, a joint holy.
 ▲ عَصَوَب , A reproachful tongue,
 ▲ عَصَرَس , biting Advise Dep.
 ▲ عَصُوم *ʿaṣūm*, A hardy she-camel
 A glutton
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, Accusing falsely
 ▲ عَصَادَة *ʿaṣād*, A low palm-tree
 ▲ عَصَص *ʿaṣṣ*, Adhering inflexibly
 (to a friend) Affliction.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, Enchantment
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, A lie.
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, Tearing, overcoming.
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, A gift, a favour
 ▲ عَصَار , A perfumer, A druggist.
 ▲ عَصَارُون *ʿaṣāruṭ*, Quicksilver.
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, Sneezing Aurora.
 ▲ عَصَاة *ʿaṣāṭ*, Bold, strong A lion
 ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāf*, A garment. A gin.
 A sword
 ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāb*, Destruction Cotton.
 ▲ عَصَابَة *ʿaṣābat*, A beautiful girl.

- ▲ عطر *ʿaṭar*, Perfume, essence
 ▲ عطران *ʿaṭrān*, A dunghill cock.
 ▲ عطرم *ʿaṭrim*, Lions dung.
 ▲ عطس *ʿaṭṣ*, Sneezing The dawn.
 ▲ عطش *ʿaṭṣh*, Thirst
 ▲ عطشان *ʿaṭṣhān*, Thirsty Burning.
 ▲ عطا *ʿaṭa*, A cut or garment
 ▲ عطف *ʿaṭf*, Favour, affection. A conjunction, conversion
 ▲ عطل *ʿaṭal*, Idle *ʿaṭl*, Poor.
 ▲ عطلس *ʿaṭallas*, Long, tall.
 ▲ عطم *ʿaṭm*, Perishing
 ▲ عظموص *ʿaṭmūṣ*, Beautiful, young
 ▲ عطن *ʿaṭan* Stinking (skins) The base of a mountain
 ▲ عطو *ʿaṭw*, Receiving in the hand Overcoming
 ▲ عطار *ʿaṭṭarad*, A quick step Open (road) Noble
 ▲ عطفوي *ʿaṭṭūy*, Snuff
 ▲ عطف *ʿaṭf*, Lovable.
 ▲ عطيف *ʿaṭīf* Affection, favour.
 ▲ عطيل *ʿaṭil*, Indigent
 ▲ عطية *ʿaṭiyat*, A present, a gift.
 ▲ عات *ʿaṭ*, Little (woman).
 ▲ عاتل *ʿaṭal*, A young palm shoot
 ▲ عاتر *ʿaṭār* Full of (wine)
 ▲ عات *ʿaṭ*, bitting one another Intrepidity in battle
 ▲ عاتمة *ʿaṭūmat*, Grandeur, pride
 ▲ عاتب *ʿaṭab*, Adhering to one with patience Wiggling the tail (a bird) Fat, corpulent Growing hard (the hands).
 ▲ عات *ʿaṭ*, Admonition, preaching
 ▲ عاترة *ʿaṭarat*, Taking the male.
 ▲ عاتع *ʿaṭāʿ*, Wavering (an arrow), retiring from battle Going up (a hill). Wagging the tail.

- ▲ عاتم *ʿaṭām*, Obscure.
 ▲ عاتمة *ʿaṭamat*, Darkness.
 ▲ عظم *ʿaṭm*, A bone *ʿaṭm*, Magnificence Pride
 ▲ عاتمة *ʿaṭamat*, Pride, grandeur.
 ▲ عظمي *ʿaṭmī*, The greatest.
 ▲ عظيم *ʿaṭīm*, Great, grand.
 ▲ عفف *ʿaṭf*, Abstinence, chastity.
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭā*, Decay Dust Rain.
 ▲ عار *ʿaṭar*, Fire-wood Dry bread.
 ▲ عافار *ʿaṭfār*, Detestable, cunning
 ▲ عافرة *ʿaṭfūr*, A hill, heap.
 ▲ عافس *ʿaṭās*, Pressing, holding.
 ▲ عافش *ʿaṭāsh*, A mob, a crowd.
 ▲ عافس *ʿaṭās*, A little purse.
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭf*, Stuttering
 ▲ عافاة *ʿaṭfāt*, A shepherdess
 ▲ عافاة *ʿaṭfāt*, Podex.
 ▲ عافان *ʿaṭfān*, Time, season.
 ▲ عافو *ʿaṭāw*, The best of the broth.
 ▲ عافاة *ʿaṭfāt*, Chastity, modesty
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭf*, The small guts,
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭf*, Leaping with closed feet.
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭar*, Earth, dust. *ʿaṭr*, A hog A wicked man
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭfā*, The 13th day of the moon Whitish red
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭar*, The wave Misfortune.
 ▲ عافرة *ʿaṭfūr*, A whitish redness.
 ▲ عافرج *ʿaṭaraj*, Deformed, hideous.
 ▲ عافرس *ʿaṭfris*, A ravenous lion.
 ▲ عافرس *ʿaṭfris*, A giant, a demon. A flight. A sly, dangerous man. Fierce.
 ▲ عافرس *ʿaṭfris*, Powerful, masterly.
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭf*, A nut. A cotton pod.
 ▲ عاف *ʿaṭfār*, A busy body.

- ▲ عَفَسَ *ʿafṣa*, Restraining, splitting, dragging, kicking.
 ▲ عَفْشَال *ʿafshāl*, Thinly clothed.
 ▲ عَفْشَق *ʿafshaq*, Tall, corpulent.
 ▲ عَفْشَل *ʿafshul*, Heavy (meat or air)
 ▲ عَفْشَلِيل *ʿafshalīl*, Stern, flabby.
 ▲ عَفْص *ʿafṣ*, Wry nosed Styptic
 ▲ عَفْصٌ *ʿafṣ*, A gull Corking a bottle Squeezing hard.
 ▲ عَفْصٌ *ʿafṣ*, Thick, soft
 ▲ عَفْط *ʿafṭ*, Coughing, sneezing
 ▲ عَفْطِي *ʿafṭī*, Stuttering
 ▲ عَفْعَف *ʿafʿaf*, Brling
 ▲ عَفِيف *ʿafīf*, Coming, going, whipping, walking, collecting, restraining, retining
 ▲ عَقِيل *ʿaqīl*, Large-faced (a man)
 ▲ عَقِيء *ʿaqī*, Left handed, ambidexter Foolish Inconsistent
 ▲ عَقِيلٌ *ʿaqīl*, Foolish, insane
 ▲ عَقِيلٌ *ʿafīl*, Ruptured (a female).
 ▲ عَقِيلٌ *ʿafīl*, Foolish, awkward
 ▲ عَقِيلٌ *ʿafīl*, A lazy woman, speaking ill
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, Ascending (a mountain) Corrupting (as meat)
 ▲ عَفْصَان *ʿafṣān*, Dull Swift (the camel).
 ▲ عَفِيس *ʿafīs*, Mean, base Morose.
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, Pardon, absolution Luxuriant Shearing Pure (water) The best of any thing The net balance.
 ▲ عَفِيفَةٌ *ʿafīfah*, Austerity A lover.
 ▲ عَفِيفَةٌ *ʿafīfah*, Corruption.
 ▲ عَفِيفَةٌ *ʿafīfah*, Asking or receiving
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, To bark.
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, (Flesh) sun dried. A

- kind of wheat boiled without meat, &c.
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, Continent
 ▲ عَفِيفٌ *ʿafīf*, Reduced rupture.
 ▲ عَالٍ *ʿāl*, Splitting, dissolving
 ▲ عَاب *ʿāb*, Punishment Following, changing turns *ʿulāb* An eagle A large standard A rivulet
 ▲ عَاد *ʿād*, A mansion
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Gain, a'ointment.
 ▲ عَادَةٌ *ʿādah*, An immoveable estate. Battered (woman) Worn. A red cloth
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, A fillet
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, A disemper.
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Disobedience.
 ▲ عَادَةٌ *ʿādah*, Pouring rain (clouds)
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Whatever is given by way of tributes or alms
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Guiltless *ʿād*, Guiltless
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Incubable
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, A fatal excrecence at the roots of palms
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, The heel In the rear *ʿād*, Offspring
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Another world.
 ▲ عَادَةٌ *ʿādah*, A nerve, a tendon. Posterity A time Alternating. Hire
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, The remains.
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, The end, success.
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, The hair of young animals
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, A knot, alliance; chain, bargain A town, garrison.
 ▲ عَادٌ *ʿād*, Knotty-tailed Stuttering. A maid servant.

- ▲ عقدة *ʿuḏat*, An excrescence. An estate. A command.
- ▲ عقر *ʿakar*, Misfortune. *ʿakr*, Wounding, detaining. Barren (woman) A root, base, palace. *ʿakr*, Barrenness The centre of a fire A marriage portion
- ▲ عقراب *ʿakrab*, A scorpion, dial-pin
- ▲ عكرة *ʿakra'*, Barrenness A little amulet
- ▲ عرطل , The female elephant.
- ▲ عرّ *ʿarṣ*, An ant's pace
- ▲ عرش *ʿa'rah*, Bending timber Collecting (wealth) A pot-herb
- ▲ عرس *ʿaras*, Plaiting the hair Said difficult to travel over
- ▲ عرصة *ʿarsa'*, Braided hair.
- ▲ عرّاق *ʿarraq*, A magpye
- ▲ عرّاف *ʿarraf*, Bending. A fox.
- ▲ عرّاف , Beut Poor Stubborn.
- ▲ عرّاف *ʿarraf*, A turk h dagger.
- ▲ عرق *ʿarq*, Pregnant (mare)
- ▲ عقل *ʿaql*, Intellect, wisdom. Detaining Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Excelling.
- ▲ عكلاء *ʿakalā*, Prudent wise.
- ▲ عكلاء *ʿaklāt*, Tripping
- ▲ عكلاء *ʿaklā*, Judicious.
- ▲ عقم *ʿalm*, Childless. Silent.
- ▲ عقم *ʿu'mi*, Unintelligible A man of hereditary nobility or virtue.
- ▲ عكامة *ʿakanbūt*, Sharp taloned.
- ▲ عكاس *ʿa'anbaṣ*, Bad, vicious.
- ▲ عكامل *ʿukamal*, An open valley. A hill in the midst of sands.
- ▲ عكو *ʿakw*, Retaining. High, lifted up. Abhorring.
- ▲ عكوب *ʿakūb*, A successor.
- ▲ عقوبة , Punishment, torture.

- ▲ عقود *ʿukūd*, Knottiness.
- ▲ عكور *ʿakūr*, Biting.
- ▲ عقوق *ʿulūk*, Disobedience.
- ▲ عقول , Wise. An astringent.
- ▲ عقي *ʿaki*, Abhorring.
- ▲ عقيان *ʿakyan*, Vegetable gold.
- ▲ عقيب , A follower. Behind.
- ▲ عقيد , Concreted Confederated.
- ▲ ععدة *ʿalīdat*, Faith, belief.
- ▲ عكر *ʿakir*, Wounded Barren.
- ▲ عكره , Hurt in the leg A cry.
- ▲ عصير , An unclean animal.
- ▲ عكّ *ʿaki'*, A cornelian. The effects of flood
- ▲ عكلاء *ʿaklā*, Excellent
- ▲ عقم *ʿu'um*, Barren Silent *ʿakim*, Futile. In widowhood A gentle wind Raging (war)
- ▲ عقمون *ʿakryūn*, A sea of air under the throat of God.
- ▲ عكّ *ʿakḥ*, Restraining, delaying, explaining, converting Sultry.
- ▲ عكاب *ʿu'ūb*, Smoke
- ▲ عكّار *ʿu'ār*, Forced backward.
- ▲ عكار *ʿa.ū*, An armed staff.
- ▲ عكاس *ʿalās*, A rope.
- ▲ عكاشة , A spider, a cobweb.
- ▲ عكّان *ʿa'an*, The neck.
- ▲ عكّاب *ʿa'ab*, Thick lipped, close toed. Nimble Strength Smoke.
- ▲ عكبا *ʿu'ibū*, Malignant (woman).
- ▲ عكبر *ʿalbar*, A bee's load.
- ▲ عكبرة *ʿulburat*, A rude woman.
- ▲ عكس , Compact, firm fleshed.
- ▲ عكّة *ʿukḥat*, A butter bottle.
- ▲ عكدة *ʿakīdat*, The root of the tongue or heart. Strength.
- ▲ عكر *ʿakar*, Turbid. The dregs.

- ▲ عكرن , Approaching puberty.
 ▲ عكرش *ʿakrīsh*, A thistle. A he-goat.
 ▲ عكرم *ʿakram*, Darkness. (عكرمة) *ʿakramat*, A female dove.
 ▲ عكر *ʿakr*, Wicked, covetous.
 ▲ عكس *ʿaks*, Reflection, recoiling.
 ▲ عكش , Curled (hair). Worthless.
 ▲ عكس *ʿaks*, Of a bad temper.
 ▲ عكط *ʿakṭ*, Compelling, subduing.
 ▲ عكف , Curled (hair). Detaining.
 ▲ عكث , Sultry, violent (fever).
 ▲ عكل *ʿakal*, Darkened, obscure.
 ▲ عكالد *ʿakalad*, Thick (milk), &c
 ▲ عكم *ʿakm*, Half a load *ʿa m*, Loading, expecting Averse
 ▲ عكمز *ʿakmuṣ*, A fleshy woman.
 ▲ عكس , Dark night. An ass
 ▲ عكص , Misfortune. Corpulent
 ▲ عكبان *ʿaʿnūn*, Many, plentiful
 ▲ عكمادة *ʿaʿanbāt*, A spider.
 ▲ عككع , The male wood demon.
 ▲ عكو *ʿaʿw*, Binding up. Ascending
 Propitious Fat
 ▲ عكرب , Dust *ʿaʿūb*, Boiling.
 ▲ عكوة *ʿaʿwat*, The root of a nerve.
 ▲ عكرب , Dwelling Assiduous
 ▲ عكوث , Plump A hind place
 ▲ عكركع , Sort, dwells
 ▲ عكي *ʿaʿy*, Dying. The girdle.
 ▲ عكيس *ʿaʿis*, A vine shoot taking root. Sour milk.
 ▲ عكيط *ʿaʿiṭ*, Snout of body.
 ▲ عل , The upper part of a house.
 ▲ عل *ʿall*, A second draught A substitute. Emaciated. Plump.
 ▲ علا *ʿalla*, Perhaps.

- ▲ علا *ʿalā*, Glory, superior.
 ▲ علاب *ʿalāb*, A mark on the neck.
 ▲ علابي *ʿalābī*, Lead, tin.
 ▲ علاء , An anvil. A camel
 ▲ علاصة *ʿalāṣat*, A mixture.
 ▲ علاج *ʿalāj*, A medicine.
 ▲ علاس *ʿalās*, Somewhat (eatable).
 ▲ علاب , A vendor of forage.
 ▲ علاق *ʿalāq*, Any thing.
 ▲ علالة *ʿalālat*, Relation, interest. Right, necessity Commerce
 علاقية *ʿalāqīyat*, Dedicated wholly to any thing
 ▲ علاك , Any thing eatable.
 ▲ علالة *ʿalālat*, Diverting from any pursuit A horse race.
 ▲ علم *ʿallūm*, Omniscience, God.
 ▲ علامة *ʿalāmāt*, A sign mark A peligree, armorial bearing. A miracle A standard. A road-post
 ▲ علامص , Slow, heavy, grave
 ▲ علان *ʿalūn*, Public, manifest.
 ▲ علاية *ʿalāmyat*, Publication.
 ▲ علان *ʿalān*, The upper part.
 ▲ علاب *ʿalāb*, Firm (flesh) Tainting (meat) Growing hard Old tough *ʿaʿūb*, Marking, cutting. A mark Hardiness, heat. *ʿalāb*, A worthless fellow.
 ▲ علان *ʿalān*, The neck tendon.
 ▲ حلة , A milk-pail. A case.
 ▲ علط *ʿalabī*, A corpulent man.
 ▲ عللة *ʿallat*, An accident, disease, pretence.
 ▲ علت *ʿalas*, Irregularity. An adopted son. Mixing, collecting, tanning.

- ▲ **علاج** *ʿalaj*, A dwarf palm. Solid (man) Managing well A proselyte. An ass
- ▲ **علاجان** *ʿalayān*, The waving pace of a she-camel.
- ▲ **علاجان** *ʿalayān*, A careless woman
- ▲ **علم** *ʿilm*, A robust he-camel, the male frog Deep water
- ▲ **علاجه** *ʿalajh*, Separate, distinct
- ▲ **علاجه** *ʿalajh*, Hard, a nerve in the neck
- ▲ **علاز** *ʿalaz*, Avaricious Fretting
- ▲ **علس** *ʿalus*, Strong, &c. *ʿals*, Meat, drink
- ▲ **علسي** *ʿalsi*, A robust, undaunted man
- ▲ **علصط** *ʿalṣṭ*, A small quantity
- ▲ **علا** *ʿall*, Aiming at or hitting (with an arrow) Slandering
- ▲ **علاطس** *ʿalṭs*, Resplendent, smooth.
- ▲ **علاطه** *ʿalṭh*, A necklace, chain.
- ▲ **علطيس** *ʿalṭīs*, Delicate (gull). A glutton.
- ▲ **علطرس** *ʿalṭrs*, Excellent (camel)
- ▲ **علاف** *ʿalaf* Forage
- ▲ **علندان** *ʿalndān*, A bird's maw
- ▲ **علفزار** *ʿalfzār*, Pasturage
- ▲ **علفصاة** *ʿalfṣat*, Force Tripping a stronger adversary.
- ▲ **علوث** *ʿalwṭh*, Corpulent, careless
- ▲ **علم** *ʿaluk*, Love Adhering. A knave. A pulley Thick blood Litigation A pregnant woman The tender leaves of trees Pasturing on such leaves.
- ▲ **علقات** *ʿalukat*, Clotted blood. A horse-leach.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalkam*, The coliquintida.
- ▲ **علمي** *ʿalkī*, A species of broom.
- ▲ **علك** *ʿalak*, Tough, hard (meat)
- ▲ **علالاة** *ʿalalāt*, A fat she-camel.
- ▲ **علك** *ʿalk*, An old bag; short.

- ▲ **علك** *ʿalladd*, Fat, grease.
- ▲ **علك** *ʿal'āz*, A strong big man.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿallūm*, A strong camel.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalam*, A standard, a mark, a boundary stone, a road-post The border of a garment.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalm*, Knowledge, science, doctrine, art, profession *ʿalm*, Signaling, marking Learned.
- ▲ **علماد** *ʿalwād*, A thread-winder.
- ▲ **علمدار** *ʿalamdār*, A standard-bearer
- ▲ **علمص** *ʿalamis*, A wonderful thing.
- ▲ **علمي** *ʿalmi*, Scientific, theoretic.
- ▲ **علمص** *ʿalmis*, A fatiguing journey.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalam* Published, divulged.
- ▲ **علمدس** *ʿalmds*, Vehement, steady.
- ▲ **علمدي** *ʿalmdī*, Gross, fat.
- ▲ **علمو** *ʿalaw*, Flaming, fire
- ▲ **علموان** *ʿalwān*, The title or preface.
- ▲ **علمد** *ʿalmd*, Great. A man of rank.
- ▲ **علمور** *ʿallawz*, The choleric. Fury, madness. Sudden death.
- ▲ **علموس** *ʿalus*, Any thing
- ▲ **علموف** *ʿalūf*, Decrepid, ignorant.
- ▲ **علموفه** *ʿalūṣat*, A stipend, pay, wages.
- ▲ **علمق** *ʿalūk*, An embryo. Death. A draught of milk.
- ▲ **علموم** *ʿalūm*, Knowledge, science, art.
- ▲ **علمون** *ʿalūn*, Publication.
- ▲ **علموي** *ʿalwī*, An enemy. Excessive *ʿalwā*, Above, high.
- ▲ **علمه** *ʿalah*, Amazed Mistaken.
- ▲ **علمها** *ʿalhā*, A vest doubled and lined with camel's hair
- ▲ **علمهاص** *ʿalhāṣ*, A bottle stopper.
- ▲ **علمها** *ʿalhā*, Starved An ostrich.
- ▲ **علمها** *ʿalhāṣ*, A roasted skin.

- ▲ عظم *ʿaṭṭam*, Large, fat (camel)
 ▲ على *ʿala*ʾ, Above, upon. Accord-
 ing to Against In, from, with-
 out, with, for, as, at.
 ▲ عليا *ʿulyā*, A high place.
 ▲ عالي *ʿalyūn*, Tall, corpulent.
 ▲ عالية *ʿaliyat*, High, sublime
 ▲ عالية *ʿallayat*, A prioir.
 ▲ عليث *ʿalīṯ*, Wheat mixed with barley
 عليحدة *ʿalīḥada*, Separately, distinct.
 ▲ علىس *ʿalīs*, Raised in the skin
 ▲ علىف *ʿalf*, Postured, fed
 ▲ عالية *ʿalīlat*, Affection, inter-
 course, conversation
 ▲ علل *ʿall*, Weak, sick
 ▲ علة *ʿalla*, A woman performing often
 ▲ علم *ʿalam* Wise, learned
 ▲ عالية *ʿaliyūna* High, sublime
 ▲ عم *amm*, An uncle
 ▲ عما *ʿamū*, Blindness.
 ▲ عماد *ʿamūd*, lofty buildings A
 pillar, tent-pole Trust
 ▲ عمارة *ʿamarā*, Any covering for the head.
 An edifice Longevity Culture
 A tribe, a society
 ▲ عماري *ʿūrī*, A camel litter A
 carriage drawn by horses
 ▲ عمارنة *ʿamarāna*, A camel's saddle
 ▲ عمار *ʿamar*, A furious war A
 misfortune Dark
 ▲ عميقة *ʿamūqat*, Deep Depth.
 ▲ عمالة *ʿamūlat*ʾ, The pay of workmen
 ▲ عمامة *ʿammūma*ʾ, A turban
 ▲ عمان *ʿummūn*, The ocean
 ▲ عمت *ʿamt*, Clewing Beating.
 ▲ عمّة *ʿamma*ʾ, A mother's sister.

- ▲ عجم *ʿamay*, A serpent. Making
 haste.
 ▲ عمد *ʿamd*, Wet A raft. Broken in
 health A purpose. Propping.
 ▲ عمدة *ʿamda*, A support. Great.
 ▲ عمر *ʿumr*, Life, age *ʿamr*,
 Building The gum
 ▲ عمره *ʿumrat*, The pilgrimage.
 ▲ عمره *ʿamr*, Long Ill-disposed A
 misfortune
 ▲ عمار *ʿamaras*, Robust. Ve-
 hement.
 ▲ عمره *ʿamrat*, Long
 ▲ عروس *ʿarūs*, A suckling lamb Plump
 ▲ عروا *ʿumrūt*, A robber a wretch.
 ▲ عرس *ʿarūs*, Erzing, hiding
 ▲ عمش *ʿamash*, Weakness of sight.
ʿamsh, An opportunity.
 ▲ عمشوش *ʿumshūsh*, A vine branch
 ▲ عص *ʿams*, A kind of food.
 ▲ عصي *ʿamīq*, Headstrong.
 ▲ عدا *ʿamt*, Disparaging.
 ▲ عمق *ʿumuk*, Depth, a deep.
 ▲ عمية *ʿamīa*ʾ, Name of a tree
 ▲ عمل *ʿamal*, An action, labour.
 ▲ عملاق *ʿamlaq*, Deceiving with the eyes.
 ▲ عملة *ʿimlat*, Work Wages.
 ▲ عملة *ʿamallāt*, A tax-gatherer.
 ▲ عمت *ʿumallas*, Indefatigable.
 ▲ عمتا *ʿumallat*, Robust, hardy.
 ▲ عمتة *ʿamlakat*, Making water.
 ▲ عملي *ʿamli*, Practical, laboured.
 ▲ عمن *ʿamman*, From that which.
 ▲ عمرو *ʿammū*, A paternal uncle.
 ▲ عموح *ʿamūḡ*, Erring (an arrow).
 ▲ عمود *ʿamūd*, A pillar. A tent-
 pole. *ʿamūd*, Perpendicularly.

- ▲ عَمُوس *ʿumūs*, Heavy, dark (day).
 ▲ عَمُول *ʿamūl*, See عمل .
 ▲ عُمُوم *ʿumūm*, Common Community.
 ▲ عَمُوتَة *ʿamūta*, Being an uncle.
 ▲ عَمُوعِي *ʿamūʿi*, Common, universal.
 ▲ عَمُوزِي *ʿamūzī*, Foolish, silly
 ▲ عَمَة *ʿama*, Astonished, wandering
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿamī*, Blind, obscure.
 ▲ عَمِيْل *ʿimīl*, Drunk, rash An idiot
 ▲ عَمَامِل *ʿamāyāl*, Dragging, trailing A lion Dilatory
 ▲ عَمَامِيْلَة *ʿamāyīʿat*, Opulent, fat.
 ▲ عَمِيْد *ʿamīd*, A chief In love
 ▲ عَمِيْدَر *ʿamīdar*, Adulterate youth Opulent
 ▲ عَمِيْر *ʿamīr*, Royal, abundant
 ▲ عَمِيْرَة *ʿamīra*, Lady, extensive
 ▲ عَمِل *ʿamal*, Performing, an operator
 ▲ عَمِيْم *ʿamīm*, Full, perfect The superior rank General
 ▲ عَمِيْنَة *ʿamīnat*, A plain
 ▲ عَن *ʿan*, Of, from, with, after, on, concerning, above, before
 ▲ عَانِي *ʿanī*, Detained, fatigued Affliction, labour, distress
 ▲ عَانُوب *ʿanūb*, Large-nosed
 ▲ عُنَاب *ʿunnāb*, The jujube
 ▲ عُنَابِل *ʿunābil*, A thick bow-string.
 ▲ عَانِي *ʿanī*, Of a carnation colour
 ▲ عَنِي *ʿanī*, Inconsistent
 ▲ عَان *ʿanīl*, Obstinacy, resistance.
 ▲ عِنَادِي *ʿinādī*, Obstinately.
 ▲ عِنَاْس *ʿinās*, An old maid. عِنَاْسِي *ʿināsī*, Fighting.
 ▲ عِنَاْك *ʿunāk*, A kid. A calamity
 ▲ عِنَان *ʿinān*, A bridle Resistance
 ▲ عِنَاْيَة *ʿināyat*, Assistance. Anxiety.
- ▲ عَنَاب *ʿanāb*, The grape, grapes.
 ▲ عَنَابِي *ʿanābūn*, Light. Heavy.
 ▲ عَنَابَة *ʿanābat*, One grape.
 ▲ عَنَابِي *ʿanābī*, Languid, foolish.
 ▲ عَمْبَر *ʿambar*, Ambergris.
 ▲ عَمْبَس *ʿambas*, A strong man A lion.
 ▲ عَمْبَسَة *ʿambasat*, The lion.
 ▲ عَمْبُط *ʿumbul*, Short, compact.
 ▲ عَمْت *ʿamt*, Criminal Perishing.
 ▲ عَمْتَر *ʿamtar*, A blue fly.
 ▲ عَمْتَل *ʿamtal*, Hard.
 ▲ عَمْسِي *ʿamsay*, Potent, thick
 ▲ عَمْسَرَة *ʿamsarāt*, Pouting
 ▲ عَمْسَتِي *ʿamsatī*, Decrepid, wrinkled.
 ▲ عَمْسِي *ʿamsī*, A withered dwarf
 ▲ عَمْسَل *ʿamsal*, A badger.
 ▲ عَمْسِي *ʿamsayn*, Great, large
 ▲ عَمْسِي *ʿamsī*, Fairly youth.
 ▲ عَمْسِي *ʿamsī*, Proud.
 ▲ عَمْد *ʿamd*, A side, part *ʿinda*, Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to, &c
 ▲ عَمْدَة *ʿamdāt* An idol, an image.
 ▲ عَمْدَلَة *ʿamdulat*, The belly
 ▲ عَمْدَل *ʿamdul*, A tall camel
 ▲ عَمْدَلَة *ʿamdulat*, Large-headed.
 ▲ عَمْدَلِي *ʿamdulib*, A nightingale.
 ▲ عَمْدَم *ʿamdām*, The gum dragon's blood
 ▲ عَمْدَرَاد *ʿamdardād*, Bold Trouble Fraud.
 ▲ عَمْدَة *ʿamdāt*, A lizard, a viper
 ▲ عَمْر *ʿamr*, Declining, turning away.
 ▲ عَمْرُوْت *ʿamrūt*, A Persian gum.
 ▲ عَمْرُوْت *ʿamrūt*, Pride.
 ▲ عَمْس *ʿams*, A strong she-camel, an eagle, crooked wood.
 ▲ عَمْسَل *ʿamsal*, A hardy she-camel.
 ▲ عَمْسَل *ʿamsal*, Ill-disposed.
 ▲ عَمْسَش *ʿamashash*, Long, swift.
 ▲ عَمْسُوش *ʿamshūsh*, A remnant.

- ١ **عَصَا** *ʿaṣā*, Scattered herbage,
 dishevelled hair, dispersed cattle
 ٢ **عنصر** *ʿunsur*, An element. Man-
 kind Temperament.
 ٣ **عصل** *ʿinsul*, A sea-leek.
 ٤ **عصرة** *ʿaṣra*, A handful of hair.
 ٥ **عط** *ʿaṭ*, Length (of a beautiful neck).
 ٦ **عطاة** *ʿaṭān*, Long A cruet,
 ewer.
 ٧ **عطيان** *ʿaṭiyān*, Dawn of youth
 ٨ **عطب** *ʿaṭib*, A male locust
 ٩ **عطل** *ʿaṭal*, A spider's web
 ١٠ **عطوان** *ʿaṭṭān*, A wicked ob-
 scene man A poisoner
 ١١ **عنف** *ʿanf*, Rigour, fury.
 ١٢ **عنفاش** *ʿanfash*, A servile man.
 ١٣ **عنفش** *ʿanfash*, Having a thick
 beard.
 ١٤ **عنص** *ʿaṣ*, A bad woman. Proud
 ١٥ **عنفس** *ʿaṣf*, Evil, mean A badge.
 ١٦ **عنفسة** *ʿaṣfa*, A philtre.
 ١٧ **عنق** *ʿaṣq*, Lightness
 ١٨ **عنقه** *ʿaṣqa*, The hair between
 the under lip and the beard
 ١٩ **عنك** *ʿaṣk*, Foolish; heavy
 ٢٠ **عنقوة** *ʿaṣwa*, Vigour Beginning
 ٢١ **عنفي** *ʿaṣfī*, Furious, tyrannical.
 ٢٢ **عنق** *ʿaṣ*, The neck.
 ٢٣ **عنقا** *ʿaṣnā*, Long-neck'd
 ٢٤ **عنقا** *ʿaṣnā*, A bunch of grapes,
 wine
 ٢٥ **عنقر** *ʿaṣur*, Mankind The reed
 root, palm-tree pith
 ٢٦ **عنقرة** *ʿaṣqur*, The female hawk.
 ٢٧ **عنقرب** *ʿaṣqarib*, Soon, near to,
 about, presently See **عن**.
 ٢٨ **عنقر** *ʿaṣar*, Sweet marjoram
 ٢٩ **عنقرة** *ʿaṣqar*, A standard Poi-
 son. Misfortune.

- ▲ عاقبة *ʿAqibah*, Calamity. An
 impudent woman.
 ▲ عاقبة *ʿAqibah*, A cause. A gate.
 An oil mill A pillar. *ʿAqibah*,
 عاقبة, Becoming thick (milk).
 Heaping up (sands in the deserts).
 ▲ عاكبوت *ʿAakabūt*, A spider.
 ▲ عاكبة, An assembly. Obedience.
 ▲ عاكد *ʿAakid*, Hard Foolish.
 ▲ عاكرة *ʿAakarah*, Large (camel)
 ▲ عاكش *ʿAakash*, Negligent, filthy
 ▲ عاكل *ʿAakil*, Hard, firm.
 ▲ عاكم *ʿAakim*, From you
 ▲ عايمي *ʿAaimi*, A beautiful face.
 ▲ عاتن *ʿAatan*, A stirring iron.
 ▲ عمو, Humble Detained (captive).
 ▲ عموان *ʿUmūʿān*, The title of a book.
 The beginning. The front, &c
 ▲ عاوة *ʿAwāʿ*, Published Force.
 ▲ عاود *ʿAwūd*, Deviating, bleeding.
 ▲ عاهه *ʿAahh*, From him or it.
 ▲ عاى *ʿAay*, A few
 ▲ عانيلة *ʿAnīlāh*, Caml.'s urine dried.
 ▲ عايد, Refractory. Wandering
 ▲ عاير *ʿAair*, Unfortunate, distressed
 ▲ عايف *ʿAaif*, Tyrannical Trou-
 blesome
 ▲ عايق *ʿAaiq*, The neck.
 ▲ عاين *ʿAain*, Arriving, happening.
 ▲ عاو *ʿAw*, Clamour, thunder
 ▲ عاوا *ʿAwā*, Barking, howling.
 ▲ عاواج *ʿAwāwāj*, A dealer in ivory.
 ▲ عاواجم *ʿAwājim*, Teeth.
 ▲ عاوا, An agreeable object to which
 one returns with pleasure.
 ▲ عاوار *ʿAwār*, A mole in the eye. A
 rent. عاوار *ʿAwawār*, Pusillanimous.
 Ravishing.

- ▲ عَوَاسٍ *ʿawās*, Misfortunes.
 ▲ عَوَاسَةٌ *ʿawāṣat*, One draught of milk.
 ▲ عَوَام *ʿawām*, The vulgar. عَوَام
ʿawwām A swimmer, a r ft.
 ▲ عَوَان *ʿawān*, An assistant Mid-
 dle aged, a lady. A renewed
 battle.
 ▲ عَوَانَةٌ *ʿawānat*, Ground overflowed
 with rain. A sand-worm.
 ▲ عَوْبَةٌ *ʿawbat*, A misfortune.
 ▲ عَوْدَةٌ *ʿawdat*, Podex. Howling
 ▲ عَوْدٌ *ʿawad*, A thick stick
 ▲ عَوَجٌ *ʿawaj*, Crooked, distorted
ʿawaj, Stopping (in any place)
 Appointing Returning
 ▲ عَوَاقِبُ *ʿawāqib* An old woman
 ▲ عَوْدٌ *ʿawad*, Returning Becoming
 (learned, &c) Favouring Re-
 storing. Habit Aged Able,
 prudent.
 ▲ عَوْدَةٌ *ʿawdat*, A return
 ▲ عَوْدَسُورٌ *ʿūdūsūr*, A censor.
 ▲ عَوْدَقِيٌّ *ʿawdaqī*, A hooked instrument.
 ▲ عَوْدٌ *ʿawad*, Refuge, an asylum
 عَوْدًا *ʿawwadan*, Escaping.
 ▲ عَوْدَةٌ *ʿūdāt*, An amulet
 ▲ عَوْرٌ *ʿawr*, One eyed Corrupted.
 ▲ عَوْرًا *ʿawrā*, One-eyed. Without
 water Obscure, bad
 ▲ عَوْرَانٌ *ʿawrān*, A ruined well.
 ▲ عَوْرَةٌ *ʿawrat*, Bad after good
 ▲ عَوْرَتٌ *ʿawrat*, A woman, a wife
 ▲ عَوْرٌ *ʿawar*, Wanting, not to be
 found or purchased.
 ▲ عَوْرَمٌ *ʿawram*, An old woman
 ▲ عَوَسٌ *ʿawṣ*, The angle of the
 mouth. Managing. Labouring
 hard.

- ▲ عَوْسٌ *ʿawṣ*, The young of fowls.
 ▲ عَوْسَجٌ *ʿawṣaj*, A kind of bramble.
 ▲ عَوْسَرَايٍ *ʿawṣarāy*, Riding an unbroke camel.
 ▲ عَوْسِيٌّ *ʿawṣī*, A species of ram.
 ▲ عَوْصٌ *ʿawṣ*, Unintelligible.
 ▲ عَوْصًا *ʿawṣā*, Foreign (word, &c.).
 ▲ عَوْصٌ *ʿawṣ*, A reward, price,
 exchange. عَوْصًا *ʿawṣā*, At no time.
 ▲ عَوْطٌ *ʿawṭ*, Not conceiving
 though not barren.
 ▲ عَوْفٌ *ʿawf*, Condition. Cheerfulness.
 ▲ عَوْقٌ *ʿawq*, Delicacy Hindering
 ▲ عَوْتٌ *ʿawt*, Carried, supported
 (by hope)
 ▲ عَوَلٌ *ʿawal*, Foolish. Biting.
 Bandy-legged Sands heaped up.
 Seasoning.
 ▲ عَالٌ *ʿawal*, Straving. Partial.
 Exorbitant, vexatious, excelling.
 Supporting (a family) Twanging.
 ▲ عَوْلَتٌ *ʿawlat*, An appendix. Lustful.
 ▲ عَوْلَةٌ *ʿawlat*, A vein in the uterus.
 ▲ عَوَمٌ *ʿawm*, Swimming, floating,
 sailing Travelling
 ▲ عَوَمٌ *ʿawm*, A crowd, clamour.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Assistance, a patron.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, The first bitu
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Having a large family.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Long neck'd, long
 legg'd.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Long A black crow.
 A mountain-wallow
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Struggling Bowling
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, High wind, swift camel.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, Foreign, unusual
 (word). Severe, distressing.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, A battle, a combat.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, A lamentation.
 ▲ عَوْنٌ *ʿawn*, In a certain year.

- ▲ عه *ʿahh*, Impudent, proud.
 ▲ عياد *ʿihād*, Spring showers.
 ▲ عبا *ʿahabbā*, The dawn (of youth)
 ▲ عهد *ʿahd*, A promise, contract, precept, patent A last will Respect, modesty I leaving a legacy. Offending. Visiting. Age, time.
 ▲ عهدان *ʿahdān*, Plodding faith.
 ▲ عهدة *ʿahdal*, An obligation, debt.
 ▲ عهر *ʿahr*, Adultery, whoring.
 ▲ عين *ʿayn*, Withering Established.
 ▲ عهر *ʿayn*, Young, strong (horse, &c)
 ▲ عي *ʿayy*, A stammering, embarrassed, difficult, troublesome.
 ▲ عيا *ʿayā*, Difficult, incurable.
 ▲ عيآب *ʿayāb*, Slandorous, loquacious.
 ▲ عآش *ʿayyās*, A lion
 ▲ عياد *ʿayūd*, Visiting (the sick).
 ▲ عياد *ʿayāz*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ عيار *ʿayār*, A mark A standard of weight, &c a touchstone.
 ▲ عيآش *ʿayyāsh*, A jovial fellow A drunkard, glutton.
 ▲ عيآص *ʿayās*, Wrestling, struggling.
 ▲ عيآص *ʿayāz*, Retribution
 ▲ عيآف *ʿayāf*, Divination Loathing
 ▲ عيال *ʿayāl*, Family.
 ▲ عيآن *ʿayān*, Clear, certain, evidence Contemplating
 ▲ عيآة *ʿayā*, A spv upon another.
 ▲ عيآيا *ʿayyāyā*, Deficient, impotent.
 ▲ عيب *ʿayb*, A vice, stain, infamy.
 ▲ عيبة *ʿaybat*, Wardrobe.
 ▲ عيبناك *ʿaybnāk*, Disgraceful.
 ▲ عمتوم *ʿaymūm*, Late produce. A big man,
 ▲ عيشم *ʿaysam*, Large-bodied.
 ▲ عيد *ʿid*, A solemnity festival.

- ▲ عيدة *ʿaydal*, Profit. An entrance.
 ▲ عير *ʿayr*, An ass. An eye-brow or lid. A chief.
 ▲ عيزار *ʿayzār*, Firm, hard. Brisk. A kind of tree.
 ▲ عير، ية *ʿayr*, A kind of glass cup.
 ▲ عيس *ʿayus*, Dun (camel).
 ▲ عيساور *ʿaysayūr* A hardy swift camel Coigning.
 ▲ عيش *ʿaysh*, Life Delight.
 ▲ عيشم *ʿaysh*, Mo ldy (bread).
 ▲ عيشوم *ʿayshūm* A withering plant.
 ▲ عيس *ʿay*, A thick grove.
 ▲ عصوم *ʿayṣūm*, A gl tion.
 ▲ عينا *ʿaynā*, Long necked. Proud.
 ▲ عيتاموس *ʿaytamūs*, Beautiful, elegant.
 ▲ عيف *ʿayf*, Suspended in air.
 ▲ عيآن *ʿayyān*, Auguring.
 ▲ عينة *ʿayful*, Balancing (a bird).
 ▲ عيس *ʿayfus*, Short
 ▲ عيق *ʿayk*, The sea side.
 ▲ عيكاي *ʿaykāy*, Shaking the shoulders.
 ▲ عيكة *ʿaylat*, A grove, a thicket.
 ▲ عمل *ʿayl*, Walking pompously, travelling, wandering. Poor, disappointed. عيل *ʿayyil*, A domestic.
 ▲ عيلام *ʿaylām*, A male hyena.
 ▲ عيلم *ʿaylam*, A full well. A soft youth.
 ▲ عيلان *ʿaylān*, A male hyena.
 ▲ عيلة *ʿaylat*, Poverty.
 ▲ عيم *ʿaym*, Thirsting.
 ▲ عيمان *ʿaymān*, A widower.
 ▲ عين *ʿayn*, The eye, sight. A fountain. A spy, a watchman. An eye-hole. The sling of a ballista. A cloud from the south. A

continued rain. The best. A
lord A brother The sun Money
A man, any one. Any thing pre-
sent A crowd

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, Having large eyes.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *ayanān*, Flowing.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, The best. Money in
advance Handsome

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynām*, A male frog

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, Genuine, natural

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, The lion.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Wandering. Poor

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynām*, Looking stedfastly
with a malignant eye.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, A seducer

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, An error.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, Copulent

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, Murrain, blight

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A lactary

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A storm. Swift (she-
camel)

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Swift

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Stammering.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A little ass.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A little eye.

ع

ع *ghayn*, The 19th letter of the Ara-
bic, and the 22nd of the Persian
In Arabic it expresses 1000

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A forest, a thicket

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A foolish bitter expres-
sion Musty meat.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Corrupted, stinking

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Hiding Setting
(sun). A forest A gulph Hell
A crowd

عَاب *ghāb*, Remaining. Past.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Emulation.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, An impostor.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Careless, stupid.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, To revolve. To bind.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A scaman, rower.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, An oar.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Morning rain.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Having a galled back.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A cavern, den. Army.
Laird

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, The top of a wave

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Rapine, incursion.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, The bar of a door.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, To ravage.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Morning wine.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A morning drinker

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A planter

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A place full of caverns.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Having her lock-
cut off (a woman). Swift
(she-camel)

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A cavern. Plunder.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A bushel, sponge.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A patch, a rent, want.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Dispersed

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A caldron.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A hero.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Large-mouthed. A thorn.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Red colour with which
women paint their face

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Night. The moon.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A washer-woman.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A sincere man.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A leather saddle
covering The lining of a sword-
sheath The day of judgment.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A hide fit for tanning.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Loose, soft, worn.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Perennial, plentiful.

- ▲ عاغا *ghāghā*, The cry of the mountain swallow.
- ▲ عايف *ghāf*, Name of a tree.
- ▲ عاكت *ghākt*, Noise, tumult.
- ▲ عادل *ghāfil*, Imprudent, insolent.
- ▲ عاق *ghāl*, A crow.
- ▲ عال *ghāl*, Going round
- ▲ عآل *ghāll*, Thirsty A plain producing wild trees, thorns, &c.
- ▲ عآلب *ghālb*, Excelling Triumphant.
- ▲ عآلبآ *ghālbū*, Chiefly, finally, upon the whole, apparently.
- ▲ عآلوك *ghālūk*, A play-ball
- ▲ عآله *ghālāh*, A lid.
- ▲ عآلي *ghālī*, Dear, valuable.
- ▲ عآلیدن *ghālīdan*, To surround. To animate. To tumble
- ▲ عآلده *ghālīdah*, Civet, perfume.
- ▲ عآمر *ghāmir*, Uninhabited, abandoned
- ▲ عآمص *ghāmī*, Obscure (speech)
- ▲ عآمي *ghāmī*, Poor, miserable.
- ▲ عآن *ghān*, A forest, &c without water
- ▲ عآنآ *ghānat*, A bow-string loop.
- ▲ عآم *ghānm*, Laden with spoil
- ▲ عآني *ghānī*, Rich.
- ▲ عآنيآ *ghāniyā*, Despising ornaments. A girl much courted, yet remaining single, a chaste woman
- ▲ عآو *ghāw*. See گآو
- ▲ عآوش *ghāwsh*, Cucumber seed.
- ▲ عآوشگ *ghāw hang*, A goad. A ruinous wall
- ▲ عآوشو *ghāwshō*, An ardent lover.
- ▲ عآوي *ghāwī*, Wandering
- ▲ عآيآ *ghāyāyā*, Sun-shine. Any thing overshadowing.

- ▲ عآب *ghāyb*, Absent, invisible.
- ▲ عآيآ *ghāyat*, The end. A flag. Chiefly, greatly, extremely.
- ▲ عآير *ghāyr*, Jealous.
- ▲ عآرآ *ghārd*, The meridian, mid-day.
- ▲ عآيط *ghāyit*, A hollow Excrement.
- ▲ عآيل *ghāyil*, Surprising, destroying.
- ▲ عآب *ghubba*, After
- ▲ عآآ *ghubban*, Seldom, rarely.
- ▲ عآمار *ghubār*, Dust. Vapour.
- ▲ عآمارآ *ghubūāh*, A plough, a yoke. A goad
- ▲ عآبشهر *ghubūshir*, The twilight.
- ▲ عآمآ *ghubā*, Infirmary of mind
- ▲ عآرآ *ghubā*, Inadvertence, stupidity.
- ▲ عآب *ghabub*, The dewlap.
- ▲ عآمآ *ghubā*, An eagle, daily food.
- ▲ عآع *ghabj*, A duel
- ▲ عآبر *ghabar*, A great misfortune. Dust Remaining Departing Future Ghabir, Hatred Ghubr, A remnant
- ▲ عآبرآ *ghabrā*, Of the colour of dust. Matted The earth, land.
- ▲ عآبران *ghabrān*, A double date
- ▲ عآبرآكآ *ghabrakā*, (A woman) having very large black eyes.
- ▲ عآمط *ghabāt*, Emulation Glycerfulness
- ▲ عآمي *ghabī*, Raining incessantly
- ▲ عآعب *ghabī*, A dewlap The throat
- ▲ عآبلان *ghablān*, Drinking wine in the evening
- ▲ عآب *ghaba*, Fraud Negligent
- ▲ عآبور *ghubūr*, See عآبر *ghabar*.
- ▲ عآوق *ghabū*, Wine drunk at night
- ▲ عآبي *ghabī*, Negligent, imprudent.
- ▲ عآبمآ *ghabyā*, Slight rain Quick pace.

▲ غبیط *ghabīl*, Low level ground.
 ▲ غبى *ghibī*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ غب *ghut*, An idiot, a fool.
 ▲ غترفة, Pidle Petulance.
 ▲ غفرد, Raw (man) Barbarous.
 ▲ غتل *ghutl*, Planted (a place).
 ▲ غتم *ghutm*, A suffocating heat.
 ▲ غمة, Barbarism in speech.
 ▲ غتمى *ghutma'*, Unintelligible
 ▲ غص *ghasv*, Lean (speech)
 Corrupted (word).
 ▲ غشار *ghashār*, A hyena.
 ▲ غشاعث *ghashāghs*, A lion.
 ▲ غصة *ghusv*, A sufficient part
 ▲ غشرا *ghashrā*, Somewhat red Thick
 woolen. A mob Threatening.
 ▲ غشرة *ghashrat*, Plenty A conflict.
 ▲ غشعث, A combat without arms
 ▲ غشي *ghashī*, Affliction. Severe (in
 speech). Luxuriant (ground).
 ▲ غشيشة *ghashīshat*, Pus Corruption.
 ▲ غد *ghad*, The day after. غدا *gha-*
dan, Tomorrow
 ▲ غدا *ghadā*, Meat, victuals.
 ▲ غداة *ghadūf*, The morning
 ▲ غدار *ghudār*, Leaving. غدار *ghad-*
dār, Fraudulent. A cheat.
 ▲ غدارة, A two-edged sword.
 ▲ غداب *ghudāf*, A black crow.
 ▲ غدان *ghulān*, A clothes-horse.
 ▲ غدبل *ghudbal*, An easy life.
 ▲ غدة, A gland, a swelling.
 ▲ غدر *ghadar*, Drinking rain-water.
 Dark (night). Hard stony ground.
 Hesitation. Boldness. *Ghadr*,
 Perfidy, hostility, injury.
 ▲ غداف *ghadaf*, Plenty of food.
 ▲ غدول, A worn garment.

▲ غداة *ghadāf*, Flowing (water).
 ▲ غدى, Gentleness. Languor.
 ▲ غديك, A pustule. Base.
 ▲ غدير *ghadīr*, Fraudulent.
 ▲ غدوي *ghadawī*, To morrow.
 ▲ غديان *ghadyān*, Dining.
 ▲ غديب *ghadīb*, Perfidious.
 ▲ غد *ghazz*, Swelling (a wound).
 ▲ غد *ghī ā*, Aliment
 ▲ غدارم *ghuārīm*, Indefinite.
 ▲ غدا *gha-ūmat*, Impurity.
 ▲ غدامر *ghuzāmīr*, Much water.
 ▲ عدن, The evil, a swelling.
 ▲ غمة *ghazmat*, One word.
 ▲ غمدم *ghu-amzum*, Any measure
 of an uncertain quantity.
 ▲ غمدمرة *gha-marat*, Speaking hum-
 bly Mixing Angry.
 ▲ غروي *ghurawī*, Newly born (a
 lamb or kid), the foetus.
 ▲ غر *gharr*, Deceiving A bird feed-
 ing its young A rent
 ▲ غرا, Attached Glue. Lean.
 ▲ غراب *ghurāb*, A crow.
 ▲ غرابة, Admirable, strange.
 ▲ غرار *ghurār*, Cutting in the folds.
 Dull (market). Slumber. The edge
 of a sword. A way A model.
 ▲ غراريل *gharāzil*, The devil.
 ▲ غراس, The planting season.
 ▲ غراشيدن, To chide.
 ▲ غرافة *ghurūfa*, A draught.
 ▲ غرام *gharām*, Desire. Calamity.
 ▲ غراما *gharāmū*, A half dram.
 ▲ غرامة *gharāmat*, A tax, a tribute.
 ▲ غران *gharān*, Rapacious. Iron.
 ▲ غرائق, A beautiful youth.
 ▲ غراوي *ghurāwī*, Froth, foam.
 ▲ غربال *gharbāl*, A large sieve.

- ▲ غُرْبَة *gharbat*, Distant.
 ▲ عَرْلُون *A present* A lizard.
 ▲ غُرْبَة *ghurbah* Hiding tears.
 ▲ غَرْبِي *gharbi*, West, western.
 ▲ غُرَّة *ghurrah*, Deceiving. Sloth.
 ▲ غَرَاث *gharas*, Hunger.
 ▲ غُرْحَة *ghurchah*, Ignorant.
 ▲ غُرَّاء *ghur'āil*, A scoundrel.
 ▲ غُرَّة *ghur'at*, Sew n: close.
 ▲ غَرَس *ghars*, Rage. W ak.
 ▲ غَرَص *gharash*, Fired of any place.
 ▲ غُرَّة *ghur'at*, The breast-strap.
 ▲ غُرَّاء *ghur'āil*, A loud voice.
 ▲ غُرْغُر *ghurghur*, A kind of herb
 ▲ غُرْغُرَة *ghurghurat*, The sound of
 boiling water A bird's maw.
 The rattling in the throat when
 dying.
 ▲ غُرْغُرِي *ghurghuri*, A child's rattle.
 ▲ غَرَب *gharab*, A draught, drinking.
 ▲ غَرَّة *gharfat*, One draught.
 ▲ غَرَق *gharq*, Drowned.
 ▲ غَرَقَاب *gharqab*, A whirlpool.
 ▲ غَرَّة *gharrah*, Very moist (ladl).
 ▲ غَرَاد *gharakad*, A species of large
 tree.
 ▲ غُرْقِي *ghurki*, Glare of egg.
 ▲ غُرْل *ghuril* Delicate
 ▲ غُرْم *ghurm*, A wild sheep.
 ▲ غُرْم *ghaum*, Debt
 ▲ غُرْمِي *ghurmi*, Pain, torment. Yes.
 ▲ غُرْمِيدَان *ghurmidan*, To fly in a
 position To chide To roar.
 ▲ غَرَام *gharam*, Weeping aloud.
 ▲ غَرَبَش *gharash*, Noise; thunder.
 ▲ غَرَمَة *gharamah*, Clamour, tumult.
 ▲ غُرْمِيدَان *ghurmidan*, To thunder, to bray.
 ▲ غُرْمِي *ghurmi*, A hook.

- ۱ *gharandah*, Roaring, fierce.
 ۲ *ghurnif*, Jessamine.
 ۳ *gharang*, Unequal. Base, shameful Weeping.
 ۴ *gharab*, A crane, heron, &c.
 ۵ *gh'iraw*, Glazing, Staining.
 ۶ *gh'arūb*, The west. Setting the (sun).
 ۷ *ghurār*, Pride, deceit.
 ۸ *ghurrah*, Sloth. The first day of the new moon.
 ۹ *gharā'*, Beauty, elegance.
 ۱۰ *gharīb*, A foreigner.
 ۱۱ *ghurudm*, To thunder, to roar, to yawn.
 ۱۲ *gharir*, Simple, deceived. Agreeable Beauty.
 ۱۳ *ghauzūf*, Native Mill-y.
 ۱۴ *ghurīf*, Linnæ, natural.
 ۱۵ *gharī*, A sheep.
 ۱۶ *gh-rif*, A thick forest. A lion's haunt. A kind of tree.
 ۱۷ *gh-ris*, A forest, lion's haunt.
 ۱۸ *gh'irjū*, Clamour, complaint.
 ۱۹ *gharyūn*, A present.
 ۲۰ *ghazā*, War, victory.
 ۲۱ *ghazāl*, A fawn. The sun, sun-shine.
 ۲۲ *ghazāl*, The sun, light, rays.
 ۲۳ *ghazur*, Plentiful, abounding.
 ۲۴ *ghazak*, A violin.
 ۲۵ *ghazāl*, An ode; a poem.
 ۲۶ *Ghazl*, Thread Spinning. *Ghuzal*, A poet. Weak. *ghuzāl*, Women sewing.
 ۲۷ *ghardān*, Thread case, &c.
 ۲۸ *gh-rn*, A kind of eagle. A crab.
 ۲۹ *gh-rnk*, Weeping in silence.

- ▲ عرو , Making war, purposing.
 ✽ غرور *ghuzūr*, A pipe, a reed.
 ▲ عروبي *ghaṣṣānī*, Heroic. A basket.
 ✽ عريد , A deflowered woman.
 ▲ غدير *ghaḍīr*, Copious, plentiful.
 ✽ غجر *ghajr*, A rupture. A courtesan, a whore.
 ✽ عكاف *ghajāf*, A bad smell.
 ✽ عكب , A grape stone. Cow's milk.
 ✽ غجر *ghajr*, A bitter herb.
 ✽ عكاف , A sea horse or cow.
 ✽ غجر *ghajghaj*, A wild fowl.
 ✽ عكاف , Rolling in walking
 ✽ غجر *ghajrum*, Anger Gravity
 ✽ عكاف , To be diligent.
 ✽ غجر *ghajridan*, To accumulate, to chase, to crawl, to totter
 ✽ عكاف *ghas*, Used in calling to cats.
 ▲ عكاف *ghas*, Travelling over (a country). Accusing A worthless man. Languid
 ✽ عكاف *ghusūf*, The putrid smell of the dead, a bad breath
 ▲ عكاف *ghasir*, Perplexed business
 ▲ عكاف *ghas*, Dark (night).
 ▲ عكاف *ghas*, Washing ablution. Enfeebling with pains or stripes. Sweating (a horse). *Ghasal*, Marsh-mallows Perfidy. ✽ عكاف حاد ,
 A bath, a bagno.
 ▲ عكاف , Removing, drawing
 ▲ عكاف *ghuslay*, A green twig
 ▲ عكاف , Putrid matter. Heat.
 ▲ عكاف *ghasam*, Darkness
 ▲ عكاف *ghasm*, Weakness
 ▲ عكاف *ghusnat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ عكاف , Becoming dark (night).
 ▲ عكاف *ghusūs*, A palm-tree bearing acid dates. A cat.

- ▲ عكاف , Raining. Running (pus).
 ▲ عكاف *ghasūl*, Any thing used in washing the hands. (A wash, water, soap, &c.).
 ▲ عكاف *ghasīl*, Washed, purified.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashah*, Deceiving.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashā*, A white headed animal. A membrane. A covering.
 ▲ عكاف *ghushārīb*, Bold, alert.
 ▲ عكاف *ghushāsh*, The beginning and end of darkness
 ▲ عكاف *ghushāshan*, About 'sun-set. Suddenly
 ▲ عكاف , Purlblindness
 ▲ عكاف , Swooning, fainting.
 ✽ عكاف *ghushbuh*, Any thing fetid .
 ▲ عكاف *ghasharrab*, A lion.
 ▲ عكاف , Impurity Not clear.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashat*, Striking gently.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashm*, Deceiving.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashm*, Iniquity, injury.
 ▲ عكاف , Vehemence, violence.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashmarat*, An event unexpected Injustice. Intrepid.
 ▲ عكاف , Boldness, audacity
 ▲ عكاف , Intrepid, stubborn.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashn*, Striking
 ✽ عكاف *ghashmak*, An herb with which clothes are cleaned.
 ▲ عكاف , A veil, covering.
 ▲ عكاف *ghushūm*, Iniquitous War.
 ✽ عكاف *ghushah*, A dung often mixed with musk.
 ▲ عكاف *ghashī*, Stupified, fainting. Surprising, scourging, striking.
 ▲ عكاف , Fainting. A veil. ✽ *Gush-yah*, A fetid smell.
 ▲ عكاف , Ravishing, sacking.

- ▲ عَصَة , Anguish, trouble, anger.
 ▲ عَصَب , A tall slim fellow.
 ▲ عَصَّ *gaẓẓ*, Lowering (the voice or eyes) Checking, restraining one's self Injured. Lessening Fresh vigorous
 ▲ عَصَا *gha'ā*, Fire-wood.
 ▲ عَصَاب *ghu.āb*, A mote in the eye. The small pox
 ▲ عَصَابِر *ghuẓābir*, Hard, thick
 ▲ عَصَار , Pure, greenish clay
 ▲ عَصَارِب *ghuẓārib*, Herbaceous, abounding in herbage and water
 ▲ عَصَارَة , Abundance, comfort.
 ▲ عَصَاوُص *gha ā'*, Looking down.
 ▲ عَصَان , The abortion of a camel
 ▲ عَصَب *gha b*, Violence, force. A bull. A lion. Rage, anger
 ▲ عَصَبَان *gha.būn*, Enraged
 ▲ عَصِيه , Angry A hard stone.
 ▲ عَصَاكُت , Enraged, angry.
 ▲ عَصِيبي *ghaẓba'*, Enraged.
 ▲ عَصَاة *gha. al*, Detriment A mean state.
 ▲ عَصَار *ghaẓar*, Having fine long forelocks Easy (life)
 ▲ عَصْرَا *gha-rā*, Convenience.
 ▲ عَصْرَم *gha-ram*, Plaster, mortar
 ▲ عَصَف *ghaẓaf*, Dark (night) Breaking (wood) *Ghuzuf*, A kind of bird.
 ▲ عَصَا *ghaẓn*, Detaining, averting.
 ▲ عَصْفَر , A lion A hero.
 ▲ عَصَو , Pure, blind.
 ▲ عَصُوب *ghuẓūb*, Enraged. A lion A bull.
 ▲ عَصُور *ghaẓwar*, Viscous clay. A
 ▲ عَصُوصَة , Vigorous (youth)

- ▲ عَصِيرَة , Soil of pure clay.
 ▲ عَصِيص , Deficient. Languid.
 ▲ عَصِيي , A hundred camels.
 ▲ عَطَّ *ghaẓf*, Plunging into water
 ▲ عَطَا *ghuṭā*, A covering, a veil
 ▲ عَطْرَس , Proud, tyrannical
 ▲ عَطْرِيَة , Pride, petulance.
 ▲ عَطْرُوف , A handsome youth.
 ▲ عَطَس *ghaṭs*, Immersing.
 ▲ عَطَش , Weakness of sight.
 ▲ عَطَلَة , The cry of a bird.
 ▲ عَطَف *ghaṭf*, Comfort Length.
 ▲ عَطَّاس *ghaṭallās*, A wolf.
 ▲ عَطْمَش , Unjust The lion.
 ▲ عَطَو , or عَطُو , Dark (night) Rising (water)
 ▲ عَطُوس , Bold in danger
 ▲ عَطِي *ghaṭi*, Hiding (as night).
 ▲ عَطِير , A corpulent dwarf
 ▲ عَطِيط *ghuṭiṭ*, Braying (a camel) Snoring.
 ▲ عَف *ghaf*, A curling lock.
 ▲ عَفَّ *ghaff*, Sufficient.
 ▲ عَفَانَة *ghaffānāt*, Time.
 ▲ عَفْدَة *ghafḍah*, Hard.
 ▲ عَفَر *ghaṭar*, Relapsing (a sick person). growing raw (a wound) Hairy (cloth, &c) Grief *Ghaṭr*, Laying up Tinging (gray hairs) Pardoning The belly A bag
 ▲ عَفْرَاد , Hair on a lion's forehead.
 ▲ عَفْرَان , Pardon, remission
 ▲ عَفَش *ghaṭash*, Winking, twinkling.
 ▲ عَفَى *ghaṭf*, Reiterating Gentle rain An assault.
 ▲ عَفَقَة , One sleep, a slumber.

▲ غافل *ghafl*, Carelessness Comfort.
 ▲ غفلة *ghafala*, Imprudence, negligence.
 P غاسق *ghasfay*, A horseman's water bag Broth, spoon meat
 ▲ غاسق *ghasfay*, Sleeping Swimming
 ▲ غفور *ghafūr*, Forgiving Clement
 ▲ غفل *ghufal* = غول Neglecting Negligent
 ▲ غفوف *ghuffufah*, A slim garment.
 ▲ غفير *ghafir*, All, many
 ▲ غياث *ghayath*, Flying high (a hawk). Hoarse voiced (a crow)
 ▲ غزال *ghazāl*, Hurry Ghazāl, Haired, hairy, hind
 ▲ غلا *ghalā*, Precious, Scarcity
 ▲ غلب *ghalab*, (Contending for victory)
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, Conquered
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, A sheath, cover, lid
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, An under vest 'coat
 A curl, grease
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, A boisterous
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, A servant girl
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, A calling victory
 P غلبت *ghalib*, A sieve, a choice
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, Victory, dominion
 A multitude, abundance.
 P غلبت *ghalib*, A latticed door or window
 P غلبت *ghalib*, Victory
 P غلبت *ghalib*, A sieve, a choice.
 P غلبت *ghalib*, A magic. A crowd
 Victory, superiority.
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, An error Tumbling
 ▲ غلبت *ghalib*, Grain, fruits, harvest
 Ghulal, Thirst Dread
 P غلبت *ghalib*, To cause to roll.
 P غلبت *ghalib*, A rolling-pin
 P غلبت *ghalib*, To tumble, to roll.

▲ غلبت *ghulas*, Fighting fiercely, Staggering Insane.
 ▲ غلبت *ghul*, Running well (a horse).
 P غلبت *Ghul*, A lock or bolt A firm knot.
 ▲ غلبت *ghulay*, A beautiful youth.
 P غلبت *ghulay*, A marsh, a ditch
 ▲ غلبت *ghulas*, The cock crowing.
 ▲ غلبت *ghulas*, The throat, the gills
 ▲ غلبت *ghulal*, An error, blunder, solecism, barbarism (in speech).
 P غلبت *ghulān*, Rolling.
 ▲ غلبت *ghul*, Rough, rocky ground.
 Ghor Inhuman, cruel
 ▲ غلبت *ghul*, Firmity Crossness
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, A yellowish bee
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, A rumour
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, Humiliation.
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, Licking
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, The prepuce
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, The prepuce
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, A louse, wasp.
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, Water-moss Delicate, cast (rice) Unbent (bow).
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, Difficult (speech)
 Ghall, Shutting (a door). Vexed, impatient
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, A tanning shrub
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, Libidinous, lust.
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, Sieve
 P غلبت *ghulghaj*, Any question liable to error, or criticism.
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, Youth
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, Corn Ghulghaj, A vase Unsteadiness.
 ▲ غلبت *ghalī*, Boiling (a pot).
 ▲ غلبت *ghulghaj*, Mixed.
 P غلبت *ghalīdan*, To roll in the clay from thirst (cattle). To flow. To descend, to dive.

- ▲ غليس *ghalīs*, Wine.
- ▲ غلظا *ghalīz*, Gross, sordid Dirty
- ▲ غلظة *ghalṭa*, Hard, rough, craggy
- ▲ غم *gham*, Grief, care, anguish,
- ▲ غما *ghamā*, The roof of a house.
- ▲ غمار *ghamār*, A great crowd.
- ▲ غمارد *ghamūrāt*, Rude, ignorant.
- ▲ غمار *ghammār*, An accuser, sycophant.
- ▲ غماص *ghamaṣ*, Low ground.
- ▲ غم *ghumt*, Overloaded (the stomach), causing a headache
Pluagū (in o water).
- ▲ غم *ghamj*, Drinking Sucking
- ▲ غمار *ghamjār*, A glue varnish
- ▲ غم *ghumjal*, One sip or draught.
- ▲ غم *ghamāl*, Sheathing (- sword)
- ▲ غم *gham*, {Water overflowing.
Appearing above Plenty of water,
a whirlpool More wealth Dec
(sea) Excellent (horse) Thrust-
ing *Ghumr*, Funct, hated
Ghumt, Rude, uncleaned *Ghumar*,
A small dish
- ▲ غمر *ghamrat*, A whirlpool A
mob. Adversity, agony
- ▲ غمر *ghamrat*, Accusation Reckoning.
- ▲ غمر *ghamrat*, Affliction
- ▲ غمر *ghamzūh*, A work The
eye-lid
- ▲ غمر *ghams*, Immerging Setting
- ▲ غمر *ghams*, Contempt Ingrati-
tude Reviling
- ▲ غمر *ghamā*, Low, level (ground)
Connivance
- ▲ غمر *ghamūt*, Despising Ungate-
ful. Thoug'tless, distressed
- ▲ غمر *ghamūt*, Watering (ground, &c.).
- ▲ غمر *gham/ūsār*, A friend

- ▲ غم *ghamgīn*, Sorrowful.
- ▲ غم *ghamī*, Ripening a skin.
Fruits, &c Heaping up
- ▲ غم *ghamūs*, I urge, thick
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Wicked A wolf
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, A kind of pot-herb
A luxuriant field or valley. A
shady grove, darkness
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Having much hair.
- ▲ غم *ghammūg*, D econolate
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, So lowly a stage.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Depth Liberality
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Low level (ground).
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Hinting.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Unhappy
- ▲ غم *ghamūt* Yawning, gaiting.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, An herb
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Dull, inarticulate
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Censurable
- ▲ غم *ghamūt* (Married (slim).
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Milk thickened by
boiling Green herbige
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, A heavy stone suspended
for pressing oil, &c A mortar.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Utility, content A son.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Politeness, decency
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, A sort of a furnace.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Much pleasure.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Smallness of head, &c
much hair
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, An old man *Ghamūt*,
(علاج). The alluring an of a
lovely woman
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, A Leg An arrow is
gesture A shoot Blocks
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, A red paint for the face
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Green sour fruit.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Attractive, lovely.
- ▲ غم *ghamūt*, Jest, toying.

ف *ghunchah*, A rose-bud.
 ف *ghand*, A concourse. Crooked
 A *ghundubal*, A hard gland or swelling about the throat, &c.
 A *ghundier*, Fat, thick يا عذر, O inopportune!
 ف *ghundah*, A small insect whose sting is fatal, a kind of spider The Lybian lizard. A sour cake Stink Collected
 ف *ghandi*, A cloud.
 A *ghan arul*, Evil Garrulity.
 A *ghunshush*, Somewhat
 ف *ghanshidan*, To tattle
 A *gham*, Pain in the breast
 A *ghana'*, Excessive grief
 A *ghun-yan*, Impudent
 ف *ghang*, A timber from which they suspend the stone عن A mortar A loud noise
 A *ghanam* Sheep, cattle, a flock
ghanumān, Pity, plunder
 ف *ghawās*, To sleep, rest To wallow. To turn yellow. To desire To faint
 ف *ghunū*, A monthly pension.
 A *gham*, Rich, abundant.
 A *gham*, Plunder. Abundance
 ف *ghaw*, Thunder, tumult. A voice
 A *ghatwat*, A pit trap.
 A *ghawar* Making a hostile excursion
 A *ghawās*, A day of flight, plunder, or robbery
 A *ghacū*, A diver.
 ف *ghacālang*, A dry apricot
 ف *ghūt*, Cheerful A fresh herb
 A *ghawf*, Crying for help.

A *ghaw*, Doubled; entering, going out. Large, ample.
 ف *ghūch*, A ram.
 ف *ghojeh*, A cock's comb.
 ف *ghorā*, Meat dressed with the juice of unripe grapes.
 A *ghawraf*, The sun, meridian.
 ف *ghūrah*, Unripe grapes. An arm A cotton pod.
 ف *ghōsh*, The birch-tree, a hard wood A corn ear
 ف *ghōsh*, Naked.
 ف *ghōshang*, An ox-goad
 A *ghawes*, Diving Studying.
 A *ghawet*, Dipping. A wave.
 A *ghūtut*, Soft ground, planted, and well watered.
 ف *ghūghū*, A pigeon, a dove.
 A *ghū'*, A frog A target.
 A *ghūl*, A salsuginous plant
 ف *ghūlān*, To put to flight. To chide To quench thirst.
 ف *ghūlān*, A cushion. A small ear ring A little dog
 A *ghuūr*, Descending. Deep sank (an eye)
 A *ghacā'*, Disobedience
 A *ghawās*, Full speed.
 A *ghurwayi*, A little cavern.
 A *ghūyāh*, A churn-staff, churn
 A *ghahab*, Doing carelessly.
 A *ghay*, Erring, deceived.
 A *ghayāt*, Absent. A tomb
 A *ghuyās*, Assistance
 A *ghiyār*, Providing for one's family, doing good. Expiating murder. Hot (day) Uniform.
 A *ghayb*, Absence, invisibility, mystery, doubt. Fat.

▲ غيبة *ghaybat*, Absence. *Ghibat*, Slander, detraction.

▲ غيبي *ghaybī*, Concealed, future, fatal, divine.

▲ غيبة *ghīyat*, Carelessness.

▲ غيث *ghays*, Rain, raining

▲ عيد *ghayad*, Flexible, softness.

▲ عيداً *ghaydā*, Soft, flexible

▲ عيدان, The tender age of youth.

▲ عيّدق *ghaydak*, Delicate (tough). A noble generous man. Long (horse).

▲ عذار *ghayzār*, An ass.

▲ عيّدان *ghayzān*, Conjecturing.

▲ عير *ghayr*, No, not, except. Beside Another, different. Change, alteration. Jealous

▲ عيران *ghayrūn*, Jealous of honour.

▲ عيرة *ghayrūl*, Jealousy, enmity, envy, honour, courage, emulation, zeal.

▲ عيرة *ghayrah*, Et cætera, and so forth, and the rest.

▲ عيرى, Another, besides, except

▲ عيّدن *ghaydan*, To hitch forwards on the hips. To heap up, to swell To crawl

▲ عيس *ghays*, Abundance.

▲ عيسان *ghaysān*, Youth, a species.

▲ عشي *ghashī*, The rolling or wallowing of a horse, dog, &c

▲ عيطان *ghūlūn*, A lurking place

▲ عيطل *ghaylāl*, A forest. A cat Mid-day. Meat and drink Worldly blessings. Lethargic

▲ عيطم *ghaytam*, Thick milk

▲ عيل *ghayl*, Suckling a child or cohabiting with a man when pregnant. Water overflowing. An in-

scription. A large garment. A nervous arm, corpulent. *Ghul*, A forest, a lion's den.

▲ عيلة, A fat woman. A treacherous attack

▲ علم *ghaylam*, The male tortoise.

▲ عيم *ghaym*, A cloud. Thirst

▲ عيور *ghayūn*, Jealous, high-minded.

▲ عيب *ghayhab*, Darkness Indolent, foolish The belly.

ف

▲ فā, The 20th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 23rd of the Persian, expressing 60 in arithmetic.

▲ فā, The mouth

▲ فā, Again, once more Against, opposite to, from the other side.

▲ فات *fāt*, Fate, death

▲ فاتح *fāth*, A conqueror

▲ فاتر *fātir*, slack, remiss Dim.

▲ فاتك *fāth*, Impudent A robber.

▲ فاتن *fāthn*, A temptress, a prower.

▲ فاتور *fātūr*, Idle

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Shameful, dishonest, audacious, ugly

▲ فاتحة *fāth*, A coquette

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Black (a ram). Cold-black Water stagnating.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, A branch, a twig

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Precious, excellent

▲ فاتح *fāth*, An odorous herb. A flatterer woman.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, To pluck To beat or crowd together To take, receive, assemble

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Important, difficult.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Languid. Aged. Large.

▲ فـار *fār*, A mouse. A muscle.
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, A tunic, a shirt Gold
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, Glad happy.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A horseman. A lion.
 ▲ فـارص *fāris*, Aged Large. Thick.
 ▲ فـارط *fārit*, A leader
 ▲ فـارع *fāric*, (A rope) hanging from
 (any thing it binds) فرعة, The
 top (of a labour aim)
 ▲ فـارع *fāric*, Free, contented
 ▲ فـارع *fā'ran*, To excel
 ▲ فـارق *fāra*, Discerning, deciding.
 ▲ فـاركة *fārik*, (A woman) having
 her husband
 ▲ فـارة *fārah*, Ingenio is, active
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, Spacious
 ▲ فـارة *fārah*, An ambling nag.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Snaking Eating An
 axe The mucena
 ▲ فـاركة *fārik*, A little belated. A
 swallow.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Early, mature A preg-
 nant camel
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Corrupting A violator
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Vicio is, corrupted
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A scoundrel, a sinner.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A beetle
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Manifest, public
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A wild white vine.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Divulged, diffused
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Distinguishing, deciding
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Misfortune
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Excellent, virtuous,
 learned Bountiful.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Nux vomica, poison.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, The Creator
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A camel's colt.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Intelligent.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Nux vomica.

▲ فـاعوس *fā'ūs*, A sluggish old beast.
 ▲ فـاعى *fā'ī*, Enraged, exorbitant.
 ▲ فـافا *fāfā*, Stuttering, stammering.
 ▲ فـافير *fāfir*, A bull-rush.
 ▲ فـافى *fāfi*, The notch of an arrow.
 ▲ فـافى *fāfat*, Poverty A day's fast
 ▲ فـافى *fāfara'*, Distress, a biddle.
 ▲ فـافى *fāfā*, Very yellow
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, Silly, decrepid (old
 man)
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Tenderly educated.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, A measure.
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, Splitting Creating.
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, (A young maid)
 whose breasts begin to show.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A conjurer.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A soothsayer.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, But, surely, &c.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A vender of wheat.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A whisper. A
 lantern
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A wedge, a wooden peg.
 A fountain.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Frail, transitory.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Tweezers.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A prating blockhead.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Splitting
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A crowd A valley
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Diffusing odour.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Profit, advantage.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Stragg, nervous.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Overtaking, obtaining.
 Overcoming Escaping.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, A boaster. A chief.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Abundant. excellent.
 ▲ فـاك *fākh*, Acrid (smell).

- ▲ فائق *fā'iq*, Super-excellent.
 ▲ فُحس *fahs*, Ridicule, sarcasm.
 ▲ فابها *fabihā*, It goes well, brave!
 ▲ فَتَّ *fatt*, Breaking, crumbling
 ▲ فَتَا *fatā*, Youth.
 ▲ فَتَات *fatāt*, A crumb, a fragment
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fattāh*, A conqueror, judge
 ▲ فَتَاحَة *fatāhat*, Aid. Victory.
 ▲ فَتَان *fatān*, To fall A fall
 ▲ فَتَار *fatār*, The beginning of ebriety
 An animal.
 ▲ فَتَّاش *fattāsh*, An exact enquirer.
 ▲ فَتْل *fatl*, Ferment, leaven.
 ▲ فَتَال *fatāl*, Learning from Fatāl
 A rope-maker. A kind of rigging-
 ingale.
 ▲ فَتْلَان *fatān*, A saddle cover
 ▲ فَتْلَان *fatlān*, Malicious, factious A fall
 ▲ فَتْلَة *fattal*, Any thing crumbled
 ▲ فَتْح *fah*, An opening. Victory
 ▲ فَتَالَة *fatāl*, Softness and flexibility
 of the joints.
 ▲ فَتَر *fatar*, Languor.
 ▲ فَتْرَاك *fatrāk*, Saddle straps
 ▲ فَتْرَة *fatrat*, Languor, remission
 An interregnum
 ▲ فَتْرَج *fatraj*, A choral dance with
 joined hands
 ▲ فَتْرَدَان *fatrdan*, To destroy, to tear.
 ▲ فَتْرِدَان *fatridan*, To tear, break
 ▲ فَتْش *fatsh*, Enquiry, examination
 ▲ فَتَال *fatāl*, The dawn Open,
 large.
 ▲ فَتْلَا *fatlā*, Vitiated.
 * ▲ فَتْلَك *fatlak*, A badger, a brock.
 ▲ فَتْكَر *fatak*, A wonder. Misfortune.
 ▲ فَتْل *fatl*, Spinning, twisting. Di-
 verting from. Warbling.

- ▲ فَتْن *fahn*, Trying, tempting
 Burning. Misfortune. A situation
 ▲ فَتْنَة *fitnat*, Proving. Assaying.
 Seducing Tumult, rebellion, vil-
 lainy, madness. Wealth.
 ▲ فَتْرَا *fatrā*, A decree
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrawat*, Liberality. فَتْرَاوَة
 فَتْرَاوَة *fatrāwāt*, Bruised, crumbled
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Having open eye-lids
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Sleeping (as the dawn),
 eloquent bursting with fat.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, A lustock, a wick.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Pacifying Stilling
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Pregnant. The belly
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Asperity, roughness
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Happening unexpectedly,
 nothing new
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Crudity, rawness
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Wickleness.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Close heeled
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Liberality, honour.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Trade Oppression
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Affliction, vexation
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Loquacious.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, The sound of whispering.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Luck.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, An interval, area.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Very wicked
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Colour.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, The belly or paunch.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Vipers irritated
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Obscenity.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Enquiry Raining
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Hoarse. *
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Any male
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, A coal, coal black
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Meaning, argument.
 ▲ فَتْرَاوَة *fatrah*, Appetite.

▲ فحوم *fuhūm*, Hoarse-voiced
 ▲ فحيلة *fihyat*, A small draught.
 ▲ فحمص *fahis*, Busy body.
 ▲ فحمل *fahid*, Potent.
 ▲ فحمم *fahīm*, Black A coal.
 ▲ فح , A snake, traveller's bag.
 ▲ فحار *fahhār* Glory.
 ▲ فحاري *fahkhārī*, A vender of earthen ware
 ▲ فحة , Moon-light A noose.
 ▲ فحجة *fa'ḥḥat*, Sleeping A corpulent woman A flexible bow
 ▲ فحجل *fa'ḥḥil*, Inverted toe.
 ▲ فحج *fahkhah*, Weakness in the feet
 ▲ فخذ *fakhiz*, The thigh A family
 ▲ فخر *fakhr*, Glory, nobility
 ▲ فخم *fukhm*, Honour A grandee
 ▲ فخور *fakhūr*, Glorifying, boasting
 ▲ فحج , Snoring, snoring
 ▲ فحخير *fikhkhār*, Very vain, proud.
 ▲ فخم *fakhīm*, Great, noble.
 ▲ فحمة *fukhaymat*, Magnanimity
 ▲ فدأ *fadā*, A sacrifice, ransom
 ▲ فدأ *fadlād*, A ploughing ox.
 ▲ فدأ *fadūdat*, A frog Timid
 ▲ ودأكل , An important affair.
 ▲ فدامة , A stammer, dull, heavy
 ▲ فدأ *fadām*, A yoke of oxen. A plough.
 ▲ فدأ , Valiant A volunteer
 ▲ فدر *fadr*, Foolish, brittle *Fadr*, Languid, impotent.
 ▲ فدرة *fidrat*, Travelling alone.
 ▲ فدرنگ *fadrang*, A gate bar.
 ▲ فدس *fuds*, A spider, a cobweb.
 ▲ فدهش *fadehsh*, Indolent, sluggish.

▲ فدع *fadat*, Distorted joints.
 ▲ فدع *fadagh*, Crookedness. Break. ing.
 ▲ فدعد *fadfad*, A plain. A hard, hilly, rocky district.
 ▲ فدم , Covering with (a lid).
 ▲ فدن *fsdan*, Red tincture. A strong castle
 ▲ فدر *fudūr*, Food. Impotency.
 ▲ فدلس *fadawlis*, A lion Strong
 ▲ فديد *fadid*, Crying aloud.
 ▲ فد *fa'z*, Driving with violence Alone, singular, solitary.
 ▲ فدادي *fa'āzu'*, Separately.
 ▲ فر *far*, Splendour, power Beauty, elegance Justice.
 ▲ فر *farr*, Flight Examination.
 ▲ فرا *furā*, Again, opposite, over-against, above, open
 ▲ فرا *farā*, A wild ass.
 ▲ فرایش *farūpāsh*, Before, in presence of The forlorn hope
 ▲ فرات *furāt*, Sweet water.
 ▲ فراتر *farūtar*, Before
 ▲ فرح *farāh*, Cheerfulness
 ▲ فرح , Large, ample. Cheap
 ▲ فرحان *farūkhtan*, To exalt, extol.
 ▲ فرحی *firūkhī*, Amplitude, plenty.
 ▲ فرحیر , A tottering pace.
 ▲ فرادأ *furādan*, Separately.
 ▲ فرادع *farūdāday*, The Persian computation of the year.
 ▲ فرار *farār*, Disquisition. *Firār*, The mouth. Flight.
 ▲ فراری *farārī*, The hind head.
 ▲ فرار *farāz*, Nearly synonymous to فرا , and often redundant. *Firāz*, ascent, declivity. Above. Back,

behind. Opposite, hindering
Again. Near Together. An as-
sembly Entrance. Progress.
Blood Open
ف فرارس , To discover, release
ف فراريد , A raiser, planter.
ا فراس farās, A kind of date
فا فراش farāsh, A moth. Clav. A
thin bone.
ف فراشا farāshā, Horror, trembling
ا فراشة farāshat, One butterfly
ف فراشيا fai rāshiyā, A cherry.
ف فراشیدن , To tremble, to shake
ا فراس farā, Clothing. Strong
Red
ا فراس firā, The mouth of a river.
A garment, covering
ا فراي firāi, Endeavouring to get be-
fore another Outstripping
ا فرايت fai ātal, Preceding
ا فراعة , The top or declivity of a
mountain Solid.
ف فراغ farāgh, A cold wind An
empty place.
ا فراغ fai āgh, Repose idleness.
ا فراق firāq, Departure, separation
ا فراص farāḥs, Strong and thick.
ف فرامر farūmrā, A spring
ا فراص fai āras, A strong man
The chief man of a town
ف فراوان farāwān, Copious, opulent.
ف فراوي farāwā, Fringe, edging
ا فراهم farāham, Collection, con-
junction, contraction. Together.
ف فرت , The warp. A cobweb
ا فرتحة farlakhat, Becoming easy
ا فرتا faratā, A maid servant.
ف فرتوت farfūt, A decrepid doating
old man.

ا فرت faris, Splitting, leasing.
Tearing. Cutting in pieces
ا فرجار firjār, Compasses.
ا فرجام firjām, The end Utility.
Happiness Convenient.
ا فرجول firjazul, A curry-comb
ا فرجي , A kind of garment
ا فرج farah, Gladness, wantonness.
ف فرجاش farkhāsh, Openly. Battle.
ف فرجال farkhāl, A ringlet.
ف فرجة farkhat, A broad spear head.
ف فرجار firol hār, A seller
ف فرج fai khay, A crupper, deformed,
sordid, filthy. A bribe.
ا فرجي farkhaj, Straddling
ف فرجیدن , To soften. To dance
ف فرخش farkhash, A crupper
ف فرخشه A sort of cake. Dragged.
ف فرخشور farkhashūr, A prophet.
ف فرخشیدن fai khashidan, To dance.
ف فرخیدن farkhu ādan, To beat or
card
ف فرخنده , Happy, prosperous
ف فرخو , Pruning A crocodile.
ف فرخیدن farkhūdan, To dance.
ا فرد farid, One, a half Unequal,
simple, singular, unique
ف فردا fa. du, To-morrow.
ا فردايت fardāniyat, Singularity.
ف فرداوم fardāzum, Relating to to-
morrow. (Business) of to-morrow.
ف فردم fardum, Alllicted
ا فردوس , A garden, paradise.
ا فرديات , A topical remedy.
ا فردر fur, Separating.
ف فردام farām, Worthy, befitting.
ف فردان farzān, Wisdom, science
ف فردانه , Learned, wise Noble
ا فردرة , A part An occasion.

۲ فرجاء *farzajah*, An caema
 ▲ فردن *faradn*, Bread baked, dough.
 ▲ فرل *far-ul*, Thick, corpulent
 ۲ فرند *far-and*, An offspring.
 ۲ فرنگ *farzang*, A young boy
 ۲ فرزد *farzād*, A green herb
 ▲ فرس *farus*, A horse or mare The
 knight chess. *Fars*, Catching
 (پرو) killing
 ۲ فرسا *farasa*, Destroying Worn out.
 ▲ فرساج *far-sāj*, A wide country
 ▲ فرسان *far-sān*, Cavalry
 ▲ فرسال *farasal*, A mare A hump
 ۲ فرستان *farastān*, To send
 ۲ فرست *farastigh*, A swallow
 ▲ فرسخ *far-sakh*, A parasang An
 hour Perpetual
 ▲ فرسخه *far-sakh*, Dispelling grief, &c
 ۲ فرسد *far-sud*, Cold, inveterate
 ▲ فرسق *far-saq*, The finest red peach
 ▲ فرس *far-sin*, The hoof of a camel or
 sheep
 ۲ فرسود *far-sūdān*, To be torn, worn,
 weakened To rib, strike, lessen,
 torment, urge, delect, corrupt, re-
 pent, congeal.
 ۲ فرسب *far-sāb*, A large beam
 ۲۴ فرش *farsh*, A bed, cushion, mat,
 carpet A wide field. A large
 court A lie.
 ۲ فرشگاه *farsh-gāh*, A raster, a transom.
 ۲ فرشه *far-sha*, An angel A prophet
 ▲ فرشته *farshukhat*, Striding.
 ▲ فرس *far-s*, Cutting, cleaving.
 ▲ فرساد *far-sād*, A grape-stone A
 bumble
 ▲ فرس *far-s*, A duty, divine com-
 mand. Cutting. A shield.
 ▲ فرسه *far-sa*, A trench, harbour, hinge.

▲ فرسخ *far-sakh*, A scorpion
 ▲ فرسم *far-sam*, A large old sheep;
 broken horned, toothless.
 ▲ فرعی *far-ī*, Skilled in the law.
 ▲ فرط *far-ā*, Greatness, plenty.
 ▲ فرطاج *far-āh*, Broad (head).
 ▲ فرطوسه *far-ūs*, The tip of the nose
 ▲ فرطوم *far-ūm*, A boot.
 ▲ فرطی *far-ū*, Obstinate.
 ▲ فرع *far-ā*, Derived. Produce
 Excelling, climbing The head of
 a family Ready money
 ▲ فرعه *far-ā*, A bow of one piece
Far-ān, One large louse.
 ▲ فرعل *far-ul*, A young hyena
 ▲ فرعه *far-ān*, Crafty, craftiness
 ▲ فرعی *far-ī*, Derivative, productive
 ▲ فرغ *far-gh*, Amplitude, capacity
 ۲ فرغار *far-ghar*, Moistened Kneader
 ۲ فرغیدن *far-ghūdan*, To moisten
 to mix (leaven, &c.)
 ۲ فرگاه *far-ghān*, A vineyard
 ۲ فرهاد *far-ghād*, Mixed, kneaded
 ۱ فرح *far-ghay*, Joy, gladness
 ۲ فرحل *far-ghil*, Dilativeness.
 ۲ فرهند *far-ghan*, Stinking
 ۲ فرعو *far-ghū*, A vine lopping
 ۲ فرنگ *far-ghōk*, Silent
 ۲ فرغوی *far-ghūy*, A sparrow-hawk.
 ▲ فرفار *far-fā*, Loquacious, light
 ۲ فرفتن *far-fān*, To deceive.
 ▲ فرسخ *far-sakh*, Soft ground.
 ۲ فرفر *far-far*, The partridge. A fan
 Expedition
 ۲ فرزد *far-far*, Levity Hurry.
 ۲ فرس *far-far*, An aromatic reed.
 ▲ فرسور *far-far*, A servant. A fat
 camel
 ۲ فرس *far-far*, A crane.

ف *farfahan*, Purslain
 ف *farfir*, Odoriferous.
 ا *farak*, Trembling. A measure.
 An interval.
 ا *farl*, Separation, distinction,
 division, discrimination
 ا *فراق*, Wind in the belly.
 ا *فريسة*, A kind of linen
 ا *fa'sal*, Scattered verdure
 ا *farlad*, A calf, a bright star.
 ا *furta'at*, Leaping violently
 Twisting the neck
 ا *faral*, Loose, Rub-
 bing Hatred
 ف *فرکان*, A kind of beverage
 ف *فرکریں*, To pluck, gather
 ف *farlan*, A rivulet, a canal
 ف *farlandan*, To dig a canal
 to fields To destroy
 ف *furkandah*, Old, worn
 ف *far mūn*, A mandative order
 ا *farmāy*, The leaf of a tree
 ف *far mānyūn*, A mandate
 ف *فرمانش*, An order, commission.
 ا *fu un*, An oven Under
 ف *furnūz*, A ignorant man
 ف *fu'ūs*, Careless, indolent
 Decrepid Delirious
 ف *فربان*, Wisdom, knowledge
 ا *far ub*, A mouse The grain
 of a pomegranate.
 ف *فرحام*, The end, the extreme
 ف *فرحکت*, The night-mare.
 ف *fai anyū*, The night-mare.
 ف *fai mid*, The reins, a bridle
 ا *farandūt*, A species of bird
 ا *فرسه*, A saving woman.
 ا *farmā*, A louse
 ا *furruk*, Bad, corrupted.
 ف *furnūd*, Demonstration.

[illegible]

ف فروهیدن *farōhīdan*, To abandon.
 ف فروهیده *furōhīdah*, An angel, beautiful, polite.
 ف فروهیده *farōhīdah*, Ingenious.
 ف فر *farah*, Repose, good-nature, dazzling, beauty, a shade. Abundance.
 ف فرهاد *farhād*, A cutter of stones, a digger of mines
 ف فرهاج *farhāj*, The mouth Sleep.
 ف فرهخن , To teach, polish, tame.
 ا فرهاد *farhād*, A handsome youth. A lion's whelp. Compact.
 ف فرهشت *farhasht*, Fascination.
 ف فرهنگی *farhangī*, A pieceptor.
 ا فرا' *fara'*, Cleaving Feigning, a lie. Finishing, travelling
 ف فری *farī*, Well done 'bravo'
 ف فریاد *faryād*, A cry for help, clamour, complaint.
 ف فریب *farēb*, Fraud Confusion
 ا فریقه *firyat*, A lie, a fiction.
 ف فرجباب , Small rain; dew.
 ا فریح *furraykh*, Illustrious.
 ف فریکان *firēkhan*, To be equal, well bred, skilful, disturbed.
 ا فرید *farīd*, Precious gem, a pearl, unique.
 ا فریده *farīdul*, A precious stone, a pearl.
 ف فریده *farīdah*, Pride, conceit.
 ف فریر , A sweet grass. A calf
 ف فریر *farīr*, An herb
 ا فریسه *farīsa*, A lion's prey.
 ا فریص *farīṣ*, One who does any thing alternately with another.
 ا فریص , Well notched (an arrow).
 ا فرهزه *farīzah*, An ordinance of God. Tythes.

ا فریح , Wide, stretched out.
 ف فرهستان *farēstan*, To deceive.
 ا فریق *farīk*, A troop, corps.
 ا فریکت *farīk*, Ripe (ears of corn).
 ف فرهوار *farēwar*, Just, right, true.
 ا فز *fizz*, Retiring. Starting
 ا فزر *fazar*, Spacious. Torn, ragged (garment). *Fīzar*, Splitting.
 ا فزع *fā'iz*, Fear. Assisting
 ا فزاعه *fuzā'at*, One who implores relief.
 ف فزیدن *fā'īdan*, To increase.
 ف فزون *fazūn*, Increase, multitude.
 ف فزه *fuzah*, Deformed, nasty.
 ا فزیر *fazīr*, Flowing, receding.
 ف فز *fay*, A lie. Sordid, unclean. Flame.
 ا فزم *fayam*, Sickness, affliction.
 ف فزولیدن *fuyōlīdan*, To provoke. To quench thirst, seduce, fly.
 ا فساد *fasād*, Corruption, malignity, villainy, war, horror
 ا فسار *fasār*, Yawning Reins.
 ا فساس , Wall or paper lice
 ف فسام *fasām*, The crane.
 ف فستان *fisṭān*, A loose gown.
 ا فستق *fusṭak*, A pine-tree.
 ا فسخ *fus-hum*, Large-breasted.
 ا فسخ *faskh*, Fracture, violation.
 ا فسخه *fasakhul*, One unable to manage his own affairs.
 ا فسر *fayr*, Explanation
 ف فسرد , Jelly. *Fisard*, Hunting
 ف فسردن *fusurdan*, To congeal.
 ا فسلس , Foolish. Blunt (sword).
 ا فسلسه *fis-fisat*, The citron.
 ا فسمی *fas-fasī*, A kind of game.
 ا فسق *fusak*, Very wicked.
 ا فسکل *fasḡul*, Remaining behind.

▲ فاسل *fasl*, A worthless man. The tendril of a vine.
 ▲ فسله , A history , similitude.
 ▲ فسلمون , The herb flica-bane.
 ▲ فاسود *fasūd*, Ambitious.
 ▲ فسوس , Sarcasm, jest. Cream.
 ▲ ففسيمايدن *fasībūnīdan*, To hold or lead (a horse). To thrust, to repel.
 ▲ ففسيه *fasīh*, Ample, large
 ▲ ففسيه *fasīkh*, Weak
 ▲ ففسيه *fasīd*, Corrupted, vicious
 ▲ ففسيه *fasīs*, Weak.
 ▲ ففسيه *fasūt*, Nail paring
 ▲ ففسيه , Intent upon villainy.
 ▲ ففسيل *fasīl*, A palm-tree shoot
 ▲ ففسيلاه *fasīlah*, A herd or flock
 ▲ فش , A particle of similitude
 ▲ ففشا *fashā*, The breed of cattle
 ▲ فشار *fishār*, Compression.
 ▲ فشاردن *fishārdan*, To press.
 ▲ فشاش *fashshāsh*, A thief
 ▲ فشاع *fushagh*, A kind of herb
 ▲ فشان *fishān*, Scattering.
 ▲ فشادن , To scatter, ventilate
 ▲ فشردن *fushurdan*, To squeeze.
 ▲ فشفش *fishfish*, Vapid wine.
 ▲ فشعا , Diffused, dishevelled
 ▲ فشعل *fashl* Pusillanimous, lazy.
 ▲ فشوش *fushūsh*, Scattering. A milk-maid. A boaster.
 ▲ فشش *fasṣ*, Separating. Purulent. Whizzing, weeping.
 ▲ فشاه *faṣā*, A grape stone.
 ▲ فشاهه *fasāhat*, Eloquence.
 ▲ فشاه *fassād*, A bleeder.
 ▲ فشاهي *fasūki*, A skirmish.
 ▲ فشال *fasāl*, Weaning.
 ▲ فشاد *faṣād*, Bleeding.

▲ فشع *faṣṣ*, Pressing, rubbing.
 ▲ فشعا *faṣṣū*, A mouse.
 ▲ فشعان *faṣṣān*, Bare headed.
 ▲ فشعل , A scorpion, a miser
 ▲ فشعه *faṣṣaṭ*, A clover-grass.
 ▲ فشل *faṣṣ*, A section, chapter Distinction, decision, time, harvest.
 ▲ فشم *fasīm*, Breaking, bruising.
 ▲ فشول *fasūl*, Departing
 ▲ فشوة *fasayat*, Temperature
 ▲ فشيه *faṣīh*, Eloquent
 ▲ فشيه *fasīkh*, Unfortunate.
 ▲ فشيد *fasīd*, Bleeding.
 ▲ فشيش *faṣṣ*, Purulent (wound).
 A fo intain
 ▲ فشيل , Weaned A judge
 ▲ فشيلة , A family , kindied.
 ▲ فشيم *fasīm*, A battle-axe.
 ▲ فشش , Fearing asunder.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, A plain, a court.
 ▲ فشاه *fi-āh*, Ignominy.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, A fragment
 ▲ فشال , An every-day garment.
 ▲ فشالة , A remainder, exuberance.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Gravelly. Silver.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Blushing, reddening.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, A pale white.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Breaking, bruising, tearing out Pouring
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, A part separated.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Convenient, easy.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Convenience.
 ▲ فشال *fa-ā*, Excellence, virtue, science Increase. A gift. Grace.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, A remainder.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Spacious (place).
 ▲ فشاه , Ignominy.
 ▲ فشاه *fa-ā*, Intoxicating wine.
 ▲ فشول , Exuberant, excessive.

▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī* Proud, presuming
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī* Sweet.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Pressed juice.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Fresh water
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Excellence, perfection
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Flatness of nose.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Split Flat (nosed).
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A mushroom.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, To wean.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Understanding
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Breadth of head or tail.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A great hic, I large bodied
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Commencing Creating.
 Splitting Breakfasting.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī* Nature, creation
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī* Flat nosed
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Weaning
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Perceiving. Wise
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Understanding
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Large bellied.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Breakfast food
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Dead. Flat nosed
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Crooked in the back
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, An unleavened mass
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A large hammer
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Weaned.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A kind of sea bird
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Intelligent
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Roughness, barbarity
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Inhumanity
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Disagreeableness
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Base Fresh water
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Acting Elegance
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Nervousness (arm)
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Acting, doing *Fi-ūlī*,
 An action. A verb.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Actual, operating
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Brawny, plump (arm).

▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A lover, a mistress.
 Drunk.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Crumbs of bread.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Penetrating (blow, &c.).
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Foolish. An im-
 postor, scoundrel An enemy.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Deformed, shameful
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Complaint, clamour.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Perceiving
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Opening, expanding.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, An idol's temple A
 seraglio
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī* A fool, foolish
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, kissing, kissed *فُـرُـوْـلِ*,
 A sweet breath
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A leap, a dance
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Bashfulness, anguished
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Expanding (a flower)
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Scholar-like
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, To breathe upon
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Breaking Tearing out
 the eye A dte
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Rose-coloured.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Striking
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, A water bubble
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Delirious A bird
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, I earned in the law.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Flourishing.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Irrascible.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Certainly.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, Back-broken. *Fakr*,
 Piercing Poor. Anxiety.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, The poor.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْـلِ *fu-ūlī*, The vertebrae A neck-
 lace The greatest beauty of a
 speech or poems. A crowd. A

- segment, a part فقرة *fukrat*
 Propinquity
- ▲ فقرة *fukra'*, Lending a camel.
 ▲ فقس *fukus*, And so, in consequence.
 ▲ فقص *fakṣ*, Undertaking.
 ▲ ففاد *fakal*, Only, solely, no more
 ▲ ففغ *fahḡ*, Boasting, worthless.
 ▲ ففل *fah*, Fanning Hilly
 ▲ ففم *fukam*, Seizing with the teeth
Fahm, Important (business) *F'm*
 The jaw.
 ▲ ففوس *fukūs*, Dying killing.
 ▲ ففوع *fakūḡ*, Yellow. A flower.
 ▲ ففوم *fakūm*, Weighty (affair)
 ▲ ففقه *fikh*, Knowledge
 ▲ ففهاهه *fahāh*, Learning.
 ▲ ففهد *fahid*, Destitute.
 ▲ ففهر *fakir*, A poor man A reli-
 gious order of mendicants.
 ▲ ففهر *fakir*, Broken or pained in the
 back A water channel
 ▲ ففصص *fakīs*, Broken (egg).
 ▲ ففك *fakī*, Unloosing. Liberating
 Aged, decrepid
 ▲ ففكار *fakār*, Lame Afflicted
 ▲ ففكك *fakūk*, A pawn, a pledge
 ▲ ففكهة *fakāḡah*, Cheerful. A jest.
 ▲ ففكهة *fakīḡah*, Relaxed. Foolish
 ▲ ففكر *fakr*, Thought, advice. Care
 ▲ ففكك *fa'ak*, Disjointing, cramp
 ▲ ففكة *faknat*, Repentance
 ▲ ففكف *fakaf*, Why then, so much
 the more (or less)
 ▲ ففكه *fakīh*, A stammerer.
 ▲ ففكانه *fagānah*, An abortion.
 ▲ ففكدن *fakadn*, To throw away, lay aside.
 ▲ ففكار *fagār*, Galled, wounded.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A notch on a sword-blade
 An army put to flight. Destitute.

- ▲ ففك *fak*, A species of water lily.
 ▲ ففلا *fulā*, Weaving Striking Un-
 dertaking a journey.
 ▲ ففلا *fulāl*, An extensive desert
 without water.
 ▲ ففلات *fulāt*, Grape juice
 ▲ ففلحرم *fulūḡaram*, So that, whence,
 and altogether
 ▲ ففلحاح *falahāḡ*, A sort of sling
 ▲ ففلح *fulāḡ*, Prosperity, safety.
 Victory Breakfast
 ▲ ففلحة *fulāḡah*, Agriculture. Fraud.
 ▲ ففلحن *fulāḡḡan*, A sling
 ▲ ففلاد *fulād*, A tulle.
 ▲ ففلار *fulār*, A kind of white root,
 ▲ ففلس *fulūs*, A boss-seller.
 ▲ ففلسك *fulūsang*, A sling.
 ▲ ففلانة *fulū'at*, An evil, disgrace.
 ▲ ففلن *fulūn*, Such-a-one
 ▲ ففلوه *fulūwah*, Distracted.
 ▲ ففلهن *fulūḡan*, A sling.
 ▲ ففلانة *fulāḡat*, Hunting for liec.
 ▲ ففلت *falat*, An escape, liberation.
Fulat, Quick, swift
 ▲ ففلتان *falatān*, Spirited (horse)
 ▲ ففلتة *faltalan*, Unexpectedly.
 ▲ ففلح *falah*, Tears, a rivulet. *Fah*,
 Dividing, taxing Triumph. A
 part The palsy.
 ▲ ففلح *fah*, The lock of a door,
 ▲ ففلما *fahmā*, Wide-set (teeth, breasts).
 ▲ ففلجان *fuljān*, Porcelain.
 ▲ ففلح *falah*, Prosperity, safety.
 ▲ ففلحال *fahāl*, Immediately.
 ▲ ففلحس *fahās*, Greedy A dog.
 ▲ ففلح *falah*, Commencement.
 ▲ ففلحم *faham*, A lock
 ▲ ففلحمندس *fahamnds*, To dress cotton.

ف فلكان *falkhan*, A sling.
 ف لعود *fal'ūd*, Cotton seed Cotton.
 ف فلد *falz*, Cutting. I liberally.
 ف فلدلة *falzat*, Camel's liver A slice.
 ف فلدلك *falwalid*, And because.
 ف فلدرد *fildrat*, A knot. A wrapper
 ف فلدرد *fillat*, The dross of metals
 A thick man.
 ف فلدس *falas*, Indigence, want
 ف فلدسة *filasafat*, Philosophy.
 ف فلدط *falat*, Unexpected
 ف فلدطاح *fallūh*, Broad (head, &c.).
 ف فلدطسة *fallusaf*, A hog's snout.
 ف فلدغ *fulag*, Cutting, cracking.
 ف فلدل *fulful*, Pepper.
 ف فلدق *fulak*, A fissure. The dawn.
 ف فلدقم *falkam*, Large, ample
 ف فلدقي *falku'*, A prodigy.
 ف فلدك *fulak*, Heaven, the world.
 Time. Fate A wave
 ف فلدك *fulak*, One of the magi or
 worshippers of fire Meat.
 ف فلدكة *fulakal*, The whirl of a wo-
 man's spindle A sand hill
 ف فلدل *fulal*, Notched (a sword)
 ف فلدن *fulen*, A mineral dye A kind
 of dry sugar,
 ف فلدندج *fulandah*, Thick, gross
 ف فلدنمس *fulunkas*, Slave-born.
 ف فلدوز *fulūz*, A horse colt.
 ف فلدوب *fulūt*, Narrow (garment).
 ف فلدوح *fallūy*, A writer, a scribe
 ف فلدوحة *fulūḥ*, Ground ready for sowing.
 ف فلدوع *fulut*, Sharp (sword).
 ف فلدول *fulūl*, A notch, breach.
 ف فلدو، The first milk after birth.
 ف فلدود *fulhud*, A stout youth.
 ف فلدو، And because, therefore.

ف فلدسه *fulitalah*, A gun match.
 ف فلدسكة *fuliyat*, Part of a tent.
 ف فلدیتی *fullayk*, A kind of peach.
 ف فلدل *fulil*, Hair tied up
 ف فلدیو *fuliyū*, Fraud Vain, foolish.
 ف فلدی *fani*, Oral.
 ف فلدی *fani*, Sciences, sagacity. Fraud.
 Delay Adorned. A species,
 manner.
 ف فلدی *fara*, A crowd
 ف فلدی *fanū*, Mortality Base.
 ف فلدی *farāt*, A wild ox.
 ف فلدی *finād*, Mischief. Interval.
 ف فلدی *finūdan*, To descend
 ف فلدی *fannūn*, A wild ass
 ف فلدی *fannal*, An hour.
 ف فلدی *funtuk*, A caravanserai.
 ف فلدی *fanay*, A princess, matron.
 Grace. Affluence. Dissimulation.
 Petulance Ugly. A serpent. A
 hernia.
 ف فلدی *finjā*, Yawning. Appearing.
 ف فلدی *finjān*, A porcelain dish.
 ف فلدی *fanyal*, Straddling.
 ف فلدی *fanyalat*, Languid.
 ف فلدی *fanyūdah*, A disease.
 ف فلدی *finhas*, Large.
 ف فلدی *funkhur*, Large bodied.
 ف فلدی *finkharat*, Vain glorious.
 ف فلدی *funad*, Delirium. A lie.
 ف فلدی *fandak*, A cash book.
 ف فلدی *fandak*, A sharp hatchet.
 ف فلدی *fandir*, A quantity of dates.
 ف فلدی *fandash*, Robust (youth).
 ف فلدی *fanduk*, A filbert. A bul-
 let. The lip of one's love.
 ف فلدی *funduk*, An inn.

فندل *fandal*, The cross bar of a gate A washer's beetle.
 فندیر *findir*, A large stone fallen from a mountain
 فندیلان *fanḍilān*, Gain. A lie
 فمرح *famrah*, A dance with joined hands
 فمرر *fanzar*, A sentry house
 فمطیس *fanṭis*, Abject Bilge water.
 فمطسۀ *fanṭisat*, A hog's snout.
 فناع *fanaʿ*, Riches. Fame Fiancee.
 فناع *fanaʿ*, Death. *Funku*, A mouse
 فمطسۀ *fanṭisat*, Podex
 فمذور *fanṭur*, The anus.
 فمذک *fanṭ*, A gate. A night hour
 فمذلان *fanṭlān*, A falsehood, a lie.
 فمذ *fanan*, A mode. A branch
 فمذ *fanū*, Fallacy Repose.
 فمذوا *fanawā*, A brotherly tie
 فمذ *famrah*, A dance with joined hands
 فمذ *fanūd*, Faith. Quiet, a pause, Deceived Proud.
 فمذ *fanūdan*, To deceive To cease To be sluggish
 فمذ *fanūr*, Apart, separate.
 فمذ *fanūs*, A pharos, a lantern.
 فمذ *fanūʿ*, Persevering.
 فمذ *fanah*, The belly, jaw, crop
 فمذ *fanik*, A stallion.
 فمذ *fanikat*, An earth sack.
 فمذ *fū*, فمذ, The mouth *Fū*, Pho
 فمذ *fusūt*, Dying, passing away
 فمذ *fū*, The viscera The soul
 فمذ *fawārah*, Heat, froth, cum
 فمذ *fawāt*, A sigh. Fainting.
 فمذ *fawt*, Death Elapsing
 فمذ *fūwāḥ*, Madder.
 فمذ *fūlah*, A bathing cloth.

فمذ *fūtān*, Penny-royal. Mint.
 فمذ *fūw*, A body of men, an army.
 فمذ *fawḍār*, A police officer.
 فمذ *fawḍārī*, The office of a *fawḍār*.
 فمذ *fūw*, Perfume. Flowing Boiling.
 فمذ *fawkh*, See فمذ. A hissing noise.
 فمذ *fawt*, Death.
 فمذ *fawḍay*, A camel litter.
 فمذ *fu or*, Heat Boiling Haste.
 فمذ *fū*, Does, deer. فمذ Of a dusty hue
 فمذ *fawārān*, Excessive heat. Steaming (blood).
 فمذ *fawāt*, Intense (heart). The top of a mountain.
 فمذ *fū dugān*, Five days added to the end of the Persian year.
 فمذ *fūrah*, The waistband.
 فمذ *fawt*, Victory Safety Death *Fū*, The noise
 فمذ *fūz*, The month
 فمذ *fūzān*, A dreadful sound.
 فمذ *fūz*, Triumphant
 فمذ *fūṭah*, A sash Treasure,
 فمذ *fawt*, Death.
 فمذ *fawgh*, Thickness of mouth.
 فمذ *fūṭah*, Fragrance, perfume.
 فمذ *fūf*, An ox's bladder
 فمذ *fawṭal*, A species of nut
 فمذ *fūfū*, A little ball
 فمذ *fawt*, Superiority *Fawḥa*, Above, more than. Besides
 فمذ *fawṭānī*, Superior. Pointed.
 فمذ *fawḥiyat*, Supremacy.
 فمذ *fūḥ*, A vetch, a bean.
 فمذ *fūgān*, A kind of drink.
 فمذ *fūl*, A kind of bean (when dry).
 فمذ *fūlād*, Steel.

▲ فسل *fuṣl*, A basket, or pannier.
 ▲ فوم *fūm*, Pulse, gram. Garlick.
 ♣ فومة *fūmat*, An ear of corn.
 ▲ فووق *fuūl*, Dying, expiring
 ▲ فوه *fuwah*, A large mouth *Fatch*,
 Speaking. *Fūh*, The mouth
 ▲ فوهة *fu-ahat*, The mouth A word
 ▲ فوحد *fuchad*, Fat Near puberty.
 ♣ فوهل *fōhl*, Saltpetre
 ▲ فويسنة *fucayskat*, A mouse
 ▲ فوغة *fuwayh*, A little mouth.
 ▲ فو *fuh*, A mouth A rake The
 stomach. A form, type.
 ▲ فف *fahh*, A stutterer
 ♣ ففاه *fahānah*, A wedge
 ▲ ففاهة *fahhat*, Stammering
 ▲ ففد *fahdat*, A prominence, on the
 breast of a horse
 ▲ ففدر *fahdū*, Flesh, juicy
 ▲ ففهرس *fahres*, An index summary
 Catalogue Canon rule
 ▲ ففهاد *fahfah*, Managing well
 ▲ فف *fahh*, Iull
 ▲ ففال *fahal*, Wide, open
 ♣ ففال *fahfala*, Vain, futile
 ▲ ففهم *fahm*, Understanding, science
 ♣ ففهمان *fahmāndan*, To inform
 ▲ ففهميد *fahmīdan*, To understand
 ▲ ففو *fahfa*, And, indeed, but it is
 ♣ ففوهة *fahūlah*, A bundle
 ♣ ففه *fahah*, Emulation, jealousy,
 envy A bundle Sticking
 An ear.
 ▲ ففهم *fahm*, I earned, intelligent.
 ▲ في *fī*, In, into, among, above, of,
 to, with, for, by, concerning, not-
 withstanding.
 ▲ في *fīya*, My mouth

▲ في *fay*, A particle of admiration.
 Returning. Changing. Spoil
 Tribute
 ▲ فيات *fayāt*, A body of men
 ▲ فياة *fayat*, Return, reduction.
 ▲ فياه *fayāh*, A cavern.
 ♣ فيار *fayār*, Work The beginning.
 ▲ فياش *fiyāsh*, Boasting, glorying.
 ♣ فياشل *fiyāshl*, The rael.
 ▲ فياض *fayyāz*, Copious Bountiful
 ▲ فيال *fayāl*, An Arabian game.
 ♣ فيال *fīyal*, The beginning *فمال*
fayyāl, An elephant keeper.
 ▲ فيال *fayūlah*, Weak, erring, folly.
 ▲ فيام *fī-ām*, A cover. A multitude.
 ▲ فيات *fiyat*, An army
 ▲ فيتي *fayti*, A carpenter, blacksmith.
 A porter at a gate A king
 ▲ فيج *fayj*, A messenger, attendant.
 ▲ فيجان *fayjān*, Perfuming. Am-
 plitude
 ▲ فيجا *fayhā*, Large (house).
 ▲ فيج *fayjh*, Dispersion
 ▲ فيكة *faykhat*, A platter, dish. Ex-
 cessive heat
 ▲ فيكر *faykhar*, An earthen vessel.
 ▲ فيد *fayd*, Dying Walking pom-
 pously Doing good.
 ▲ فيد *fayd*, Gait Probat, Horschair
 ▲ فيدس *faydas*, A kind of jug
 ♣ فيديم *faydām*, A white manna
 ▲ فير *fīr*, Pity, lamentation.
 ▲ فيروز *fīrōz*, Victorious. Happy
 ▲ فيروز *fīrōzay*, A turquoise stone.
 ♣ فيروزمند *fīrōzmand*, A conqueror.
 ♣ فيروس *fīrōs*, Corrupting. A wretch.
 ♣ فيردن *fīridan*, To walk, to
 lament.

ف فَيَسَا *fiyā*, A peacock.

أ فَيَاذ *fiyāz*, A nervous arm

ف فَيَشَافِئ *fiyashaf'iy*, A courier.

أ فَيَشَال *fiyshal*, The rack.

أ فَيَشْهُشَة *fiyshūshat*, Weakness.

ف فَيَشَاه *fiyshah*, The head, the chief

أ فَيَس *fays*, Flying, escaping

أ فَيَصَل *faysal*, A decision, decree.

أ فَيَظ *fayz*, Plenty, grace. Swift (horse) Publishing. Dying

أ فَيَا *fay*, Expiring, death

أ فَيَح *fayh*, The beginning of business,

أ فَيَف *fayf*, A solitude, desert

ف فَيَكْسِج *faykasij*, A collar.

أ فَيَل *fayl*, Corpulent (man)

أ فَيَل *fil*, An elephant.

ف فَيَلَاظ *faylāṣ*, Power, strength

أ فَيَلَافِيس *faylafīs*, A precious stone

أ فَيَلَا *faylā*, An army, a legion

ف فَيَلَك *filak*, A large arrow with a flat head.

أ فَيَلَاكُون *faylakūn*, Papyrus Pitch.

أ فَيَلَام *faylam*, A big man

أ فَيَنْم *faynm*, A strong man

أ فَيَمَا *fīmā*, In that which, from that which so that, on which, whence, why, whilst, in the mean time, according to

أ فَيَمَان *faymān*, A compact

أ فَيَنْآن *faynān*, Beautiful long hair.

أ فَيَنَات *faynat*, An hour, time

ف فَيَنْد *fīnd*, A medicinal stone

أ فَيَوَس *faywās*, Dying Death

أ فَيَا *fayh*, The mouth.

ف فَيَا *fayyah*, A rundlet

أ فَيَا *fayyah*, Eloquent Voracious

ف فَيَا *fayyah*, Wine. A measure.

أ فَيَا *fayyah*, Large, robust.

أ فَيَا *fayyah*, Large, wide

أ فَيَا *fayyah*, Heartless, fire, roasted.
ف فَيَا *fayyah*, A pusillanimous man

ق

أ قَاف *qāf*, 21st letter of the Arabic, and 24th of the Persian alphabets, expressing 100 in arithmetic.

أ قَان *qaan*, A king.

ف قَاب *qāb*, A sheep's ancle

أ قَانَة *qān*, An egg A young bird

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A taker, astringent.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Short-winded.

أ قَابِل *qābil*, The future. Possible Able.

أ قَابِلَة *qābilyat*, Skill, aptitude.

ف قَابِز *qābiz*, Ability, power

ف قَابُور *qābūr*, A portico. The eaves

أ قَابُوس *qābūs*, A handsome man

أ قَابُوس *qābūs*, Without less,

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Suckling sweet (meat).

أ قَابِل *qābil*, A killer A butcher

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Dusty, blackish

ف قَابِز *qābiz*, An oblong slice.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Vehement (cough)

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, The middle court.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Withered, dry.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Quantity, length

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A black corrosion of the teeth, also of a tree

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Potent Predestinate

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A large ship

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Attaining The head.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, The first leather

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A queen, a matron.

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A small party

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Damning Accusing

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A universal force

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, A boy of men

أ قَابِز *qābiz*, Pitch A large herd.

▶ لار *kār*, Snow or pitch.
 ▲ قارة *kārat*, A small bill A large stone. A she-bear. Horehound
 ▲ قارب *kārib*, A ship's boat
 ▲ كرش *kārsh*, Full-toothed Pregnant.
 ▲ قارس, Cold, frozen. Fish jelly.
 ▲ قارص *kārṣ*, Acid, sour (milk). A bug.
 ▲ نارع, Gaining at drawing lots
 ▲ كَارَن *kāran*, An emperor. *Kāran*, An assistant, a companion.
 ▲ قارورة *kūrūrat*, A wine flask, a decanter
 ▲ قارى *kārī*, The appointed time
 ▲ قار *kāz*, Satan.
 ▲ قارب *kāzib*, A merchant.
 ▲ قاس *kās*, Quantity
 ▲ قاصح *kāsh*, Thick cloth
 ▲ كاسر *kāsr*, Unwilling Violent.
 ▲ قاسم *kāsum*, Dividing, distributing
 ▶ قاس *kāsh*, Alike, resembling
 ▲ قاش *kāsh*, Exciting
 ▲ قاشي *kāshī*, A bad obolus
 ▲ قاص *kāṣ*, An historian
 ▲ قاصد *kāṣid*, A courier. Travelling.
 ▲ قاصي *kāṣī*, Deceptive Passing by Looking down
 ▲ قاصع, Vehement Thundering
 ▲ قاطع *kāṭ*, Sharp (sword, tongue).
 ▲ قاصي *kāṣī*, Remote, distant.
 ▲ قاصب *qāṣib*, Sharp
 ▲ قاضي *kāṣī*, A judge, mayor
 ▲ قاضي *kāṣī*, Deadly (poison)
 ▲ قاصيد *kāṣiyat*, Death, fate
 ▲ قاطر *kāṭer*, Distilling gum.
 ▲ قاطع *kāṭ*, Dividing Decisive
 ▲ قاطن *kāṭn*, An inhabitant.
 ▲ قاع *kā*, A plain.
 ▲ قاعب *kāṭb*, A howling wolf.

▲ قاعة *kāṭat*, A court-yard, a gutter.
 ▲ قاعد *kāṭad*, Sedentary Full (a sack) A discharged soldier
 ▲ قاعدة *kāṭadat*, The base A pillar. The metropolis. A rule
 ▲ قاعب *kāṭef*, Rain, a torrent.
 ▲ قاعله *kāṭalat*, A high mountain.
 ▲ قاب *Kāf*, A fabulous mountain, anciently imagined by the Asiatics to surround the world, and to bind the horizon on all sides
 ▲ قاب *kūf*, The Alcoran.
 ▲ قادن *kāṭil*, Dry (skin). Returning
 ▲ قافلة *kāṭilat*, A caravan.
 ▲ قافور *kāṭfur*, Camphor.
 ▲ قافية *kāṭfiya*, A poem The nape
 ▲ قاقم *kāṭum*, The ermine.
 ▲ قال *kāl*, A word, a saying.
 ▲ قالب *kāṭab*, A mould. The body, a bust Turning, changing.
 ▲ قالس *kāṭas*, Vomiting
 ▲ قالم, Contracted, abstracted.
 ▶ قلوب *kāṭūn*, Good Beautiful
 ▶ قالي *kālī*, A large carpet, tapestry.
 ▶ قام *kām*, A species, kind.
 ▲ قامة *kāmat*, Figure Standing. Fatigued A fathom. A pulley.
 ▲ قامح *kāmḥ*, Raising the head, and refusing to drink (a camel).
 ▲ قامع *kām*, Subduing
 ▲ قاموس *kāmus*, The ocean
 ▲ قامه *kāmḥ*, Active (a camel).
 ▲ قانن *kānat*, Devout
 ▲ قاسية, The crop of a bird.
 ▲ قاصد *kāṣ*, A hunter. Game.
 ▲ قابط *kāṭ*, Desperate.
 ▲ قانع *kāṣ*, Contented
 ▲ قانن *kāṣn*, Rotten (nut).
 ▶ قابون *kāṭūn*, A kind of harp. A canon, manner, law, ordinance.

- ▲ *لَانِي lānī*, A beautiful red.
 ▲ *كَاوِي kāwī*, Taking
 ▲ *لَاه lāh*, Obedience. Dignity, power Easy (life)
 ▲ *كَاهِر kāhir*, Subduing. Violent.
 ▲ *كَاهِرَة kāhirat*, A victrix.
 ▲ *كَاهِي kāhī*, Quick. Affluent
 ▲ *لَايِب lāyib*, Absent.
 ▲ *كَايِبَة kāyibāt*, An egg.
 ▲ *لَايِل lāyil*, A subsistence
 ▲ *لَايِل lāyil*, A governor
 ▲ *كَايِف kāyif*, A fortune-teller
 ▲ *كَايِل kāyil*, Content, consenting
 ▲ *كَائِم kāim*, Elect, firm Vigilant
 ▲ *كَابَب kābb*, A king, a chief Withered, Squabbling. A goit
 ▲ *كَابَا kabā*, A garment, *Kubā*, The earth *كَابَا kabā*, Slender.
 ▲ *كَاسَاة kāsāt*, Deformity, villainy
 ▲ *كَاسَانَة kāsānāt*, Old, spoilt (wheat).
 ▲ *كَاسَاة kāsāt*, Quickness, expedition
 ▲ *كَابَا kabā*, Foolish A corn measure The rough trip
 ▲ *كَابَا kabā*, Grassy.
 ▲ *كَابَال kabāl*, Easterly (wind). *كَابَال kabāl*, Broken hearted.
 ▲ *كَابَالَة kabālāt*, A contract
 ▲ *كَابَان kabān*, Great scales. Faith
 ▲ *كَابَا kabā*, A garment
 ▲ *كَابَاب kabāb*, Slenderness
 ▲ *كَابَات kabāt*, Rough trip *Kubbat*, A cupola, turret, tent.
 ▲ *كُابِل kubil*, Short, a dwarf.
 ▲ *كَابَس kabsar*, Vile, abject.
 ▲ *كَابَس kabṣ*, A partridge.
 ▲ *كَابْ kabḥ*, Detestation, baseness.
 ▲ *كَابْ kabḥ*, A large partridge.

- ▲ *كَاحَة kach*, A prostitute
 ▲ *كُوبَر kubr*, A tomb. *Kubr*, A lark.
 ▲ *كَابَر kabis*, The finest Cyprus brass.
 ▲ *كَابَرِي kabari*, A nose, long-nosed
 ▲ *كَابَز kabz*, Short, avaricious.
 ▲ *كَابَس kabas*, Lighting fire. Learning
 ▲ *كَابُص kabus*, Spirited (horse).
 ▲ *كَابَا kabāt*, Gathered Somewhat,
 ▲ *كَابَا kabāt*, Expedition. *Kabāt*, Capture Gripping A receipt.
 ▲ *كَابِيزَة kabīza*, Running, leaping
 ▲ *كَابِل kabīl*, Gathering with the hand
 ▲ *كَابَا kabāt*, Hiding his head in his garment (a man), rolling itself up (a hedge-hog), (a tree) unblown Travelling, meeting Noise.
 ▲ *كَابَر kabis*, Great in fame, or size.
 ▲ *كَابَسَارَة kabāsārāt*, Great, strong.
 ▲ *كَابَسَاة kabāsāt*, Large-footed
 ▲ *كَابَا kabāt*, A firm step.
 ▲ *كَابَال kabāl*, A lion A lake of water. A sandal A liar.
 ▲ *كَابَل kabāl*, The belly. A sea shell.
 ▲ *كَابِل kabīl*, Having the toes turned inward, a hill top
 ▲ *كَابِل kabīl*, The front Before.
 ▲ *كَابِل kabīl*, Power Plenty. A part, a side Presence
 ▲ *كَابَلَة kabālāt*, A spindle A shell bead used by enchanters *Kabāl*, Anything opposite, that part to which people direct their face in prayer
 ▲ *كَابِلَة kabīlāt*, A kiss.
 ▲ *كَابَانْجَار kabānjār*, Large bellied.
 ▲ *كَابَا kabā*, Contraction.
 ▲ *كَابُوحِي kabūḥī*, A porter.

▲ قَبُور *kabūr*, Low, depressed
 ▲ قَبُول *kabūl*, Taking well, consenting.
 ▲ قَبُولِيَه *kabūlayut*, A receipt An agreement, writing.
 ▲ قُبَّة *kubbah*, A vault, an arch
 ▲ قَبِيس *kabis*, Entering quickly
 ▲ قَبِيز *kabiz*, Rapid, hasty
 ▲ قَبِيل *kubīl*, Capable A midwife.
 ▲ قَبْلًا *kubaylan*, A little before
 ▲ قَبِيلَه *kubīlat*, Species, kind. A tribe, kindred, race
 ▲ قَبْل *kull*, Slander (lover
 ▲ قُتَام *kutan*, Serving well
 ▲ قَتَات *qatāt*, A spy, sycophant
 ▲ قُتَار *qutār*, Perfume, odour
 ▲ قِتَال *qitāl*, A battle, conflict
 ▲ قُتَام *qutām*, Black Black dust
 ▲ قُتَانَه *qutānat*, Having little meat
 ▲ قُتَب *qutb*, The intestines. DOWELS
 ▲ قُتَد *qutad*, The saddle tree
 ▲ قُتِر *qutr*, Passionious. Short col- mons A tract Dust
 ▲ قُتْع *quta*, A wood-louse.
 ▲ قُتْعَتَه *qutahat*, Detraction
 ▲ قُتْل *qatl*, Slaughter, murder
 P قُتْلَاة *qutlā*, A place of execution
 ▲ قُتْلِي *qatli*, Meriting death.
 ▲ قُتْمَة *qutmat*, Of a reddish dusty colour
 ▲ قُتُوب *qutub*, A spy, a scout
 ▲ قُتُور *qutūr*, Avaricious, stingy
 ▲ قُتُوع *qutūʿ*, Mean, abject
 ▲ قُتُول *qatūl*, Sanguinary
 ▲ قُتُوم *qutūm*, Raising (dust)
 ▲ قُتُون *qutūn*, Drying (musk, &c.)
 ▲ قُتِيَّة *qatibat*, The intestines.

▲ قُتِي، Detraction, whispering.
 ▲ قُتِير *qatir*, Hoarseness.
 ▲ قُتِيل *qatīl*, Killed, murdered.
 ▲ قُتَاث *qutās*, Household furniture.
 KASSĀS, A spy
 ▲ قُتَام *qutām*, A female hyena. A maid servant
 ▲ قُتْرَة *qutra*, Furniture.
 ▲ قُتْع *qutʿ*, A trumpet.
 ▲ قُتْم *qutm*, Chewing
 ▲ قُتُول، Stammering Flaccid
 P قُتُول *qutūl*, A species of musical instrument
 P قُتُول *qutūl*, A magpie.
 ▲ قُح *kuhh*, True Brutal man.
 ▲ قُحَاة *kuhāb*, Coughing.
 ▲ قُحَاة *kuhāh*, The best part
 ▲ قُحَاة *kuhāf*, Drinking much.
 ▲ قُحَب *kahb*, Coughing. Aged.
 P قُحْبَاه *kahbah*, A courtesan.
 ▲ قُحْسَاة *kuhsat*, Throwing away.
 ▲ قُحْر *kuhr*, Decrepid, aged
 ▲ قُحْر *kahr*, Leaping, tottering.
 ▲ قُحْل *kahl*, Causing to fall.
 ▲ قُحْلَة *kahzalāt*, A staff
 ▲ قُحْلَانَة *kahlanat*, A budgeon.
 ▲ قُحْل *kahl*, Scarcity, famine
 ▲ قُحْب *kuhb*, The skull A cup.
 ▲ قُحْل *kahl*, Shrivelled, dry
 ▲ قُحْلَانَة *kahlanat*, Going a dwarf's pace.
 ▲ قُحْم *lahm*, Decrepid (old man)
 ▲ قُحْوَان *kuhwān*, Camomile
 ▲ قُحْوَر *kuhūr*, Falling as dead.
 ▲ قُحْل *kuhāl*, Dry, withered.
 ▲ قُحْل *kuhl*, Corrupted (internally).
 ▲ قُحْد *kuḏ*, Stature. Body. *Kuḏd*, The cesura in verse. A quantity, Fissure.

- ▲ كدأة *kadāʿ*, Well flavoured.
 ▲ كداح *kadāḥ*, A tinder-box.
 ▲ كداحس *kudāḥis*, Intrepid A lion.
 ▲ كدال *kudāl*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ كداس *kudās*, The mass.
 ▲ كداف *kudāf*, A dish, an ewer
 ▲ كدام *kudām*, Ancient, prior. Front
 كدام *kaddām*, A king, leader.
 ▲ كداماة *kadūmaʿ*, Prior, eternal.
 ▲ كدلة *kadal*, A rule, regulation.
 ▲ كدح *kadḥ*, A cup, a bowl.
 ▲ كدحة *kadḥat*, A reproach
 ▲ كدحكار *kadaḥḥār*, A cup bearer.
 ▲ كدحمه *kadhamāʿ*, Illustration
 ▲ كدر *kadar*, Fate, providence Quantity, price *Kadr*, Worth, value Power, ability. Excelling Measuring. Cooking Penurious
 ▲ قدرة *Qadr*, Power. Virtue. A pot
 ▲ قدرى *qadarī*, A little.
 ▲ قدس *qadus*, A two-handled vessel.
 ▲ قدس *qadus*, Holy. Paradise.
 ▲ قدع *qadaʿ*, Weak (in the eyes). Near, pressing upon. Prohibiting
 ▲ قدعة *qadʿa*, (A woman) bashful
 ▲ قدف *qadf*, Draining a well
 ▲ قدم *qadam*, A foot A step, pace Merit. A good omen *Kadam*, Prior, better
 ▲ قداما *qadamā*, The ancients
 ▲ قداماة *qadamāʿ*, A step of a ladder, &c
 ▲ قدامگاه *kadamgāh*, A necessary.
 ▲ قديموس *kudmūs*, Ancient, antique.
 ▲ قديمية *kadamīyāʿ*, Pre-excellence.
 ▲ قديو *kadw*, Propinquity.
 ▲ قذوة *kadwat*, An example, model
 ▲ قدوح *qadūḥ*, A fly. A full well.
 ▲ قدور *kudūr*, Being able.

- ▲ قدوس *qadūs*, Pure, holy, blessed.
 ▲ قدوع *qadūʿ*, Checking Training.
 ▲ قدوم *qadūm*, Bold, magnanimous.
 ▲ قدومية *qadūmiyya*, A royal present
 ▲ قدوى *qadwāʿ*, Rectitude
 ▲ قدح *qadḥ*, Broth
 ▲ كدند *kadūd*, Dried, shrunk.
 ▲ كدبر *kudūr*, Powerful
 ▲ كديم *kadīm*, Old. Former.
 ▲ كد *kazz*, Striking on the occiput, - the head
 ▲ كدأ *ku-ā*, A chip, mote, straw
 ▲ كدأب *ka-zūf*, Great scales. A balance
 ▲ كدامل *kuzāml*, Wide, large.
 ▲ كد *kuzzat*, A feather A flea.
 ▲ كدور *ku-ar*, Unclean Abhorring
 ▲ كدرة *kuzarat*, Unsullied (man).
 ▲ كدروف *kuzrūf*, Vice.
 ▲ كدع *kazaʿ*, Obscenity, filthiness.
 ▲ كدعل *ka-ʿal*, Contemptible
 ▲ كدعمل *kuzāʿml*, Corpulent.
 ▲ كدب *kaʿf*, Reproach Vomiting *Kuʿf*, A place Remote A pinnacle. Desite
 ▲ كدفة *ku-fat*, A turret
 ▲ كدل *ka-l*, Deviation, injustice
 ▲ كدم *ka-m*, Munificence قديم, *kadam*, Strong Swift
 ▲ كدمور *kuzmūr*, A silver table.
 ▲ كدور *kazūr*, (A woman) delicate.
 ▲ كدوف *kazūf*, Distant (dwelling).
 ▲ كدي *kuzūʿ*, A chip, straw, mote.
 ▲ كدبف *kaʿif*, Very remote. A speck on the eye
 ▲ كد *kar*, An ape, monkey.
 ▲ كد *kūr*, Cold. *Karr*, Tranquil.

Firm Having a cold, i. e. (a cheerful) eye Whispering
 ▲ قرأ *kara'*, Reading aloud.
 ▲ قرأ *larū*, Collecting (water). قراء *lai āa*, Reading Pregnant.
 ▲ قرأ *ku āat*, Reading justly
 ▲ قرأ *larūb*, Almost full, business nearly accomplished
 ▲ قرأ *larāb*, A patch A garment
 ▲ قرأ *karābat*, Affinity, alliance
 ▲ قرأ *karābah*, A large flaggon
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, The plague.
 ▲ قرأ *qarājūr*, A sword
 ▲ قرأ *karā*, A tike A nipple
 ▲ قرأ *karūr*, Constancy, firmness, rest, repose Conclusion
 ▲ قرأ *karūrat*, Cooling a boiling pot H-l-ooling sleep. Level ground
 ▲ قرأ *karūrī*, A tailor, a butcher, any tradesman
 ▲ قرأ *karūyat*, Thick, robust
 ▲ قرأ *karūyat*, Detraction.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Repaying, lending
 ▲ قرأ *karūat*, A fragment.
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, The snuff of a candle, &c. A funeral prayer.
 ▲ قرأ *karūā*, Hard, firm A bird.
 ▲ قرأ *karā*, Scarcity of pasture
 ▲ قرأ *karāghōsh*, A demon.
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, Staining one's self.
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, Melodious.
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, Sonorous
 ▲ قرأ *karūt*, A ling, chief
 ▲ قرأ *karūm*, A painted veil or curtain, a coloured garment
 ▲ قرأ *karūn*, Reading The Alco-

ran Felicity. Contiguity. Perdition An arrow.
 ▲ قرأ *karūmyah*, The cornel tree.
 ▲ قرأ *karūzul*, A watchman.
 ▲ قرأ *karūsh*, An old ox.
 ▲ قرأ *karūyī*, A worshipper.
 ▲ قرأ *karūb*, Vicinity Kindred
 ▲ قرأ *karūn*, A vessel nearly full.
 قرأ *Kurbū*, A sacrifice
 ▲ قرأ *karūb*, A water bag.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A warehouse, a shop.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A deceiver, a cheat
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A green-stall or shop.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, The bow of a saddle.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A water bottle.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Affinity
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Ice
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, The pestilence.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Evening and morning.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Receiving bad nutriment
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, (A palm tree) fruitful
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Dressing ill (woman)
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A good shepherd.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Vitiated A dwarf
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A yellow bird
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Finishing teething.
 قرأ *Karū*, Wounding. A wound, a scar.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, Starred
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A she-ape
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A striped cloth
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A camel louse A fowl.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, The neck
 ▲ قرأ *karūmūn*, The ankle or pastern of a deer Salted meat.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A large tike.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A small ant.
 ▲ قرأ *karū*, A narrow defile.
 ▲ قرأ *karūrat*, That which adheres

- to the bottom of a pot. See قنطرة.
- ▲ قمرح, A female garment
- ▲ قمرحله, An amulet, a stick.
- ▲ قمرور *qurūm*, A round table.
- ▲ قمرس *qars*, Very cold, freezing
- ▲ قمرش *qarsh*, Acquiring Cutting.
- ▲ قمرشام *qarshām*, A large tike
- ▲ قمرشب *qarshab*, Aged, old
- ▲ قمرشح, A heat in the throat.
- ▲ قمرص *qurs*, A crust of bread, a paste. The sun's orb
- ▲ قمرصعة *qarṣaʿat*, Writing close.
- ▲ قمرص *karṣ*, Cutting Death *Kur*, Debt
- ▲ قمرصاب, A lion, robber, sword.
- ▲ قمرصه, Ringo root
- ▲ قمرط *karṭ*, A leek
- ▲ قمرطاس *karṭās*, Paper A target
A beautiful girl Milk-white
- ▲ قمرطب *qurṭab*, Pained at heart.
- ▲ القمرطمان, The heart A pimp
- ▲ قمرطس *karṭas*, Paper.
- ▲ قمرطعة *karṭaʿbat*, A little, a rag
- ▲ قمرطع, Foolish
- ▲ قمرطو *qurṭa*, A kind of garment
- ▲ قمرطلة *karṭallat*, An ass's burthen
- ▲ قمرطم *qurṭum*, Bastard saffron
- ▲ قمرطممان *qurṭumūn*, Oats.
- ▲ قمرطه *qurṭah*, Seving rudely
- ▲ قمرطط *karṭṭ*, Misfortune
- ▲ قمرعامة *karʿamat*, Full grown (a palm-tree)
- ▲ قمرعل *karʿal*, An animalcule.
- ▲ قمرعة *karʿat*, Baldness A mark
- ▲ قمرعيس Double-bunched (camel)
- ▲ قمرف *karaf*, Near, happening
Karf, Skinning Accusing.
- ▲ قمرفة *karfat*, Suspicion

- ▲ قمرطة *karafat*, Going with short steps.
- ▲ قمرفه *karfah*, A sort of cinnamon
- ▲ قمرق *karq*, Cackling. *Kark*, Plain ground *Kark*, Origin. Custom.
- ▲ قمرقار *karqār*, Thundering Braying.
- ▲ قمرق, The belly. A little bird
- ▲ قمرمة *kar kubbāt*, A hunting dog.
- ▲ قمرر *karkar*, A woman's shift Le-
vel
- ▲ قمررر *kar karat*, Cooing Rumbling
(the belly) Braying Singing
- ▲ قمررر *kar 'ar*, Cooing.
- ▲ قمرر, A kind of small gnat
- ▲ قمرررر *kar kushah kardun*, To contend. To quarrel.
- ▲ قمررب *kar karf*, Wine, which, when drunk, causes a trembling
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karfat*, See قمرررر
- ▲ قمرررل *kar karl*, A woman's shift
- ▲ قمرررور *kar karur*, A large ship
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karās*, Hard, fat, level soil,
barren, and full of hot springs
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karṭ*, A wadlp
- ▲ قمررررر *kar karṭ*, A dove's nest
- ▲ قمررررر *kar karṭ*, A nook-nook *Kar-
rāmāt*, A nook, stain
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karṭ*, Cocumel قمرررر
kar karṭ, Scarlet
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karṭ*, A crow d
- ▲ قمررررر *kar karṭ*, A mountain goat
and kid
- ▲ قمرررر, A roof or gutter t l.
- ▲ قمرررر *kar karṭ*, A crowd.
- ▲ قمررر *kar kar*, A companion. Close
eye-brows An arrow and a sword.
Karn, A horn. An age. A lock
of hair A boundary The top of
a mountain, a tumulus. A tumour

The sun's rays A turret. Age.
 A year, a decade Coeval. A
 troop, a herd, a race
 ♀ ق باس, A scoundrel, cuckold.
 ▲ قراس *lirnās*, A projection.
 ♀ قردی, A flute, trumpet
 ▲ قریب *karnab*, A mouse.
 ▲ قریضه *kurunbuzat*, A dwarf.
 ▲ قریبی, A kind of large beetle
 ▲ قریه *kurnat*, A horn, projection
 ♀ قرحور *kawayūr*, Numeration
 ▲ قریسه *kurnasat*, Moulting keep-
 ing for one's own use.
 ▲ قریب *kuranī*, Joined eye brows.
 ▲ قریه *lariw*, A mode, institution A
 cistern Scouring Intending
 (contending Pursuing).
 ▲ قریه *larwū* Having a long bunch
 (a she-camel)
 ▲ قریه *lū-āh* Long-legged
 ♀ قریه *larwīn*, Bursting, spilt
 ▲ قریه *lurīd*, Drying Changing
 colour
 ▲ قریه *larīh*, Ulcerated Pregnant
 ▲ قریه *kurnat*, Cold water
 ♀ قریه, An elk a goat-hart
 ▲ قریه, An under garment
 ▲ قریه, The soul body, self
 ▲ قریه *lurā ī*, A citizen, a villager
 ▲ قریه *lurāh*, Blackness dirtiness
 ▲ قریه *larnū* Squalid (woman)
 ▲ قریه *larhab*, An old ox
 ▲ قریه *lurhūt*, Soft, delicate.
 ▲ قریه *arā'*, The back A reservoir
 ▲ قریه *lū īw*, Near. Nearly.
 About
 ▲ قریه *larayā*, A village. A city.
 ▲ قریه *larīh*, Ulcerated.
 ▲ قریه *larīhāt*, Nature, genius.
 ▲ قریه *kurīr*, Catching cold. Having

the eye charmed with the sight of
 a beloved object Hissing.
 ▲ قریه *karrīrat*, Cheerful (eye).
 ▲ قریه *karrīs*, Cold water, fish jelly.
 ♀ قریه *karīshah*, A tumour.
 ▲ قریه *karrīh*, Verse
 ▲ قریه, Choice A camel stallion.
 ▲ قریه *karī-al*, The roof Slow of
 conception (a camel).
 ♀ قریه *kurayk*, A work-house.
 ▲ قریه *karīm*, Connected A friend.
 The soul, the body, self.
 ▲ قریه *karīnat*, A female friend
 Conjecture Adversity.
 ♀ قریه *karyah*, A village
 ▲ قریه *karī*, Leaping Abstaining
 ▲ قریه *kar-ū*, A large dragon
 ▲ قریه *kar-ū*, A bit of cloth
 ♀ قریه, A quilted garment, a quilt.
 ▲ قریه *kī-ām*, Vile, despicable قریه
kī-ām, Incomparable
 ♀ قریه *kazūn*, A cauldron
 ▲ قریه *kazab*, Hardness
 ♀ قریه *kazbagī*, A brass coin
 ▲ قریه *kazh*, Seasoning
 ▲ قریه *ka halat*, A bow
 ▲ قریه *kazdī*, A starling
 ▲ قریه *ka ī*, Elegant, polite
 ▲ قریه *kazat*, A thin cloud. A small
 camel A tuft of hair.
 ▲ قریه *kazal*, Limping, staggering
 ♀ قریه *kazalah*, A magpie.
 ▲ قریه *kāzām*, Of a bad sort.
 ▲ قریه *kāzmal*, Abject A dwarf
 ▲ قریه *karw*, A grave serious man.
 ▲ قریه *kī-ī*, A surname. Title.
 ♀ قریه *kazīm*, Made of silk
 ♀ قریه *kajāl*, A bramble

P لاس *las*, Sorrow A pagan priest
kass, Slandering.
 ▲ لاسا *lasā*, Hard (of heart).
 ▲ لاسحة *lasḥa*, Hard. Iridious
 ▲ لاسام *kassām*, A distributor
 ▲ لاسامة *lasāmat*, A cloth folder.
 ▲ لاسانية *kusānīnat*, Hardness
 ▲ لاساوة *lasāwat*, Grief, anguish.
 ▲ لاس *lash*, Hard A dry date.
 P لاسم *lasam*, A belt. A sheep
 ▲ لاس *las*, A pension
 ▲ لاسات *kassat*, A small village.
 ▲ لاسح *lasah*, Dryness Lust
 ▲ لاسح *las-hubb*, Corpulent.
 ▲ لاس *lasi*, Violence, compelling
 ▲ لاس *las*, Justice A stipend share,
 A balance An inheritance
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A linker
 ▲ لاس *las ās*, A balance
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A door curtain
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The rainbow
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The leg, shank
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Dust, a chessnut, a
 castle
 ▲ لاس *lasabb*, Thick, large
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A rod, a staff
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Moving Singing.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The trumpet
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A quick journey
 ▲ لاس *lasam*, An oath Beauty
 Division A part species
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The face. A share Fate
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A lion's whelp
 ▲ لاس *lasnad*, Long, thick neck'd
 ▲ لاس *lasabb*, Robust
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A lion. Spearing
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Ivy Vicious.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Unjust.

▲ لاس *lasat*, Belonging to a boy.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Hard, bad (corn) Severe
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Sound (of water).
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A bishop, a priest.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Beautiful
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A perfume-box
 P لاس *lash*, Resembling
 ▲ لاس *la sh*, Rubbing inv Subtle
 ▲ لاس *lashu*, Spittle
 ▲ لاس *lashābal*, White, light,
 clean
 ▲ لاس *lashūba*, Thick (beard)
 ▲ لاس *lashūba*, A hyena Div
 P لاس *la hūba*, A curly-comb
 ▲ لاس *lashūba*, A leg, a leg
 ▲ لاس *lashūba*, Tumbling with
 horror
 ▲ لاس *la hūba*, A C. C. C. C. C.
 ▲ لاس *la hūba*, Poison A dance
 ▲ لاس *la hūba*, A long-
 beard
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Despicable, mean
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The refuse of wool
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A little out An ape.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, The dress of a little
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Red Peeling, bark.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Unpeeled, very red
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A covering, skin
 ▲ لاس *la hūba*, Consent, .
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Dry, inconstant
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A large vulture.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A cucumber
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Horror
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Aged, thick, war.
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A dwarf The take
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Scabrous, sun-
 burnt
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, Slender, weak
 ▲ لاس *lasat*, A basket.

▲ قشور *kashūr*, A medicine.
 ▲ قشوش *kushūsh*, Regaining flesh
 ▲ قشيب *lashib*, New Old. White, clean.
 ▲ قشيع *kashīʿ*, Scattered (forage)
 ▲ قس *kass*, Following, shaving.
 ▲ قصاب, A piper A butcher
 ▲ قصابية *kas-ābiya*, A duty on skins
 ▲ قصابية *kasābiya*, Becoming fat.
 ▲ قصار *kasūr*, The end Sloth
 ▲ قصارية *kasūrīya*, Short, brevity.
 ▲ قساري *kasārī*, The end Desire
 ▲ قسام *kasām*, Retaliation
 ▲ قساعة, Growing slowly (a boy).
 ▲ قساوس *kasāwīs*, Thick and short
 ▲ قسالة, The bride's chamber
 ▲ قصب *kasab*, Flaming. A reed
 ▲ قضا, A reed, a reed-bed
 ▲ قضاة *kasābat*, A town, a village
 ▲ قضي *kasabī*, A piece of cloth.
 ▲ قضة *kasat*, Plaster
 ▲ قصد *kasd*, Intention, project.
 ▲ قسدة *kasdat*, A fragment
 ▲ قسر *kas*, Approaching, drawing in (the evening)
 ▲ قسص *kasas*, Following, narrating, shaving Shorn wool.
 ▲ قسطل *kasṭal*, A castle Dust
 ▲ قصب *kasib*, A mill. Biting Quenching (thirst). Despising.
 ▲ قسعة *kasṭal*, A dish, a box.
 ▲ قسعل *kasṭal*, Worthless
 ▲ قصف *kasaf*, Weak (man) Split (spear), *Kasf*, Thundering (wind). Play.
 ▲ قساقص *kasqas*, Malignant (serpent)
 ▲ قسقص *kasqas*, Thick and short.

▲ قصل *kash*, Cutting green corn as food for horses
 ▲ قسالم *kaslām*, Biting, breaking.
 ▲ قصلاب *kasṭab*, Robust, hardy
 ▲ قصلة *kaslat*, A herd of camels
 ▲ قضم *kasam*, A fracture Returning.
 ▲ قضمة *kasmat*, A fragment, a stair.
 ▲ قسو *kasr*, In ant Excelling
 ▲ قسرا *kasrā*, The end, extremity.
 ▲ قصور *kusūr*, A defect, error, sin.
 ▲ قصري *kasrī*, Far distant, the end.
 ▲ قسة *kasab*, An affair, a tale.
 ▲ قسي *kasī*, Remote, distant (place).
 ▲ قسدة *kasat*, Broken (spear) A poem Marrow A rod
 ▲ قسير *kasir*, Defective, barren.
 ▲ قسيري *kasirī*, The lowest rib
 ▲ قسوس *kasūs*, The place in the breast where the hairs grow.
 ▲ قصح *kasṭ*, A mill
 ▲ قصف *kasaf*, Driving Hungry
 ▲ قصيل, Green corn cut for horses.
 ▲ قس *kas*, Small gravel
 ▲ قسا, Eating up قس, Corrupted, putrefying
 ▲ قسا *kas*, The office or sentence of a judge, a decree Destiny.
 ▲ قساد, Corruption disgrace.
 ▲ قساع *kasāʿ*, Small dust
 ▲ قساقس, Fearing his prey (a lion).
 ▲ قسام *kasām*, Any thing eaten
 ▲ قصب *kasab*, Cutting Mounting a young unbroke horse
 ▲ قسة *kasat*, A kind of herb قسة, Small gravel Virginity.
 ▲ قساقص *kasqas*, Piercing. Breaking.
 ▲ قسغ *kasg*, Subduing, taming.

- ▲ **كاشع** *kaš'um*, Decrepid.
 ▲ **كاف** *kaif*, Becoming thin
 ▲ **كاشم** *kašm*, Eating slowly
 ▲ **كافي** *ka'fi*, Rutting Death.
 ▲ **كصيب** *kašib*, A twig A soldier
 ▲ **كصية** *kašyat*, A lake A fact,
 decision Quarrel History, order
 Death
 ▲ **كاصص** *ka-šš*, Cracking (a girth).
 ▲ **كصيف** *kašif*, Slender
 ▲ **كصيم** *kašim*, Barley. An old
 scorched sword
 ▲ **كاف** *ka'*, Only, at least Viz. to
 wit Ever, never **كاف** *ka'*, Cut-
 ting across Becoming dear
 ▲ **كاف** *ka'ū*, Stepping slow. A bird
 like a pigeon.
 ▲ **قطاب**, Collecting Mixing wine
 ▲ **كافح** *ka'ū*, A ship's cable
 ▲ **كافار** *ka'ar*, A string of horses, &c
 ▲ **كافاري** *ka'ārī*, A black serpent
 ▲ **كافح** *ka'ū*, Migrating Flying
 ▲ **كافحة** *ka'ūfat*, Abashed A just
 ▲ **كافح** *ka'ūf*, The vintage
 ▲ **كافال** *ka'āl*, A soldier
 ▲ **كافام** *ka'am*, A kind of hawk
 ▲ **كافان** *ka'an*, The frame of a camel
 litter.
 ▲ **كافان** *ka'anat*, A kettle
 ▲ **كاف** *ka'ab*, Buying by sample
Ka'ab, Frowning. Cutting **Ka'ab**,
 The polar star. A prince An
 axle
 ▲ **كافا** *ka'bū*, A wrinkled brow.
 ▲ **كافا** *ka'ib*, A butt for archers
 ▲ **كاف** *ka'f*, A rope well twisted.
 ▲ **كاف** *ka'f*, Dropping Rain **Ka'f**,
 Fusile brass. **Ka'f**, The side. A
 tract. **Katur**, Wood of aloes.

- ▲ **كافران** *ka'urān*, Liquid pitch
 ▲ **كافرب** *ka'rub*, A sylvan demon,
 a hag A robber. A wolf
 ▲ **كافربس** *ka'rabūs*, A stinging scur-
 pion A strong sleek camel
 ▲ **كافرة** *ka'rat*, One drop.
 ▲ **كافرعان** *ka'riḡhān*, An electuary
 ▲ **كافري** *ka'ramī*, A silver coin
 ▲ **كافرية** *ka'riyat*, A striped cloth.
 ▲ **كافط** *ka'at*, Curling much.
 ▲ **كافطع** *ka'at*, Amputating.
 Diuab **Ka'at**, A section.
 ▲ **كافعا** *ka'f'ā*, In no shape, not at all,
 never, by no means
 ▲ **كافعة** *ka'fat*, A segment, portion.
 ▲ **كافف** *ka'af*, A scurge, a scar, a
 kind of herb Scratching
 ▲ **كافف** *ka'af*, Very small rain
 ▲ **كافل** *ka'af*, Amputating.
 ▲ **كافلاب** *ka'atlab*, A wild cherry
 ▲ **كافلام** *ka'at*, Biting, tasting, desire.
 ▲ **كافلون** *ka'atun*, The rump Curvature
Ka'atun, Cotton
 ▲ **كافلون** *ka'atun*, A pomegranate
 ▲ **كافونية** *ka'atunīyat*, Pulse, grain
 ▲ **كافون** *ka'atun*, Going a short, sprightly,
 slow step
 ▲ **كافوب** *ka'atub*, Frowning.
 ▲ **كافور** *ka'atūr*, Dropping Travelling.
 ▲ **كافور**, Travelling Prescribing.
 ▲ **كافوف** *ka'atūf*, Slow (horse).
 Scratching
 ▲ **كافون** *ka'atun*, Dwelling Serving
 ▲ **كافوب** *ka'atub*, Mixed (wine)
 ▲ **كافوب** *ka'atub*, A mixture A crowd.
 ▲ **كافوعا** *ka'atuy'ā*, Dissection A date
 ▲ **كافوعة** *ka'atūfat*, Separation. Impost
 ▲ **كافوعة** *ka'atūfat*, Velvet A carpet
 with a long pile.

- ▲ كع *kuḥ*, Great bitterness
 ▲ كعا *kaʿā*, Having a prominent nose turned up at the point
 ▲ كعاس *kuḥās*, The nose disease.
 ▲ كعاد *kuḥād*, A wife, a spouse
 ▲ كعارة *kuḥārāt*, Deep, profound
 ▲ كعاس *kuḥās*, A disease incident to sheep from scarcity of food
 ▲ كعاش *kuḥāsh*, Long.
 ▲ كعاص *kaḥās*, A lion.
 ▲ كعائ *kaḥāl*, Importunate
 ▲ كعاف *kuḥāf*, Resistless (a torrent)
 ▲ كعال *kuḥāl*, Prominence of the nose.
 ▲ كعب *kaḥb*, A cup A cavern
 ▲ كعبة *kuḥbat*, A little box
 ▲ كعبري *kaḥbārī*, Ambitious bad
 ▲ كعل *kaḥal*, Milk dish.
 ▲ كعتر *kaḥṭar*, Extirpation.
 ▲ كعشاب *kaḥṣab*, Many, plenty.
 ▲ كعشة *kaḥṣat*, Giving sparingly
 ▲ كعالة *kaḥʿalāt*, A straddling pace
 ▲ كعد *kaḥad*, Weakness
 ▲ كعدة *kaḥadat*, A carriage, or beast.
 ▲ كعدي *kaḥadī*, A schismatic Impotent
 ▲ كعر *kaḥr*, An abyss A town Investigating. Eating to the bottom Eradicating
 ▲ كعرا *kaḥrā*, A ditch, furrow
 ▲ كعران *kaḥrān*, A deep dish
 ▲ كعرة *kaḥra*, Demolition of a structure
 ▲ كعس *kaḥas*, A protuberance of breast, and a concavity of back.
 ▲ كعسا *kaḥṣā*, A long night Firm, solid (glory)
 ▲ كعسر *kaḥsar*, Strong (camel)
 ▲ كعش *kaḥsh*, Destruction
 ▲ كعشة *kaḥṣha*, The start of flight.
 ▲ كعص *kaḥs*, Sudden death.
 ▲ كعصم *kaḥṣum*, Decrepid, toothless.

- ▲ كعص *kaḥṣ*, Curved, bent.
 ▲ كعصب *kaḥṣab*, Strong, thick.
 ▲ كعاض *kaḥʿaṣ*, Strutting Rage. Cowardice Noise Drought
 ▲ كعاطي *kaḥṭabī*, Expeditious
 ▲ كعاف *kaḥaf*, A ruin. Rooting out Exhausting (going rapidly).
 ▲ كعاع *kaḥʿāʿ*, Clashing. Ague Painful travelling
 ▲ كعاعبي *kaḥʿāʿabī*, Braying
 ▲ كعاع *kaḥʿalāt*, A wound
 ▲ كعنع *kaḥṣuḥ*, A magpie
 ▲ كعل *kaḥl*, Sort A miser.
 ▲ كعم *kaḥum*, The mowing of a cat.
 ▲ كعمة *kuḥmat*, The choice part of one's estate
 ▲ كعموس *kuḥmūs*, The entrails.
 ▲ كعمولة *kuḥmūla*, A beetle's dung ball
 ▲ كعي *kaḥn*, A dish A deformed nose.
 ▲ كعب *kaḥnab*, Strong. A lion. A fox
 ▲ كعو *kaḥw*, The wooden cheeks of a pulley A pulley.
 ▲ كعور *kaḥūr*, Deep. A deep well.
 ▲ كعوش *kaḥwush*, A fleshy camel.
 ▲ كعيب *kaḥīb*, A great number.
 ▲ كعيت *kaḥīṭ*, Obvious Much rain
 ▲ كعيد *kaḥīd*, A colleague Following.
 ▲ كعدة *kaḥīdat*, A sack A wife.
 ▲ كعير *kaḥīr*, Profound A well.
 ▲ كف *kaḥf*, A flaggon A pimple
 ▲ كف *kaḥf*, A dry herb. *Kuḥf*, A rugged hill. The back of any thing. A mob
 ▲ كفا *kaḥfā*, The hind head.
 ▲ كفاح *kaḥfākh*, A fine woman.
 ▲ كفاحر *kaḥfākhir*, Thick bodied.

كفادار *kafādār*, An assistant, protector.

كفار *kafār*, Bread alone.

كفاح *kufāḥ*, A distemper which crooks the legs of sheep
كفاح *kaf-fāḥ*, Parsimonious

كفال *kaffāl*, A locksmith.

كفان *kafān*, A troop, herd Study

كفوة *kafūwat*, Chosen.

كفة, The patoxysm of fever. A weak man A hare A mouse
Decrepit A case.

كفان *kafān*, A robe of honour

كفك *kafk*, Striking.

كفد *kafad*, Deformed. Mishling.

كفدان *kafḍān*, A casket, a sheath

كفدر *kafdar*, Deformed

كفر *kafar*, Poor, lean. A wolf
Kafir, Following A desert Bitumen

كفر *kafz*, Leaping Dying

كفس *kafus*, A cage a lattice, a grate.

كف, Dying. Seizing by the hair. Long-nosed

كفش *kafsh*, Agility Collecting

كفشيل *kafshāḥil*, A ladle

كفص *kafus*, Of net work. A cage.

كفصل, A lion.

كفصع *kafṣaḥ*, Shrivelled, singed (an ear) A pent-house.

كفعا *kafṣā*, Crooked the fingers

كفعة *kafṣat*, A basket, a sack

كفاد *kafadāḥ*, A short dwarf

كفكف, The jaw of a camel.

كفكف *kafkafat*, Chattering (the teeth).

كفك *kafk*, A cup A fox

كفل *kufi*, A lock, a bar.

كفل *kafat*, Giving often

كفن *kafn*, Striking. Fighting

كفند *kafannad*, Hard-headed.

كفندر, Hard-headed. A herb

كفو *kafu*, Following, preferring

كفو *kafu*, Care Calumny

كفوف *kufuf*, Writhing, wrinkled.

كفول *kuful*, Return Dry (skin).

كفول *kufūl*, Diving Lapping.

كفول *kafī*, Slaughtering.

كفخة, Dates dressed with fat.

كفوف *kafay a*, A little heap

كفوف *kafuf*, Shrivelling, drying.

كفول *kufil*, Dry A scourge
A defile

كفوس *kufus*, The phlegm

كفوف *kafuf*, Fly ' for shame '

كفول *kaf*, A hair, a thread, &c.

كفول *kafū*, One that fries.

كفول *kafūb*, A wolf. A disease.

كفول *kafūb*, A hook. A midwife.

كفول *kafūm*, A tub, cistern

كفول *kafūdat*, A collar, necklace.

كفول *kafū*, A watchman.

كفول *kafūl*, Loaming (set). Who sells hair

كفول *kafūl*, A sling, a sling-stone

كفول *kafūsh*, Short, little

كفول *kafūsh*, Cunning A unkind.

كفول *kafūshat*, Smallness.

كفول *kafūsh*, Increasing.

كفول *kafūshat*, A sail, a ball, a stone.

كفول *kafūshat*, Caulking

كفول *kafūshat*, The ear.

كفول *kafūshat*, Little, deficient

▲ كَلَامَةٌ *kalāmāt*, A nail-pairing.
 P قَلَّار *kalāwāt*, A robber.
 P قَلَّوْزُون *kalāwizūn*, A magpye.
 P قَلْب *kalb*, False Bad money
 ▲ قَلْب *kalb*, The heart, soul, kernel
 Changing Striking.
 ▲ مَلَأَ, Cordially Inverted.
 ▲ قَلْبَة, Disease, grief. True.
 P مَلْغَاه *kalbghāh*, The middle, the
 centre.
 P مَلْهِي *kalublaghī*, Noise, shouting
 P قَلْبَة *kalbah*, A plough.
 P قَلْبِي *kalbī*, Cordial, hearty
 ▲ قَلْب *kalat*, Perishing, death
 ▲ هَلَل *hllul*, Penury. Tremor.
 P مَلْتَمَان, A contented cuckold
 A prop
 ▲ قَلَح *kalah*, Having dirty teeth
 ▲ مَلْحَاس *khllās*, A deformed man.
 ▲ مَلْحَر *khkhāz*, Fat, A boaster
 ▲ مَلْجَرَة *khkhā al*, A dwarf's pace.
 ▲ مَلْهَم *khkhām*, Decrepid.
 ▲ مَلْهَم *khkhām*, Of a large body.
 ▲ قَلَح *kalkh*, Braying.
 ▲ قَلْهَم *khkhām*, A large camel.
 ▲ قَلَد *kald*, Collecting. Fevered
 Watering (helds). Twisting
 ▲ قَلَد *kalaz*, The tike.
 ▲ قَلَر *kāl*, A drink Lying down.
 Striking Numb
 ▲ قَلَمَة *kalāmāt*, Swallowing.
 P قَلَزَان *kalāzan*, The sea.
 ▲ قَلَس *kals*, A vomit, spilling wine
 ▲ قَلَع *kalc*, Extraction, extirpating.
 Unfixed. Blood. A sail.
 ▲ قَلْعَة *kal'at*, A castle. A purse.
 ▲ قَلْعَم *khkhām*, Decrepid.
 ▲ قَلْعِيْغَر *khkhā'igār*, A tun man.

P كَلْغَم *kalgham*, A lock.
 P كَلْهَة *kalghah*, A flower. A badge.
 ▲ كَلَف *kalf*, Circumcising.
 ▲ كَلْفَة *kulfat*, The prepuce.
 ▲ كَلْح *kulh*, A splinter.
 P كَلْفَة *kalfah*, A sub preceptor.
 P قَلْقِي, A cup of frozen liquor.
 ▲ وَلَع, Tottering, disquietude.
 ▲ كَلْهَال *kalkhāl*, Violent agitation.
 ▲ كَلْهَادِيْس *kalkhādīs*, Shoemaker's
 black
 ▲ كَلْهَاتَر *khkhā'ūr*, Yellow vitriol.
 ▲ كَلْهَال *kalkal*, A pomegranate. Bit-
 ter. A ring dove. Active
 Gargling.
 ▲ كَلْهِي *kallā'*, A kind of ring-dove
 ▲ قَلَل *kall*, Tops of mountains.
 ▲ قَلَم *kalam*, A pen. A pen-knife.
 A character, a graver.
 ▲ كَلَامًا *kallamā*, As often as, what-
 soever, it can hardly be.
 ▲ كَلْمَاش *kulmāsh*, A worthless man
 P كَلَمْتَرَاش *kalamtirāsh*, A pen-knife.
 P قَلَمِجَت *kalmijit*, A small pen A twig.
 P كَلَمْدَان *kalamdān*, A pen-case.
 P كَلَمْدَر *kalamdar*, A young tree
 P كَلَمْرَة *kalamraz*, Empire, country
 ▲ كَلَمْمَازَة *kalamma'āzat*, A female dwarf
 ▲ كَلَمَمَس *kalammas*, Overflowing.
 ▲ قَلَمْعَة, The dregs of the people.
 P كَلَمْلَار *kalamlār*, An engraver.
 P كَلَمُون *kalamūn*, A camelion.
 P قَلَمِيْوِيَا *kalmūmyū*, Resin.
 P قَلْمِي *kalmī*, A quilted garment,
 P قَلَمْدَرِي *kalandarī*, A tent fly.
 ▲ قَلَمْسُوَة *kalamsumat*, A mitre.
 ▲ قَلَو, Trying. Driving. Striking.
 ▲ قَلُوس *kalus*, A young she camel.
 A young bustard.

- ر قلوله *kuḷūlah*, A reel, clew
 ا قلولي *lalawla'*, A bird soaring
 ا قله *kalah*, Dirtiness
 ر قلة *kullah*, The top of a mountain
 A tower. A sceptle The t ke
 ا قلهب *kulhab*, Corpulent, gross
 ا قلد , Light The great sea
 ا قلددم *kalah-am*, A short dwarf A
 high-blooded horse
 ا قلهمة *kalahmat*, Swiftmess
 ا قلهمة *alahmat*, Tall in stature.
 ا قلى *kalī*, Frying Soap-ashes
 ر قلىان *kalyān*, A kind of pipe
 ا قلىب *alīb*, An old well, a little
 heart
 ا قلىق *kalīyat*, Any thing fried
 ا قلىد *kalīd*, A twisted rope
 ا قلىدم , An overflow ing well
 ا قلىف *kalīf*, A date basket
 ر قلىل *kalīl*, Small, moderate
 ا قلىما , A kind of white earth
 ر قلىران , An adorer of fire
 ر قلىق *kalyah*, Fried Soap-ashes
 Pumice-stone A kind of earth.
 ا قم *qam*, Sweeping
 ا قما *qamā*, (Sheep) growing fat.
 ا قماح *qamah*, Refusing to drink
 ا قماحه , Dying yellow
 ا قمار *qamā*, Any game of hazard
 ا قمارع *qamā'ir*, Sour milk A bug
 ا قماس *kammās*, A diver.
 ا قماش *qumāsh*, Merchandize
 ا قماع *qamās*, Leaping, dancing.
 ا قماط *qumāt*, A swaddling band.
 ا قماطر *qumāṭir*, A calamitous (day).
 ا قماقم *qumūqim*, A nobleman.
 ا قماءة *qumūmaṭ*, Rubbish. A
 crowd.

- ا قمانة *qamānat*, A sheep-louse
 ا قمة *qummat*, The body Grease
 ر قميس , A whip, rod, twig
 ا قمح *qamḥ* Wheat, millet. *Kamḥ*,
 Refusing drink (camel)
 ا قمه A handful Saffron.
 ا قمد *qamad*, Length of neck. *Kamḍ*,
 Refusing, rejecting
 ا قمدا *qumda*, Long-neck'd.
 ا قمدار *qamaar*, Long
 ا قمر *qamar*, The moon White,
 spoilt Watching, gaming
 ا قمر *qama*, The refuse *Kamī*,
 Scraping together
 ا قمره *qamarat*, A handful of dates
 ا قمس *qams*, Plunging Moving
 (i foetus)
 ا قمش *qamsh*, Collecting gleanings.
 ا قمس *qamas*, An insect *Kamḥ*,
 Galloping Driving (as a ship)
 A shut
 ا قمت *qamt*, binding, swaddling
 ا قمطر *qamṭir*, A library, book-case
 ا قملر *qamṭar* A calamitous day
 ا قمع *qamḥ*, Destruction, humbling
 ا قمعا *qumḥā*, Having the staple la-
 chrymids
 ا قمعة *qumḥat*, The top of a camel's
 bunch
 ا قمعل , A goblet A cauldron.
 ا قمعة *qumḥūl*, A bud.
 ا قمام *qumām*, Deep sea An im-
 portant affair A prince. Small
 tike
 ا قملع *qumḥim*, Dry Intelligent.
 ا قمنما *qumkumān*, Liberal
 ا قممة *qamkamal*, A jug, pitcher
 ا قمل *qamal*, Lousy. Large (bellied)
 ا قملی *qamālī*, Little. Base

▲ قَمْرٌ Proper A mode. A furnace
 ▲ قَمْرٌ, Growing fat (sheep)
 ▲ قَمْرٌ, Puffed on the lip
 ▲ كَمَاهُ *kamah*, Abstemious كَمَاهُ *kum-*
mah The top The crown
 ▲ كَمَاهُ *lamhad*, Sordid, deformed
 ▲ كَمِيرٌ *lamir*, An antagonist
 ▲ كَمِيرٌ *kamez*, A cup
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kamez*, A shirt, a smalice.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Entire, whole (year)
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamim*, Dry pot-herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamim*, A chimney
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kami*, Expedition of messenger
 كَمِيصٌ *kami*, A slave
 كَمِيصٌ *kami*, A slave A stink
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kami*, A hindrance
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kami*, A bow-string, tent-
 rope
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, A kind of herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, A cane, a stick A spy on
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ A long crooked leg
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamikh*, Corpulent
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Obscene Misfortune
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūn*, A butcher's shop.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūn*, A hut
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūn*, A hood, mantle
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Content, abstinence.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kaṭāṭ*, Large-bodied
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Large-nosed.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A dwarf.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Sore-nosed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A finger-joint
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A glass bottle.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Descent, merit
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A huge veil
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Cinabar.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A lark

▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Sour-milk.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A serpent
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A granary Short.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A coop, a band.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A small grain
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A cauliflower
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Greeting
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, An herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A decanter
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Short-bodied.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Dust raising
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Dissimulation
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Small-headed.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Beautiful
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Large-mouthed
 Waitlike
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Sugar
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, An opponent.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Wind, strong drink.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, An osier twig
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Castor Sable.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Foolish, a fool
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, An old woman
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Fleeshy Corpu-
 lent Burnt ivory
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Large-headed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Long backed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Sugared
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, A candle, a lamp.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Storax, or its perfume
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Prey. *Kannūf*, A wine ves-
 sel Cleanly (man).
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Long hair.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, The crown. Elecam-
 pane. *Kannūf*, A root.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Old, decrepid
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Taking by hunting, game.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūf*, Short-necked

- A كئيب *kayib*, Despairing.
 A كئيل *kayil*, A quintal.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Misfortune
 A كئيل *kayil*, A bridge
 A كئيل *kayil*, A moure A
 Large camel
 A كئيل *kayil*, Contented.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Half-faced
 A كئيل *kayil*, A wild goat
 A كئيل *kayil*, A stout walk.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Sufficient
 A كئيل *kayil*, Glorious
 A كئيل *kayil*, Leap
 A كئيل *kayil*, Running in terror
 A كئيل *kayil*, A strong neck
 A كئيل *kayil*, A tree like the ciper
 A كئيل *kayil*, A small truck car
 A كئيل *kayil*, A copulent ass
 A كئيل *kayil*, A calamity
 A كئيل *kayil*, A hedgehog A sand
 bill
 A كئيل *kayil*, A reptile
 A كئيل *kayil*, A dwarf
 A كئيل *kayil*, A shell
 A كئيل *kayil*, A mouse Defor med
 A كئيل *kayil*, A large measure
 A كئيل *kayil*, A small guinea A
 field-mouse A sea-sail
 P كئيل *kayil*, A fruit or herb worm
 A كئيل *kayil*, Very tall Mixing milk
 and water Killing
 A كئيل *kayil*, Roman-nosed
 A كئيل *kayil*, Setting (sun), a bud
 A كئيل *kayil*, Praying to God.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Acquisition.
 P كئيل *kayil*, A glass bottle
 A كئيل *kayil*, Animated, presuming.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Large-headed A
 slave. Tall

- A كئيل *kayil*, Despairing Despair.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Contented
 A كئيل *kayil*, A tower
 A كئيل *kayil*, Tall Ilacoid
 A كئيل *kayil*, Acquiring Satisfying
 P كئيل *kayil*, Annabab
 A كئيل *kayil*, Acquired wealth.
 A كئيل *kayil*, A strong little (woman).
 A كئيل *kayil*, Lining little (a man)
 A كئيل *kayil*, The Grecian lyre
 A كئيل *kayil*, A plural.
 A كئيل *kayil*, A leap
 A كئيل *kayil*, Alimant
 A كئيل *kayil*, A small
 P كئيل *kayil*, A locust
 A كئيل *kayil*, A large cent
 A كئيل *kayil*, A vessel of alcohol
 A كئيل *kayil*, Buckles of water
 A كئيل *kayil*, A bow-maker
 A كئيل *kayil*, The stamp of a seal
 A كئيل *kayil*, A shepherd
 A كئيل *kayil*, A horse
 A كئيل *kayil*, A howling wolf
 A كئيل *kayil*, A shoe-maker
 A كئيل *kayil*, Justice A pillar
 A كئيل *kayil*, Draining, breaking, flying
 A كئيل *kayil*, The ring-worm
 A كئيل *kayil*, An old scab Remin-
 ing at home
 A كئيل *kayil*, No nutriment, food
 A كئيل *kayil*, Power, vigour, virtuc.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Short
 P كئيل *kayil*, Name of a tree
 P كئيل *kayil*, A horned fight or ram.
 A كئيل *kayil*, Corrupted A tall

▲ **كَاوَد** *kawad*, Retaliation. Length of neck or back Guiding
 ▲ **كَاوَر** *kawar*, Purblindness
 P **قَوْر** *qawr*, The top of a gourd Cotton.
 ▲ **كَاوَرَا** *kawarā*, Large (house)
 ▲ **كَاوَر** *kawar*, A round heap
 P **كُوْر** *kū*, Curved, gibbous
 ▲ **كَاوَس** *kawas*, Crook-back'd.
 P **كَاوَسَا** *kawasā*, Rainbow
 ▲ **كُوسِي** *kusi*, Troublesome (times)
 ▲ **كُوش** *kush*, Small bodied (man)
 ▲ **مُوصَرَة** *muṣarā*, A basket A woman
 ▲ **كُوتَا** *kūtā*, A flock of sheep
 ▲ **كُوتَا** *kūtā*, A large date basket
 ▲ **لَاوَع** *lawē*, Plain ground on which dates or corn are gathered
 ▲ **مُوعَا** *mu'awā*, Mounting (camel)
 ▲ **كَاوَعَس** *kawā'as*, Thick neck'd and strong back'd
 P **كَاوَعَه** *kawāghā*, Dissension, tumult
 ▲ **كَاوَف** *kawaf*, Coming behind.
 P **كُوفَس** *kūfūs*, The phoenix
 ▲ **لُوتِي** *lūt*, An aquatic bird.
 ▲ **كُوتَاد** *kūṭād*, Clucking
 ▲ **كُوشَل** *kushal*, Male partridge.
 ▲ **كُوكِي** *kūkī*, The unicorn
 ▲ **كُول** *kūl*, A word, compact, bargain
 ▲ **كُوتَاب** *kūtāb*, A book
 ▲ **كُوتَان** *kūtān*, The cholic
 ▲ **كَاوَلِي** *kawālī*, Verbal
 ▲ **كَاوَم** *kawam*, People, a nation, family. Some, somewhat Standing. Dwelling.
 P **كُومِي** *kūmi*, An intoxicating liquor.
 ▲ **كُوتَة** *kūtā*, A thin plate of metal.
 P **كُوتَج** *kūtaj*, A kind of beech mast used in tanning leather.
 P **كُوندُرُوح** *kōndurūg*, Frankincense.
 ▲ **كُوتَد** *kūtad*, Well-trained (horse).

▲ **كُوتُل** *ka-ūl*, Loquacious
 ▲ **كُوتَة** *kūḥat*, Milk souring.
 ▲ **كُوتِي** *kūhī*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ **كُوتِي** *kawī*, Robust. A rope.
 ▲ **كُوتِي** *kawīm*, Right, straight.
 ▲ **كَاوَه** *kāh*, Derision, scorn
 ▲ **كَاوَهَار** *kāhḥār*, Powerful, a conqueror, imperious, vindictive
 ▲ **كَاوَب** *kāḥb*, Of a brown colour.
 ▲ **كَاوَد** *kāḥd*, Brown, dark.
 ▲ **كَاوِي** *kāhī*, Force, violence, rage.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhībān*, Amber.
 P **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīnāl*, Indignant.
 ▲ **كَاوِي** *kāhī*, Avenging, vindicating.
 ▲ **كَاوِي** *kāhī*, Cloth made of red wool with a mixture of silk
 ▲ **كَاوِي** *kāhīb*, A dwarf Short.
 P **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīstān*, A forest
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīstān*, Firm, clamorous.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāh*, Gushing, raging
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāb*, Corpulent, handsome
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlār*, A hard stone. A goat Agcl
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlārā*, Retreating.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāz*, Black
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāz*, High blooded (she-camel).
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlām*, Voracious
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīl*, Ungrateful, unhuman
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīl*, A leap Corpulent.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlām*, Alacrity.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāz*, Coffee. Wine.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāz*, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīlāz*, Celerity.
 P **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīl*, Nasty, squalid
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhīz*, A coarse silk.
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhī*, Vomiting (frequently).
 ▲ **كَاوِيَان** *kāhī*, Dice for telling fortune.

- ▲ كيات *kyāt*, Nourishing
 ▲ كناد *kyād*, A bridle, halter.
 ▲ كندة *'kyādat*, Leading, conduct
 ▲ كيار *kayyar*, Besmeared with pitch
 ▲ كياس *kyās*, Measure, compulsion, logic, thought, guess
 ▲ كياسي *'kyāsī*, Regular Imaginary
 ▲ كجاة *kujā'at*, Ruin is (well)
 ▲ كجاء *'kyūz* Summer heat
 ▲ كجافة *kyūfat*, Appearance, semblance, air, manner, habit
 ▲ كيام *kyām*, Rising up Assistance Attention Station
 ▲ كيامة , The last day Limit
 ▲ كياوار , A badger tickle
 ▲ كيب *kīb*, Quantity space
 ▲ كيب *kit*, Food, provision (for one day) Fuel
 ▲ كيتار *kītār*, A guitar, lyre
 ▲ كيج *kayh*, Mutter, pus
 ▲ كيكام *kayham*, Eminent, high.
 ▲ كيكمان *kayhamār*, Self-will
 ▲ كيد *kayd*, Restraint A Fine Compact كيد *kayyid* Deal
 ▲ كيدام *kandīm* A miracle
 ▲ كيدس , Fine thin heaven
 ▲ كير *kir*, A kind of pitch
 ▲ كيران *kayracūn*, A caravan, body of travellers, an army *Kīracūn*. The horizon, east and west
 ▲ كيرطي , Plaster cast of arch
 ▲ كير *kiz*, A grain mixed with camphire.
 ▲ كيرة , A snaffle bit
 ▲ كيس *kays*, Comparing, estimating
 ▲ كيسري , Large Aged, worn
 ▲ كيسور *kaysur*, A store Silver.
 ▲ كيسرس *kaysūs*, A shrub.

- ▲ كيس *kays*, A tooth dropping out. A corruption in the belly
 ▲ كساة , A room Yellow fish.
 ▲ كسار *'kāsār*, A hammer
 ▲ كسوم *'kaysūm*, Southernwood
 ▲ كسوس *'kās*, Broomer cracking Digging with a spade
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Mistletoe
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Plimond
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A hillock.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A cat Oil (camel).
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A cap the vom
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A clock Caddy
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A flaggon
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A saddle
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A word a saying
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Sleeping at mid-day.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, The Face Nature
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A succession A
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A statue.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A fruit
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A fruit Collecting,
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A fruit, turning.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A fruit
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A sort of pillow
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Vomiting, an emetic.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Of a mean origin.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Milk drunk at noon.
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, Periment, stable
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, The eternal God
 ▲ كسوة *'kās*, A face, aspect.

ك

- ▲ كاف *kāf*, The 22nd letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 25th of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 20.
 ▲ كاف *kāf*, Weak, pusillanimous.

▲ کاب *kāb*, An Irak ox
 ▲ کابة *kuabt*, Melancholy.
 P کابرة *kābtarah*, Foolish talk
 ▲ کابر *kāber*, Great, glorious
 ▲ کابس *kābs*, Prominent.
 P کابک *kābul*, A nest.
 ▲ کابل *kābul*, Short
 P کابلج *kābulij*, The little finger, the smallest toe. A bud's nest.
 P کاسه *kāsah*, An eye
 ▲ کابیس *kābis*, Night mare. P A bottle
 ▲ کابوت *kabūt*, A bird's nest.
 ▲ کابول *kābul*, A hunter's net.
 ▲ کابی *kābi*, Falling prostrate
 P کابشه *kābshah*, A flower used in dying
 P کابيله *kābīlah*, A mortal
 P کابین *kābin*, Matrimony
 ▲ کاتب *kātib*, A notary, a writer
 H کاتبهار *kātibhar*, A tin on new boat
 ▲ کاتف *kātif*, Abhorring
 ▲ کاتم *kātem*, Concealed, hiding
 ▲ کائن *kāin*, Much, many.
 ▲ کائعه *kāsi'at*, Swelling (a gum)
 P کاج *kāj*, A blow. A wild pine-tree
 P کاجی *kāji*, Milk, pottage
 P کاجال *kājāl*, Silk cloth. Furniture
 P کاجکت *kājakat*, A nephew, a cousin
 P کاجکسه *kāch/īnah*, A magic
 P کاجورد *kājurd*, A kind of seed
 P کاجه *kāchah*, The chin. Grief
 P کاجیغت *kāchīg*, An electuary
 ▲ کاه *kāh*, The side of a mountain.
 ▲ کاحه *kāchah*, Much, many. Fire
 ▲ کاحص *kāchsh*, Kicking, trampling
 ▲ کاحط *kāhsh*, Searce, barren.
 P کاحیا *kāhyā*, A vicegerent.
 ▲ کاج *kākh*, A hut. P A palace, tower, gallery, a balcony.
 P کاجه *kākhah*, Rain, blight.

P کاج *kākhay*, Rust, nastiness
 P کاجج *kākhaj*, A vine. A leach.
 P کاجوان *kākhzūl*, A rook, a crow.
 P کاجول *kākhūl*, A stage
 ▲ کادا *kādā*, Difficult (of ascent)
 ▲ کادح *kādih*, Studious, attentive.
 P کادس *kādis*, To caress. An harbour
 ▲ کادیه *kādiyah*, Hard (earth). Mistress
 ▲ کاذان *kāzān*, Large, copper pot
 ▲ کاذب *kāzab*, A liar. A falsehood
 ▲ کاذل *kāzal*, The groin, the thighs
 ▲ کادی *kā-ī*, A kind of tree
 ▲ کار *kār*, A leather bag
 P کار *kār*, An action, a work, business
 P کارگاه *kāragāh*, An inspector. Way
 P کاراییدن *kārāyīdan*, To cause to labour
 P کاراوژول *kārāwūl*, An overseer
 P کاربا *kārbā*, An artificer. A magnet
 P کاربار *kārbār*, Work. Business
 P کاربان *kārbān*, A caravan
 P کاربند *kārbund*, Attentive
 ▲ کاره *kārah*, A heap of corn
 P کارس *kārtan*, A spider.
 P کارته *kārtanah*, Fenugreek
 P کارحگ *kārang*, A cucumber
 P کارچال *kārchāl*, The thigh.
 P کارچوب *kārchūb*, A loom.
 ▲ کارح *kārah*, Disposition
 ▲ کارح *kārah*, A conductor of water.
 P کارخانه *kārchānah*, A shop, a work-house.
 ▲ کارد *kārd*, A knife
 P کاردان *kārdān*, Skillful. Expert
 P کاردکان *kārdkān*, A walnut tree.
 P کاردو *kārdū*, A fragment, broken meat. Sheep-shearing.
 P کارراں *kārrān*, Dexterous. An agent
 ▲ کارر *kāriz*, A preacher, a crier.
 P کاررار *kārzār*, A battle. War.

- P کارمروں *kārjūl*, Superintending
 A کارسار *kārsūz*, Skilful, a sowing
 کارساری, Dexterity Intrigue
 A کارع *kāriʿ*, A palm-tree near
 water
 P کارفما *kār fāmā*, An emperor, mi-
 nister, superintend int
 P کارکی *kār kī*, An operator
 P کارگاه, A shop A weaver's frame
 P کارگذار, An overseer Skilful
 P کارگر *kārgar*, One who labours in
 adjusting affairs A workman
 effective
 P کارگیر *kārgīr*, A man who bears the
 weight of any business A cellar
 I کارمند *kārmand*, Performing work
 P کارنامه, A model, a register
 P کارو *kārū*, The poisonous egg of a
 bird, called حرا
 P کاروان *kār-e-ān*, A caravan
 A کارب *kārb*, Abhorring
 P کاریدن, To sove To work
 P کارتر *kār-tīr*, A common shore
 P کاریگر *kārīgār*, An artificer.
 P کارنی *kār-nī*, Far off, distant.
 P کار *kār*, Shears, scissors A den
 P کاررد, Wild siffon seed
 P کاربرد *kāzīrah*, A small cauldron
 A کاس *kās*, Wine, a cup, a goblet
 A hog. A drum, a frog
 P کاساه *kāsānah*, A green magpie
 A کاسب, A gainer, inquisitor
 A ابوکاسب *abū kāsib*, A wolf
 P کاست *kāst*, Disputation.
 کاستی *kāstan*, To damage, to finish
 A کاسد *kāsad*, Worthless Destitute
 A کاسر *kāsir*, A breaker An eagle.
 A کاسع *kāsī*, Clipping the tail be-
 tween the legs (an animal).

- A کاسف *kāsf*, Austere, unfortunate.
 A کاسکسه, A kind of bird.
 A کاسل *kāsīl*, Slow.
 P کاسموی, Ignorant Improper
 P کاسی, Endive Sun flower.
 P کاسو *kāsū*, An oven damper.
 AP کاسه, A cup, a plate A drum
 A کاسی *kāsī*, Clothel
 I کاش *kāsh*, Would to God.
 A کاش *kāsh*, Terrified
 P کاشان *kāshān*, A winter house
 I کاشانه *kāshānah*, A house, a hall,
 portico A stove, a winter dwelling
 I کاشت, To labour, to plough
 A کاشع *kāshah*, A secret enemy
 A کاشد *kāshad*, Industrious man
 A کاشف *kāshī*, A detector
 I کاشف *kāshīstah*, Foolish
 I کاشک *kāshk*, Oxigal.
 A کاشم *kāshim*, Lovage, heart-wort
 I کاشی *kāshī*, Succory, cadise
 P کاشور *kāshūr*, The copper
 A کاس *kās*, A pace A quick pace
 A کاسم *kāsm*, Who restrains anger
 A کاع *kāc*, The wrist joint Fearful
 A کاسب *kāczib*, (a girl) with swell-
 ing breasts
 A کاسی *kāzī*, Taking flight
 P کاع *kāgn*, Sacking greedily Fire,
 complaint, lamentation
 AP کاعد *kāghaz*, Piper A letter
 P کاعنه *kāghnah*, A venomous worm.
 P کاف *kāf*, A fissure, breach.
 A کافه *kāful*, All, universal.
 P کافتدن *kāftadan*, To enter
 P کافتن *kāftan*, To dig To split
 A کافر *kāfir*, Denying God An infi-
 del, an impious wretch.

A كافل *kāfil*, One who fasts often A manager, a surety.
 P كافر *kāfir*, A shirt Courageous. Name of a bird.
 P كافر *kāfir*, Flowers of the palm-tree, or vine Camphire
 A كافي *kāfi*, Sufficient, perfect
 P كافد *kāfidan*, To dig, to seek
 A كافلو *kāfilū*, A kind of thorn
 A كائ *kāi*, Biscuit The 14th day of the moon The pupil of the eye Small A man boy. A mister
 A كائ *kāi*, A full crown man An Indian slave Dry fruit
 P كاكو *kāku*, A boys play.
 P كاكل *kakil*, Ornament A ringlet
 P كاكيم *kākim*, Night shade
 P كاكو *kāku*, Mother's brother كاكوش *kā'ush*, The violet,
 P كاكيا *kā'iyā*, A spider's web
 P ككيا *kakia*, The seed of wild cotton
 A كأل *kual*, Transferring, a debt
 كأل *kāl*, Dull, thick, blunt
 P كال *kāl*, Unripe fruit A place. Rout
 A كالا *kālā*, Necessaries.
 A كالاول *kālāwal*, As before.
 P كال *kāl*, A mould
 P كالبد *kālbud*, The body a model
 P كالبي *kālbay*, Astonished, foolish
 P كالحار *kālgār*, War, battle
 A كالح *kālāh*, hideous Adverse
 P كالسه *kālshah*, Furniture, gun
 P كاكث *kakath*, A kind of sandals A fool An unripe melon Vile.
 P كالهم *kālaham*, A virgin, a widow
 P كالمك *kālmak*, A farmer's wife. A farmer.

P كالوج *kāluj*, The little finger A pigeon.
 A كالور *kālūr*, Going to sea armed.
 P كالوس *kālūs*, Foolish, stupid
 P كالوشه *kālūshah*, A pot, food.
 P كالوده *kālūyah*, Astonished
 P كاله *kālāh*, Household furniture.
 AP كالك *kālāli*, Debt A guard
 A كالا *kālāyā*, An unripe melon
 P كالسد *kālādan*, To be routed, to defeat To come To scatter.
 P كالسدگر *kālādgār*, A founder.
 A كالسو *kālāc*, Foolish, mad Boasting Beautiful Intrepid An accident A narrative Quiet. In decent.
 P كام *kām*, Desire, design The palate The upper lip A bar
 P كامبين *kāmbin*, Fortunate, rich
 A كامج *kāma'ah*, Any kind of sauce, pickled meat, or fish
 P كامرانی *kāmra'ni*, Riches royal, absolute.
 P كامگراب *kāmgarāb*, Power, happiness
 A كامل *kāmil*, Perfect, full, entire
 A كامن *kāmn*, Who is concealed.
 A كام نام *kām nam*, Willing or not willing
 P كامو *kāmū*, A kind of skin
 A كاموروز *kāmōriyāh*, Appetite lust.
 A كامه *kāmāh*, Acid (bread). Desicc
 A كامه *kāmāh*, A blunderer
 A كامبي *kāmbi*, Aimed, a strike.
 P كامسدن *kāmīdan*, To desire, wish
 A كامين *kāmin*, Galingale.
 P كال *kāl*, A sheath A mine
 A كال *kāanna*, But if, as if.
 P كانا *kānā*, Foolish, stupid A part of a bunch of grapes, &c
 P كاندر *kāndar*, Because with.
 A كاندسي *kāndasi*, A star, an angel Hiding.
 A كامنفات *kāmfat*, A fortification.

P گانگا *lāngāh*, The nuptial bed.
 P گار *'ān u*, A mirror
 P جوب *ān ū*, A fruit basket
 A گار *lān in*, A fire-grate.
 A گانه *'aanaḥu*, As if.
 A گانی *'anā*, Calling any thing by a figurative name
 P گانی *'ām*, Mineral.
 P گاو *'ā*, Excavation Bold
 P گاک *'āwī*, A hollow thing
 P گاوآهن *kāwāhan*, A plough share
 P گارک *karai*, A bird's nest
 P گاوگاو *kāw'āw*, Speed, diligence
 P گاو *'āw*, A bag of musk
 P گاویدن *kāw'idan*, To scratch, to excavate, to plough, dispute, oppose, satiate, disturb
 P گاد *kā*, Sum. Diminishing
 P گامان *'āhān*, Stable
 P گاد *'āw*, A lay on law lost
 P گاهرا *ārah*, Yellow amber
 P گاهر *ārah*, Blow, &c blown in to the eyes by the wind
 P گاهشدن *'ārah*, To be diminished, to be deficient
 P گاهسان *'ārah*, The milk way
 P گاهگ *'ārah*, A plough
 P گاه *'ārah*, Scabbard A desert
 A گاهل *'ārah*, Snow, file, lily
 A گاهل *'ārah*, An augur, prophet, agent
 P گاهو *'ārah*, Ictine
 P گاهوار *'ārah*, A cradle
 P گاهیدن *'ārah*, To diminish
 P گاهیدن *'ārah*, To copulate
 A گاهن *'ārah*, How many? Being, existing, a creature
 P گاه *'ārah*, A vaunt Tottering
 A گاه *'ārah*, Inverting, tumbling.

A گاه *'ārah*, Filth, rubbish.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Roasted meat
 A گاه *'ārah*, An aromatic
 P گاه *'ārah*, Hepatitis
 P گاه *'ārah*, A kind of bucket.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Large headed
 A گاه *'ārah*, A bunch of dates.
 P گاه *'ārah*, A public standard.
 A گاه *'ārah*, A camel's disease
 P گاه *'ārah*, A bee *Kib*, Killing.
 A گاه *'ārah*, A crowd One sent
 A گاه *'ārah*, A kind of sweetmeat
 A گاه *'ārah*, Hind Corrupted
 A گاه *'ārah*, A small ass
 P گاه *'ārah*, Self praise A part.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Separately
 P گاه *'ārah*, A little, throw
 A گاه *'ārah*, The river.
 P گاه *'ārah*, Fat Soldier
 A گاه *'ārah*, A dinner with one face *Kib*, A winter habit.
Kib Reaching puberty. *Kib*, Nobility, pomp
 A گاه *'ārah*, A great age.
 P گاه *'ārah*, A coat of mail
 A گاه *'ārah*, Gladness, pride
 A گاه *'ārah*, Sulphur
 P گاه *'ārah*, A cuirass
 P گاه *'ārah*, A bee Venom.
 A گاه *'ārah*, A ram A chief.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Restaurant Cutting off
 P گاه *'ārah*, A partridge
 A گاه *'ārah*, Overturning.
 A گاه *'ārah*, (A skin) with short hair or wool. A fetter.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Avaricious
 P گاه *'ārah*, An angry speech.
 A گاه *'ārah*, Talking on the face
 Rising (as dust) *Kib*

Unlearned.
 ▲ كومة *kuḥū*, A censer
 P كوتر *kuḥūtar*, A pigeon, a dove
 P كود *kuḥūd*, Blue A willow
 P كودر *kuḥūdār*, An animalcule
 P كودد *kuḥūdāh*, A willow. Box wood
 P كوت *kuḥūt*, A nest A partridge
 ▲ كواه *kuwāl*, A medicine
 P كبة *kuḥbā*, A cupping-glass
 P كى *kuḥi*, An ape, baboon
 P كمتا *kuḥibū*, A sweetmeat.
 ▲ كمت *kuḥīs*, Stinking (meat)
 ▲ كمداب *kuḥaydāt*, The zenith.
 ▲ كمبر *kuḥib*, Large, great, grand
 ▲ كمن *kuḥīs*, A species of date
 ▲ كمنك *kuḥībīk*, Inticulary
 ▲ كمنك *kuḥībīk*, The nuptial flower
 P كمدار *kuḥībīk*, A strong love
 P كمدار *kuḥībīk*, A bit of thread
 P كمنك *kuḥībīk*, Crooked
 Wick d
 P ك، A lion throne A bee
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A wing Immaculate
 Noble in position
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A letter
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A kind of herb
 P كك *kuḥū*, A pen
 P كك *kuḥū*, A cow
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A clam, teeth
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Short
 P كك *kuḥū*, A seed
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A wing
 P كك *kuḥū*, Immaculate
 P كك *kuḥū*, A bee
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Writing forming
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Sewing.
 Kكتسان, A library, museum.

▲ كتمه *kuḥūh*, A cupping-glass.
 P كتح *kuḥū*, A garden-house.
 P كتحدا *kuḥūdā*, A viceroi
 ▲ كتر *kuḥū*, A camel's bunch. Quality.
 P كتران *kuḥūān*, Liquid pitch
 P كتسو *kuḥūstū*, A bleaching herb
 ▲ كتح *kuḥū*, A wolf Avaricious
 ▲ ككوال *kuḥūāl*, A whoremonger
 ▲ ككعة *kuḥū*, A small bucket
 ككف *kuḥūf*, Broad shoulder
 ▲ ككف *kuḥūf*, A bladder
 ▲ ككف *kuḥūf*, A mustard seed
 ▲ ككف *kuḥūf*, Acting wrong
 P ككف *kuḥūf*, Portion of a fat
 P كك *kuḥū*, A mountain plum
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A mass of clay
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A kind of herb
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Dirty, nasty
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Grog with short step
 P ككول *kuḥūāl*, The porter of a castle
 P ككول *kuḥūāl*, A magistrate
 P ككول *kuḥūāl*, A large basket
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Travelling Diligent
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, High (ground)
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Close, secret
 P كك *kuḥū*, The neck vein.
 P كك *kuḥū*, A chain, a fetter
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, An army A writing
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Whispering.
 P كك *kuḥū*, Gum tragacanth.
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, An Entire. Worthless, malicious
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Broad (sword)
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A quick pace.
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A bar. Hatred
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, A palm-tree.
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Well sewed.
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, An odoriferous tree.
 ▲ كك *kuḥū*, Thick bearded

ف کداندین *kadāndīn*, To feed, to estimate
 ف کداید *kadāyad*, A house, a chamber
 ف کدایش *kadāish*, A disease in the navel
 ف کدبا *kadbā*, A matron.
 ا کدج *kadj*, Scratching Studying
 ف کدحدā *kadkhudā*, God A land-
 lord A bridegroom A king
 ا کدر *kadur*, Trouble, grief Dark-
 ness Turbid, dirty.
 ا کدره *kadurat*, A watering-place.
 ا کدری *kudrā*, A thin cloud A
 sail
 ا کدس *kadus*, Sneezing Going fast
 ا کدش *kadsh*, Striking, acquiring
 ا کدثه *kadafut*, The nose of feet.
 ا کدم *kadim*, Biting, seizing, walk-
 ing, pursuing
 ا کدن *kadn*, Corpulent *Kadn*, An
 upper garment, a saddle
 ف کدو *kadu*, A gourd A cupping glass.
 ا کدو *kadū*, Tough soil Avaricious
 ا کدوبه *kadūbah*, Four (woman).
 ف کدوح *kadūkh*, A bath Uripe
 ف کدودانه *kadūdānah*, A fatal disease
 ا کدره *kadūrah*, Affliction, anguish
 ف کد بیه *kad bih*, A wine octet.
 ف کدک *kadukh*, A place, a vault The
 nipple A loit
 ا کدی *kadu*, Biting, vomiting
 ف کدی بران *kadī bīrān*, The son of a
 man of rank by his female
 slave
 ا کدیة *kadīyah*, Hard ground. Misfortune.
 ا کدید *kadid*, Large grained salt.
 ا کدیرا *kadīrah*, Cured by milk
 ف کدین *kadīn*, A bleacher's beetle.
 ا کدین *kadīn*, Sifting sand.
 ا کدā *kadā*, This, that.
 ا کدآب *kadāb*, A liar.

ا کذب *kadzb*, Lying Necessary to be
 done or observed
 ا کذبا *ku hūn*, A liar
 ا کذبه *'uzūb*, A liar.
 ا کدج *ku aj*, A mansion.
 ا کذب *kazīb*, A liar.
 ف کر *kar*, Deaf Will, desire
 ا کر *karr*, Repeating returning
 ا کرا *karā*, Somnolency Ficc
 ا کراب *krāb*, Ploughing, sowing.
 ا کرات *kurrās*, A leak.
 ف کراحي *krāyī*, A hirer, a labourer.
 ا کراحت *karāthāt*, A rumour
 ا کرار *karār*, A bead, sheet, curtain.
 ف کرر *kurūz*, A whil
 ف کراریدن *karārīdan*, To walk haughtily
 ف کراریدن *karārīdan*, To fly away.
 ا ف کراس *krās*, The Alcoran A cash-book.
 ا کراسه *kurāset*, A volume, writing.
 ف کراسه *krāsī*, To think.
 ف کراسه *krāsī*, To be neces-
 sary To be a impostor
 ف کرش *krash*, A horse-hunter An impos-
 tor Distress
 ا کراف *kurāf*, A gull net
 ا کک *karāf*, A waftail, a kite.
 ف کراگر *karūgar*, A cupper, a bleeder.
 ا کرām *karām*, Noble, great
 ا کرامه *karāmeh*, Dignity, liberal A miracle.
 ا کران *krān*, A lute, a harp
 ف کران *krān*, A shore, margin Heavy.
 ف کراد *kurāh*, Alike A wagtail.
 ا کراهه *kurūhat*, Horror, loathing.
 ا کراید *kurūyid*, Involution Ivy.
 ف کرایسن *krūyistan*, To scatter, dis-
 perse. To often hides
 ف کراینده *krūyandeh*, A diminisher.
 ا کرایه *krūyih*, Adverse (fortune).

■ کرایه *krāyah*, Heavy, great. Hire
 ▲ کرب *karb*, Afflicted, anguish.
 ■ کرباس *ku bās*, A green lizard.
 ▲ کرباس *'arbās*, Fine linen.
 ■ کرباسه *karbāse*, Fine linen lint
 ▲ کربال *karbāl*, A cotton bow.
 ▲ کربان *kurbān*, Almost full (vessel)
 ▲ کربة *karubāt*, A water course
Kurbat, Affliction.
 ▲ کربى *kurbuy*, A warehouse, a shop
 ▲ کرسه *krseh*, A severe load Ambling
 ■ کرحو *karahū*, The night-mare
 ■ کربش *kurbāsh*, A lizard
 ▲ کرسه *krseh*, Taking, binding, going or
 leaping with the feet bound
 ▲ کربله *karbulat*, Windowing Lan-
 guor.
 ■ کربو *kurbū*, A lizard
 ■ کربو *ku bah*, A ship Misfortune
 ▲ کرة *kurat*, A globe کړه, Once
 The whole Morning and evening
 ▲ کرتحه *krthah*, Waddling, dwarf-like.
 ■ کرتک *kartal*, A wooden mallet
Kurtak, A tunic, embroidery
 ■ کرتلان *kartalān*, A distaff
 ■ کرتنبه *kartānbah*, A cobweb
 ■ کرته *'artah*, A short shift.
 ▲ کرتیم *kurtim*, A hatchet, an axe
 ■ کرتیبه *kartibah*, A spider's web
 ▲ کرتی *kursi*, A high cloud. An
 egg-shell
 ▲ کرج *kurray*, A foal
 ■ کرجوان *krjwān*, A crown, coronet.
 ■ کرج *krach*, A segment, slice.
 ■ کرجهر *kurchaghar*, A quail, owl.
 ■ کرجه *krjeh*, Raw silk, &c.
 ▲ کرج *kurh*, A hermit's cell.
 ■ کرج *karh*, A mansion. a villa.
 ■ کرحانه *karkhānah*, A workhouse.

▲ کرد *kard*, Persecuting. The neck.
 ■ کردا *kardā*, Yesterday.
 ■ کردار *kardār*, Work, a trade.
 ▲ کردار *kirdār*, An edifice.
 ■ کردبالش *kirdbālesh*, A pillar.
 ▲ کردبسته *kirdabgash*, A tunic.
 ▲ کردحه *kardahat*, Waddling
 ■ کردر *kardar*, A little hill A plain.
 ▲ کردسه *kardasat*, Binding Jumping
 feet-bound
 ■ کردک *ku dal*, An enigma.
 ▲ کردیم *kurjam*, Short A dwarf.
 ▲ کردمه *'ikumat*, Leaning to one
 side Assembling
 ■ کردن *ku lan*, To make, to do
 ■ کدب *kardang*, A cuckold,
 deformed
 ■ کردو *kar lū*, A lopped branch.
 ▲ کردس *kurdās*, A troop
 ▲ کردناس *kardnyās*, A cardinal.
 ▲ کردد *krdd*, A hamper of dates.
 ■ کردلی *kur dylā*, An herb
 ■ کردیه *kur dhyah*, A cassock.
 ■ کرر *ku r*, A boy.
 ■ کرر *kur*, A tilled field
 ▲ کرر *kar*, Absconding. Smelling.
 ■ کردبان *ku zabān*, Heaven.
 ■ کریش *karash*, A sigh Oppression.
 ▲ کریم *kuram* Short-nosed.
 ▲ کرور *kuram* A large hatchet.
 ■ کروما *kruma*, A sweet grass.
 ■ کرس *kurs*, Scurl A curl.
 کرسان *kursān*, A sweetmeat jar.
 ■ کرسب *kursab*, Paisley cellery.
 ▲ کرسه *kursat*, A button, a clasp.
 ▲ کرسعه *kursafat*, A crowd.
 ▲ کرسف *kurshf*, Cotton put into an
 ink-holder.
 ▲ کرسفه *kursufat*, Hamstringing.
 ■ کرسج *kursuy* A coward.

کرسج

A کرسی *larsē*, A throne, chair, pulpit
 P کرسیدن *larūsidan*, To endeavour, to study, to strain To shrivel
 P کرش *larsh*, Slect Reflected light
 A کرشیا *larshā*, Big-bellied
 A کرشب *larshabb*, Agal.
 A کرشه *larshal*, Seed of a melon
 P کرشته *larshat*, Rubbish
 P کرشفت *larshaf*, Cotton
 A کرشده *larshafat*, Rough (ground).
 A کرشمه *larshamat*, A sack, bag
 P کرشمه *larsham*, A wink, glance Yawning
 A کرشوم *larshūm*, Deformed in face
 P کرشور *larshūr*, The Arabic language written in Syriac characters
 A کرش *larsh*, Mixing milk with dates
 A کرشمه *larshamat*, Giving battle.
 A کرشیا *larshā*, A slenderer.
 A کرش *larsh*, A notch in an arrow
 A کرش *larsh*, Slender (limb d)
 A کرشه *larshat*, Concupiscence
 A کرش *larsh*, Snelling to
 P کرش *larsh*, Liquid pitch
 A کرش *larsh*, Unblown (flower)
 P کرش *larsh*, Dirt, foulness
 A کرشه *larshat*, Roasted.
 A کرش *larsh*, Parsley Cotton
 P کرش *larsh*, A house lizard
 A کرشه *larshat*, A double cuirass
 P کرش *larsh*, Virtue, merit.
 A کرش *larsh*, Red.
 P کرش *larsh*, A kind of quail.
 P کرش *larsh*, A rhinoceros.
 P کرش *larsh*, A plant among corn
 P کرش *larsh*, Strength; desire.
 P کرش *larsh*, The rhinoceros
 P کرش *larsh*, A name of God
 A کرشه *larshat*, Renewing. Driving.

P کرش *larsh*, Gristle.
 P کرش *larsh*, A guide
 A کرشه *larshat*, Driving about.
 P کرش *larsh*, A kind of bird
 P کرش *larsh*, A skimmer
 P کرش *larsh*, Siffon. A rain-bow
 P کرش *larsh*, A kind of trefoil.
 P کرش *larsh*, A gem
 A کرش *larsh*, A loose garment
 A کرش *larsh*, Generosity
 P کرش *larsh*, A worm
 A کرشه *larshat*, One vine
 P کرش *larsh*, Cochineal
 P کرش *larsh*, A small worm
 A کرش *larsh*, An enigma
 P کرش *larsh*, Making haste
 P کرش *larsh*, A mouse, mole
 P کرش *larsh*, A nail, a peg, a pin
 P کرش *larsh*, A fungus A trumpet
 A کرش *larsh*, A thick nose.
 A کرش *larsh*, An example
 A کرش *larsh*, Cable.
 P کرش *larsh*, A dish of cabbage.
 P کرش *larsh*, A poitige Karung
 Rice. Pepper Silver A falcon.
 P کرش *larsh*, A rendezvous.
 P کرش *larsh*, A plain A bay horse
 P کرش *larsh*, A hollow tooth. Broken
 Bitter lettuce, endive
 A کرش *larsh*, Digging Filling.
 A کرش *larsh*, Joining, taking.
 A کرش *larsh*, Slender (woman).
 P کرش *larsh*, The foundation of a wall.
 A کرش *larsh*, A bustard, crane, &c.
 P کرش *larsh*, A caravan.
 A کرش *larsh*, Near setting (sun).
 P کرش *larsh*, A spider.

۲ کر و ته *karutah*, A thorny herb.
 ۱ کرور *kurūr*, Returning
 ۲ کرور *kurūr*, Parsley, son, sorrow.
 ۲ کروس *karwas*, An enigma
 ۱ کروس *kurūs*, Large-headed Back.
 ۲ کر و ش *kurōsh*, The belly.
 ۲ کرو نامہ *kurūnamah*, A pass-port.
 ۲ کر و *kurū*, A medicine.
 ۲ کرو ویدن *kurūvidan*, To find out, to investigate
 ۲ کرو و *kurūv*, A pickled herb
 ۱ کر *kur*, Aversion, trouble
 ۲ کر د *karad*, Rust, froth, A cobweb,
 A snail. Filth, A trifling Res-
 pouse, a school, under A bracelet
 A ball, globe, molt, forge,
 arrow, fool, Hat, A key
 ۱ کر و ته *kar'at*, Hind, coarse earthen
 ۲ کر و ش *karahsh*, A snail
 ۱ کر و ش *karahsh*, A loose, open garment
 ۱ کر و *kurū*, A bow, A misleader
 ۲ کر *kur*, A kind of gooseberry
 ۱ کر ناس *kurnas*, A ju-tico, hall, tent
 ۲ کر یان *kuryān*, A sacrifice
 ۱ کر یان *kuryān*, Sleepy, diarrhoea
 ۱ کر ب *karib*, Ploughed land, an
 acre Sad
 ۱ کر ب *kariba'*, Misfortune
 ۱ کر ب *karib*, Troublesome (business)
 ۱ کر ب *kurig*, Any fragment.
 ۲ کر و *kurū*, A hat, cottage
 ۲ کر و *kurū*, A closet, cellar
 ۱ کر و *kurū*, Soft sun shade
 ۱ کر و *kurū*, Publisher
 ۲ کر و *kar'at*, A hit, a novel
 ۲ کر و *karis*, Fuel, decent
 ۱ کر و *karish*, A lizard
 ۲ کر و *kurishak*, A warrior, a
 vain chick
 ۲ کر و *kurū*, A mountain

[illegible]

- P کروں *A worm* A may bug
 A کرم *kazūm*, A toothless camel
 A کروف *kuzūnu*, A thatched house. A curtain & instrument
 P کرب *ku d*, A poll-tax
 P کرد *kuẓayd*, A tribute
 P کردد *kuẓ lah*, A brush A net big
 P کر *ay*, Crooked, distorted
 P کوبه *kuẓāb*, A camel litter
 P کوبار *kuẓār*, A bird's crop
 P کوبار بدن *kuẓmīdan*, To tear
 P کوباران *kuẓān*, A home-born slave.
 P کوبند *kuẓ*, A quilt Wai
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, A camel's litter.
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, The silk cone
 P کوبم *kuẓrah*, A scorpion
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, A window
 P کوبیدن *kuẓīdan*, To jaww To be changed
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, The mountain cow.
 P کوبت *kuẓal*, The elephant goad A crook A hood
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, A coat button
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, Distorted
 P کوب *kuẓ*, A green lizard.
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, A patch
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, The wards of a key
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, A hook or crook.
 P کوبه *kuẓrah*, Flight, departure.
 P کوبم *kuẓim*, A quilted jacket.
 A کس *kas*, A man, a person, one, any one, some one.
 P کسا *kasā*, A coarse cloth
 A کسا *kasū*, A part of the night Pursuing Striking Gloiy
 A کساب *kassāb*, Gaining much
 A کساحه *kasāhat*, Weakness, rubbish, purgation
 A کساد *kasād*, Indigence Detriment.
 A کسار *kasār*, Clippings, fragments
 P کساردن *kasardan*, To endure sorrow, to drink wine
 A کساده *kasafat*, An eclipse
 A کساله *kasālah*, Heaviness, slowness
 P کسانه *kasānah*, Human, humanity
 A کسب *kasb*, Gam, industry Art
 P کسب *kasb*, Sediment.
 A کساحه *kasbahat*, Light
 A کسبر *kasbar*, An ivory bracelet
 A کسبره *kasbarat*, A bander
 P کسمد *kasband*, A belt.
 P کسب *kasb*, Shameful Cabbage
 P کستن *kastan* To pound
 A کسح *kasah*, Infirmit limb Sweetening
 A کسر *kasr*, A root Affliction. The vowel point *kasr* (.) or short e
 A کسرات *kasrat*, A wise old man.
 P کسور *kasurū*, Load of women
 P کسری *kasrī*, Imperial, royal
 A کسب *kasas*, Sincerity of teeth.
 P کسبگی *kasasagī*, Interruption.
 A کسط *kasi*, Justice, equity.
 A کسطار *kasṭār*, Dust
 A کسعه *kasat*, A ear on a beast's forehead Asses, oxen
 P کسک *kasak*, A fricasee
 A کسکس *kas/ās*, Thick a dwarf
 A کسکسه *kasakseh*, A man, any one
 A کسل *kasal*, Laxness, cowardice
 A کسم *kasm*, Rubbing, labour, study
 P کسمه *kasmah*, A ringlet A cake
 A کسمله *kasmalat*, Going with short steps
 P کسدر *kasandar*, Low, worthless
 P کسبه *kisnah*, A purse.
 P کسنی *kasnī*, The sun-flower.

- ▲ کسوف *kaṣūb*, Gaining much.
 ▲ کسوة *kaṣwat*, A robe Figure, form
 ♀ کسور *kaṣūr*, Gaining, preserving.
 ▲ کسوف *kaṣūf*, Eclipsed
 ▲ کسول *kaṣūl*, Slow, dull Tardy.
 ▲ کسوم *kaṣūm*, Past, passed away
 ♀ کسه *kaṣaḥ*, Easy.
 ♀ کسه *kaṣaḥ*, A purse.
 ♀ کسي *kaṣi*, One, any one Some one
 ▲ کسچ *kaṣiḥ*, Infirm, lame, impotent
 ▲ کسد *kaṣīd*, Worthless, deficient
 ▲ کسير *kaṣīr*, Broken, torn off
 ▲ کسسی *kaṣīs*, Date wine Broken bread
 ▲ کسمف *kaṣīf*, Thick, gross, impure
 ▲ کسيفه *kaṣīfah*, Dregs, scoria
 ▲ کسيل *kaṣīl*, Broken by tearing off
 ♀ کش *kaṣh*, A drawer, drawing An erasure. The iron-pit Have a care! Check A mirror ♀ *kaṣh*, Humour of the body Bite The breast
 ▲ کش *kaṣh*, A killer
 ▲ کشا *kaṣhau*, Filled (with) Chapt (hand).
 ♀ کشا *kaṣhā*, An opener.
 ▲ کشاج *kaṣhāj*, A burnt mark
 ♀ کشادگی *kaṣhādgi*, An opening Joy
 ♀ کشادن *kaṣhādan*, To open, disclose, detect, subdue, polish
 ♀ کشادگی *kaṣhādahgi*, Cheerfulness, candour
 ▲ کشا *kaṣhā*, A covering, a skin
 ▲ کشاف *kaṣhāf*, A discoverer
 ♀ کشاکش *kaṣhāksh*, Attraction. Contention
 ▲ کشامر *kaṣhāmer*, Deformed (man).
 ♀ کشان *kaṣhān*, Drawing, attracting
 ♀ کشانه *kaṣhānah*, A cell, closet.

- ♀ کشاورر *kaṣhāwarr*, A husbandman.
 ♀ کشاورری *kaṣhāwarrī*, Cultivation.
 ♀ کشایاندن *kaṣhāyāndan*, To cause to open, &c.
 ♀ کشایش *kaṣhāyish*, An opening, serenity.
 ۱ کشاینده *kaṣhāyāndah*, An opener.
 ▲ کتب *kaṣhb*, A glutton.
 ♀ کسپر *kaṣhpur*, A goat.
 کسب *kaṣht*, A creeper Dry, salt
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtār*, Killing, a sacrifice.
 ♀ کشاور *kaṣhtāwār*, A husbandman
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtar*, Coquetry.
 ♀ کشتاره *kaṣhtarāh*, A hatchet
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtār*, Culture.
 ♀ کشتگیر *kaṣhtgīr*, A wrestler.
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To till, to sow
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To till, sacrifice.
 ♀ کشتوک *kaṣhtūk*, A tortoise
 ♀ کشتی *kaṣhtī*, A boat, ship, bark.
 ♀ کشتی *kaṣhtī*, Fighting, wrestling
 ▲ کشف *kaṣh*, A pleurisy
 ♀ کسپر *kaṣh-khar*, A climate.
 ▲ کسد *kaṣd*, Biting. Much Gam.
 ♀ کسدانک *kaṣdānk*, Smoke, rust
 ▲ کشر *kaṣhur*, Dry bread. Laughing.
 کشرده *kaṣhurde*, Showing the teeth in laughing
 ♀ کسه *kaṣse*, A written document
 ♀ کشت *kaṣhush*, Allurement
 ▲ کشت *kaṣhuz*, Anxiety, trouble
 ♀ کشتیر *kaṣhtghīr*, A lobster, prawn.
 A goat, a breeches-string.
 ▲ کشف *kaṣhf*, Explanation.
 ♀ کشف *kaṣhaf*, A tortoise
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To dissolve, disperse, decay.
 ♀ کشفه *kaṣhafah*, A flat dish.
 ▲ کشت *kaṣhk*, Barley.
 ♀ کشت *kaṣht*, Butter-milk. A house.

- * كشاك *kashak*, A ptisan or jalap.
 * كشكاش *kushkash*, The hissing of a serpent.
 * كشرقة *kashraqat*, A magpye
 * كشرک *kashrak*, Barley, wheat (boiled) whole with meat, till soft
 * كشرکجر *kashranjir*, A throne
 * كشرکول *kushkul*, A cup, a goblet
 * كشرکوهه *kushkühah*, A sparrow.
 * كشرکها *kashkahā*, A milk diet.
 * كشرین *kashrin*, Mixed bread. Wheat macerated in sour milk, and dried in the sun.
 * كشم *kusham*, A defect An error.
 * كشمآن *kushmān*, A field sown.
 * كشمه *kushmeh*, A kind of herb.
 * كشموش *kushmush*, Raisins
 * كشمش *kushmish*, Fear, terror.
 * كش *kush*, The world. Abounding.
 * كشمش *kushmush*, Coriander
 * كشمدي *kushmadi*, Slaughter.
 * كشمده *kushmadah*, A murderer.
 * كشمگ *kushmag*, A melon. A rope.
 * كشمه *kushmah*, Pulse. A goat.
 * كشمی *kushmi*, A forest, a desert.
 * كشمیر *kushmir*, Coriander.
 * كشو *kashū*, A tortoise.
 * كشوت *kushūt*, Flax seed.
 * كشودن *kushūdan*, To open.
 * كشور *kushwar*, A climate, country.
 * كشورر *kushūrāz*, Great.
 * كشوب *kushūf*, Scattering.
 * كشه *kush*, A mendicant. A girth.
 * كشي *kashī*, Repletion. Health.
 * كشه *kashyāq*, A lizard's fat.
 * كشیج *kashij*, A kind of mushroom.
 * كشیخان *kashikhān*, A cuckold.
 * کشیدن *kashidan*, To draw, attract, remove, exhaust, suffer, bind, see.
 * کشیش *kashish*, A monk, a priest.

- * كشین *kashin*, The lip.
 * كص *kass*, A shrill voice. A meeting.
 * كصه *kassah*, A beetle, a worm
 * كصوم *kusūm*, Retiring. Driving
 * كصص *kasss*, Shrill voiced. Trembling, writhing Thunder
 * كصيصة *kassissah*, A crowd A net.
 * كصمة *kashshah*, Going fast.
 * كص *kass*, Indisposed Greedy.
 * كصا *kassā*, Tedious. Difficulty.
 * كصام *kassām*, Obstruction. Firmness
 * كصاة *kassāt*, Repletion, nausea.
 * كصاة *kassāt*, Distended
 * كصم *kassam*, The mouth. Restraint
 * كصوب *kassūb*, Full of fat
 * كصط *kassit*, Over fatigued.
 * كصم *kassim*, Afflicted. A porter.
 * كصع *kassah*, Timid. Restraining.
 * كصاب *kassāb*, Unfortunate.
 * كصع *kassah*, The heel, the instep. Dice. A cube Nobility, glory.
 * كصاة *kassāh*, A die. A parlour. A square building. Virginity.
 * كصده *kassadah*, A theatre.
 * كصرة *kassarah*, Restless (woman). A large protuberant bone. A piece of flesh. Dry dung.
 * كصشة *kassashah*, Seizing and binding.
 * كصاة *kassāh*, The square temple at Mecca.
 * كصت *kassit*, Short-bodied.
 * كصتان *kassān*, A stopple.
 * كصرة *kassarah*, A kind of sparrow.
 * كصد *kassid*, A sack, a bag.



- ▲ كعذب *kaḏḏab*, Pusillanimous.
 بودة , A bubble of water.
 ▲ كعرة *kuḏrat*, A tumour.
 ▲ كعز *kaḏz*, Scraping together
 ▲ كعسم *kaḏsum*, A wild ass.
 ▲ كعسوم *kaḏsūm*, A domestic ass.
 ▲ كعطل *kaḏtal*, Stretching
 ▲ كعك *kaḏk*, Biscuit Cake
 ▲ كعل *kaḏl*, Fresh dung A careless shepherd. A black dwarf.
 ▲ كعم , Muzzling. Closing Kissing.
 ▲ كعنة *kaḏnat*, Short. A lion.
 ▲ كعرب *kuḏūb*, (A young girl) having swelling breasts Filling.
 ▲ كعزع *kuḏūz*, Timid, weak.
 ▲ كعوم *kuḏūm*, Kissing The mouth
 ▲ كعيت *kuḏayt*, The nightingale.
 ▲ كعيرة *kaḏīra*, Large-nosed.
 ▲ كعيس *kaḏīs*, The peeping of a chick or (mouse)
 ▲ كعيط *kaḏīṭ*, A dwarf.
 ▲ كعيم *kaḏīm*, A bridled camel.
 ▲ كف *kaf*, The palm, sole. Foam.
 ▲ كف *kaff*, Restraint. Abstinence.
 ▲ كف *kafū*, Adversity, disease.
 ▲ كف *kafū*, Equal, resembling
 ▲ كفأة *kafūt*, Going fast
 ▲ كفاح *kafāh*, Revealing. Battle
 ▲ كفار *kafār*, Trouble. A disease.
 ▲ كفاب , Enough. Resembling.
 ▲ كفالة *kafālat*, Security. A pledge
 ▲ كفانة *kafānah*, An abortion.
 ▲ كفاية *kafāyat*, Sufficiency. Profit.
 ▲ كف *kaff*, Recieving, urging. Diverting. Shrinking. Death.
 ▲ كف , The back. A small pot.
 ▲ كفاة *kaffat*, The basin of a balance.
 A wet ditch. A net.
 ▲ كفار *kafīr*, A hyena.

- ▲ كفتور *kafṭur*, A pigeon
 ▲ كفتگی *kafṭagī*, Split, cracked.
 ▲ كفتن , To dig, split. To pound.
 ▲ كفتور *kafṭūr*, Perseverance
 ▲ كفالير *kafkālīr*, A skate, a ray
 ▲ ككچك *kakḏk*, A saddle cushion.
 ▲ ككچلير *kakḏlīr*, A straining ladle.
 ▲ ككچلير *kakḏalīr*, A mullet.
 ▲ ككچل , A chopping block.
 ▲ ككچ *kakḏ*, A skimmer.
 ▲ ككچك *kakḏk*, A ladle. A cull.
 ▲ ككف *kakf*, Revealing. Kissing. Fighting hand to hand.
 ▲ ككف *kakf*, Striking.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, White froth
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Play, sport.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Scuttle bone.
 ▲ ككف *kakf*, Covering, hiding.
 ▲ ككف , The capsule of a flower.
 ▲ ككف *kakf*, Ingratitude.
 ▲ ككف *kakḏk*, Darkness.
 ▲ ككف *kakḏk*, A lock.
 ▲ ككف *kakḏk*, Deviating
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Froth, foam.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, A shoe, sandal.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, A desert
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Soldier A boot, a shoe Borax
 ▲ ككفك , Froth.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, An old cap
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, A skimmer, a ladle.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, The crupper Education. Alike. Utility. Progeny.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, A spatula, ladle.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, A sea-dog.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Dead clothes.
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Productive ground
 ▲ ككفك *kakḏk*, Alike, resembling.
 ▲ ككفك , An infidel. Impious

▲ كَفُول *kafūl*, Being security.
 ▲ كَفُولَة *kafūlah*, Riding ill
 P كَفْء *kafuḥ*, A heap of corn. A bunch of herbs. A walnut. A melon.
 ▲ كَفِي *kafī*, Aliment. Rain
 ▲ كَفْيَة *kufyat*, A sufficiency.
 P كَفِيدَة *kafīdah*, Burst, broken
 P كَفِيدَس *kafīdan*, To burst To foam.
 ▲ كَفِيل *kafīl*, Surety Bail
 P كَك *kak*, Self exonerating
 P كَكْحَة *kakḥ*, The seed of cotton.
 P كَكْمَك *kakmal*, A black mark.
 ▲ كُل *kull*, All, universal, the whole
 ▲ كَل *kalu*, Guarding, earnest. كَلَا *kalan*, Forage. كَلَا *kalā*, Both.
 P كَلَا *kalā*, A frog, lungs, lights
 ▲ كَلَب *kalūb*, A delirium كَلَّاب *kallāb*, A keeper of dogs
 P كَلَب *kalūb*, A reel A clew
 ▲ كَلْبَة *kulūbah*, Forceps, pincers
 P كَلْبِيَّة *kalūbiyah*, A wafer, march-pane
 P كَلْبَسَة *kalāp-sah*, A dimness
 P كَلَات *kalāt*, An edifice Top of a hill. A market town a village
 P كَلَاتَة *kulūlah*, A small village. An opening A fire hearth. A tavern.
 P كَلَاح *kalah*, A wafer, march pane.
 P كَلَاو *kalāwū*, A cup.
 P كَلَاوِد *kalāyūd*, A small dish.
 P كَلَاجَة *kalah*, Marrow. A magpie.
 ▲ كَلَاه *kulāh*, A sour grinning look.
 P كَلَان *kalan*, A hilet, a head band.
 P كَلَار *kalār*, A frog.
 P كَلَارِي *kalārī*, A salt work.
 P كَلَاز *kalāz*, Mouldiness, rust. كَلَاز *kalah*, A magpie.

P كَلَازِكَة *kalāzikhah*, A grappling hook.
 P كَلَش *kalūsh*, Mustiness. A watchman A cock, owl, spider.
 P كَلَشَك *kalūshah*, A sling.
 P كَلَشَكَة *kalūshakah*, A grapple.
 P كَلَاغ *kulāgh*, A crow, raven
 ▲ كَلَاك *kulāk*, A winter day.
 P كَلَاغَر *kulāgar*, A kind of food.
 ▲ كَلَاكَل *kalakal*, The breast. A bracelet.
 ▲ كَلَال *kalāl*, I anguor, fatigue.
 P كَلَالَة *kulūlah*, Hair, a nosegay
 ▲ كَلَام *kalām*, A word, a speech
 ▲ كَلَام *kullām*, Speaking
 I كَلَان *kalān*, A public standard. Large, grand, bulky *Kilān*, An ornament Land, a house
 P كَلَانَة *kalānah*, A necklace. A fire-hearth.
 I كَلَاو *kalāw*, A clew. A reel. A frog.
 P كَلَاوُو *kalāwū*, A field mouse.
 ▲ كَلَاه *kulāh*, A cap, a cowl, turban.
 ▲ كَلَب *kalb*, A dog Spurring. A beam A saddle hook Severe. Mad
 P كَلَاغ *kalāgh*, Fame. Sound.
 ▲ كَلَمَاتَان *kalamātān*, A farmer's forceps.
 ▲ كَلْبُس *kulbus*, Avaricious, stingy.
 P كَلَسْتَان *kalsatān*, A tooth wrench
 P كَلِكُث *kalkuth*, A covering; a shed.
 P كَلْمَة *kalbah*, A closet, a cell.
 ▲ كَلْت *kalt*, A collection Pouring.
 ▲ كَلَّة *kallat*, A large blunt knife.
 ▲ كَلْتَان *kaltān*, A door pest.
 ▲ كَلْتَب *kultub*, Hypocrisy.
 ▲ كَلْتَة *kullat*, A portion of food.
 ▲ كَلْتَاكَة *kaltakah*, A mode of walking.
 P كَلْتَوْحَة *kaltawḥ*, A fool. Titillation.
 ▲ كَلْتَاه *kullah*, Dock-tailed. Old.

▲ كلمته *kalmat*, Full-faced, chubby.
 ▲ كالج *kalaj*, Generous Strong.
 P كالج *kaljān*, A dunghill.
 ▲ كلمته *kalmat*, The crackling of fire.
 P كالج *kalchatād*, Having the scald (a fox).
 P كالج *kaljah*, A quail.
 P كالج *kalchah*, A magpie.
 ▲ كلمه *kulum*, The earth, dust.
 P كالج *kaljan*, A chimney, furnace.
 P كالج *kalkhaj*, Body filth
 P كالج *kalakhrjah*, Noise of a crowd, &c Titillation
 ▲ كلدۀ *kaladā*, Hard ground.
 ▲ كلدحة *kalḥa*, A mode of walking.
 ▲ كلدوم *kuldūm*, Short A dwarf
 P كلدۀ *kaldah*, Dry, barren ground
 AP كلس *kils*, Quick-lime, plaster
 ▲ كلسۀ *kalsat*, A dark ash-colour
 P كلسو *kelsū*, A dog's drag log
 P كلسكر *kalshakar*, Moldiness, scum.
 ▲ كلسمة *kalshamat*, An old woman.
 ▲ كلدۀ *kalat*, Limping, halting
 ▲ كلع *kaluḥ*, Filth
 P كلع *kalghar*, Fine soft wool
 ▲ كلف *kulaf*, Engrossed, in love A dirty red A pimple.
 ▲ كلفۀ *kulfat*, Blackish Trouble
 P كلمت *kulaf*, A bird's beak
 P كلفشك *kulafshak*, An icicle.
 P كلف *kuluf*, A wolf. A bad melon
 A pen A cheek-tooth
 ▲ كلكل *kalkal*, The breast.
 P كلم *kallam*, A sling, digging, splitting, the rainbow.
 P كلم *kalklāng*, An electuary.
 P كلكيس *kalkis*, A top Turned about.
 ▲ كلم *kalam*, Cabbage.
 ▲ كلم *kalm*, Wounding.

▲ كَلَمَا *kullamā*, Whatever. As often as, every time. Whoever.
 ▲ كلماني *kalmāni*, Eloquent Loquacious.
 ▲ كلمۀ *kalmat*, A word, saying.
 ▲ كلمه *kalmah*, The earth, dust
 P كلد *kaland*, A mattock, &c. Strong. Quick A lock, key.
 P كلدۀ *kalandah*, A measure.
 P كلب *kalna*, Squit and plump.
 P كلب *kalnā*, A crane A heron.
 ▲ كلب *kalun*, Watchful guarding.
 P كلب *kalū*, Joining, a frog.
 P كلب *kalūb*, Forceps A mould.
 P كلب *kalū*, Rust A cake
 P كلب *kalūb*, Exchange, requital.
 P كلب *kalūb*, A brick Rubbish A slinger.
 P كلب *kalū*, The cotton pool.
 P كلب *kalūshah*, A wound
 ▲ كلب *kalūl*, Dim, blunt
 P كلب *kalūlūh*, Pease, pulse A cotton reel A clew of cotton
 P كلب *kalawūh*, A sling-stone
 P كلب *kalah*, A cap, mitre, fillet.
 P كلب *kalah*, The face A bow A stitch An iron mace *Kalūh*, Mean. *Kallūh*, The hair, ankle. *Killah*, The roof A screen, a curtain.
 P كلب *kale*, A tripe dealer. كلبه پوش, Who wears a hat, &c.
 P كلب *kulī*, One village.
 ▲ كلب *kulī*, (Ground) grassy. كلبی
 كلبی, Universal, total
 P كلب *kalyū*, The door, entrance.
 P كلب *kalyāwah*, Deaf.
 ▲ كلب *kalib*, A pack of dogs.
 ▲ كلب *kalit*, An oblong stone.
 ▲ كلب *kallit*, The reins, kidneys.

ف کالج *kalaj*, Vain, proud. Dirt.
 ف کلچہ *kulūchah*, The disk An ingot
 ف کلید *klīd*, A key A ploughshare
 ف کلیدان *klīdan*, A lock, stock.
 ف کلیدانہ *klīdānah*, A lock.
 ف کلیدہ *klīdah*, Dispersed.
 ف کلیر *kalīr*, A bee A bee-hive.
 ف کلیرہ *kalīrah*, A cup for water
 ف کلیرہ *kalīrā*, A temple Grief.
 ف کلیک *kalīk*, Purblind An owl.
 ف کلیگر *kalīgar*, A mortar-maker
 ا کلیل *kalīl*, A crow An ox
 ا کلم *kulim*, Wounded.
 ا کم *kim*, How much? Many.
 ا کم *ham*, Defective. Poor.
 ا کم *kamm*, A quantity
 ا کمā *kamā*, A mushroom.
 ا کام *kamū*, I like, as.
 ف کام *kumū*, A mushroom.
 ف کام *lamūh*, A mushroom.
 ا کاماہہ *lamūhah*, A bracelet.
 ا کاماثر *lamāṣir*, Short bodied.
 ف کاماج *kumāj*, Unleavened bread.
 A carpet for a tent.
 ا کاماخ *lamūkh*, Haughtiness
 ا کاماد *lamād*, Hot bread, a poultice
 ف کامار *lamār*, Land tilled by contract
 ف کامارہ *lamārā*, A mortar or howitz.
 ف کاماس *lamās*, A flat vessel A
 lock A peg. Defect.
 ا کاماشہ *lamāshah*, Quick. Lopping
 ا کاماشیر *lamāshir*, An Indian gum
 ا کامال *lamāl*, Perfection, excellence,
 conclusion, punctuality.
 ف کامال *lamāl*, An arca, a fold
 ا کامالکمی *lamālami*, A free gift.
 ا کامام *lamām*, A halter, muzzle.
 ف کامان *lamān*, A bow.
 ف کامانچہ *lamānchah*, A lute. A cup.

ف کامانگر *lamānkar*, A bone setter. A painter.
 ف کامانہ *lamānah*, A plectrum.
 ف کاماہی *lamāhi*, A treasure
 ف کامپای *lampāy*, Remissness.
 ف کامپایہ *lampāyah*, In a mean condition.
 ا کامباہ *kambahū*, Low-priced
 ف کامبیر *kambīr*, A dotard.
 ا کامت *kumal*, A chestnut colour.
 ا کامتل *kamtal*, Strong, firm
 ا کامثرہ *kumasrat*, One pear.
 ا کامثرہ *kumathrah*, Compression, compactness.
 ا کامثری *kumasra*, A pear.
 ا کامثل *kamisl*, Like, as.
 ا کامج *lamaj*, The hip-joint
 ف کامچہ *kumjah*, A ladle.
 ا کامخ *kamkh*, Exonerans alvum.
 ف کامخا *kamkhā*, Damask silk
 ف کامکھ *kumukht*, The brick.
 ا کامد *lamud*, Fomenting. Vexed.
 ف کامر *lamar*, The waist, a girdle, an
 arch, cupola, dome, bridge.
 ف کامرا *lamrā*, A sheep-fold
 ف کامربند *lamarbānd*, A waistband, a sash.
 ف کامربون *lamarbūn*, The rain-bow
 ف کامرکش *lamarkash*, A hero
 ا کامری *lamurra*, Short-bodied.
 ا کامر *lamr*, Rolling up.
 ا کامش *lamsh*, Amputating
 ا کامع *kumac*, The thigh joint
 ا کامک *lamak*, Assistance.
 ا کامکام *lamkāam*, Squat. Gum
 ف کامکم *lamkam*, A tankard, a hillock,
 a quicksand, Saffron.
 ا کامل *lamal*, The whole.
 ف کاملکان *lamalkān*, A streamlet.
 ف کاملہ *lamlah*, Blanketing
 ا کاملول *lamlul*, An herb. A desert.
 ف کامام *lamām*, Anonymous.
 ا کامناہ *lamnah*, Dulness of sight.

۲ **کمند** *kamand*, A halter, a snare
 ۱ **کمرس** *kamūs*, Morose, austere
 ۱ **کمول** *kumūl*, An area, a fold
 ۱ **کمون**, Absconding hiding.
 ۲ **کمه** *kamah*, A tiara, cap.
 ۱ **کمه** *hamal*, Blind born.
 ۱ **کمهله** *lamhalat*, Garding up the loins Concealing, defrauding
 ۱ **کمهيه**, Wandering at large
 ۲ **کمى** *kanī*, Deficiency.
 ۱ **کدى** *lamnī*, How much
 ۲ **کمیاب** *lamyāb*, Rare, difficult
 ۱ **کمیاب** *lunyat*, A bay horse A cavern Wine
 ۲ **کمیچه** *lamīchah*, A fire fly
 ۲ **کمیدن** *lamīdan*, To grow less
 ۲ **کمیژ** *kunūz*, Urine
 ۲ **کمیزد**, Clover mixed with grass
 ۲ **کهیر بدن**, To make water
 ۱ **کمیژد**, A bay horse with a black mane or tail A kind of grass
 ۲ **کمش** *lamush*, Swift, quick
 ۱ **کمیج** *kanūj*, A bed-fellow.
 ۲ **کمین** *lanīn*, Delicent Ambush
 ۲ **کمیسه** *kanīnah*, Defective, base.
 ۱ **کن** *lan*, Covering, preserving
 ۲ **کنا** *lanū*, Doing Hardness. Disease
 ۱ **کناد** *kunūbud*, Deformed
 ۱ **کناج** *kanāj*, Consultation
 ۲ **کنار** *lanār*, A side, shore, edge
 ۱ **کنارد** *lanūrat*, A harp, drum.
 ۲ **کنارگیر** *annūrgūr*, A circle, ring.
 ۲ **کنارنگ**, A grandee. Whispering. A tax-gatherer. A night-watch.
 ۲ **کناره** *lanārah*, A side, &c.
 ۲ **کنارین** *lanārīn*, An extremity.
 ۲ **کنار** *kanār*, The stalk.

۱ **کناس** *knās*, The place where a dier lies. A sweeper.
 ۱ **کناسته**, A synagogue, &c Dust.
 ۱ **کناس** *kunās*, Robust (camel, &c)
 ۲ **کناغ** *kunūgh*, Silk, a cobweb.
 ۱ **کناث** *kunūfs*, Short.
 ۱ **کناغ** *lanūfī*, Copious, firm.
 ۲ **کناک** *anūk*, The belly ache.
 ۱ **کنام** *kunām*, A den Pasture.
 ۲ **کنان** *lanān*, A solid tent
 ۲ **کنان** *kunān*, Making, doing.
 ۲ **کنا** *lanānah*, Old
 ۱ **کنایه** *lanūyat*, An allusion
 ۲ **کنب** *anub*, Hemp.
 ۱ **کنبار** *lunbūr*, A rope made of the fibres of the cocoa nut
 ۱ **کنبش** *kunbas*, Hard, contracted.
 ۲ **کنبل** *kanbul*, Hard, robust
 ۲ **کنبیر** *kambūr*, Iraud, deceit
 ۲ **کنه** *lanban*, Raw thread.
 ۲ **کنب** *lanat*, A bee Hemp.
 ۲ **کنه** *lannul*, The wife of a son or brother A shade
 ۲ **کنال** *kunāl*, Short, a dwarf.
 ۱ **کنج** *lantaj*, Foolish
 ۱ **کنج** *kunūj*, Short, a dwarf.
 ۱ **کنجی** *kunūj*, Strong, large.
 ۱ **کنش** *kansab*, Strong, robust.
 ۱ **کنسه** *kunsat*, A myrtle basket.
 ۱ **کنسر** *kunsur*, Compressed.
 ۱ **کنسره** *ansarat*, Braying.
 ۲ **کنج**, Saying Chosen. A corner. A narrow street. Gibbous
 ۲ **کنجا** *kunjā*, A repository.
 ۲ **کنجار** *kunjār*, Sediments.
 ۲ **کنجیان** *kunjbūd*, A species of music. Hidden treasure, a windfall.
 ۲ **کنجد** *kanjud*, The grain sesamé.
 ۲ **کنجک** *kunjudak*, A mole, freckle.

ف كندج *ḵunjdah*, A gum, freckle.
 ف كنجر *ḵanjār*, A large stout, wild elephant.
 ف كنجش *ḵanjash*, A mine, a covered way.
 ف كنجشك *ḵunjushk*, A sparrow.
 ف كنجك *ḵunjak*, A curiosity.
 ف كنج *ḵanj*, Little, small.
 ف كنجلك *ḵunjulak*, A wrinkle
 A كنجك *ḵanjak*, A double sack
 ف كنجك *ḵunukh*, Sour milk thickened.
 ف كنجت *ḵanjat*, The water of a sword blade.
 ف كند *ḵand*, Hemp. Sugar. A village.
 ف كندار *ḵundār*, A kind of fish
 ف كنداجر *ḵundāgar*, Wise, brave
 ف كنداور *ḵundāwar*, Brave, a warrior, hero
 A كندة *ḵunda*, A part, segment
 A كندث *ḵundus*, Hard, strong
 ف كندحانه *ḵandkhānah*, Depressed
 A كندرة *ḵundrah*, Hard rough ground A nest
 ف كندروج *ḵundarūj*, A bee-hive
 ف كندروش *ḵandarūsh*, A rough road
 ف كندز *ḵunduz*, An old castle
 ف كندران *ḵundazān*, An angel.
 ف كندس *ḵundus*, A magpie. *Ḵundus*, A medicinal root. A medlar
 ف كندش *ḵandush*, A roll of cotton.
 ف كندك *ḵandak*, A fortification.
 ف كندگي *ḵandagi*, Sculpture.
 ف كندلاش *ḵandlash*, A kind of harp A rotten egg
 ف كندس *ḵandan*, To dig, extract, tear up, to raze, skin, engrave.
 ف كندر *ḵundū*, A bee-hive. A hook, a hoe, &c A corn sack
 ف كندواره *ḵundwār*, A hero; a wrestler.
 ف كندوج *ḵunduj*, See كندر.
 ف كندور *ḵandūr*, A large clayed basket.
 ف كندوز *ḵundūz*, A large needle.
 ف كندوس *ḵindūz*, See كندس.

ف كندش *ḵandush*, Daily pay Mastich.
 ف كندوت *ḵundūt*, A warehouse, shop.
 ف كندوكوب *ḵundōtūb*, Unsteadiness.
 ف كندوله *ḵandūlah*, A basket.
 ف كندومه *ḵandūmah*, A wart, a freckle.
 ف كند *ḵandah*, A mound, dike.
 Dug, torn up. Engraved Old.
 Misfortune, inconvenient. Ill-disposed A forest, thicket. A rotten egg. Castrated. *Ḵundah*, The stocks. A fool. Brayed A burden of wood. The stump of a tree. A falcon's collar A stable. A pit Marrow
 A كندير *ḵandīr*, A thick ass.
 A كنديرة *ḵandīrah*, Largeness.
 ف كبرا *ḵabrā*, Wise, learned. An herb.
 A كس *ḵas*, Sweeping, cleaning.
 ف كسب *ḵanast*, A fire temple
 A كسج *ḵansh*, A root, race, &c.
 ف كش *ḵanush*, Agony of death.
 ف كمش *ḵumsh*, Business. A temple. Custom, habit A vicious man, a criminal.
 ف كمشتر *ḵamashṭū*, An alkaline herb. Unripe fruit Rubbish.
 A كط *ḵanz*, Indisposed, afflicted.
 A كطه *ḵunzaf*, Anguish, distress.
 A كعد *ḵanḡad*, A kind of sea fish
 A كعر *ḵanḡar*, A large she camel.
 A كعال *ḵunghāl*, Fond of women. A hero. Sly. A cut-purse. A falcon.
 A كف *ḵanaf*, A side, coast. Protection; a shade. A saying.
 A كفا *ḵanfā*, A hump-backed sheep.
 ف كفال *ḵanfāl*, See كعال.
 A كفة *ḵanafa*, A shore, &c. See كف.
 A كفت *ḵunfus*, Short.

▲ كَمْفَرَة *kanfara*, The tip of the nose.
 ▲ كَنْفَلِيل *kanfalil*, A large beard.
 ▲ كَنْك *kanak*, Gibbous. A cat, cock, house, temple. *Kanā*, A mandate
 ▲ كَنْكَاج *kanāj*, Counsel A crab.
 ▲ كَنْكَال *kanfāl*, An old man
 ▲ كَنْكَاب *kanāb*, Syrup, jalap.
 ▲ كَنْكَر *kanar*, A kind of artichoke
 ▲ كَنْكَرَان *kanquran*, An owl Ryc
 ▲ كَنْكَرِيَان *kanquryan*, Mastich.
 ▲ كَنْكَرِيَش *kanqurish*, A demon, or genie
 ▲ كَنْكَد *kanand*, A hoe, spade.
 ▲ كَنْكَدَل *kanandah*, A mattock.
 ▲ كَنْو *kanu*, Hemp A pantry, a granary.
 ▲ كَنْوَب *kanub*, Bl undering.
 ▲ كَنْوَد *kanud*, An allusion, metaphor
 ▲ كَنْوَد *kanud*, Ungrateful, inhuman
 ▲ كَنْوَدَان *kanudan*, Hemp-seed (roasted)
 ▲ كَنْوَر *kanur*, A bread or corn basket.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanural*, A cheat, trisler
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanur*, Approaching Gentle
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanur*, God willing
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanur*, The serpentine tree.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, An instrument on which they carry grapes
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, Large, strong
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, Great, large
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A large old she camel.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, That is to say, viz.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A tree dry. A kind of wheat.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A metaphor
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A glutton, lazy
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A maid, virgin.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A church, temple.
 A beautiful woman.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, An action.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, Straying. Hunger.
 ▲ كَنْوَرِي *kanahdar*, A veil; a shield.

▲ كَو *kaw*, Bold. Dignified. Clever.
 ▲ كَوَا *kawā*, Infirm, weak.
 ▲ كَوَاتَش *kawādash*, A fire-place.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A swing.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A good manager.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, An erasure.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A bee-hive.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A basket or pannier.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Reproach.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A poached egg.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A close mouthed bottle
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, To desist
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Short mail.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A staff Jesting.
 Bread, &c half done.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Quality, rule, way.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Fish dressed with rice.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A wagtail
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Largeness of head.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Beating, striking
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A shoemaker.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A sigh Cress. A dream
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Chastisement
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A bubble.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A sledge or hammer
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A drum A wave.
 A churn
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, To beat, bruise
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A hill or mountain
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A troop, herd
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Pepper A nomile.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A bud. A chest lock.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A cupping-glass.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Couty The rump.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, Short.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A pigeon.
 ▲ كَوَاوِجُو *kawāwāju*, A garrison soldier.
 A chopping block.

* P کورک *kōrak*, Short-sighted.
 A کورتی *kawla'*, Short, dwarf.
 A کورت *kawā*, A shoe, a short boot.
 A کورته *kawāq*, Fruitfulness.
 A کورنر *kawāsar*, Nectar Prophecy
 A کورل *kawāsal*, The stern, the helm
 P کوج *kūj*, Gum A quilted jacket.
 P کوج *kōch*, A robber. An owl.
 P کوجال *kūchāl*, Household furniture
 P کوجد *kūchād*, Flesh, meat
 P کوچک *kūchak*, Small, little
 P کوجه *kūchah*, A thread A street
 A کوج *kūj*, Conquering Plunging
 P کوج *kōkh*, A but Abominable
 A کود *kūed*, Just on the point
 P کوداب *kūedāb*, Meat roasted or baked
 P کودال *kūedāl*, A ditch, a well
 A hoc
 A کد *kū edal*, A heap of earth
 P کدر *kūdar*, Leather for lining
 P کد *kū*, A youth A slave boy.
 P کد *kūedār*, Weak in mind
 P کد *kūedāh*, A saddle bow A nail.
 P کدبان *kūedāhyān*, A club, a large mace
 P کدر *kūedār*, A calf skin
 P کدن *kūedār*, A wooden mallet.
 P کدن *kūedār*, A heap of sand
 A کور *kawar*, Wrapping (the turban sash) round the head. A fissure, Haste. Nature. Plenty.
 P کور *kūr*, Blind.
 A کور *kawarāt*, One fold, see کور.
 P کورجا *kūrjā*, A burrowing-ground.
 P کورخانه *kūr khānah*, A sepulchre
 P کوردل *kūrdal*, Mad, doating.
 P کوردي *kūrdī*, A woollen garment.
 P کورس *kūras*, A curl. Dirt, pus.
 P کورسي *kūrsī*, A seat, chair, pulpit.
 P کورشبک *kūreshbak*, The mole.

P کورک *kūrak*, A hen with chickens.
 P کورکور *kūrīkūr*, A kite.
 P کورنش *kūrmah*, Obeisance.
 P کورنه *kūranah*, An onion
 P کور *kacrah*, A river shell or worm
 A torrent's channel. A large vil-
 lage A wild ass A fire-place.
 P کوري *kūrī*, Blindness A wild goat.
 A کور *kūz*, Collecting. Labour.
 P کور *kūzah*, A flaggon, cup
 P کور *kōr*, Gibbous.
 P کوردار *kūz-dār*, Crooked in body.
 P کور *kūzar*, A sieve or screen
 P کورش *kūzash*, Pity Suffering.
 P کورگانی *kūz-kānī*, Goat-leather.
 P کورل *kūr*, Fair, beautiful.
 P کور *kūzan*, A wooden mallet.
 P کور *kawānakh*, A dimple.
 P کور *kūzūrah*, A glass bottle.
 P کور *kūzāh*, Water jug.
 P کوري *kōzī*, A reservoir.
 P کوريه *kūzīnah*, A large hammer
 P کور *kūj*, Crooked A crooked nail.
 Sleeping A bad smell. Derision
 P کورچر *kūrjār*, A comet.
 P کورکرة *kūrjārāh*, A button.
 P کور *kūjah*, An earthen flaggon.
 P کوس *kawā*, Inverted (the head)
 Limping. Throwing down.
 P کوس *kōs*, A tymbal, a large drum
 P کوست *kawast*, A coloquint. A blow.
 P کوستک *kōstakāh*, The mole.
 P کوسرون *kūsarūn*, The buttocks.
 P کوستک *kawāsal*, A bean
 P کوسه *kōsah*, Beardless.
 A کوسي *kūsa'*, Ingenious (woman).
 P کوش *kōsh*, The fourth day of every month. A hoc.

✽ کوشا *kōshā*, Energetic in war.
 ✽ کوشاب *kōshāb*, Syrup of grapes
 ✽ کوشادن *kōshādan*, To open.
 ✽ کوشاسب *kōshāsb*, A nocturnal phantom.
 ✽ کوشالک *kōshalak*, The crane
 ✽ کوشش *kōshish*, Study, effort.
 Search.
 ✽ کوشکت *kōshkt*, A palace, a portico.
 ✽ کوشک *kōshah*, Sought, hunted after
 ✽ کوشکدان *kōshkūdan*, To labour, strive,
 compel, dispute, stray
 ✽ کوع *kawā*, Going obliquely.
 ✽ کوع *ūgh*, The elbow and wrist.
 ✽ کوف *kawf*, Doubling down
 ✽ کوفگی *kūfagi*, A break, break
 ✽ کوفن *kūfan*, To break, bruise,
 shake, trample, tread upon
 ✽ کوفعیان *kūfyān*, The throat
 ✽ کوفچان *kūfchān*, A cage.
 ✽ کوفه *kūfah*, A basket, a coffin.
 ✽ کوک *kōk*, Lettuce.
 ✽ کوک *kawkab*, A star. The white
 of the eye A flower A fountain
 ✽ کوکته *kaw'abā*, Shining A star.
 ✽ کوکوس *kōkōs*, Crooked, bent
 ✽ کوکبه *kūkabah*, Ministry, servants.
 ✽ کوکبد *kūkūrd*, Sulphur.
 ✽ کوکلک *kōklak*, The cotton pod
 ✽ کوکله *kōlalah*, A kind of lapwing
 ✽ کول *kulan*, An owl
 ✽ کولار *kōknār*, Poppy.
 ✽ کوکو *kūkū*, A ring dove.
 ✽ کوکود *kōkūd*, Walking like a dwarf.
 ✽ کوکورت *kūkūrt*, Sulphur
 ✽ کوکوس *kaw'awāh*, An owl.
 ✽ کوی *kawēhā*, Prodigal A gap.
 ✽ کول *kawal*, A baggage horse.
 ✽ کول *kōl*, The back. A carp A ford.
 ✽ کولاب *kōlāb*, A pond. A large wave.
 ✽ کولاج *kūlāj*, A confection.

✽ کولاک *kōlāk*, A large wave.
 ✽ کولان *kūlān*, The papyrus.
 ✽ کولج *kōlaj*, A fire place.
 ✽ کولج *asclat*, Uncleanliness.
 ✽ کولم *kawlam*, Black pepper.
 ✽ کولج *kūlaj*, The cholic.
 ✽ کوله *kūlah*, Measured (corn)
 ✽ کولیدن *kūlūdan*, To bark
 ✽ کرم *kawm*, A water weed Hay.
 ✽ کرم *kōrm*, Mounting (on his back)
 ✽ کرمه *kūrmā*, A heap of earth
 ✽ کوهجه *kūwahj*, A narrow street
 ✽ کوهس *kūmish*, A well digger.
 ✽ کومس *kūman*, An owl. A kind
 of goose
 ✽ کومش *kūmah*, A coat of mail
 ✽ کومش *kūmā*, A topaz.
 ✽ کور *karon*, Being, happening
 ✽ کورام *kōram*, Pasturage, a lion's den
 ✽ کورج *kūwahj*, A falcon A small
 lion
 ✽ کورجی *kūwahj*, Noble, powerful
 ✽ کورج *kōrn*, A corn sack A basket
 ✽ کوسان *kawmā*, A lion
 ✽ کورج *kūwahj*, A basket of oats
 ✽ کور *kōh*, A mountain, a hill
 ✽ کوه *kūwahj*, A skylight, cupping-
 glass.
 ✽ کوه *kūwahj*, The cotton pod.
 ✽ کوهان *kōhān*, A camel's hump
 ✽ کوهج *kōwahj*, The oxyacanth fruit.
 ✽ کوهده *kōwahj*, Treacherous rage.
 ✽ کوهسار *kūwahj*, Mountaneous
 ✽ کوهل *kūwahj*, The oxyacanth fruit.
 ✽ کوهنگ *kōhang*, Jumping up
 ✽ کوهی *kūhī*, Mountaneous
 ✽ کوهیج *kūhij*, Burnt lime, gravel.
 ✽ کوهین *kūhīn*, A ditch, a channel.
 ✽ کوی *kōwī*, A town, a farm, a side, district

P کویامت , A worthless fellow.
 P کویاکت *kūyāk*, Talkative.
 P کویچہ , A narrow street.
 P کویڑ *kūẓir*, Salsuginous ground
 P کویڑ , A hollow, place. A ditch.
 P کویڑ *kūẓir*, Measuring
 P کویسب , A blow, injury
 P کویستن *kūẓistan*, To beat, pound, thrash.
 P کویش *kūẓish*, A butter-strainer.
 P کویل *kūẓil*, Camomile
 P کویہ *kūyāh*, A stable, litter
 P کک *kah*, Grass, straw. کک *kūh*, A lull کک *kūha*, The pommel of a saddle, the hunch of a camel, &c A wave کک *kūh*, Slender
 P کک *kahā*, Modest, bashful.
 P کک *kāhāb*, A fomentation.
 A کک *kahā*, An old fat she-camel
 A کک *kahā*, Blunt Slow lary
 P کک *kahān*, The world.
 A کک *kahānat*, Predicting
 P کک , Dishonour, disgrace
 A کک *kahb*, An old buffalo
 P کک *kahbud*, A broker, treasurer
 P کک *kahbur*, The little finger
 P کک *kahbung*, The love-apple
 P کک *kahbal*, An idiot
 A کک *kahhat*, A large old camel
 P کک *kahatī*, Minority, littleness.
 P کک *kahj*, A strawberry
 A کک *kahd*, Labour, endeavour.
 A کک *kahdā*, A maid-servant
 A کک *kahdān*, Fleet Fatigued.
 A کک *kah'dal*, A plump girl
 P کک *kahar*, A bay-horse
 A کک *kahr*, Advancing. Laughing.
 P کک *kahsalah*, A fool

A کک *kahf*, A cave, a grotto.
 A کک *kahhāmā*, A timid man.
 A کک *kahāh*, Fearful. A plump girl.
 P کک *kahshān*, The galaxy
 P کک *kahgil*, Mud-plaster.
 A کک *kahkam*, Timid. Aged.
 A کک *kahkē*, Roaring, braying.
 A کک *kahlab*, The love-apple.
 P کک *kahlah*, An old woman. Bul-lion A fool, idiot.
 A کک *kahm*, Bruising Depressing.
 A کک *kahms*, Short The lion De-formed.
 A کک *kahmasat*, Close-footed.
 P کک *kahmal*, A dwarf.
 P کک *kahn*, Old, worn. A priest.
 P کک *kahmar*, A stack. A house.
 P کک *kahmuy*, The oxycanth fruit
 P کک *kahand*, A peasant, a villager.
 P کک *kaharrah*, Yawning
 P کک *kahni*, Old age Oldness.
 P کک *kahnah*, Old Beardless.
 P کک *kahnī*, A summer-house.
 A کک *kahzār*, A cradle.
 P کک *kahūd*, Nimble-handed.
 A کک *kahzar*, A large cloud.
 A کک *kahwal*, A spider.
 A کک *kahuh*, Decrepid.
 A کک *kaha'*, Pusillanimous.
 P کک *kahim*, A wild plum. A mushroom.
 P کک *kahēr*, A crab, a medlar.
 P کک *kahyaz*, A handle, a ring.
 P کک *kahil*, An idiot Ignorant
 P کک *kahyah*, A cupping-glass.
 A کک *kay*, That, in order to.
 P کک *kay*, When? A great king. A strong giant. An hero.
 A کک *kayā*, Dread, fearing
 P کک *kayā*, A king, protector. Work The devil.

▲ کھیا *kyā*, Madness, folly.
 P کھیاور *kyāūr*, Wise, learned.
 ▲ کھیا *kyāh*, A steward.
 P کھیاہ *kayādah*, Dishonourable.
 P کار, Slowness, fear An assistant.
 P کھیا, Grief trouble, longing
 P کھیاکت, Pure, fair, white.
 P کھیاگہ *kyārangī*, A general
 P کھیاژند *kyāzand*, A great king.
 ▲ کھیاہ *kyāsat*, Ingenuity.
 ▲ کھیاہ *kayyās*, Languid
 کھیاہ *kyāgh*, Grass
 ▲ کھیاہ *kayyāl*, A measure of grain.
 P کھیاہ *kyān*, Existing. Essence.
 ▲ کھیاہ, Existence. A surety, defender
 P کھیاہ *kayānī*, Royal.
 ▲ کھیاہات *kyānyāt*, Medicine
 P کھیاہ *kyāhum*, Commendation.
 ▲ کھ *kīb*, Confused Contortion
 P کھپو *kīpū*, Lettuce Stupid
 P کھپوس *kaypūs*, A crooked tree
 P کھپہ *kīpah*, A cupping-glass
 P کھپیدن, To twist, deviate, wander
 ▲ کھ *kayta*, Only, thus
 P کھ *kī*, A bee. Astonished
 How much, how great
 P کھ, The tarnish on silver
 P کھال *kīāl*, A sweet kernel
 P کھجک *kayjag*, Twisting, plait-
 ing
 P کھج *kīh*, Distressed, distracted.
 P کھجہ, A lane or narrow road.
 ▲ کھج *kayah*, Roughness, thickness.
 P کھج *kīkh*, A mask.
 P کھجن, To bruise or break.
 P کھخم *kaykham*, A great king
 P کھخور *kaykhūr*, Treasure.
 ▲ کھ *kayd*, Deceit. Adjusting. Vo-
 miting War. Striking fire.

▲ کھ *kīr*, A smith's bellows.
 ▲ کھاس *kīrās*, A cherry
 P کھرخ *kīrah*, A reading desk.
 P کھردارو *kīrdārū*, Fern, brake.
 P کھرو *kīrū*, Keeping a secret.
 ▲ کھس *kayz*, Sagacity Medicine.
 ▲ کھسان, Imposture, perfidy.
 P کھستارہ, Torment. A screw.
 P کھستان, A wine-press. A churn
 P کھستو *kīstū*, A wild gourd
 P کھسہ, A rope A clew. *
 P کھسو *kayzū*, A ringlet. A purse.
 P کھسہ *kīsh*, A purse.
 P کھش *kaysh*, Matrimony. Muslim.
 Lilt. Faith. A quiver.
 P کھشت *kīsh*, The side, flank
 P کھشن *kīshan*, Lead. A fetter.
 ▲ کھس *kayaz*, Abstaining, cautious.
 ▲ کھع *kayz*, Declining, abstaining
 ▲ کھعا *kayghā*, Distress, cricldy.
 P کھعار *kayghār*, Chastisement.
 ▲ کھعدہ, Penitent. A roller
 ▲ کھف *kayfa*, How? Kayf, Hilarity.
 ▲ کھفہ *kīfat*, A segment, a part.
 P کھفتن *kīftan*, To incline to.
 ▲ کھفر *kayfar*, A repayment.
 P کھفسام, Keeping a secret.
 ▲ کھفسا *kayfanā*, In what manner?
 How?
 P کھفہ *kayfah*, The palm
 ▲ کھفہ *kayfīyat*, Quality. Hilarity.
 P کھک *kayk*, A flea, a bug, a man.
 The pupil of the eye.
 ▲ کھکا *kāykū*, Good for nothing.
 P کھکھ *kaykay*, Water-cross
 P کھکی *kīkan*, Darkness. Corpulent.
 P کھکواش *kaykūsh*, Camomile.
 P کھکل *kīkal*, The plantain fruit. Kāl,
 Crooked. Anxious

- ▲ گیل *kayl*, Measuring; weighing.
 ▲ کِلا *kaylā*, Lest, that no.
 P کِلاس *kilās*, Meal, flour.
 P کِیلان *kaylān*, A heron. A tumour
 The summit. Blear-eyed.
 ▲ کِیلَه *kaylāl*, Measure
 P کِیلو *kilū*, A royal mandate
 P کِیلَه *kilāh*, A measure of corn.
 ▲ کِیما *kaymā*, Why? In order to.
 P کِیمَاک *kaymāk*, A suicingle. Cream.
 P کِیمَاک *kaymāk*, Brocaded silk
 P کِیمَت *kaymat*, The backband.
 ▲ کِیموَح *kaymūh*, Warmth
 ▲ کِیموس *kaymūs*, Chyle.
 P▲ کِیمیا *kaymīyā*, Fraud. Chymistry.
 P کِین *kayn*, Hatred, revenge
 P کِینال *kaynāl*, A drunkard
 P کِینَه *kaynāh*, Mcanness, baseness.
 ▲ کِیمور *kaymūr*, Malevolent
 ▲ کِینَه *kaynāh*, Being Imagining
 P کِینَه *kaynāh*, Hatred
 P کِیو *kayū*, Wailike Lettuce
 P کِیوَدَات *kayūdāt*, A mountain
 whose stones are tuff
 P کِیوَس *kayūs*, Curved Incurious
 ▲ کِیوَس *kayūs*, Abstaining, timid.
 ▲ کِیوُل *kayyūl*, The rear Timid
 ▲ کِیَه *kayhā*, Thus.
 P کِیَهāl *kayhāl*, High, exalted.
 P کِیَهān *kayhān*, The world.
 P کِیَهāh *kayhāh*, The bramble.
 ▲ کِی *kā*, Fearful.
 ▲ کِیَب *kayīb*, Afflicted, melancholy.

گ

گ *gāf*, The 26th letter of the Persian alphabet.

- P گاموس *gāmus*, A buffalo.
 P گاوارة *gāwārā*, A cradle, ox's head.
 P گاوبان *gāwān*, A buffalo. A blacksmith.
 P گاوَدَشْتِي *gāw-dashī*, A deer. A wild
 ox
 P گاوَدَم *gāw-dam*, A trumpet A sow-tail.
 P گاوَدِش *gāw-dish*, A milk-pail. A churn.
 P گاوروشه *gāw-rōshāh*, A bucket.
 P گاورش *gāw-rish*, Having a dotted
 beard A fool Besmeared
 P گاوربان *gāw-rān*, Bugloss (an herb).
 P گاوَزَن *gāw-zān*, A large deer.
 P گاوَشَگ *gāw-shang*, An ox-goad.
 P گاوِ عَمَر *gāw-ʿamr*, Ambergris
 P گاولیان *gāwliyān*, Currants
 P گاوَمِش *gāw-mēsh*, A buffalo.
 P گاوَد *gāw-d*, A wedge. A magistrate.
 P گاوِي *gāw-i*, One bull or cow.
 P گاه *gāh*, Time Place. A throne.
 A bed Office.
 P گاهِي *gāh-i*, Sometimes.
 P گایان *gāyān*, A buffalo
 P گَبز *gabz*, Thick, dense.
 P گَبز *gabbah*, A cupping-glass.
 P گَب *gap*, Idle report
 P گِبش *guptan*, To say, tell.
 P گُت *gut*, Great, grand.
 P گُتِرم *gut-ram*, Vanity.
 P گُچ *gay*, An ice-hook. Advantage.
 Folly, spurning
 P گَچَه *gachchah*, A stutterer.
 P گَچَن *gachan*, Passed, elapsed.
 P گَد *gad*, A beggar.
 P گَداحَن *gadāhān*, To melt, clean.
 P گَداد *gadād*, A patched habit.
 P گَدار *gadār*, Melting, consuming.
 P گَدازش *gadāzsh*, A consuming disease.
 P گَدازِیدَن *gadāzīdan*, To melt.

گداراند *gudāzāndah*, Melter, dissolver

گدای *gadāy*, Poor, a beggar.

گدر *gadar*, A weapon

گدست *gi last*, A span.

گدک *gudak*, A tittle.

گدار *guzār*, A passage Hist. Payment. Satisfying, a factor

گزاران *gurārdan*, To pay, perform, pass, discern

گزارش *guzāsh*, Quit tag, passing Tribute

گزارند *guzārān*, Pisser A messenger

گداریدن *gudāridan*, Causing to pass

گداشت *gu-nāshdan*, To quit, forsake dismiss, cease, pay

گداف *gu-āl*, Vain, rash, void

گدر *gudar*, A ferry, ford A pass

گذرا *guzāra*, Passing, Livelihood

گذرش *guzāsh*, A sigh, complaint

گذشت *guzāsh*, To pass, precede

گدک *ga-la'*, A pen-knife

گر *gar*, If

گرا *gir-ā*, A hog, rake, spade, iron lance A lateral

گرا *gar-ān*, Great Dear Gain

گرای *gar-āy*, regard In estimation Diminution Mercenary Heavy

Attacking, threatening گرای *gar-āy*, A barber A slave

گرب *gurbā*, A deceiver, flatterer, cheat Artful, skillful, strong

گربه *gurbā'*, A cat.

گرچه *garchah*, Though Indeed

گرد *gard*, Dust A circle.

گردا *gurdā*, Returning, encircling

گرداب *gurdāb*, A whirlpool.

گردار *gurdār*, Scabby, mangey

گرداس *gurdās*, An oppressor

گرداگرد *gurdāgird*, Round about.

گردان *gardān*, Turning, changing

گردان *gardānah*, An iron ring.

گردانیدن *gardānidan*, To change, divert

گرد آوردن *gard āvardan*, To assemble, to spread

گردباد *gurdād*, A whirlwind.

گردبان *gardān*, A leader shirt-collar.

گردبان *gardān*, A wimple, a gambler.

گرد بر آوردن *gard āvar-ārdan*, To trample down, destroy

گرد رود *gurd rōd*, The contour.

گردش *gardāsh*, Revolution, change

گردس *gurdunū*, A collector. Surrounding

گردبان *gir āgān*, A walnut

گردگیر *gard-gir*, A conqueror of heroes

گرد *gardān*, The neck, pole

گردا *gardā*, A spit-wheel, go-cart A boy's top A knee Rois meat

گردیس *gardīs*, Proud, stubborn

گردنگ *gardang*, A fool, idiot

گردنه *gardanah*, A large saw A musical instrument.

گردین *gardīn*, Heaven, a chariot.

گردوی *gardūy*, A nut, a walnut.

گرد *gardah*, A round thin cake. A patch All Watch, guard.

گردیدن *gard īdān*, To turn, change, go round

گرد *guruz*, Beardless.

گردان *gurdān*, To help assist

گرس *gurs*, Hunger Dir. A ringlet.

گرس *gurs*, Intoxicated

گريستن *gurištan*, To weep, to cry.

گريستن *garasīdān*, A steelyard

گرسنه *gursāh*, Hungry.

گرفت *gurfat*, Capture. A fault Blame.

گرفتار *gurfār*, A captive, slave.

گرفتن *gurfān*, To take, seize, catch, make prisoner, begin.

*
 † *gurgān*, A desert.
 † *gargaw*, The scab.
 † *gurgan*, The scab.
 † *garm*, Warm, hot Choleric.
 † *garinā*, Heat, summer
 † *گرمادان*, A bagnio-keeper
 † *gurmāyah*, A hot-bath
 † *گرمای*, A shad-fish
 † *گرمجگر*, Quick, active
 † *گرمسیر*, A warm climate
 † *گرمش*, Heat, a fever.
 † *گرمه*, First fruits Hot white bread
 † *گرمج*, A heel rope stake
 † *گرمیدن*, To be hot.
 † *گرمی*, A wrinkle.
 † *گرمه*, Unless.
 † *گرو*, A wager A contract
 † *گروچ*, Cristle, a tendon
 † *گرودار*, A layer of bets
 † *گرمز*, Right, expedient.
 † *گروزه*, An assembl.
 † *گروس*, A ringlet.
 † *گروه*, A troop, squadron A lamb
 † *گروه*, A ball, bowl, globe
 † *گرویدن*, To follow,
 adore, return, let go
 † *گره*, A button, knot joint.
 † *گریان*, Weeping, crying.
 † *گریانیدن*, To weep, lament
 † *گریب*, A shirt-collar opening. Scabbly
 † *گریبان*, A collar
 † *گرچه*, A hut, cell, nook, dimple.
 † *گریختن*, To fly, escape.
 † *گریدن*, To itch, turn, surround
 † *گریز*, Flight Eloquent
 † *گریزگاه*, A retreat.
 † *گریس*, Deceit, artifice
 † *گریزیدن*, To fly, retreat

† *گریستن*, To weep, bewail.
 † *گریسدن*, To deceive.
 † *گریسد*, Weeping A weeper.
 † *گریوان*, A collar
 † *گریزان*, The ring-worm.
 † *گریوه*, An ascent A fold, collar.
 † *گزا*, Biting.
 † *گزار*, A pass, transit, lanceet,
 outline Payment Sleep.
 † *گزارش*, Explanation, A
 quitting, paying Utterance
 † *گزاره*, Excess
 † *گزارش*, To quit, pay a
 debt, transmit, remit, sketch.
 † *گراف*, Vanity Foolish, idle.
 † *گران*, Biting, pungent.
 † *گراوه*, A litter
 † *گرایش*, An injury. Ivy.
 † *گراییدن*, To injure, de-
 crease, incline
 † *گزد*, The sea coast
 † *گزار*, A carrot, parsnip
 † *گزارد*, Remedy, help
 † *گرنگ*, White, whitish
 † *گزارنه*, A fleet. A root
 † *گرف*, Pitch or tar
 † *گزام*, The timarisk.
 † *گرد*, Loss, damage. Ruin.
 † *گریخت*, An annual tax.
 † *گرایدل*, A tribute imposed by
 conquerors
 † *گزیل*, Selected Aid.
 † *گزیلیدن*, To bite, sting,
 wound, milk, select, assist.
 † *گزیل*, A vizir. A hero
 † *گزین*, Biting. A poll-tax.
 † *گزیل*, A poll-tax.
 † *گزای*, The crop or gizzard.
 † *گزیل*, Pitch or tar.

P گم *gum*, Sorrow, distress.
 P گسار *gusār*, Removing, quitting.
 P گست *gast*, Ugly.
 P گستاخ *gustākh*, Arrogant, rash
 P گستر *gustar*, A bed A spreader, a
 bed-maker, a scatterer.
 P گستران *gustardan*, To expand, to
 make (a bed). To spread.
 P گسته *gustah*, Starving, hungry
 P گشتی *gasti*, Ugliness
 P گستن *gastan*, To break, to tear.
 P گسله *gustlah*, A fragment.
 P گس *gusan*, Hungry.
 P گسنگی *gusnagi*, Hunger.
 P گش *gash*, Delicate, genteel.
 P گشت *gashl*, Walking, diversion
 P گشتا *gashlā*, Heaven.
 P گشتگی *gashlgi*, Perversion.
 P گشتن *gashlan*, To turn, return,
 change, alter, become.
 P گش *gushan*, The male. Nature
 Plenty.
 P گشتی *gashlī*, Gladness, health.
 P گشهر *gashunbar*, A goat
 P گفتار *gustār*, Speech, a saying
 P گشتان *gustān*, A green fish
 P گفتن *gustan*, To say, speak, relate.
 P گداز *gudāz*, Burst, broken.
 P گل *gul*, Clay, mud.
 P گل *gul*, A rose, any flower, em-
 bers, a red, the snuff.
 P گلاه *galāh*, Black.
 P گلاب *gulāb*, Rose-water. Julap.
 P گلابام *gulbām*, A loud shout.
 P گلته *gulthā*, A large boat or ship.
 P گلبرگ *gulbarg*, A rose leaf.
 P گلبن *gulban*, A rose bush.
 P گلنگ *gulng*, Viscous clay Liquid.
 P گلخچه *gulkhōchah*, Tickling.
 P گلخوردنی *gulkhūrdani*, Chalk.

P گلداز *guldār*, A rose-garden.
 P گلزار *gulzār*, A bed of roses
 P گلستان *gulstān*, A rose-garden.
 P گلشکر *gulshkar*, Conserve of roses.
 P گلشن *gulshan*, A rose-garden.
 P گلعدار *gulʿadār*, Rosy-cheeked.
 P گامد *gāmd*, Carded cotton
 P گلعود *gulghūd*, Paint for the face.
 P گلخچه *gulghēchah*, Tickling.
 P گلر *gulfar*, Shawl wool.
 P گلکار *gulfār*, A potter
 P گلگشت *gulgasht*, A pleasant place.
 An evening walk
 P گلگون *gulgūn*, Of a vermillion or
 1087 colour Face paint.
 P گلم *galmy*, The fin of a fish.
 P گلمه *gulmēkh*, A spike nail.
 P گلنار *gulnār*, A sour cherry
 P گلنای *gulināi*, A fortification.
 P گلنده *gulandah*, A bad woman
 P گلو *galū*, The gullet, throat.
 P گلوبند *galūband*, A neckcloth.
 P گلودن *gulūdan*, To fill
 P گلوک *galuk*, Pease A ball. Rude.
 P گلوی *galwī*, The capital, cornice.
 P گله *galah*, A flock. A crowd. A
 heap
 P گله *gullah*, A swallow.
 P گلهر *galhar*, Ground ploughed or dug.
 P گلپز *galpiz*, Spittle, saliva
 P گم *gum*, Lost. Absent. Distracted.
 P گماریدن *gumārīdan*, To gnash.
 To force.
 P گماشتن *gumāshtan*, To dismiss,
 consign, trust, depute, prelx, ex-
 tort
 P گماشته *gumāshtah*, A minister, agent.
 P گماشه *gumāshah*, Silver.

- ۲ گمان *gumān*, Opinion, suspicion.
 ۲ گمانیدن *gumānidan*, To think, to doubt, &c.
 ۲ گمراه *gumrāh*, Deviating, seduced. Bold, rash, perverse.
 ۲ گمب *gamūz*, Urine.
 ۲ گناه *gunāh*, A sin, crime, fault.
 ۲ گنبد, An arch, dome. A leap.
 ۲ گنج *ganj*, A granary, a grain market. Space A store, hidden treasure
 ۲ گنجر *gunjūr*, Rouge for the face.
 ۲ گنجایش *ganjūyish*, Capacity.
 ۲ گنجلیم *gunjulum*, Any thing small.
 ۲ گنجور *ganjūr*, Treasure.
 ۲ گنجینه *gunjīnah*, A treasury, a barn.
 ۲ گند *gand*, Fetid, a bad smell.
 ۲ گنداه *gandānah*, A leek A bed.
 ۲ گنداور *gundūxar*, A brave man.
 ۲ گندک, Brimstone, gunpowder.
 ۲ گندم *gandum*, Wheat.
 ۲ گندمه *gandumah*, A wart, a freckle.
 ۲ گندن *gandan*, To rot, decay.
 ۲ گندواله, A bee-hive A beetle.
 ۲ گنگ *gung*, Dumb, stupid Gang, Distorted Handsome
 ۲ گنگل *gungal*, Play, joke, jest
 ۲ گنوار *ganwār*, A thief, robber
 ۲ گنوره *gunūrah*, A mechanic
 ۲ گنه *gunah*, A sin, a crime.
 ۲ گو *gaw*, A ditch. The sun Clever.
 ۲ گوهر, A hero, bold, warlike *Gū*, A ball A button. *Gō*, A cow.
 ۲ گوا *gawā*, A witness.
 ۲ گواب *gawāb*, A low place, a ditch.
 ۲ گوابر *gawāpar*, Asa fetida.
 ۲ گواچه *gawāchū*, A swing
 ۲ گوار *gawār*, Digesting, digestion.
 ۲ گوارا *gawārā*, Approval, consent.

- ۲ گوارته *gawārjah*, A butterfly.
 ۲ گواردن *gawārdan*, To break out on the skin.
 ۲ گوارش *gawārsh*, An electuary.
 ۲ گواره *gawārah*, Digesting A fruit basket A part, slice A bee-hive.
 ۲ گواریدن *gawāridan*, To digest
 ۲ گوار *gawāz*, A goad. A mortar.
 ۲ گواش *gawāsh*, Quality, colour.
 ۲ گواشتن *gawāshlan*, To digest
 ۲ گوال *gawāl*, A closet A sack.
 ۲ گوالیدن, To creep as an infant.
 ۲ گواهی *gawāhī*, A hero, a captain.
 ۲ گواه *gawāh*, An evidence
 ۲ گواهی *gawāhī*, Testimony
 ۲ گوت *gawt*, The hips or buttock.
 ۲ گورچی *gawchī*, A deep trench.
 ۲ گود *gawd*, Deep.
 ۲ گودر *gawdar*, A calf A calf-skin.
 ۲ گوده *gūdah*, The reins.
 ۲ گور *gawr*, A pagan. *Gūr*, A wild ass, a dromedary. An elk.
 ۲ گوراب *gōrāb*, A horse course
 ۲ گورره *gur-ah*, A club, a mace.
 ۲ گورس *gūrs*, Hungry.
 ۲ گورستان *gūrsfān*, A church-yard.
 ۲ گورک *gūrah*, A beating stone.
 ۲ گورکن *gurkan*, A grave-digger.
 ۲ گوری *gūrī*, Avarice A lively pace; an easy life; jovial.
 ۲ گوز *gawz*, A walnut.
 ۲ گوز *gūz*, A walnut.
 ۲ گوزستان *gūzstān*, Trembling.
 ۲ گوزن *gūzan*, A deer, a doe.
 ۲ گوزوان *gūzwān*, A shirt.
 ۲ گوزیدن *gūzidan*, To break wind.
 ۲ گوز *gūz*, The oxyacanth
 ۲ گوزک *gūzūk*, Bunch or hump-backed.

- ۲ گوساله *gōsālāh*, A calf
 ۲ گوسپند *gōspand*, A sheep, a ram.
 ۲ گوسفند *gōsfand*, A sheep, ram, goat
 ۲ گوش *gōsh*, The ear A hearer. A spy
 ۲ گوش *gūsh*, A mustacho.
 ۲ گشاد *gūshād*, Gentian root
 ۲ گوشت *gōsht*, Flesh, meat.
 ۲ گوشتن *gōshatin*, Fleishy, fat
 ۲ گوشچی *gōshchī*, A listener. A spy.
 ۲ گوشخمه *ghōshkhīnah*, A tike.
 ۲ گوشمال *gōshmāl*, Chastisement.
 ۲ گوشوار *gōshwār*, An ear-ring
 ۲ گوشه *gōshah*, An angle. A button-hole A wicker basket
 ۲ گوشیدن *gōshūdan*, To listen.
 ۲ گوله *gūlah*, A cannon ball
 ۲ گولی *gūli*, A ball, bowl, orb.
 ۲ گون *gūn*, Colour Species. Like.
 ۲ گوناگون *gūnāgūn*, Various.
 ۲ گونه *gūnah*, Colour, form, figure
 ۲ گوده *gūh*, Human dung
 ۲ گوهان *gūhād*, A necessary
 ۲ گوهر *gōhar*, A gem Essence, form
 ۲ گوهرنگینه *gōhar'ngīnah*, A turquoise
 ۲ گوهرناب *gōzhar'atūb*, A transparent summer garment, a wreath
 ۲ گوهرنی *gūharnī*, Generous, noble.
 ۲ گوهردن *gūharūdan*, To exchange.
 ۲ گوی *gōy*, Saying. A speech.
 ۲ گویا *gōyā*, Saying, talkative.
 ۲ گوینده *gōyandah*, An orator, singer
 ۲ گویندن *gōyādan*, To speak.
 ۲ گه *guh*, Time.
 ۲ گه *guh*, Dung.
 ۲ گهر *gōhar*, A gem, a jewel.
 ۲ گیاه *giā*, Dry herbage.

- ۲ گياه *giyāh*, Grass; hay.
 ۲ گیتی *gītī*, The universe, the globe. Time. Fortune.
 ۲ گیر *gīr*, Keeping A captor.
 ۲ گیرا *gīrā*, One who holds or is held firmly. A captive.
 ۲ گیراییدن *gīrāyیدن*, To cause to take.
 ۲ گیرفتن *gīrīftan*, To take.
 ۲ گیرور *gīrūr*, The herb cammock.
 ۲ گیری *gīrī*, Taking, handling.
 ۲ گود *gīwah*, A cotton shoe.
 ۲ گیه *giyāh*, Mastich.

ل

- ل *lam*, The 23rd letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 27th of the Persian. In arithmetick it denotes 30.
 لا *lā*, No, not.
 لا *lā*, A dealer in pearls.
 لا *lāwān*, Concord, peace.
 لا *lāb*, A request, pot-root.
 لا *lā bās*, It is not bad.
 لا *lābat*, A stony place.
 لا *lābas*, Dilatory.
 لا *lābid*, Many.
 لا *lābis*, Clothed
 لا *lābah*, Prayer. A root. Irony.
 لا *lābīdan*, To boast
 لا *lāf*, Name of an idol
 لا *lātī*, A boy's top. A trap A paddle. A ladder, swing.
 لا *lās*, Intangled herbage.
 لا *lā'am*, Breaking, hurting.
 لا *lāh*, A bribe. Naked A bitch.
 لا *lāyaram*, Doubtless. Compelled. Destitute Aid
 لا *lā qū*, Because.

P لاجورد *lājaward*, Lapis lazuli. A blue colour.
 P لاجين *lāchin*, A servant, a slave.
 A لاه *lah*, Narrow (place).
 A لاهب *lāhib*, A beaten path.
 A لاهسة *lāhisat*, Calamitous (year).
 A لاهق *lāhit*, Touching, conjoined.
 A لاهم *lāhim*, Eating flesh; feeding.
 A لاهوس *lāhūs*, Unfortunate.
 P لاه *lākh*, Hard, a rock, a stone.
 A لاهراج *lākharāj*, Rent-free.
 P لاهشاه *lākhshah*, Vermicelli.
 P لاهه *lākhah*, A piece, a patch.
 P لاهيز *lākhēz*, A flood; a torrent.
 P لاد *lād*, Plastering. Soft thin silk. A foundation. Liberal.
 A لاد *lādd*, An adversary.
 A لادم *lādam*, Striking. Mending.
 P لاده *lādah*, An idiot, A bitch.
 A لاده *lāza*, Surrounding.
 A لارنگ *lārāng*, A kneading trough, bin.
 P لارو *lārū*, Southern wood.
 P لاروه *lārūh*, A quail.
 P لاري *lārī*, A Persian silver coin.
 A لاريب *lārāyb*, Unquestionably.
 A لارال *lā zāla*, May it never fail.
 P لارب *lāzib*, Firm, solid.
 A لازق *lāzik*, Coalescing. Adhesive.
 A لازم *lāzām*, Necessary, urgent, proper, suitable, important.
 A لازمة *lāzimat*, Exigence, debt.
 P لازه *lāz*, See لاذرة. Wild saffron.
 P لاس *lās*, A kind of silk, lint. The female of any animal.
 P لاش *lāsh*, A carcase. Plunder. A mean fellow. Small, mean.
 A لاشبيه *lā shabih*, Incomparable.
 A لاشك *lā shak*, Undoubtedly.
 P لاشه *lāshah*, Rustle. Negligent.

A لاشي *lāshay*, Nothing, a trifle.
 P لاشيدن *lāshidan*, To strew.
 A لاسق *lāsiq*, Adhering, joined.
 A لاسية *lāsiyat*, A head wound.
 A لاسم *lāsim*, Striking, boxing.
 A لاع *lā*, Fearful, distempered.
 A لاعب *lātib*, A player, a gamester.
 A لاعة *lāta*, A prudent woman.
 A لاهج *lāthj*, Passionate love.
 P لاه *lāgh*, A jest. Deceit, fraud.
 P لاهر *lāghir*, Lean, meagre, poor.
 A لاهم *lāghum*, A rabbit.
 A لاهية *lāghiyat*, A base, rash, obscene, or foolish saying.
 P لاهيدن *lāghidan*, To trifle.
 P لاهف *lāhf*, Praise, vanity, bragging.
 A لاهف *lāfh*, Scorching (wind).
 P لاهفان *lāfzan*, A boaster, a trifler.
 A لاهفة *lāfizat*, The sea; a mill; the world.
 P لاهيدن *lāfidan*, To boast, vaunt.
 A لاهك *lākh*, Distressing (war).
 A لاهس *lāhs*, A railer.
 A لاهق *lāhit*, A freedman.
 P لاهك *lāh*, Lack. A parget; kneading trough. Wax, a drum; a cup, physick. Spoiled, ruined.
 A لاهكلام *lākalām*, Let it pass, I agree. Indisputably.
 A لاهي *lāhī*, A messenger.
 P لاهل *lāl*, A ruby, dumb, tomorrow.
 A لاه لا *lā lā*, No, no, not at all.
 P لاهلا *lālā*, Incomparable. A major domo. A servant, a slave.
 P لاهل *lālas*, The face. Love.
 A لاهك *lālah*, A fritter.
 P لاهك *lālak*, A crest, a crown. A shoe.
 P لاهك *lālā*, A slipper, shoe. A crown.

- ف *lālāḥ*, A tulip. A passionate lover. Any wild flower.
- أ *lām*, Cementing, mending.
- اف *lām*, Crooked, curved. Cul-
pable A beggar's wallet. Dress.
Boasting. A sash.
- أ *lāmān*, Knavish, avaricious.
- ف *lāmān*, Active. Bragging.
- ف *lāmānī*, Flattery.
- أ *laamaḥ*, A coat of mail.
- أ *lāmīḥ*, Looking slily. Shining.
- ف *lāmāḥūlāḥ*, Inevitable.
- أ *lāmīs*, Touching, feeling.
- أ *lāmīḥ*, Splendid, shining.
- أ *lāmāḥān*, Have no abode.
- ف *lāmāḥ*, An ornament.
- ف *lān*, Any area. Ingratitude.
- أ *lān*, Because, since, in order to.
- ف *lāndan*, To move, totter bark.
- أ *lānār*, Incomparable.
- ف *lānah*, A nest, hen coop. Lazy.
A guide Vain. A noise.
- أ *lāwā*, Grief, disease.
- ف *lāwār*, Labour, trouble.
- ف *lāwīḥ*, A trough. A tub.
- ف *lāwah*, Supplication.
- ف *lāwīdan*, To ask. To boast.
- أ *lāhīz*, A mountain or rising
ground making a road narrow.
- أ *lāhīf*, Injured. Handsome.
- أ *lāhūt*, Divinity.
- أ *laay*, Slow; restrained.
- أ *lāyīdīl*, Unchangeable.
- أ *lāyīḥmīl*, Intolerable.
- أ *lāyīḥūr*, Prohibited.
- ف *lāyīḥāḥ*, A birthday.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, Evident; bright.

- أ *lāyīḥūṣī*, Innumerable.
- أ *lāyīḥāl*, Illegitimate.
- أ *lāyīḥrīk*, Incomprehensible.
- أ *lāyīḥāb*, Indissoluble.
- أ *lāyīḥāl*, Eternal, unfading.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, A glutton.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, Innumerable.
- أ *lāyīḥāl*, Mad, drunk.
- أ *lāyīḥāl*, Invincible.
- أ *lāyīḥūt*, Immortal.
- أ *lāyīḥām*, Unintelligible.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, Worthy, proper, able.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, A slanderer.
- أ *lāyīḥūt*, Immortal.
- ف *lāyīḥ*, A short shirt.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, Impertinent.
- أ *lāyīḥāl*, Indivisible.
- أ *lāyīḥāsar*, Infrangible.
- ف *lāyīḥ*, A short shirt.
- ف *lāyīḥādan*, To beat. To howl.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, The lip, edge; shore.
- أ *lāyīḥ*, Judicious. ف *Lab*,
Remaining. *Lubb*, The heart,
soulr Marrow.
- أ *labū*, New milk, milking.
- أ *labāb*, A little fodder.
- أ *labābat*, Intelligent.
- أ *labāb*, Delaying, dilatory.
- أ *labāy*, Foolish, terrified.
- ف *labāy*, A habit A mantle.
- أ *labākḥ*, Striking.
- أ *labākḥīyāḥ*, Tall, handsome
(a woman).
- أ *labūd*, A woollen cloth.
- أ *labūdāt*, A woollen coat.
- أ *labūdūkī*, Sluggish, slow.
- ف *lap*, A pine, a fir. A blow.

- ▲ لباس *libās*, A garment. Appearance. Forged. An impostor.
 ▲ لباكة *libāḥal*, A body, a heap.
 ▶ لبالب, Running over. Lip to lip.
 ▲ لبان *labān*, The bosom. Milk.
 ▶ لبان *labān*, A fellow-labourer.
 ▲ لبانة *lubānat*, Business.
 ▲ لب, Plenty of water, a pipe.
 ▲ لبة *labat*, The throat. Excellent (woman), loving her husband
 ▲ لب *labt*, Twisting. Striking.
 ▲ لبث *labs*, Delay
 ▲ لباها *labah*, Fortitude, strength.
 ▲ لباك *labkh*, Laying snares. Killing.
 ▶ لباكده, Smiling agreeably.
 ▲ لبد *labad*, Carding (wool) for packing. Halting. Lasting. Adhering.
 ▲ لبدات *lbdāt*, A piece of woollen cloth. A lion's mane. A locust.
 ▲ لبربر *labrēr*, Full to the brim.
 ▲ لبر *labr*, Gluttonous.
 ▲ لابس *labs*, Putting on a garment.
 لابس, A garment, confusion, society
 ▲ لبسة *lbsat*, A kind of habit. Doubt, confusion.
 ▲ لباط *labat*, Throwing, strowing
 ▲ لباك *labak*, Skilful, ingenious, fit.
 ▲ لباك *laḥak*, Mixing, confounding
 ▲ لابلاب *lablāb*, Ivy ▶ A conjurer
 ▲ لابلاب *lablāb*, Benevolent
 ▲ لسم, A tremor of the shoulders
 ▲ لبن *labn*, Milk. A pain in the neck Gum *Labn*, A gore. Striking. *Labn*, A brick or tile.
 ▲ لبنانية, Great, important.
 ▲ لبني, Black frankincense.
 ▲ لبوة, A lioness.

- ▲ لبوت *labūt*, Purblind, squinting; a lip
 ▲ لبود *lubūd*, Stopping. Lighting.
 ▲ لبوس *labūs*, Cloathing
 ▲ لبون *labūn*, Milky (cattle).
 ▲ لبوة *labwah*, Rennet.
 ▲ لبي *laby*, Voracious
 ▲ لبب *lbīb*, Prudent, wise, acute.
 ▲ لببابة *labībat*, A kind of cloak.
 ▲ لببابة *labībat*, Delay. A multitude.
 ▲ لببابة *labīkhat*, A bag of musk.
 ▶ لبب *labīd*, Boasting, bragging.
 ▲ لبس *labīs*, Clothed. Resembling.
 ▲ لبك *labīk*, Intelligent.
 ▲ لبايك *labbayk*, Here I am, I wait your commands
 ▲ لببابة *labīḥat*, A heap, a crowd.
 ▲ لبين *labīn*, Fed with milk.
 ▶ لبين *labīnā*, A musical mode.
 ▶ لب *lap*, A large mouthful
 ▶ لبابة *lapāchah*, An outer garment. Breaking, rending.
 ▶ لبان *lapān*, Shining, glittering.
 ▶ لبان *lapān*, Splendid, shining
 ▶ لبوت *lapūt*, The interior part of the cheek
 ▶ لب *lat*, A hammer. A part. A blow.
 ▲ لب *latt*, A blow Mixing. Punishment.
 ▲ لبان, Pounded bark In pieces.
 ▲ لباح *lutāh*, Hunger.
 ▶ لبان *latāmbān*, A glutton
 ▲ لب *latab*, Firm, fixed Piercing.
 ▲ لب *latah*, Hungry *Latah*, Skilful.
 ▲ لبك *lalkh*, Cutting (with a scourge).
 ▲ لبك *lafikhah*, Ingenious.
 ▲ لبد *latd*, Striking.
 ▶ لبار *lafar*, A weight, a vessel.

۲ *latrah*, A part. Indolent.
 ۲ *lat-lat*, In pieces.
 ۱ *lallatat*, Perjury.
 ۱ *latam*, A wound. *Latim*,
 Piercing
 ۲ *latambar*, Lazy, cowardly
 A glutton, a poltroon
 ۱ *latnat*, A hedge-hog
 ۲ *latah*, The spring season Old.
 ۱ *lass*, Dew. Impertunate
 ۱ *lsām*, A veil.
 ۱ *لثة*, The gum.
 ۱ *lsadat*, A crowd, multitude.
 ۱ *last*, A throw. A light blow
 ۱ *لثمة*, The part of the lip adhering
 to the roots of the teeth.
 ۱ *lasagh*, Stammering.
 ۱ *lasaghal*, The mouth
 ۱ *lask*, Bedewing.
 ۱ *laslūs*, Slow. Tumbling
 Obscure
 ۱ *لثم*, Kissing Veiling. Wounding.
 ۱ *lasi*, Moist. Sweating.
 ۲ *lay*, A kick. Unfortunate.
 ۱ *layr*, Contention, repugnance
 ۱ *layū*, Flying to. An asylum
 ۱ *layyis*, Contest Weakness.
 ۱ *layūf*, The upper lintel.
 ۱ *layām*, A bridle, reins.
 ۱ *layab*, Making a noise
 ۱ *layyat*, Noise. *Luyat*. An
 abyss, shore A woman Silver.
 ۱ *layz*, Licking Pasturing.
 ۱ *layiz*, Blind of an eye
 ۲ *لحكت*, The fringe of a garment
 ۲ *laylāh*, A game Silver
 ۱ *laylay*, Embarrassment.
 ۲ *laylayah*, A perfume.

۱ *layam*, A frog. The air.
 ۱ *laymut*, A mountain, valley.
 ۱ *layin*, Filth. *Layn*, Licking,
 ۲ *layan*, Black mud or clay.
 ۱ *layig*, Litigious.
 ۱ *layūn*, Slow (camel).
 ۲ *layi*, The chin
 ۱ *layrī*, The ocean.
 ۱ *layif*, A blunt arrow. The
 door post.
 ۱ *layin*, Silver. Foam.
 ۲ *lach*, The face, the cheek.
 ۲ *lachak*, A square mantle.
 ۱ *luhh*, The nearest kindred.
 ۱ *luhā*, The bark of a tree.
 ۱ *luhūlat*, A piece of meat.
 ۱ *luhāsāt*, A lionness.
 ۱ *luhāsī*, Misfortune.
 ۱ *luhāz*, Observing attentively,
 looking through half shut eyes.
 ۱ *luhāf*, A coverlet A wife.
 ۱ *luhāk*, A bow case.
 ۱ *luhhām*, A butcher.
 ۱ *luhhān*, One who pronounces
 with great impropriety.
 ۱ *luhab*, Emaciated. A beaten
 path Passing on.
 ۱ *luht*, Striking. A club.
 ۱ *luhy*, Striking, hurting.
 ۱ *luhsh*, Narrow (place).
 ۱ *luhad*, A witch, a catacomb.
 ۱ *luhāz*, Avarice, avaricious.
 ۱ *luhs*, Licking (a dish).
 Eating.
 ۱ *luhsūm*, A narrow canal.
 ۱ *luhaṣ*, The shrinking of the
 upper eye-lid.

- ▲ لَاحِظ *lahasān*, Velocity; leaping.
 ▲ لَاط *lahṭ*, Sprinkling.
 ▲ لَاط *lahṭ*, See لَاط *lahāṭ*.
 ▲ لَاف *lahf*, Covering. Licking
 ▲ لَاق *lahq*, Following, joining.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahṭ*, An animalcule.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahlah*, Narrow (place).
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahlahat*, A crust.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahim*, Carnivorous. Fat.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahmat*, A piece of meat.
 لَاحِظ *Lahmat*, The woof of a web A
 bait.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahan*, Intelligent, sagacious.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahw*, Stripping the bark.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahūb*, A patent road
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahwayat*, Confusing
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahūd*, Deep down (water).
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahwas*, Desirous, wishful.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahūk*, Following, reaching.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahy*, Peeling Traducing
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahyānī*, Long-bearded
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahīb*, Lean (a camel)
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahyat*, A beard, whiskers.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahy*, Fraud, deceit.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahayzā*, A treasure.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahīs*, Narrow, confined.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahif*, The upper lintel.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahim*, Fleishy Slam. Like.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahk*, A cane, a bulrush.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkkh*, Fearful. Obscure. A
 blow.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkā*, Loquaciousness.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkā*, A shoe, slipper.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkab*, Bruising, lashing
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkt*, Great, corpulent.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkt*, A mace. Some, a
 little; a piece, portion. A shoe.

- ▲ لَاحِظ *lahay*, A white humour con-
 gealed about the eyes.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahy*, Vitriol. A black earth.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahyam*, An open road.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahchah*, Flame, live coals.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkz*, A sharp knife.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahshūn*, A prop, asylum.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahshūdan*, To prop, move,
 shake, detest
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhat*, Languor.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkf*, Foam Concussion.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhsat*, A thin white stone.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahq*, A gap in the earth.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhlakh*, Enervated, feeble.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahlah*, Speaking improperly.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhlul hat*, A confection.
 Perfume
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhmat*, Languor.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahhan*, Rancid Obscenity..
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahknish*, A blue flower
 which smells only at night.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahkwa*, A gossip.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lahka*, Having one knee
 larger than another.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladu*, To, with, nigh, after, at.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *lad*, Altercation. Furious In-
 trepid. Contest. Disputing. A
 sack
 ▲ لَاحِظ *luddagh*, A thorn, a sting.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladāʿa*, A curse, a cutting speech.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladām*, A patch.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladānaṭ*, Supple (spear).
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladat*, Coeval. Birth.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladad*, A violent contest. Cruel.
 A formidable enemy.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladz*, A throw. Licking.
 ▲ لَاحِظ *ladgh*, Stinging; biting.

- ▲ لكت *ladk*, A plaster.
- ▲ لدم *ladam*, Acknowledging *Ladim*, Beating Mending.
- ▲ لدس *ladn*, A limber spear. Sodden (meat).
- ▲ لدنة *ludunnat*, Necessary
- ▲ لدود *ladūd*, An adversary.
- ▲ لادي *ladi'a*, To, with, nigh, near, after, at
- ▲ لديد *ladid*, Medicine
- ▲ لديدة *ladidat*, A full garden.
- ▲ لديس *ladis*, Fat, firm in flesh
- ▲ لديم *ladim*, A worn garment
- ▲ لاز *laz*, Sweet Eloquent
- ▲ لاذان *lazān*, Taking delight in
- ▲ لاذة *lazzat*, Pleasure sweetness
- ▲ لاذح *lāzh*, Sipping Importunate
- ▲ لاذع *lazaʿ*, Burning Reproaching
- ▲ لاذع *lazāʿ*, Quick, at work
- ▲ لاذك *ladk*, Because, on account of.
- ▲ لاذم *lazn*, (Any thing) pleasing.
- ▲ لاذوب *luzūb*, Remaining, stopping.
- ▲ لاذي *lazī*, Who
- ▲ لاذيد *lazi*, Sweet, delightful.
- ▲ لار *lar*, Old, incurable.
- ▲ لار *lar*, A water course The arm-pit. Poor *Lur*, Ability, will. A lamp.
- ▲ لارجي *laryī*, Civet, perfume
- ▲ لرد *lard*, A race course
- ▲ لرد *larz*, Tremor, terror
- ▲ لردان *larān*, Trembling, timid
- ▲ لردة *larzali*, Tremor.
- ▲ لرس *larz*, A blow, a cuff.
- ▲ لركت *lurak*, A cotton-bow.
- ▲ لركر *lurlar*, One of the names of Omnipotence.
- ▲ لرس *larz*, The leprosy.

- ▲ لاز *laz*, Thick, viscous.
- ▲ لاز *laz*, Fastening, joining.
- ▲ لاز *lazān*, The bar of a door.
- ▲ لراق *larāq*, Glue. Gum ammoniac.
- ▲ لزام *lazām*, Contumelious *Lazām*, Conjoined. Assiduous. Death
- ▲ لازب *lazb*, Adhering, hardening.
- ▲ لارج *larj*, Blind of an eye *Lazj*, Extensive, limber.
- ▲ لازجات *lazjat*, Keeping much at home.
- ▲ لرك *larik*, The side
- ▲ لازم *lazm*, Necessary Assiduous, inseparable, persevering
- ▲ لزام *lazām*, Pressing. A crowd.
- ▲ لازنة *lazznat*, Indigence, scarcity.
- ▲ لزوب *luzūb*, Adhering. Settled. Stinging.
- ▲ لازك *lazik*, Adhering, coalescing, concretion.
- ▲ لزوم *luzūm*, Necessity, compulsion.
- ▲ لزجة *luznah*, A clew of thread.
- ▲ لزير *luzir*, Clever, expert, wary.
- ▲ لازية *lazzat*, Neighbouring.
- ▲ لزب *lazb*, An inseparable companion.
- ▲ لردان *lojdan*, Black mud or clay.
- ▲ لز *luz*, Mud at the bottom of a pond.
- ▲ لزجة *luzjah*, A clew or hank of thread.
- ▲ لزوم *luzam*, Black mud in a pond
- ▲ لز *luz*, An agreeable flavour.
- ▲ لرس *lars*, Cropping herbage (cattle). Licking.
- ▲ لرس *lars*, A slice of a camel's bunch.
- ▲ لسام *lusām*, Tasting (any thing).
- ▲ لسان *lusān*, The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, diction, speech. jargon. The style of a book.
- ▲ لاسب *lasb*, Stinging (scorpion).

- ▲ لَسَب *las̄*, Firm, strong.
 ▲ لَسَد *las̄d* or *lasad*, Sucking (as a kid, &c.), licking (a plate).
 ▲ لَسَع *las̄ʿ*, Stinging (as a scorpion). Reproaching Travelling
 ▲ لَسَم *lasam*, Being dumb, silent (ignorance) Keeping (the road)
 ▲ لَسَن *lasan*, Eloquence
 ▲ لَسَوْب, Any thing, somewhat.
 ▲ لَسْع, A puncture a sting
 ▲ لَش *lash*, That on which one leans or depends.
 ▲ لَش, Mud at the bottom of a pond
 ▲ لَشَش *lashsh*, Driving, compelling
 ▲ لَشْت *lusht* or *lush̄t*, Firm, strong, fixed, established Altitude, dignity
 ▲ لَشْت, To sport, play, amuse
 ▲ لَشْك *lush̄k*, A bit or piece *Lush̄'*, Dew, hoar frost
 ▲ لَشْكِر *lush'ar*, An army
 ▲ لَسْلَس, Disturbed. Timid (man)
 ▲ لَسْلَسَة, Commotion. Iniquitude
 ▲ لَشَان *lashan*, A prop, support
 ▲ لَشَوِي *lasho'*, *lul* or *lashan*, Soft, nice, delicate plain, smooth, even
 ▲ لَشِي *lushi*, Becoming wretched after being in a high station
 ▲ لَشِينَة *lashīnah*, The ring worm.
 ▲ لَص *lav*, Shutting a door Robbing. *Lav*, A robber
 ▲ لَصَاعَة, Robbery. Robbing.
 ▲ لَصَب *lavb*, Sticking (as a sword in the scabbard, the skin to the flesh).
 ▲ لَصَت *lavt*, A robber.
 ▲ لَصَلَصَة *lav̄lav̄sal*, Motion
 ▲ لَصُوصَة *lav̄vūyah*, Robbery.

- ▲ لَصُوق, Conjunction, adhesion.
 ▲ لَصِيف *lav̄sif*, Lightning.
 ▲ لَصَاص, Intelligent (guide, &c.).
 ▲ لَصِي *lav̄si*, An intelligent guide.
 ▲ لَط *lat*, Necessary, indispensable. Joining, fastening to.
 ▲ لَطَأ *latā*, Adhering to, being near the ground Striking (with a stick)
 ▲ لَطَاة *latāt*, A place, ground
 ▲ لَطَافَة *latāfah*, Grace, elegance, being small, slender, yet handsome
 ▲ لَطَام *latām*, Giving a blow or box
 ▲ لَطَش *lat̄s*, Corruption Striking (with a stick or stone) Assembling.
 ▲ لَطَح *lath*, Striking (gently on the back)
 ▲ لَطَح *lathh*, Staining, contaminating
 ▲ لَطَس *latas*, Striking, dashing (is stone against stone).
 ▲ لَطَأ, Denying (a debt, &c.)
 ▲ لَطَع *lat̄ʿ*, Thinness of lips
 ▲ لَطَف *latf*, Gentleness, humanity, loveliness, goodness, courtesy, kindness, generosity, pleasure, elegance
 ▲ لَطِيب, Beneficent, gentle, &c
 ▲ لَطْفَة *latāfah*, A small present.
 ▲ لَطَرَج, Filth, defilement, stain.
 ▲ لَطْم *latm*, Cut with blows
 ▲ لَطْمَة *latmā*, Warm, hot (day).
 ▲ لَطْلَطَة *latlatat*, Coiling, writhing or twisting (as a serpent).
 ▲ لَأْطِي *la'at*, Hell, hell-fire.
 ▲ لَأَع *la'ʿ*, Greedy, gluttonous
 ▲ لَأَعَاب *la'ʿāb*, Saliva, mucus.
 ▲ لَأَاعَة *la'ʿāt*, Voracious.
 ▲ لَأَعَة *la'ʿat*, Heibage sprouting.
 ▲ لَأَعَاك *la'ʿāk*, Licking the lips.
 ▲ لَعَام *la'ām*, Deformed. Darkness.

▲ لعان *laʿān*, Cursing Sentencing
 ▲ لعب *laʿib*, Playing Play.
 ▲ لعبة *laʿbat*, One game A puppet
 P لعبتار *laʿbatbūz*, A player.
 ▲ لعبي *laʿbī*, Ludicrous.
 ▲ لعبة *laʿbat*, Beautiful, chaste.
 ▲ لعب *laʿs*, Slow, heavy.
 ▲ لعج *laʿay*, Moved, agitated.
 ▲ لعدن *laʿdan*, The gum herb lada.
 ▲ لعس *laʿas*, Blackness of lips.
 ▲ لعص *laʿas*, Difficulty Gluttorry
 ▲ لعص , Taking (with the tongue)
 ▲ لعاء *laʿa*, Burning Wounding
 ▲ لعنة *laʿnat*, A malignant eye
 ▲ لعنمة *laʿnamat*, Devouring (flesh)
 ▲ لعق *laʿaq*, Licking a plate
 P لعل *laʿal*, A gem, a ruby.
 ▲ لعل *laʿalla*, Perhaps
 ▲ لعلاء *laʿlāʿ*, Pusillanimous
 ▲ لعلج *laʿlaj*, A wolf.
 P لعله *laʿlah*, A tulip.
 P لعلم *laʿlīm*, Ruby
 ▲ لعلم *laʿlīm*, Silver
 ▲ لعلمان *laʿlīmā*, Taking a bow in the mouth A vain boaster
 ▲ لعلم *laʿlīm*, Gluttonous
 ▲ لعن *laʿn*, Cursing Driving
 ▲ لعنة *laʿnat*, Curse, anathema.
 ▲ لعن *laʿn*, See لع
 ▲ لعوب *laʿūb*, Playful. Beautiful
 ▲ لعوس *laʿūs*, Some. *Laʿwas*, A wolf
 ▲ لعوس *laʿwaz*, A hyena.
 ▲ لعوقي *laʿūqī*, Ignorant
 ▲ لعقة *laʿīqat*, Millet-bread.
 ▲ لعين *laʿīn*, Detested, execrable.
 P لع *laḡh*, Bald, a desert
 ▲ لع *laḡhā*, Sinning, blundering

▲ لعانة *laḡhābat*, Folly, weakness.
 ▲ لعار *laḡhghūz*, A slanderer. *
 ▲ لعام , A shoe A bridle Foam.
 ▲ لعاب *laḡhab*, Tired Injuring.
 ▲ لع *laḡhal*, Idiom, speech, language, a dictionary, vocabulary.
 ▲ لع *laḡhal*, Keeping in order.
 P لعز *laḡhiz*, Stumbling, falling
 ▲ لعز *laḡhiz*, Changing, distorting.
 P لعزان *laḡhīzān*, Slippery.
 I لعز *laḡhīzān*, To slip, slide, fall To drink, to walk
 P لعسر *laḡhsa*, Bald-headed
 ▲ لع *laḡht*, A confused sound.
 ▲ لعف *laḡhf*, Making up (meat) into balls
 ▲ لعف *laḡhfal*, A morsel
 ▲ لع *laḡhlaḡh*, A stork
 ▲ لع *laḡhlaḡhal*, Stuttering
 ▲ لع *laḡham*, A little perfume Uncertain news Loaming (camel)
 P لع *laḡham*, Reins, a bridle.
 ▲ لع *laḡl*, Juvenile agility
 ▲ لعو *laḡha*, Talking triflingly. Barling Sweeping rashly.
 ▲ لعوب *laḡhūb*, Foolish, weak
 ▲ لعوش , A robber If in cloth.
 ▲ لعوس *laḡhūsāt*, Uncertain Fettering
 P لع *laḡhīnāl*, Ornament, dress.
 ▲ لعوي *laḡhrā*, Mean, contemptible.
 ▲ لعو *laḡha*, See لعو Sound &c
 ▲ لع *laḡhīb*, A bad palm.
 ▲ لعبت , A friend, a companion
 ▲ لعف *laḡf*, Involving, joining Collecting. Refusing. A mixed crowd.
 ▲ لعف *laḡf*, Peeling. Shaving Re-

moving, repelling. Striking, troubling.

▲ لئلات *lillat*, Ill-tempered, foolish.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A pot-herb.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A cloak, covering.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A mixture of sour and sweet

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A bandage A wrapper.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Two cloths united.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A fillet or veil.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Crooked Bending

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Striking cruelly.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A dish of carrots.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Wretchedness

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Mucus A bad woman.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, One who hangs his lip from extreme anger

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Burning, fermenting.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Giving a blow

▲ لئلا *lillā*, An eruption Rejected.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Pronunciation.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Stuttering

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Sowing two things together Unsuccessful

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Smoke, soot

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Infirm, weak

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Binding a fillet over the nose or mouth (a woman).

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Staring Perverse.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Scorching (wind).

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A thick soup.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Ejected. Pronounced

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A crowd. A friend

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Ill-tempered. Foolish

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Striking with the hand.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Meeting. Seeing.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, The middle of the road.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A noble tribe.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Railing.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Corn unreaped. Meeting from opposite quarters.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A coarse garment. لئلا *lillā*, A fly, a gnat.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Sound.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Ready to answer.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Acute, keen.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, An surname, a nickname.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Mixing.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A mountain. A horse.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, The soul. An eagle. A crow. A woman giving suck.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Altogether.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A reviler, blunderer.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Cowardly Dry.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Narrow, verbose.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Collected, gleaned

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Throwing away.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Passing quickly.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Speaking foolishly.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Falling (wall)

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A stork. The tongue. Sound

▲ لئلا *lillā*, The middle of the road.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Quick of apprehension.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A disease

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A he camel.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Blaming

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Deformed.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, Collected, assembled. A foundling boy. A foetus.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A tell-tale, a spy.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A morsel.

▲ لئلا *lillā*, A hundred thousand. A glue. Gum lack. A pimple, or bump. To amble. Foolish; idle. Bald.

- P لكا *laḳā*, A kneading trough. A stain. A calf's skin dyed black. A shoe.
 P لكاٹ *lakūt*, Any thing spoilt.
 A لكاٹ *lakāt*, A sparkling stone in plaster.
 A لكاٹي *luḳāṣi*, White, very bright.
 A لكار *laḳūz*, A washer on a wheel.
 A لكاش *laḳāsh*, Money.
 A لكاغ *laḳāḡ*, Slatternly (woman).
 A لكاغ *laḳāḡat*, Mean, sordid, dirty.
 A لكاكٹ *laḳāk*, Compression.
 P لكام *laḳām*, Shameless, saucy.
 A لكام *lakām*, A castle ditch.
 P لكامه *laḳāmāh*, A pudding.
 P لكايي *laḳāyī*, Red colour, red.
 P لكپد *laḳpad*, A kick.
 P لكپكٹ *laḳpaḱ*, A fool, restless.
 P لكٹا *laḳṭā*, Gruel, pottage.
 A لكٹ *laḳṭ*, Having pustules in the mouth (a camel). Striking, oppressing.
 A لكڈ *laḳḍ*, Striking.
 P لكڈ *laḳḍ*, A kick, a blow
 A لكړ *laḳṛ*, Avaricious.
 A لكس *laḳṣ*, Stubborn, obstinate
 A لكع *laḳaḡ*, Adhering A bite Suckling. A dwarf. *Luḳaḡ*, Worthless. Dirt. A slave. An infant A horse
 A لككٹ *laḳlak*, A stork. Thick (camel).
 P لكٹ كٹ *laḳṭ*, The hopper of a mill
 A لكم *laḳm*, Striking, boxing.
 P لكڻ *laḳan*, A bason. A candlestick
 A لكڻه *luḳnaḡ*, Stammering
 P لكوپكٹ *laḳūpaḱ*, A fool. Restless. An old carpet, any small matters.
 A لكوڈ *laḳūd*, Dirty, nasty
 A لكوڻ *laḳūṭ*, Abject, servile.
 P لكه *laḳah*, A stain. Lac. Timid.

- P لکهن *laḳahān*, Hunger; a fast day.
 A لکي *laḳī*, Addicted to, attentive.
 A لکيٽ *laḳṣyaṭ*, Fleishy, firm-fleshed.
 P لکين *luḳīn*, A coarse woollen cloth.
 P لک *laḱ*, Pain, affliction, a prison.
 P لگام *laḡām*, A bridle, the reins.
 P لگان *laḡān*, A water-pot. A bridle.
 A لله *laḳḥi*, For God
 A الوقت *laḳūṭ*, Suddenly, extempore.
 P لم *lam*, Mercy. Rest.
 A لم *lam*, Not.
 A لم *lamm*, Re-assembling.
 A لما *lāmā*, Stealing. Why? For that which.
 A لامچ *lamāḡ*, A morsel, a taste.
 A لامڪه *lamāḱh*, Giving blows.
 A لاماد *lamāzā*, Wherefore, why.
 A لمار *lammāz*, A defamer, slanderer.
 A لامآه *lanmāṭaḡ*, A desert where the vapour سراب glitters.
 A لاماق *lamāḱ*, Any thing.
 P لامالم *lamālam*, Up to the brim.
 A لاماما *lamāmā*, Sometimes.
 A لامه *lumat*, A body of men. *lammaḡ*, Fortune A little.
 P لمر *lūmlar*, Bold, strong. Fat.
 P لمرجان *lumjān*, A nation of robbers.
 A لمحہ *lumḡaḡ*, A whet before dinner.
 A لمح *lamah*, Shining, flashing
 A لمحہ *lanhaḡ*, A glance, a wink.
 A لمد *lamad*, Humility.
 A لمدان *lamdān*, Humble, submissive.
 A لمر *lamē*, Defaming, winking.
 P لم رڻ *lamzādan*, To sleep soundly.
 A لمس *lams*, The touch, feeling.
 P لمس *lams*, Soft, delicate.
 P لمسڪٹ *lamsaḡ*, A sort of curds.

- ف لمطر *lumar*, A bold man.
 ▲ لامع *lame*, Shining, glancing.
 ▲ لمة *lamef*, One flesh.
 ▲ لمة *lamak*, The best of a road.
 Striking. Writing. Obliterating.
 ▲ لمكت *lamek*, Kneading. A collyrium.
 ▲ لمة *lamek*, A full house.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Eating the whole
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Spurious, doubtful
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A brown or blackish colour of the lips.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Brown lipped.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A glutton.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, (A woman) soft to the touch.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Having the eyes painted
 ▲ لمة *lame*, (A particle preceding the future) no, never, not at all.
 ف لمر *lambur*, Salt. Dispute.
 ف لمة *lambur*, The inside of the cheek
 ف لمة *lambah*, Round Fat. Large.
 ف لمر *lamar*, A corpulent man
 ف لمة *lame*, The cheek. A lip. Clay
 ف لمة *lame*, A proud air
 ف لمة *lame*, To chide, mock
 ف لمة *lame*, Murmuring
 ▲ لمة *lame*, To limp To boast
 ف لمة *lame*, Lame, defective
 ف لمة *lame*, Contemptuous
 ف لمة *lame*, Hating. Sneezing
 ف لمة *lame*, An anchor
 ف لمة *lame*, A narrow sash which poor people wear.
 ف لمة *lame*, A bathing cloth.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs.
 ف لمة *lame*, To limp.
 ف لمة *lame*, Fat, corpulent.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, If, but if.

- ف لمة *lame*, A ply, a fold. A repository.
 لمة *lame*, The lip. Bile.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A coil, winding, valley.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A standard. A government.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Thirst. *Lame*, Saliva.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Thirsting, thirst.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Buttered milk.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A fruit seller.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Taste, agreeable.
 لمة *lame*, A glutton
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A morsel.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A biscuit.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Pure honey
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A carpet maker.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Eaten, chewed.
 ف لمة *lame*, Very light.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, An accuser.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A banner staff.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Thirst Thirsting.
 ف لمة *lame*, A wild ram.
 ف لمة *lame*, A kind of pulse.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Relating Detaining.
 ف لمة *lame*, Meat Naked, bare.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Dirt, filth Strong. Wrapping a turban Taking refuge.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Languid, weak
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Strength. Languor.
 ف لمة *lame*, Squint-eyed. Naked.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Indigence, necessity.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Rising, shining. Thirsty.
 Sun-burnt Looking at. A table, plank. The air.
 ف لمة *lame*, A weaver's treadle.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, One table.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, Thirsty.
 ▲ لمة *lame*, A reed.

ف لُكْخَن *lūkhan*, The moon.
 ف لَوْدَه *lawdah*, A pannier.
 ا لَوْن *lawz*, Taking refuge
 ا لَوْدَعِي *lawzī*, Eloquent, shrewd.
 ف لَوْر *lūr*, The channel of a torrent
 ف لَوْرَا *lōrā*, A quicksand, whetstone.
 ف لَوْرَنگ *lōrang*, An oil bottle made of skins.
 ف لَوْرَه *lōrah*, A torrent.
 ف لَوْرِي *lōrī*, Bold, shameless Nice
 ا لَوْر *lawz*, Indigent. The almond
 ف لَوْرَتَان *lawzatān*, The uvula
 ف لَوْرَلَه *lūrāl*, Seduction Debility.
 ف لَوْرَه *lōrah*, Sweet, nice. Fraud.
 ف لَوْرِيچ *lawzīnay*, A confection or preparation of almonds
 ا لَوْس *lawz*, Tasting A glutton
 ف لَوْسَانَه *lūsānah*, Humility. Speed.
 ف لَوْسَدَن *lōsīdan*, To cheat, deceive
 ف لَوْش *lōsh*, Seduction. Mud Wry-mouthed Indolent
 ف لَوْشَانَه *lōshābah*, Sweet, pleasant
 ف لَوْشَارَه *lōshārah*, Ground which has been worn by torrents
 ف لَوْشَن *lōshan*, Black mud.
 ف لَوْشَنگ *lōshnāg*, Mud Muddy water.
 ف لَوْشِيدَن *lōshīdan*, To be indolent
 ا لَوْش *lawz*, Prying, peeping.
 ا لَوْش *lawt*, Agreeable, affection
 ا لَوْعَه *lawāc*, Avaricious, villainous.
 ا لَوْعَه *lawcāt*, Inflaming Afflicting
 ف لَوْع *lawc*, A rolling-stone Milking.
 ف لَوْعِيدَن *lawcīdan*, To drink, milk, spill.
 ا لَوْف *lawf*, Eating, chewing.
 ا لَوَق *lawak*, Folly, stupidity
 ف لَوْقَاب *lōqāb*, A cauldron.
 ا لَوْقَه *lawqah*, An hour Butter.
 ا لَوْتَن *lawtan*, The lower belly.

ا لَوْت *lawt*, Chewing, gnawing. A wen.
 ف لَوْكَه *lūkah*, Cotton cleared.
 ف لَوْكِيدَن *lōkīdan*, To crawl. To stagger.
 ف لَوْل *lōl*, Shameless, impudent.
 ا لَوْلَه *lawlū*, Unless.
 ف لَوْلَنگ *lōlāng*, A sort of bottle.
 ا لَوْلَه *lawlah*, A screw. A tube or canal
 ف لَوَار *lawār*, One of the names of God.
 ا لَوْلَع *lawlaḥ*, Black muddled.
 ا لَوْلُو *lōlū*, A pencil, a jewel.
 ف لَوْلُو *lawlū*, A frivolous man.
 ا لَوْلُوِي *lōlūy*, Belonging to pearls
 ف لَوْلَه *lōlah*, A canal, tube, spout.
 ف لَوْلِي *lōlī*, Delicate A strumpet.
 ف لَوْلِيَن *lōlīn*, A jug, flaggon.
 ا لَوْم *lūm*, Ignoble, sordid. Vice.
 ا لَوْمَه *lawmā*, Reproach
 ا لَوْمَه *lawmat*, Blaming.
 ا لَوْمِي *lawma*, Reproach
 ا لَوْن *lawn*, The colour, form.
 ف لَوْنَد *lawand*, Free. A volunteer. Foolish Poor A courtesan
 ف لَوْنَه *lawnah*, Paint for the ladies.
 ف لَوْد *lawah*, A kite
 ا لَوْدَه *lawh*, Shining Creating.
 ا لَوِي *lawā*, Choleric. Crooked. Warming
 ف لَوِي *lawy*, A vessel
 ا لَوِيَا *lawiā*, A burning iron. A plant.
 ا لَوِيْشَه *lawīshat*, A mixed crowd.
 ا لَوِيْلَه *lawīl*, A cauldron Papyrus.
 ا لَوِيْطَه *lawīyat*, A hodge podge.
 ا لَه *Lah*, God Smell Wine.
 ا لَه *lahu*, His, to (from, of) him.
 ا لَهَاب *lahāb*, Burning. Flame. Thirst.

- ▲ لَهَاءَ *lahāt*, The uvula.
 ▲ لَهَاسٌ *lahūs*, Burning thirst.
 ▲ لَهَادٌ *lahād*, A sigh.
 ▲ لَهَاسٌ *lahās*, A little food.
 P لَهَاشُم *lahāshum*, Ugly, deformed
 ▲ لَهَافَةٌ *lahāfat*, Carelessness.
 ▲ لَهَاقٌ *lahāk*, Whitish.
 ▲ لَهَامٌ *lahām*, A numerous army.
 ▲ لَهَبٌ *lahib*, Burning Flame Fly-
 ing (dust) A lie or pass.
 ▲ لَهَبَرَةٌ *lahbarat*, Short Unintelli-
 gible speech. C. ing slow
 P لَهَبَلَةٌ *lahbalat*, Foolish, ignorant.
 ▲ لَهَبْتٌ *lahib*, Thirsting Thirst
 ▲ لَهَبْتٌ *lahib*, Lassitude, thirst.
 ▲ لَهَجٌ *lahaj*, Covetous Addicted
 ▲ لَهْجَةٌ *lahjat*, The tongue.
 Breakfast
 ▲ لَهْجَمٌ *lahjum*, A cup A highway
 P لَهْجَهٌ *lahjah*, Ugly Tractor (in
 speech)
 ▲ لَهْدٌ *lahd*, Oppressing Fating Crave
 ▲ لَهْدٌ *lahd*, Because of, therefore
 ▲ لَهْدَانٌ *lahdan*, Penetrating
 P لَهْدَانٌ *lahdan*, A tavern.
 ▲ لَهْرٌ *lahr*, Equity. The first shew
 of grey hair Piercing the breast
 ▲ لَهْرٌ *lahr*, The jaw. Plump cheeked
 ▲ لَهْرَمَةٌ *lahramat*, The jaw-bone pro-
 jecting under the ear
 ▲ لَهْسٌ *lahs*, Liking the teat
 ▲ لَهْسَةٌ *lahsat*, A little, somewhat
 ▲ لَهْسَمٌ *lahsam*, A narrow part of a stream.
 ▲ لَهْطٌ *lahat*, Slipping Bringing forth
 ▲ لَهْطَةٌ *lahat*, Doubtful news.
 ▲ لَهْجَعٌ *lahaj*, Humouring another
 ▲ لَهْفٌ *lahf*, Unjust Lamenting.
 P لَهْفَةٌ *lahfat*, A doll, a puppet.
 ▲ لَهْكٌ *lahk*, White. Tawny.
 ▲ لَهَامٌ *laham*, Swelling quickly. Sol-

- der. Voracious. Liberal. Wise.
 Excelling The ocean.
 ▲ لَهْمَةٌ *lahmat*, A gram of barley.
 ▲ لَهْمُومٌ *lahmūm*, Milky (a camel).
 Liberal. A fine horse.
 ▲ لَهْنَةٌ *lahnat*, A breakfast; a whet.
 P لَهْنٌ *lahan*, A washer's stone.
 ▲ لَهْنَةٌ *lahanna*, Because you
 P لَهْنَةٌ *lahnah*, A fool, an idiot.
 ▲ لَهْوٌ *lahw*, Playing. Play.
 ▲ لَهْوَةٌ *lahwat*, A valuable present.
 ▲ لَهْوَةٌ *lahwat*, A vain-boaster.
 ▲ لَهْوِيٌّ *lahi*, Loving. Abandoning.
 ▲ لَهْوِيٌّ *lahib*, Ardour, love
 P لَهْوِيٌّ *lahil*, A cauldron, kettle
 ▲ لَهْدَةٌ *lahidat*, Pottage, pannado
 ▲ لَهْفٌ *lahf*, Sighing, injured
 (woman).
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahaym*, Misfortune, death.
 P لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A vessel, casket. Clay.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, To me Lay, Bending.
 Lying, dissembling Considering
 Expecting Delaying.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A fair woman
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A mouthful
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, White The dawn
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Butter melted in milk.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Colour Mortar.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Vehement (wind).
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Foolish, in love.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Flame, heat.
 ▲ لَهْفَةٌ *lahfat*, Dignity, skill. Fitness.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Mean, sordid
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Gentleness, comfort.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Preventing Defrauding.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Poor, distressed.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, One ply or fold.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, A lion, spider. Eloquent.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, The bank of a river.

- ف *fir*, Foul spittle.
 ا *fiz*, Good ground. Rare.
 ا *layas*, Fortitude Languor.
 ف *lis*, Licking.
 ف *lissh*, Licking.
 ف *lissh*, A testicle.
 ف *lisidam*, To lick.
 ا *layl*, Colour.
 ا *laylān*, Satan.
 ا *layl*, The bark of a cane, &c
 ا *layān*, Vexed, melancholy
 ا *layān*, Burning. Starving
 ف *lif*, A loose cloak. A rope
 made of the fibres of palm-trees.
 A sibry herb.
 ا *lifān*, Large bearded
 ا *layk*, Preserving Flying to.
 ف *li'*, But, notwithstanding,
 nevertheless A measure
 ف *li'an*, But.
 ا *layl*, Night. A bustard.
 ا *lilay*, The indigo plant
 ا *laylal*, A stork.
 ف *lilayir*, The water lily.
 ا *lim*, Concord, peace.
 ا *limat*, Equal, resembling.
 ف *limū*, A lemon, a citron
 ا *layn*, Gentle, humane Slip-
 pery. But if, however it may be.
 ا *liw*, Butter-milk dried in the
 sun and preserved. ف *liw*,
 The sun.
 ا *liwān*, A royal tent.
 ا *liwah*, A moth, a weevil.
 ف *liwah*, Adulation. A fool.
 ا *layh*, Veiled Exalted.
 ا *liim*, Vile, sordid, cowardly.

م

- م *nam*, The 24th letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and the 28th of the Per-
 sian. In arithmetic it denotes 40,
 and in almanac's Sunday.
 ا *ma*, Which, what, whatsoever.
 Why. No, not Bleating.
 Somewhat
 ا *ma* or *mān*. Water, sap.
 ا *mā-ab*, A receptacle
 ا *mābāl*, The remainder.
 ا *maabid*, A place, a mansion.
 ا *maabiz*, The hamstring.
 ا *maabul*, Hot, raging.
 ف *maabūr*, Fed with chaff.
 Fructification.
 ا *maabul*, A fenced well
 ا *maabūn*, Base, suspected.
 ا *ma'ah*, Containing joy.
 ا *maabi*, Detestable.
 ا *mābayn*, An interval.
 ف *māt*, Amazed. Reduced.
Shāh māt, or check mate
 ا *mātik*, A Drinker of water.
 ا *mā'ih*, Long Excellent.
 ا *mā takaddam*, The past.
 ا *maalam*, A misfortune.
 Mourning Condolence.
 ف *mātam*, Mourning.
 ا *maatānā*, Asses.
 ا *maata*, The face. A rendez-
 vous. *Māti*, Coming.
 ا *maasūf*, Detraction.

▲ ماسد *māsīd*, An observer.
 ▲ ماسل *māsīl*, Adhering to the ground.
 ▲ ماسم *maasan*, Sinning.
 ▲ ماسور *maasūr*, A history, saying.
 ▲ ماسوم *maasum*, A guilty person.
 ▲ ماس *maay*, Bitter, brackish.
 ▲ ماسد *mayīd*, Glorious, noble.
 ▲ ماسرا *māyirā*, An accident.
 ▲ ماسل *mayal*, A pond, a ditch.
 ▲ ماسن *māyīn*, Licensious.
 P ماسو *māyū*, A gall nut.
 ▲ ماسور *maayūr*, Recompensed.
 ▲ ماسوش *maashush*, A ship shaped like the moon.
 P ماس *mūch*, The moon. A bitch Paste.
 ▲ ماس *maḥ*, A calf. Clere of an egg.
 ▲ ماسش *māshish*, A platoon.
 ▲ ماسصل *māhasal*, The harvest.
 ▲ ماسص *māhish*, Having pure milk.
 ▲ ماسصر *māhshar*, Prepared in haste.
 ▲ ماسق *māhsh*, Hot, heat.
 ▲ ماسل *māhsh*, An informer. Barren.
 ▲ ماسور *māhshū*, A sweet herb.
 ▲ ماسي *māhshī*, Obliterating.
 PA ماس *maḥ*, Base money, a scoundrel.
 ▲ ماسد *maakhaz*, Bait. Receptacle.
 ▲ ماسص *mākhsh*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ ماسل *mākhsh*, Fugitive.
 ▲ ماسون *mākhon*, Held (as an opinion).
 P ماسور *mākhūr*, A tavern.
 P ماسوليا *mākhōlā*, Melancholy.
 ▲ ماس *māḥad*, Tender, soft.
 ▲ ماسام *mādam*, During, whilst.
 ▲ ماسابة *maadabat*, Discipline.

▲ ماسة *māddat*, An article, point, subject, matter, argument.
 P ماسچن *māddchūn*, A loop.
 ▲ ماسح *mādh*, Great, precious.
 P ماسر *mādar*, A mother.
 ▲ ماسور *maadūr*, Ruptured.
 ▲ ماسوم *maadūm*, A sop (bread).
 ▲ ماسون *maadūn*, Short, defective.
 ▲ ماسد *māwah*, A commender.
 P ماسد *māwah*, A female.
 ▲ ماسي *mādh*, Material.
 P ماسيان *mādh*, A mare, a she-ass.
 P ماسد *mādh*, A female.
 P ماسر *mādh*, A mother.
 P ماسريون *mādharyūn*, A Persian herb.
 ▲ ماسون *maadūn*, Dismissed.
 ▲ ماسر *mār*, A lord, a rich man.
 P ماسر *mār*, A serpent. Sick. An account.
 ▲ ماسر *mārr*, Passing. Any one.
 P ماسرا *mārā*, Us, to us.
 P ماسر اسعد *mārasad*, The 29th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ ماسر *mārb*, The fit time or place.
 ▲ ماسرة *māarbat*, Necessary.
 ▲ ماسر *māry*, Pure flame.
 P ماسرچنه *mārchane*, Asparagus. A yellow herb.
 ▲ ماسر *mārid*, Stubborn, rude, proud.
 P ماسري *mārdi*, Red.
 ▲ ماسر *maarāt*, An asylum.
 P ماسران *mārsan*, Full of snakes. An hospital.
 ▲ ماسرة *marikat*, Schismatics.
 P ماسرگران *māsrigran*, Dreadful serpents.
 P ماسرمانه *mārsamane*, Serpent like; a female snake.

P مارمهه *marmaḥ*, A snake stone.
 A مارن *mārin*, Limber (spear).
 The nose.
 P ماردر *marḍar*, A mother-in-law.
 P مارو *māwū*, Mother.
 A ماروش *maarūsh*, Created.
 A ماروص *maarūṣ*, Lethargic.
 A ماروط *maarūt*, Leather tanned.
 A ماروق *marūq*, (Corn) mildewed.
 A ماروك *marūk*, An origin, a root.
 A ماروم *maarūm*, A bare field.
 P ماره *mārah*, A large serpent.
 A ماري *mārī*, A white steer.
 P ماريرة *mārīrah*, A mother-in-law.
 P ماريانه *māriyānah*, A confection.
 P ماريدة *mārīdah*, A nurse.
 A ماريي *mārīy*, The bridge of the nose.
 P مار *mar*, A chunk. Fat. A plait.
 P مارباري *māzbārī*, See مارياري, A confection.
 A مارفة *maazafat*, Excrement. Unclean, putrid flesh. Anxious.
 A مارق *maazik*, A narrow place.
 A مارم *maazim*, A pass. A battle.
 A مارن *maran*, Ants eggs. The backbone.
 A مارو *maru*, A gall. Acorn. The spine.
 P ماره *māzāh*, Bark. Spinal marrow.
 A ماري *māzī*, Separate, asunder.
 P مارياره *māziyārah*, A confection.
 P ماز *māz*, Sport, play, mirth.
 P مازدر *māzdar*, A large serpent.
 A ماس *maas*, Inflaming.
 A ماس *mas*, Light, inconstant (man).
 A ماست *masat*, Preceding; past.
 P ماست *māst*, Oxygal, sour milk.
 P ماستوره *masatūrah*, Butter-milk dried.

A ماشي *māshī*, A lap-dog.
 A ماسح *māsh*, A liar.
 A ماسكة *māshkal*, A tire-woman.
 A ماسكي *māshkhi*, A bow-maker.
 A ماسدة *māshadā*, A lion's den.
 A ماط *maṭ*, Bad water. Cholicky.
 A ماسك *māshk*, Retentive.
 A ماسل *maasal*, A house in a valley.
 A ماسلف *māsakaf*, The past.
 A ماسوا *māsawā*, The outside.
 A ماسور *masūr*, Cloth. A weaver's reed.
 A ماسكة *māshka*, Uncircumcised (fem).
 P ماسه *māshah*, Pulse. A wamble.
 P ماسي *māsi*, Deaf to advice.
 P ماسيدن *māsīdan*, To break out, to congeal.
 P ماش *māsh*, Pulse, pulse.
 P ماشاد *māshad*, A woollen garment.
 A ماسط *māshat*, A tire-woman.
 P ماشو *māshū*, A sieve.
 P ماشور *māshūr*, A mixture.
 P ماشرد *māshard*, A weaver's reed. Yarn.
 P ماشه *māshah*, Tongs. A weaver's reed.
 A ماشي *māshi*, Walking. The feet.
 A ماشية *māshiyah*, Fruitful.
 A ماص *māsh*, Sipping.
 A ماصة *māssat*, A disease.
 A ماصدق *māshadik*, True, verified.
 A ماصر *māshar*, Giving little milk.
 A ماصع *māshā*, Simning. Salt-water.
 A ماصل *māshal*, Small gift, little milk.
 A ماصعة *māshaghā*, The jaw.
 A ماضي *māzī*, Passing away, past.
 A ماطح *māshkh*, (A horse) running gently.
 A ماطر *māshir*, Raining.
 A ماطع *māsh*, Eating with the fore teeth.

▲ مَاطُورَةٌ *maṭūraṭ*, A bent bow.
 ▲ مَا عَدَا *mā ʿadā*, The past. Besides, except. The sequel, the rest.
 ▲ مَا عَزَ *mā ʿaz*, A goat.
 ▲ مَا عَوْن *mā ʿawn*, Household utensils. Obedience. Rain. Leather.
 ▲ مَا عِ *mā ʿi*, Tender, soft (meat).
 P مَا حِجِي *mā ḥijī*, A pack-saddle.
 P مَا حُون *mā ḥūn*, Furniture.
 ▲ مَا فَاتَ *mā faṭa*, That which is past
 ▲ مَا فَوْقَ *mā fawq*, Beyond, without, above, aforesaid.
 ▲ مَا فُسِكَ *mā fuṣika*, Weak Rotten.
 ▲ مَا فِي اللَّيْلِ *mā fī l-layl*, Intention. Essence.
 ▲ مَا حَى *mā ḥā*, Sobbing, crying
 P مَا حَى *mā ḥā*, A bar of wood
 ▲ مَا قَبْلَ *mā qabla*, The antecedent.
 ▲ مَا قَطَ *mā qaṭa*, A field of battle مَاقَطَ, I can. Tired (a horse) A halter
 ▲ مَا كَدَ *mā kaḍa*, Everlasting
 ▲ مَا كَرَّ *mā karra*, A cheat.
 ▲ مَا كَلَّ *mā kala*, Eating.
 ▲ مَا كَلَّتْ *mā kalat*, Aliment.
 ▲ مَا كَمَتْ *mā kamta*, Large-hipped (fem.).
 ▲ مَا كَرَّبَ *mā karra*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ مَا كَوَّلَ *mā kawla*, Eaten. Food. People
 ▲ مَا كَيْ *mā kay*, Hissing. P A hen, a fowl.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, A fat man. A goat. The centre, end.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, Riches, wealth, estate.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, Rest Alike. A trowel. A beast of burthen.
 ▲ مَا لَأَلَامَ *mā lā ʿalām*, Immense.
 ▲ مَا لَأَلَّ *mā lalla*, Firm. Butts for archers.
 P مَا لَأَمَلَ *mā lāmala*, Quite full.

▲ مَا لَا بَايَةَ *mā lā naḥāyaṭ*, Infinite.
 ▲ مَا لَا عِي *mā lā ʿay*, Vain, foolish,
 P مَا لَا يَرْسَت *mā lā yarasat*, A worshipper of wealth.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, A meadow. A mill.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, A trowel.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, Salt.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, A fugitive.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, Melancholy.
 P مَا لَدَارَ *mā ladār*, A rich man.
 ▲ مَا لَزِمَ *mā lazima*, Necessary.
 P مَا لَشَ *mā laṣa*, Rubbing.
 ▲ مَا لَغَ *mā laḡa*, Terrible (man).
 ▲ مَا لَفَ *mā lafa*, A frequented place.
 ▲ مَا لَحَ *mā laḥa*, A flatterer.
 ▲ مَا لَكَ *mā laka*, A king, lord, master
 P مَا لَكَ *mā laka*, Possessing.
 ▲ مَا لَكَيْتَ *mā lakayta*, Possession.
 P مَا لَمِيرَ *mā lamira*, A leach.
 ▲ مَا لَوَ *mā lawa*, Tanned leather.
 P مَا لَوَرَّ *mā lawarra*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ مَا لَوْسَ *mā lawsa*, Insane. A lizard
 ▲ مَا لَوْعَ *mā lawaʿa*, Insane.
 ▲ مَا لَوْفَ *mā lawafa*, Familiar.
 ▲ مَا لَوْقَ *mā lawaqa*, Mad, frantic.
 ▲ مَا لَزِمَ *mā lazima*, Sad, afflicted.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, A trowel.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, Much, many.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, Centrical.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, Wealthy.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, Melancholy.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, To rub, polish, grind, appoint, resemble, plough.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, A leach.
 P مَا مَ *mā ma*, A mother, midwife.

P مامائي , Midwifery.
 A مامضي mā māzī', The past.
 P مامکت māmakt, A little mother.
 A ماملکت māmulaḡ, One's all.
 A مامس mauman, A place of safety.
 A ماموت maamūt, Fixed.
 A مامود , A boundary, term.
 A مامور maamūr, Fixed, ordered.
 A ماموس , Fire. A fire-place.
 A مامول maumūl, Hoped for.
 A ماموم maamūm, Wounded in the brain
 A مامون maamūn, Preserved, exempted. Firm. A maternal uncle
 P مامويه , Marc'i-pane A covering.
 A ماموه maamūh, Pustulous.
 A مامشا māmishā, An herb.
 P ماميران māmīrūn, A medicine.
 A مان maan, Viewing Preparing
 Adapting Seeking, busy. Knowing
 P مان mūn, A lord. A family
 Grief Disease. Like Remainder
 P مانā mānā, Alike. Opinion.
 A مائة muanaḡ, The abdomen.
 A مانح māmih, A liberal man.
 P ماندگی mandagī, Fatigue.
 P ماندن māndan, To remain. To be
 tired. To abandon, place, dress,
 adapt.
 P مانستن māmstan, To resemble.
 A مانع , A hindrance. Denying.
 P ماند māmānd, Like. thus.
 P مانداد māmāndāb, The rainbow.
 P مانگ māng, The moon.

P مانو mānū, The echo.
 A مانوت maamūt, One envied.
 A مانوس , A companion, friend.
 A مانوسه mānūsah, Fire.
 A مانوب , Having a sore nose.
 P مانده mānah, Household furniture.
 P ماندهگار mānahgār, A cow.
 A مانی , What finishes P Mother.
 ا ماییدن , To err, forget, quit
 A ماو maaw, Extending.
 A ماوا maawā, A dwelling.
 A ماوه maawat, Low ground.
 A ماولتی maawlat, Stupid, insane.
 A ماود muawad, Misfortune.
 A ماورا māwarā, What is behind or
 after.
 A ماور , A place full of ducks.
 A مایوه , A merchant ship
 A مایه māwakaḡ, An accident.
 A مای māwā, A mansion.
 P ماه māh, The moon. A month.
 The 12th day of each month.
 Water
 P ماه نو māhnuw, The new moon.
 P ماهار māhār, A halter, a bridle.
 P ماهتاب , Moon-light. The moon.
 P ماهی māhiy, Thin milk or fat.
 P ماهچه māhchah, A little globe.
 A ماهر māhr, Acute, cunning.
 P ماهگانه , A monthly pay.
 A ماهل māhil, Making haste.
 A ماهین māhīn, A domestic.
 P ماهانگ māhānāg, Moon-lighted.
 P ماهوار māhawār, Wages, salary.

P ماهه *māḥaḥ*, Moon-light A gimblet. A small weight. Monthly pay.
 P ماهي *māḥī*, Lunar. A lunatic. A fish.
 A ماهي *māḥiya*, Pouring water.
 P ماهيانه *māḥiyānah*, Fish-jelly.
 A ماهيت *māḥiyat*, Quality, value.
 P ماهيچين *māḥichīn*, Catching fish
 A ماي *māi*, Extending. Whispering.
Māy, Watering. Cerulean.
 A مايب *māyī*, Dying
 A مايه *māyī*, A hundred.
 A مايتحلل *mā yataḥallal*, Soluble
 A مايتج *māyīj*, Tossed by the waves.
 A مايتج *māyīj*, One who goes down into a well in search of water.
 A مايدة *māyīdat*, A table. Flour
 A ماير *māyīr*, A corn-dealer.
 A مأيرة *māyīra*, Flowing blood
 A مأيس *māyīs*, Walking proudly A wolf.
 A مايش *māyīsh*, Milking
 A مايتج *māyīj*, Melted. Liquor.
 A مايل *māyīl*, Bent. Affectionate
 A مايلة *māyīlat*, A hump. Large.
 A مايس *māyīs*, Hopeless.
 P مايه *māyīh*, Ferment. The root, essence A capital in trade Measure Wealth, A breeder Hatred.
 A مابة *mabāaḥ*, A dwelling.
 A مباح *mabāḥ*, An indifferent action. Festivity.
 A مباحته *mubāḥalat*, Sincerity. *
 A مباحث *mabāḥis*, A disputant
 P مباد *mābūd*, Let it be, by no means, away! Lest.
 A مباداد *mubādād*, Shewing late.

A مبادر *mubāḍir*, Swift. مباداة, Haste. Attacking.
 A مبادلة *mubādala*, Exchange, change.
 P مبادر *mubāḍir*, A pudding. A sack.
 A مبارر *mubārīr*, A warrior.
 A مبارک *mubārak*, Happy, holy.
 A مباررت *mubāzarat*, War.
 A مباسلة *mubāsalaḥ*, Mirth.
 P مباس *mubāsh*, Lest, perhaps.
 A مباسر *mubāshir*, Inspector, agent.
 A مباشرة *mubāshira*, A beginning. Agency.
 A مباس *mabās*, An asylum.
 A مباسرة *mubāsaraḥ*, Endeavouring to spy, looking from a height.
 A مباسنة *mubāshina*, Seizing Fighting close.
 A مباع *mubūa*, Exposed to sale.
 A مساعدة *mubāsada*, Separation, distance.
 A مساءلة *mubāsala*, Jest, toying
 A مقاءة *mubāqa*, Fighting for life.
 A مبالاة *mubālāt*, Attention.
 A مبالدة *mubālida*, Fighting, fencing.
 A مبالسة *mubālisa*, Rushing upon.
 A مبالغة *mubālighaḥ*, Excess, diligence.
 A مبالهة *mubālahaḥ*, Silly
 A مباوكت *mabāwak*, A busy body.
 A مباحاد *mubāḥād*, Glory, honour. Pride.
 A مباحل *mubāḥal*, Unmarked (a she-camel).
 A مباحلة *mubāḥalat*, Excretion.
 A مباحي *mubāḥī*, Glorious. Proud.
 A مبابسة *mubābisa*, Excelling in whiteness.
 A مبابعة *mubābica*, Trade. A contract.
 A مبابنة *mubābina*, Forsaking. Interceding.
 A مبتدا *mubtadā*, A thing begun.
 A مبتدر *mubtadar*, Rushing upon.
 A مبتدع *mubtadī*, An author, heretic.
 A مبتدي *mubtadī*, Beginning.
 A مبتذل *mubtazil*, Contemptible.

- ▲ مَبْرُكٌ *mubārak*, Swift running.
 ▲ مَبْرِيٌّ *mubārī*, Hewing.
 ▲ مَبْرُلٌ *mubārul*, The bud.
 ▲ مَبْتَسِرٌ *mubtāsir*, Unseasonable
 Who begins.
 ▲ مَبْتَشِرٌ *mubtashir*, A receiver of
 good news
 ▲ مَبْتَلَاةٌ *mubtaghā*, A debt, duty.
 ▲ مَبْتَلَاةٌ *mubtalat*, Changed.
 ▲ مَبْتَلٌ *mubtall*, Recovering. Moist
 ▲ مَبْتَلَاةٌ *mubtalā*, Afflicted, tried.
 ▲ مَبْتَلَةٌ *mubtala*, Finely shaped (scm)
 ▲ مَبْتَلَعٌ *mubtalā*, A glutton
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtanī*, Built A builder.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtahy*, Who exults
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtahy*, Imputing falsely. Assiduous.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtahy*, Praying Cursing.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtayr*, Sad
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtayr*, Dispersed. Published
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubtaghā*, Esteemed
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabhas*, Enquiry. Debate.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubhar*, Salt (water).
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubalhhkar*, Perfumed.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabkharat*, A censor
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubakhtay*, Water boiling
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabkhaizal*, A churn.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabkhul*, Fortunate.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabkhur*, Perfume
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabdū*, The origin
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabdān*, Corpulent.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubda*, An invention.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubaddal*, Changed, turned
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubaddan*, Corpulent.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mabdaw*, A rural place.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *Mabdū*, A beginning
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubdah*, Extempore.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِيٌّ *mubdi*, An inventor.

- ▲ مَبْذَرٌ *mubazzar*, Prodigal
 ▲ مَبْذَرَةٌ *mubazzakat*, More by words
 than deeds.
 ▲ مَبْذَلٌ *mabzal*, An every day dress.
 ▲ مَبْذَمٌ *mabzam*, Strong (she camel).
 ▲ مَبْذُولٌ *mabzul*, Bestowed. A magnificent.
 ▲ مَبْرَاةٌ *mibrā*, A pen knife, a razor.
 ▲ مَبْرَاةٌ *mabarrat*, A public work.
 ▲ مَبْرَجٌ *mabraj*, Painted (a garment).
 ▲ مَبْرَجٌ *mubarrak*, Severe, heavy.
 ▲ مَبْرَدٌ *mabrad*, A pile, a polisher.
 ▲ مَبْرَدٌ *mubrad*, A post-master. مَبْرَدٌ
mubarrad, Refreshing.
 ▲ مَبْرَرٌ *mubarrir*, What justifies.
 ▲ مَبْرَرٌ *mabraiz*, A field of battle A
 privy. Divulged.
 ▲ مَبْرُوسٌ *mubarus*, A hired driver
 of camels.
 ▲ مَبْرُوشٌ *mubartush*, A broker.
 ▲ مَبْرُقٌ *mabral*, Milk buttered
 ▲ مَبْرَمٌ *mubram*, A spindul for a dis-
 taff Mubram, Firm. Urgent
 ▲ مَبْرَدَةٌ *mabrudat*, Very plump (woman).
 ▲ مَبْرُورٌ *mabrur*, Pious.
 ▲ مَبْرُورٌ *mabrūz*, Published.
 ▲ مَبْرُوسٌ *mabrūs*, A leper.
 ▲ مَبْرُوحٌ *mubarhin*, Authentic.
 ▲ مَبْرِيٌّ *mabrī*, Cut, clipped, hewn.
 ▲ مَبْرَجٌ *mubazizay*, Drest.
 ▲ مَبْرَلٌ *mabzal*, A cullender.
 ▲ مَبْرُلٌ *mabzul*, Split.
 ▲ مَبْسِيَمٌ *mabiyam*, Who smiles much.
 ▲ مَبْسُورَةٌ *mubassirat*, A wind, the
 fore-runner of rain. Bringing good
 news.
 ▲ مَبْسُوطٌ *mabgūt*, Spread, dilated.

- * ▲ مَسِيدَان *mubšidan*, To murmur.
 ▲ مَشِير *mubšir*, Rejoiced with good news.
 ▲ مَبَشِير *mubashshir*, An evangelist.
 ▲ مَشْرُوش *mubshūsh*, Cheerful in look.
 ▲ مَبْصَر *mubstr*, Seeing. Clear.
 ▲ مَبْصَرَة *mubšaral*, Evidence, proof.
 ▲ مَبْضَاع *mubẓaʿ*, A lancet, knife, razor.
 ▲ مَبْطَحَة *mubṭaḥ*, A melon ground.
 ▲ مَبْطُل *mubṭal*, Abolished.
 ▲ مَبْطَلَان *mubattān*, (A garment) adorned with elegant lining.
 ▲ مَبْطَرِش *mabṭūsh*, Seized by force.
 ▲ مَبْطَلَان *mabṭlān*, Having the cholic.
 ▲ مَبْطِي *mabṭi*, Lazy, slow. Late.
 ▲ مَبْعَد *mabʿad*, Remote. A traveller. A place of divine worship.
 ▲ مَبْعَر *mabʿar*, A stable, stall.
 ▲ مَبْعُوث *mabʿūṣ*, Sent Awaked.
 ▲ مَبْعُوج *mabʿūj*, Burst in the belly.
 ▲ مَبْعَاة *mabghāʾ*, A mode of gain.
 ▲ مَبْعَع *mubaghghigh*, Near, quick.
 ▲ مَبْغَض *mubghaʿ*, Hated, hateful.
 ▲ مَبْغُوض *mabghūṣ*, Detested.
 ▲ مَبْغِي *mabghī*, Desired.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubahḥal*, Foolish, stupid.
 ▲ مَبْهَرَة *mabḥural*, A way, a path.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥal*, (Ground) grassy.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥalat*, A kitchen garden.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَم *mubahḥam*, Dying with neck.
 ▲ مَبْهَرُوت *mabḥūṣ*, Abhorred.
 ▲ مَبْهَر *mabḥūr*, Split, burst.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥaʿ*, Preserved.
 ▲ مَبْكَار *mabkar*, Early ripe. Fertile.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubahḥal*, Striking. Terrifying. Silencing.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَر *mubahḥir*, Doing early.

- ▲ مَبْهَل *mubahḥil*, Feigning.
 ▲ مَبْهَم *mubḥam*, Dumb; who silences.
 ▲ مَبْهَرَة *mabḥūṣ*, Base, vile (fem.)
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥal*, Bewailed.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Healthy; cured.
 Who moistens Absent.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥal*, Who exacts (an oath).
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Shining Discerning.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, (A palm) with unripe dates.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, An old pond. Poor. Sluggish.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Desperate, wretched.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Who paves Reduced.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥaʿ*, A well.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, A sum. Perfection Price.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Opening.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Moistening well.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Deforming. Dumb.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Stupid, ignorant.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Swallowed up.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Moistened
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Tearing, wasting.
 Tempting. Cleaning. Content.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Standing, stopping.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَة *mubḥaʿ*, A tanned hide spread.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Asking. Telling.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Piping (as a partridge).
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Retiring.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Remiss, careless.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Standing. Making plain, polishing. Enlarging.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, Built, a fabric.
 ▲ مَبْهَل *mubḥil*, A stallion camel.

- ▲ موشٍ Mixed confused.
 ▲ موقٍ *mubawwat*, Foolish (speech)
 ▲ موقٍ *mubwal*, A urinal
 ▲ مباحٍ *mabhāy*, A fine jolly girl.
 ▲ مبهتٍ Confused (in mind).
 ▲ مبهجٍ *mubhij*, Rejoicing Verdant
 ▲ مبهجٍ Doing wonders. Rich
 ▲ مبهجٍ Common (as a well, &c).
 ▲ مبهزٍ *mubahiz*, One who beats.
 ▲ مبعضٍ *mubhas*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ مبعضٍ *mubhit*, Afflicting
 ▲ مبطلٍ *mubhil*, Setting free. Ca-
 ressing.
 ▲ مبهمٍ *mubham*, Shut (a door). Oc-
 cult, doubtful.
 ▲ مبهمٍ *mubhan*, A place of safety
 Home, habitation. A tribe, family
 ▲ مبهورٍ *mabhūt*, Stupified.
 ▲ مبهورٍ *mabhur*, Fatigued
 ▲ مبهيٍ *mubhi*, Laying waste.
 Emptying.
 ▲ مبهيٍ Enlarging (a tent, &c.)
 ▲ مبيتٍ *mabit*, Passing the night.
 A bed chamber
 ▲ مبيتةٍ Married (woman)
 ▲ مبسٍ *mubis*, Enquiring into
 ▲ مبجٍ *mabih*, A lion.
 ▲ مبدٍ *mubid*, Destroying.
 ▲ مبيرٍ *mubir*, Perishing. Ruined.
 ▲ مبيشٍ *mubayyish*, Causing to bud.
 ▲ مبيضٍ *mabiz*, A bleacher, a fuller.
 ▲ مبيعٍ *mabig*, Sold or bought, venal.
 ▲ مبيعٍ Retiring. Staying.
 ▲ مبينٍ *mubin*, Clear. Dividing.
 ▲ ممتٍ *maff*, Extending. See مد
 madd.

- ▲ متٍ Striking. Stretching.
 ▲ متابٍ *ma'ab*, Repenting, converted.
 ▲ متابٍ Hoarse. Admiring.
 ▲ متابةٍ *matāba*, Vowing repentance.
 متانتٍ Burning (coal).
 ▲ متائدٍ *mutaabbid*, Wild, flying.
 ▲ متانسٍ Changed. Despised
 ▲ متانطٍ *mutaabbil*, Carrying anything
 under the arm
 ▲ متابعٍ *mutābi*, A follower.
 ▲ متابعةٍ *mutāba'at*, Obsequious.
 ▲ متانقٍ *mutaabbil*, Hid. Refusing.
 ▲ متاذهٍ *mutaabbil*, Proud. Insolent
 ▲ متاتيٍ *mutaati*, Prepared Easy
 Happening. Humane.
 ▲ متاثرٍ *mutaassir*, Wealthy.
 ▲ متاثرٍ *mutaassir*, Afflicted. Pre-
 ferring. Esteeming, thinking.
 ▲ متائلٍ *mutaassil*, Choosing. Be-
 coming great. Glorious. Radical.
 ▲ متائمٍ *mutaassim*, Repenting.
 ▲ متاحجٍ *mutaayyij*, Burning.
 Angry.
 ▲ متاحلٍ *mutaayyal*, Finishing.
 ▲ متاخذٍ *mutaahhid*, United.
 ▲ متاخرٍ Delayed The last
 ▲ متاحمةٍ Bordering upon.
 ▲ متادبٍ *mutaaddib*, Well bred.
 ▲ متايدٍ Strong, cured.
 ▲ متاديٍ *mutaaddi*, Ready. Praying.
 ▲ متاذنٍ *mutaazzin*, Signified.
 ▲ متاذيٍ Injured, vexed.

▲ متارء *mutārabāʿ*, A leather drinking bottle.
 ▲ متارءية *mutārabāʿiyya*, A companion.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāwarīʿ*, Happening. Gravitating. Cropt (gram).
 ▲ متارءة *mutāraʿaʿa*, Dismissing.
 ▲ متارءز *mutāʿariz*, Boiling much.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīk*, Dilatory.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿaril*, Indigent.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Retiring, abstaining from Checking. Hindered.
 ▲ متارءاة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Hurting. Despising.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīʿ*, Furious.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīr*, Hesitating.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Groaning. Anxious.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿaril*, Like (a father).
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīn*, Altered.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Assisting one another. Patient. Grieved.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Crowded.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Contiguous.
 ▲ متارء *mutāʿa*, Merchandize.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīn*, Injured.
 ▲ متارءى *mut-ak*, Vigorous, swift.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīd*, Confirming.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Digging a ditch.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿaril*, Eaten. Shining.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿaril*, Assembled.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, Associated.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, Shining. Girt.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, Sad, grieved.

▲ متارء *mutāʿa*, Weak, inconstant.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīn*, Attempting. Intending. Contending. Mother-like.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, Considerate.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīn*, Secure.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Buying a female slave.
 ▲ متارءة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Firm. A castle.
 ▲ متارءة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Feminine. Soothing.
 ▲ متارءة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Opposition.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Tamed, domestic.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Seeking, seizing.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarīn*, Agreeable.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Attentive; cool in business. Lingerer.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Crooked.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Defective.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, An explainer The first.
 ▲ متارءة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Sighing.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Assembled.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Prepared.
 ▲ متارءل *mutāʿarīl*, Marrying a wife. Worthy, suited.
 ▲ متارءة *mutāʿarāʿa*, Sorrowful.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Strengthened.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Softened.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Unmarried.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Man to man.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Hastening, Rising.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Rustic, rural.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Quarrelling.
 ▲ متارءى *mutāʿarī*, Blessed (God). Holy.

- ▲ متباري *mutabārī*, Absolving one another. Striving.
 ▲ متبازج *mutabāzīj*, Boasting.
 ▲ متباضر *mutabāẓir*, Telling good news.
 ▲ متباطي *mutabāṭi*, Delaying Weak.
 ▲ متباعد *mutabāʿid*, Absent, distant.
 ▲ متباعي *mutabāghī*, Wished for.
 ▲ متبائي *mutabāfi*, The residue.
 ▲ متبال *mutabāl*, A crowd, a mob.
 ▲ متباهج *mutabāhij*, Verdant
 ▲ متباهي *mutabāhī*, Boasting.
 ▲ متبائي *mutabāi*, Equalling
 ▲ متبايش *mutabāyish*, Taking, receiving.
 ▲ متباين *mutabāyin*, Distinct.
 ▲ متب *mutabbib*, Losing.
 ▲ متبحر *mutabahir*, Very learned.
 ▲ متبخر *mutabakkir*, Perfuming.
 ▲ متبدد *mutabbaddad*, Dispersed
 ▲ متبدع *mutabaddiʿ*, An innovator.
 ▲ متبدل *mutabaddil*, Changing
 ▲ متبر *mutabar*, Prohibited, cut off
 ▲ متبرص *mutabarris*, A field (cat up).
 ▲ متبرك *mutabarrak*, Blessed, holy
 ▲ متبرم *mutabarim*, Languid. Morose.
 ▲ متبري *mutabari*, Interposing. Free. Freed
 ▲ متبرل *mutabaril*, Dry, dried.
 ▲ متبط *mutabṭṭ*, Extensive. Diffused.
 ▲ متبطي *mutabṭṭi*, Interior.
 ▲ متبطي *mutabṭṭi*, Delaying. Greedy; trusty.
 ▲ متبعض *mutabāʿi*, Divided.
 ▲ متبعل *mutabaʿil*, Obedient.
 ▲ متبكم *mutabakkim*, wavering.
 ▲ متبل *mutabbil*, Wakening, wasting.

- ▲ متبلي *mutaballik*, Proud.
 ▲ متبلد *mutaballid*, Stupid.
 ▲ متبلل *mutaballal*, Moistened.
 ▲ متبن *mutabbim*, Sagacious.
 ▲ متبسة *mutabanaf*, A hay loft.
 ▲ متبنك *mutabannik*, Standing firm.
 ▲ متبوس *mutabawsh*, To adopt.
 ▲ متبور *mutabūr*, Perishing.
 ▲ متبوش *mutabawush*, Confused.
 ▲ متبوع *mutabūʿ*, A lord, chief.
 ▲ متبوق *mutabawwak*, A mortal dis-
 temper (amongst cattle).
 ▲ متتابع *mutatābiʿ*, Consecutive,
 Doing often Obedient.
 ▲ متتارك *mutatarāk*, Abandoning.
 ▲ متتال *mutatāl*, Haughty.
 ▲ متتالي *mutatāl*, Consequent.
 ▲ متتام *mutatāmin*, Coming or
 drinking together. Perfect.
 ▲ متتابع *mutatāyiy*, Rushing.
 ▲ متب *mutabb*, Debilitating.
 ▲ متب *mutabbib*, Destroying.
 ▲ متحرك *mutahrik*, Moved, moving
 ▲ متتلي *mutatallī*, Following.
 ▲ متتم *mutattim*, Split. Limping
 ▲ متتمج *mutattimj*, Oppressing the stomach.
 ▲ متثاقل *mutasākil*, Heavy, slow.
 ▲ متثاوي *mutasāwim*, Ensnaring.
 ▲ متثتم *mutattim*, Speaking obscenely. Tat-
 tered.
 ▲ متتعم *mutasāʿim*, Pleasing.
 ▲ متثال *mutasallal*, Ruined (house).
 ▲ متثل *mutasallam*, Notched.

- ▲ متقبل *mutaḥall*, A protector. . Devouring.
 ▲ متشوي *mutaḥammī*, Folded.
 ▲ متشبب *mutaḥabb*, Indolent A spy.
 ▲ متجاسر *mutajāsir*, Brave.
 ▲ متجاوز *mutajāwir*, Exceeding.
 ▲ متجر *mutajar*, Commerce.
 ▲ متجسس *mutajarris*, Speaking.
 ▲ متجزئ *mutajāzī*, Divided.
 ▲ متجسس *mutajassid*, Embodied.
 ▲ متجهم *mutajakkim*, Greedy.
 ▲ متكر *mutakar*, A kid four months old
 ▲ متجال *mutajallal*, Covered. Magnified. Excelling.
 ▲ متجلي *mutajalli*, Illuminated.
 ▲ متجمد *mutajammud*, Congealed.
 ▲ متجمي *mutajami*, A congregation. Hiding
 ▲ متلاني *mutalāni*, Falling upon.
 ▲ متاح *mutaḥ*, Drawing (water). Advancing.
 ▲ متحات *mutahātt*, Scattered.
 ▲ متحجر *mutahajir*, Having the cholic.
 ▲ متحشر *mutaḥashir*, Assembling.
 ▲ متحسك *mutaḥasik*, Going quick.
 ▲ متحر *mutahar*, Budding (a plant).
 ▲ متحد *mutaḥad*, United, made one.
 ▲ متحذق *mutaḥaddiq*, Wise, skilful.
 ▲ متحرك *mutaharrir*, Moved.
 ▲ متحصن *mutaḥasim*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ متحجب *mutaḥajj*, Dedicating.
 ▲ متعفي *mutaḥaff*, Exulting.
 ▲ متحقق *mutaḥaqq*, Certain, true.

- ▲ متحليل *mutaḥallil*, Removing.
 ▲ متحلي *mutaḥallī*, Adorning.
 ▲ متحم *mutaḥam*, A chesnut horse.
 ▲ متحمر *mutaḥammir*, Speaking.
 ▲ متحمس *mutaḥammis*, Intrepid.
 ▲ متحمل *mutaḥammal*, Bearing (a burthen) patient.
 ▲ متحير *mutaḥayyir*, Astonished.
 ▲ متحيش *mutaḥayyish*, Fearing. Hastening. Increased.
 ▲ متحيف *mutaḥayyif*, Paring.
 ▲ متحير *mutaḥayyin*, Time past.
 ▲ متح *mutaḥ*, Extracting. Firm.
 ▲ متخاصم *mutaḥkāsīm*, Disputing.
 ▲ متخالف *mutaḥkālif*, Opposing
 ▲ متخايل *mutaḥkāyil*, Herbaceous.
 ▲ متخذ *mutaḥad*, Taking. Doing.
 ▲ متخصص *mutaḥkass*, Appropriated.
 ▲ متحرك *mutaḥakkik*, Moved.
 ▲ متخلل *mutaḥall*, Scattered.
 ▲ متخلي *mutaḥallī*, Disengaged.
 ▲ متحم *mutaḥam*, Having an indigestion.
 ▲ متخيل *mutaḥayyil*, Imagining.
 ▲ متدأ *mutaḥad*, Heaped. Oppressed.
 ▲ متداعي *mutaḥadāʿi*, Disputing. Approaching, menacing. Agreeing.
 ▲ متداوله *mutaḥadawalah*, Known
 ▲ متدبر *mutaḥadabbir*, Considering.
 ▲ متدحدر *mutaḥadhidir*, Tumbled, wallowing.
 ▲ متدحي *mutaḥadahī*, Ambling, galloping (horse). Extended.
 ▲ متدع *mutaḥadī*, Quiet, mild.
 ▲ متدعكس *mutaḥadakkis*, Dancing with joined hands.

- ▲ متدافق *mutadaffiq*, Spreading.
 ▲ متدالت *mutadallik*, Rushing upon.
 ▲ متدلس *mutadallik*, Concealed Eating a little Licking.
 ▲ متدلتى *mutadallik*, Cutting off. Expelled.
 ▲ متدلتى *mutadallik*, Rubbed. Fit.
 ▲ متدلمس *mutadalmis*, Bald.
 ▲ متدله *mutadillah*, Maddening (love).
 ▲ متدلى *mutadalli*, Toying.
 ▲ متدن *mutadān*, Moistened.
 ▲ متداوه *mutadahhin*, Corrupted, Rushing upon.
 ▲ متدهقن *mutadahhin*, Chief hind.
 ▲ متدهكر *mutadahhin*, Tumbled, rolled.
 ▲ متدهن *mutadahhin*, Anointing.
 ▲ متدهيت *mutadagyns*, A bawd.
 ▲ متدهين *mutadagynin*, Orthodox.
 ▲ متدري *mutadarri*, Ventilated.
 ▲ متدعب *mutazaʿab*, Terrified.
 ▲ متدعذع *mutadagyn*, Wasted. Divulged (secret).
 ▲ متدعر *mutadagyn*, Terrified.
 ▲ متدعلق *mutadagyn*, Retiring privately. Going quick.
 ▲ متذكر *mutazaḥḥar*, Remembered.
 ▲ متدي *mutazzi*, Child, blamed.
 ▲ متر *mutr*, Cutting off. Removing.
 ▲ متراف *mutarāf*, Merciful; pious.
 ▲ متراجع *mutarājʿ*, Returned.
 ▲ متراجع *mutarājʿ*, Arranging.
 ▲ متراعي *mutarāʿi*, Braying together (camels).
 ▲ متراي *mutarāʿi*, Unanimous.
 ▲ متراكب *mutarāḥḥab*, Compact.

- ▲ متراكم *mutarāḥḥam*, Condensed.
 ▲ متراوح *mutarāwiz*, Beneficent.
 ▲ متراوڭ *mutarāwizh*, Struggling.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarābbib*, Assembling.
 ▲ متراوبه *mutarābbi*, Poverty.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarābbi*, Delaying.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarābbi*, Affectionate.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarābbi*, Educating.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarāttab*, Firm, dered.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarāḥḥib*, Agitated.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarāḥḥam*, Interpreted.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarāḥḥi*, Hoping.
 ▲ متراوب *mutrāḥ*, Painful. Sad.
 ▲ متراوب *mutarāḥḥim*, Pitying.
 ▲ متراوب *mutrāḥ*, Hardening, drying.
 ▲ متراوب *mutrāḥ*, A shield.
 ▲ متريس *mutris*, Trenches. A bolt.
 ▲ متريسب *mutrisib*, Leaving a sediment.
 ▲ مترش *muttarash*, Shaven, cut.
 ▲ مترش *muttarashshāḥ*, Sweating.
 ▲ مترش *muttarashshid*, Good.
 ▲ مترشف *muttarashshuf*, Sipping.
 ▲ مترشي *muttarashshuf*, Treating kindly.
 ▲ مترص *mutraq*, Firm.
 ▲ مترص *mutarassid*, Gazing at. Exploring. Vigilant, hoping.
 ▲ مترصيب *mutarāḥḥib*, Sucking.
 ▲ مترصيب *mutarāḥḥib*, Bruising.
 ▲ مترصي *mutarāḥḥi*, Pleasing.
 ▲ مترقل *mutarallil*, Having a soft nose or loose flapping ears.

- ▲ مترع *mularrāʿ*, Shutting. Filling.
 ▲ مترعب *mularaghghab*, Desiring.
 ▲ متروف *mulraf*, Dissipated.
 ▲ مترقب *mularakkb*, Observing.
 Expecting, wishing Guarding.
 ▲ متراقش *mataraklsh*, Adorned.
 ▲ متركن *mularakkan*, Firm, fixed.
 ▲ مرمرم *mularamrm*, Muttering
 Silent.
 ▲ مترنج *mutarnnkh*, Adhesion.
 ▲ مترن *mutarrannn*, Resounding
 ▲ متري , Gazing as a lover
 ▲ متروك *matrūk*, Abandoned.
 ▲ مترهب *mularahhb*, Leading a
 monastic life Threatening
 ▲ مترار , Roaring, murmuring (lion).
 متراید *mutāyayad*, Encreased.
 ▲ مترايع *mutāyaygh*, Tottering.
 ▲ مترايل *mutāyayl*, Distant, depart-
 ing. Transitory. Damaged.
 ▲ متري , Digging (a decoy).
 ▲ مترت *mutāzallit*, Adorning (a
 bride).
 ▲ مترحي *mutāzayri*, Content.
 ▲ مترحرج *mutazahzh*, Retiring.
 ▲ مترحف *mutāzahhf*, Advancing
 ▲ مترحل *mutāzhhl*, Declining.
 ▲ مترر *mutāzhr*, Criminal.
 ▲ متررم *mutāzarrm*, Child bearing
 ▲ مترنج *mutāzallakh*, Thrown down.
 ▲ مترد *mutāzannad*, Squeezed.
 ▲ مترندق *mutāzandit*, Impious.

- ▲ مترهلق , White. Smooth.
 ▲ مترايل *mutāzayyal*, Dispersed.
 ▲ متراين *mutāzayyan*, Dressed.
 ▲ متراي *mutāzayyī*, Personified.
 ▲ متسأل *mutasāʿal*, Asking.
 ▲ متسارع , Hastening together.
 ▲ متساھم *mutasāhīm*, Casting lot.
 ▲ متسبب , Flowing (water).
 ▲ متسيم *mutasayym*, Raining.
 ▲ متسحج *mutasahhaj*, Excoriated.
 ▲ متسدي *mutasaddē*, Ascending.
 ▲ متسح *mutasūʿ*, Expanding.
 ▲ متسقي *mutasakkī*, Imbued.
 ▲ متسلم *mutasallim*, A deputy.
 ▲ متسلي *mutasallī*, Consoled.
 ▲ متسم *mutasīm*, Signing, sealing.
 ▲ متسي *mutasannī*, Old, corrupted.
 ▲ متش *malsh*, A defect in the eye-
 sight.
 ▲ متشاكت , Perplexed.
 ▲ متشابه *mutashābh*, Like A simile.
 ▲ متشارش *mutashārsh*, Inimical.
 ▲ متشاطي , Reviling one another.
 ▲ متشام , Smelling, snuffing, up.
 ▲ متشبت *mutashabbis*, Grasping.
 ▲ متشبع *mutashabbīʿ*, Boasting.
 ▲ متشبي *mutashabbī*, Wintering.
 ▲ متشخص , Torn away.
 ▲ متشرد *mutasharrad*, Dispersed.
 ▲ متشرع , Skilled in law.
 ▲ متشكل *mutashakkil*, Formed.
 Transformed. Beautiful.

- ▲ متشكي *mutashakkī*, Complaining.
- ▲ متشلشل *mutashalshal*, Making water, dropping.
- ▲ متشمس , Exposed to the sun.
- ▲ متشي *mutashī*, Healed.
- ▲ متصات *mutaṣāṭt*, Contending.
- ▲ متصاعد *mutaṣāʿid*, Superior. A difficult thing Ascending.
- ▲ متصدي *mutaṣaddī*, Opposing Intent upon A clerk, accountant, &c.
- ▲ متصرخ *mutaṣarrakh*, Exclaiming.
- ▲ متصرف *mutaṣarrif*, Possessing.
- ▲ متصعصع *mutaṣaʿṣaʿ*, Separated Timid. Furniture.
- ▲ متصف *mutaṣaf*, Praiseworthy. Qualified. Described.
- ▲ متصل *mutaṣal*, Adjoining.
- ▲ متصور *mutaṣawwir*, Imagining.
- ▲ متضرر *mutaṣayyar*, Distressed.
- ▲ متضح *mutaṣaḥḥ*, Manifest, clear.
- ▲ متضرر *mutaṣarrar*, Dispersed.
- ▲ متضرع *mutaṣarrīʿ*, Supplicating.
- ▲ متضع *mutaṣaʿ*, Disgraced, mean.
- ▲ متصعج *mutaṣaʿṣaʿ*, Submissive.
- ▲ متضعف *mutaṣaʿṣif*, Thinking weak.
- ▲ متصوكت *mutaṣawwak*, Stained.
- ▲ متصوي *mutaṣawwī*, Shone on.
- ▲ متطرب *mutaṭarrīb*, Moving quick.
- ▲ متطرق *mutaṭarrīk*, Encountering.
- ▲ متطعم *mutaṭaʿṭaḥḥim*, Folly.

- ▲ متطن *mutaṭṭin*, Dwelling.
- ▲ متظلم *mutaṭallam*, Darkened. Injured. Complaining.
- ▲ متع *mutaʿ*, Advancing (as the day). Tall. Enjoying.
- ▲ متعال *mutaʿāl*, High, &c. See علي . Coming. Ascending.
- ▲ متعب *mutaʿīb*, Fatiguing.
- ▲ متعب *mutaʿabbab*, Addicted to wine.
- ▲ متعب *mutaʿabbad*, Devout. Stubborn (camel, &c) Over-fatiguing.
- ▲ متعة *mutʿa*, Enjoying Gain.
- ▲ متعجب , Admiring.
- ▲ متعدن , Many .Ready.
- ▲ متعدي *mutaʿaddī*, A villain.
- ▲ متعذر *muʿaṭaʿẓir*, Difficult. Stained. Deserving pardon.
- ▲ متعسر *mutaʿassir*, Difficult, impossible, intricate
- ▲ متعطش *mutaʿaṭṭash*, Thirsty. Wishful, curious.
- ▲ متعظ *mutaʿaẓẓ*, Admonished.
- ▲ متعلق *mutaʿallik*, Belonging to. A kinsman. Suspended.
- ▲ متعوب , Fatigued , vexed.
- ▲ متعوث *mutaʿawwas*, Confounded.
- ▲ متعين *mutaʿayyin*, Public. Certain, appointed. Pierced.
- ▲ متغيب *mutaghīb*, Ruin ag.
- ▲ متغس *mutaghās*, Throwing down.
- ▲ متغطي *mutaḡḡhī*, Covered.
- ▲ متغلب *mutaḡḡhib*, Predominant.

- ▲ متعبر *mutaghayyar*, Disturbed.
 ▲ متفاني *mutafāni*, Destroying one another (in war).
 ▲ متفاوٹ *mutafāwiz*, Distinct.
 ▲ متفائل *mutafā'il*, Prognosticating.
 ▲ متفاحه *mutfahat*, An orchard.
 ▲ متفحص *mutafahhas*, Investigating.
 ▲ متفر *mutafar*, Numerous.
 ▲ متفكر *mutafarru*, Contemplating.
 ▲ متفرد , Incomparable.
 ▲ متفريس *mutafarras*, Conjecturing.
 ▲ متفريع *mutafarra*, Originated.
 ▲ متفريق *mutafarrak*, Distinct.
 ▲ متفق *mutafiq*, Concurring.
 ▲ متفكر *mutafakkir*, Contemplative.
 ▲ متفل *mutfil*, Stinking.
 ▲ متفوق *mutafawiq*, Sipping.
 ▲ متفوع *mutfah*, Obedient, tractable.
 ▲ متقابل *mutakūb*, Encountering.
 ▲ متقاطر , Dropping Trickling.
 ▲ متقاعد *mutakā'id*, Sedentary.
 ▲ متقدم *mutakaddim*, Ancient, past, An ancestor. A chief. A present Excelling.
 ▲ متقرب *mutakarrib*, Adjacent.
 ▲ متقش *mutakhan*, Muddy water.
 ▲ متكا *mutakā*, A couch, carpet.
 ▲ متكبر *mutakabbir*, Proud, lofty.
 ▲ متكلف *mutakallif*, A troubler.
 ▲ متكلم *mutakallim*, A speaker.
 ▲ متكئ *mutakā'i*, Supported, leaning.
 ▲ متكيدن *mutakidan*, To murmur.

- ▲ متل *mail*, Agitating.
 ▲ متلاحق *mutalāhik*, Following in succession. Augmented.
 ▲ متلارق *mutalā'iz*, Contiguous.
 ▲ متلاشي *mutalāshī*, Vanishing, vain.
 ▲ متلاطم *mutalāṭim*, Boxing.
 ▲ متلالي *mutalālī*, Glittering.
 ▲ متلادم *mutalādm*, Returning to favour.
 ▲ متلاهي , Playing, soothing.
 ▲ متلج *mutallij*, Entering. متلج *mutallij*, Opening. Relaxing.
 ▲ متلد *mutlad*, Indigenous *Mutallid*, Collecting. Preventing.
 ▲ متلص *mutallis*, Softening.
 ▲ متلج *mutlī*, Advancing (as the day) Raising the head.
 ▲ متلب *mallaf*, A dangerous place.
 ▲ متلون *mutalawwan*, Variable.
 ▲ متلوه العقل *mutlūh'laql*, Insane.
 ▲ متلهث *mutalahhis*, Thirsty. Haste.
 ▲ متمم *mutamm*, Completing.
 ▲ متماحل *mutamāhil*, Extensive.
 ▲ متمادي *mutamādī*, Prolonging.
 ▲ متماوت *mutamāwī*, A hypocrite.
 ▲ متدهي *mutamadhī*, Filling a cruise of oil.
 ▲ متمير *mutmir*, Abounding in dates.
 ▲ متمرد *mutamarrid*, Stubborn, insolent, rash. Beardless.
 ▲ متمكث *mutmīk*, Fattening.
 ▲ متمكن *mutamakkin*, Powerful. Placed, residing.
 ▲ متمم *mutamamim*, Completing.
 ▲ متمني , Wishing.

- ▲ مفرج *muḥarrir*, Foaming.
 ▲ مبر , Long, strong (spear).
 ▲ مامل *mutamall*, Tall. Erect.
 ▲ مالن *maln*, A journey. A severe blow. The middle. A castle.
 ▲ مانه *mutanāhi*, Finished. Abstaining. Cheeking.
 ▲ مانبج *mutanabbj*, Swelling.
 ▲ مانبه *mutanabbih*, Waking, Circumspect. Recollecting.
 ▲ مانتن *mutanṭn*, Quitting home.
 ▲ مانتجوشه *mutanjūshah*, Mint
 ▲ مانه عم *mutanaḥḥm*, Affluent Walking barefoot.
 ▲ مانتال *mutanakkal*, Translated.
 ▲ مانتوع *mutanaww*, Various Preceding Proceeding. Shaken
 ▲ مانتاد *mutawa-ād*, Advancing.
 ▲ مانتائر *mutawāṭir*, Successively.
 ▲ مانتاري *mutawārī*, Withdrawing.
 ▲ مانتراض *mutawā-ās*, Assembling.
 ▲ مانتراول *mutawāsal*, Connected.
 ▲ مانتراصع *mutawāṣṣaḥ*, Tractable
 ▲ مانتوالي *muṭawālī*, Consecutive.
 ▲ مانتوج *mutawwāj*, Crowning.
 ▲ مانتوجه *mutawajjah*, Travelling.
 ▲ مانتوح *mutūh*, A draw well.
 ▲ مانتود *mutūd*, Dwelling (any where).
 ▲ مانتورع *muṭawarr*, Abstinent, pious. Repulsed.
 ▲ مانتولي *mutawallīn*, Dwelling.
 ▲ مانتوفر *mutawaffir*, Many, much
 ▲ مانتوفي *mutawaffi*, Defunct. Paid.
 ▲ مانتوق *muṭawaffi*, Desired.

- ▲ مانتوق *mutawakkaf*, Expected.
 ▲ مانتوق *mutawakkf*, Slow. Expecting. Persevering.
 ▲ مانتولد *muṭawallad*, Generated.
 ▲ مانتولي *mutawallī*, The superintendent of a mosque, &c. Retiring. Related. A friend.
 ▲ مانتوم *mutawān*, A necklace.
 ▲ مانتون *mutūn*, Remaining.
 ▲ مانتوزد *mutawwāh*, Destroying.
 ▲ مانتوي *mutawī*, Dissipating.
 ▲ مانتو *mutaw*, A rope-maker. A trepan. A moth.
 ▲ مانتو *mutaw*, Seduction, error.
 ▲ مانتو الك *mutawāḥḥk*, Falling. Running headlong to ruin. Flippant.
 ▲ مانتو *mutawāḥḥd*, Walking.
 ▲ مانتو , When, it at any time.
 ▲ مانتو *mutawāḥ*, A meddler.
 ▲ مانتو , Long and soft (branch).
 ▲ مانتو *mutaw*, Repeating Eyeing.
 ▲ مانتيس , Training a horse
 ▲ مانتو *mutaw*, Vomiting.
 ▲ مانتو *mutawaffaḥ*, Exalted
 ▲ مانتو *mutawakk*, Prudent.
 ▲ مانتو *mutawakk*, Knowing for certain, exploring.
 ▲ مانتو *mutawakk*, Enslaving.
 ▲ مانتو , Strong (castle), firm.
 ▲ مانتو *mutaw*, Wiping the hands.
 ▲ مانتو *masāb*, The brink of a well. The middle or outlet of a well. A rendezvous. A premium
 ▲ مانتو , An inn, a caravansera.
 ▲ مانتو *mīṣāl*, Likeness. Like. A model. A form, fable. A bed.

- ▲ مثالة *masālah*, Erect. Excellent, rare.
 ▲ مثانة *masānah*, The bladder.
 ▲ مثاني *masānī*, The first section (of the Alcoran). المثاني, The whole Alcoran.
 ▲ مشيت *musbi*, Fixing, teasing.
 ▲ مشابجة *musabbajah*, An owl.
 ▲ مشر, An assembly. Shambles.
 ▲ مشط *musbiḥ*, Constant pain. Slow. Briak.
 ▲ مشين *musbin*, Pocketting.
 ▲ مشبي *musabbī*, Assembling. Steadiness. Praising. Complaining. Amending. Absolving.
 ▲ مشح *masḥ*, Giving. Exhausting.
 ▲ مناجر, Enlarging. Knotty.
 ▲ منجم *musyīm*, Raining heavily.
 ▲ منخج *muskhabaj*, Flabby flesh.
 ▲ منخن, Weakening, spent.
 ▲ منخنة *muskhnaḥ*, A thick, corpulent woman.
 ▲ مشت *mast*, Hiding. Peeping.
 ▲ مشدّم *musaddam*, A strainer.
 ▲ مشدن *musaddin*, Fleahy, corpulent.
 ▲ مشرة *musrāḥ*, Multiplying.
 ▲ مشرثر, Babbling. Devouring.
 ▲ مشرب *musrib*, Blaming. Stingy.
 ▲ مشرد *musrūd*, Crumbling (bread).
 ▲ مشرط *musarriḥ*, Heavy in body.
 ▲ مشرود, Crumbled. Sprinkled.
 ▲ مشري *musarri*, Moistening.
 ▲ مشط *masṭ*, Preying.
 ▲ مشطع *masaṭṭiḥ*, Breaking.
 ▲ مشع *masaḥ*, (A woman) awkward.
 ▲ مشعب *masaḥab*, A canal, a conduit.
 ▲ مشعر, Noticing. Novelty.
 ▲ مشعجر, Flowing (blood, &c.).

- ▲ مشيد, Smooth-skinned (youth).
 ▲ مشعر *musghir*, Teething (a child).
 ▲ مشعم *musghim*, Filling. Inflaming.
 ▲ مشعي *musghi*, Bleating. Giving.
 ▲ مشفأة *misfāḥ*, A burning iron.
 ▲ مشفد *musaffid*, Lining with cloth (a coat of mail).
 ▲ مشفر *musfir*, Fitting a crupper.
 ▲ مشفر *musaffir*, Driving. Pricking forward.
 ▲ مشفل *musfil*, (Wine) leaving lees. Eating bread with milk.
 ▲ مشفن *masfan*, A friend. *Musfin*, Rendering callous.
 ▲ مشفي *masfa'*, Having many wives.
 ▲ مشفافة *musafāṣaḥ*, Contending.
 ▲ مشقال *miskāl*, Weighing. A gold coin. A dram weight. A kind of flute.
 ▲ مشقب *maskab*, A highway. A wimble. Shrewd. Kindling.
 ▲ مشقف, Make straight a spear.
 ▲ مشكل *muskil*, Oppressing.
 ▲ مشكل *muskil*, Childless (woman).
 ▲ مثل, Equal. A tale, adage.
 ▲ مثلب, (A camel) old and weak.
 ▲ مثلبة *maslabaḥ*, Detriment.
 ▲ مثلت *musht*, Amounting to three.
 ▲ مثلت *musallḥ*, Triangular, triple.
 ▲ مشلي *musly*, Snowy. Cheering.
 ▲ مشلل *musallil*, Collecting (money).
 ▲ مشم *musamm*, The place where they cut the navel of a horse.
 ▲ مشمات *mismaṣ*, Perplexing.
 ▲ مشمج *musmij*, Makes various coloured vests.

▲ مشر *musmar*, Opulent. Fruitful. Augmenting.
 ▲ مشمد *musmaghāḍ*, Fat (kid).
 ▲ مشمل *musmil*, An asylum.
 ▲ مشملة *masmalat*, A large well.
 ▲ مشمود *masmūd*, Exhausted.
 ▲ مشموم *masmūr*, Wealthy,
 ▲ مشموم *masmūm*, Stopt up.
 ▲ مشمن *masm*, Pained in the bladder.
 ▲ مشناة *masnāḥ*, Bending, &c.
 ▲ مشط *musanmūt*, Dividing
 ▲ مشنوي *masnawī*, Rhyme, poetry.
 ▲ مشني *masna'*, Two and two. A distich. *Masnī*, Doubled. *Musnī*, Ejecting. Praising. Blaming.
 ▲ مشوب *masūb*, Lazy. *Muswīb*, Recompensing. مشوب, Returning.
 ▲ مشونة *masūbat*, A reward.
 ▲ مشور *masūr*, Abounding in bulls.
 ▲ مشول *musūl*, Standing Moving.
 ▲ مشوي *maswū'*, A dwelling.
 ▲ مشيب *musayyab*, Deflowered.
 ▲ مشير *musīr*, Forcing. Ploughing.
 ▲ مش *may*, Spitting out.
 ▲ مضاب *mayāb*, Answered.
 ▲ مضائي *mayāsī*, Setting opposite.
 ▲ مضاج *mayāj*, Saliva.
 ▲ مضاج *mayyah*, Proud, pompous.
 ▲ مضاحسة *mayāhasat*, Pressing.
 ▲ مضاحشة *mayāhashat*, Contending.
 ▲ مضاحفة *mayāhafat*, Crowding.
 ▲ مضاد *mayād*, Contending, boasting.
 ▲ مضادة *mayādāt*, Having a barren (year).
 ▲ مضادة *mayādāt*, Wrangling.
 ▲ مضادة *mayāḍabat*, Contending.
 ▲ مضار *mayārr*, Vexing, Delaying.

▲ مضارحة, Wounding one another.
 ▲ مضارب *mayārīf*, Gaining little.
 ▲ مضاربع *mayāriḥ*, Having little milk.
 ▲ مضار *mayāz*, A way. *Mugāz*, Lawful. A simile. Feigned.
 ▲ مضارات *mayāzāt*, Compensation.
 ▲ مضارة *māyāzāt*, A metaphor.
 ▲ مضاري *mayāzī*, Metaphoric, feigned. Political, profane.
 ▲ مضاعة *mayūḥat*, Mockery.
 ▲ مضال *mayāl*, Power, skill. Force. A circus, a field of battle.
 ▲ مضالة *mayālabaḥ*, Assisting.
 ▲ مضالة *mayālāt*, Competition.
 ▲ مضال *mayālāh*, A lion.
 ▲ مضالعة *mayālahaḥ*, Violent.
 ▲ مضالدة *mayāladaḥ*, Fencing.
 ▲ مضالطة *mayālataḥ*, Opposing.
 ▲ مضالعة *mayālataḥ*, Contending.
 ▲ مضاملة *mayāmalaḥ*, Humanely.
 ▲ مضانة *mayānabaḥ*, Near, flying.
 ▲ مضارب *mayāwib*, A speaker.
 ▲ مضادة *mayāwudat*, Liberality.
 ▲ مضاور *mayāwir*, A neighbour.
 ▲ مضاور, Passing, exceeding.
 ▲ مضاعة *mayāwazāt*, Hunger.
 ▲ مضارة, Competition.
 ▲ مضاهاة *mayāhāt*, Boasting.
 ▲ مضاهد *mayāhid*, A warrior.
 ▲ مضاهرة *mayāharaḥ*, Conquering.
 ▲ مضاهلة *mayāhalaḥ*, Ignorance.
 ▲ مضبعة *mayabbat*, A highway.
 ▲ مضبر *maybar*, Forcing. Entire.
 ▲ مضب *maybīn*, Coagulating milk.
 ▲ مضبوب *maybūb*, Castrated.
 ▲ مضبور *maybūr*, Constrained.
 ▲ مضبول *maybūl*, Formed by nature.
 ▲ مضتب *maytibb*, Travelling.
 ▲ مضطبة *mayṣabih*, Deaying.

▲ **مُتَابِي** *mutabī*, Selecting.
 ▲ **مُتَاكِب** *mutakib*, Seizing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاذِ** *mutalaz*, Cut, abrupt.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِر** *mutalar*, Ruminating.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّج**, Acquiring Wounded
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِم** *mutalarim*, Guilty. Seizing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَارِي** *mutarī*, Bold.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Cut off
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِر** *mutalar*, Slaughtering.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِم** *mutawim*, Estimating. Re-
 ceiving Buying
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Distributing
 Content Asking
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Handling.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Placing Doing
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Tearing up.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Carrying off.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, fencing Drinking.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Falling Snatching.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Fumigated
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Assembling
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Covered Burying.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Alienated
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Inclining
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Neighbouring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Going, pervading,
 watering, filling up
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Abhorring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Warring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Cleaning a well.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Fetid (carcase).
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, A shield.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Standing up
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Pregnant
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, An asylum.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Eying.

▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Carrying away.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Throwing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Gazing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Fluxed.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Enlarging (a well).
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Bent, far spent.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Glory, greatness.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Soliciting. Hard
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Barren ground.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Distressed.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, A spatula.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Renewing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Having the small-pox.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Convenient fit.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, A troop.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** Live blood. Drawn.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Happy.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Slender (man).
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Giving Bleeding.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, An oar. A scourge.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Eradicating Short.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Inconstant ; base.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Strengthening.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Mutilating.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Drawn. Lessened.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Interrupted.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Leprous
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Confirming, erect.
 Fixing the eyes
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Much, many. Interest.
 Understanding.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, A channel.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي**, Trying. Expert. Proved.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, The galaxy.
 ▲ **مُتَلَاوِي** *mutawī*, Laying bare.

- ▲ مجرز *mujriz*, Barren ground. Lean.
 ▲ محرم *mujrim*, Suffocating.
 ▲ مخرج *mujriḥ*, Drinking (water)
 ▲ محرب *mujarrif*, Carrying away
 ▲ محرفة *mujrafaḥ*, A wooden shovel.
 ▲ محرك *majrak*, Pressing (post-horses, &c.).
 ▲ محرم *mujrim*, A malefactor.
 ▲ محروك *majruk*, Wounded. Confuted.
 ▲ محروك *majrud*, Skinned, peeled.
 ▲ محروك *majruḥ*, A bare stubble
 ▲ محربة *mujarrih*, Publishing
 ▲ محرم *mujrahim*, Keen, active.
 ▲ محز *mujazz*, A sythe, sickle
 ▲ محزر *majzar*, A slaughter-house
 ▲ محرع *mujraḥ*, Terrifying.
 ▲ محرفة *mujrafaḥ*, A fishing net
 ▲ محزل *mujzal*, Liberal
 ▲ محرم *mujazzim*, Filling Weak.
 Shrewd
 ▲ محزوم *majzum*, Cut, abrupt.
 ▲ محري *majza'*, A snug house
 ▲ محسنة *majassat*, Handling The pulse
 ▲ محسد *mujṣad*, (Cloth) well dyed.
 ▲ محسم *majsim*, Incarnate Massy.
 ▲ محش *majashsh*, A hand-mill.
 ▲ محشاب *majshab*, Gross (food), coarse
 ▲ محثرب *majthrib*, Coughing
 ▲ محشوش *majshush*, Broken large
 ▲ محصص *majasss*, Plastering.
 ▲ محصص *mujazziz*, Going quick.
 ▲ محظير *mujzir*, Wicked.
 ▲ محج *mujḥ*, Foolish. Weary.
 ▲ محجة *majjah*, Impudent, petulant;
 ridiculing. Immodest.

- ▲ محجج *mujajjiz*, Imprisoning.
 ▲ محجج *mujajid*, Curling (hair).
 ▲ محجل *mujjal*, Making. Paying,
 giving Libidinous.
 ▲ محج *majjam*, A refuge.
 ▲ محجول *majjul*, Constituted.
 ▲ محجج *mujjikh*, Boasting.
 ▲ محجر *mujfir*, Leaving off.
 ▲ محجج *mujjifal*, Acrid
 ▲ محجل *mujjal*, Flying swiftly.
 ▲ محجج *mujassin*, Libidinous
 ▲ محجج *mujjūw*, Injured. Carrying
 away Ignorant, embarrassed.
 ▲ محجان *mujgan*, See مرگان
 ▲ محجر *mujtar*, Hagglng
 ▲ محجل *majl*, Blistering.
 ▲ محلا *mujallā*, Polished.
 ▲ محلا *mujlāh*, Hardy (camel).
 ▲ محلب *mujlab*, Glamorous. Driv-
 ing. Assisting.
 ▲ محلل *mujallih*, Transacting
 ▲ محلد *mujlad*, A leather strap.
 ▲ محلد *mujallid*, A book-binder.
 Skinning
 ▲ محلل *mujalliz*, Folding, wrapping.
 ▲ محلس *mujlis*, An assembly.
 ▲ محلل *mujallif*, Destroying
 ▲ محلل *mujlūw*, Splendid.
 ▲ محلي *mujli*, Bald Mujli, An
 exile, Eased of grief.
 ▲ محجم *mujamm*, Filling, heaping up.
 Approaching.
 ▲ محجم *mujammad*, Congealed.
 ▲ محمر *mujmar*, Perfuming.
 ▲ محمر *mujmar*, A censer. Perfume.

- ▲ مجمع *maymaʿ*, A concourse, crowd. A collection, heap.
 ▲ مجمل *mayjmal*, A compendium.
 ▲ مجموع *maymūʿ*, Collected.
 ▲ مجموعة *maymūʿat*, A collection.
 ▲ محقق, Hard and thick. A target.
 ▲ محب, Leading Plentiful.
 ▲ مجنات, The wings of an army.
 ▲ مجنة *mayannaʿ*, Insanity.
 ▲ مع *mayniḥ*, Inclining.
 ▲ محدد, Collecting an army.
 ▲ مغيب *mayyif*, Deviating.
 ▲ مغرب *maynūb*, Led (a horse).
 ▲ مغنون *maynūn*, Foolish, mad. In love.
 ▲ مغني *maynī*, Rope fruit Plentiful.
 ▲ مغر *mayū*, A lentil.
 ▲ مغرب *mayrab*, A shield. A grate
 ▲ مغري *mayḡan*, Stinking water.
 ▲ مغرد *mayawūd*, Learned, good.
 ▲ مغاور *mayawūʿ*, Holding, or proving to be lawful. Dismissing
 ▲ محوس, The Magi Small eared.
 ▲ مغوف *mayūf*, Large bellied.
 ▲ مغول *mayzal*, A shield. A girl's vest. Ankle rings.
 ▲ مغورة *mayawūh*, Dignifying.
 ▲ مغرور *mayawūhar*, Set with gems.
 ▲ مغوي *maywī*, Hanging (a kettle).
 ▲ مغير *mayḡar*, Speaking distinctly.
 ▲ محاس, Stinking (she-camel).
 ▲ مذهب, Overloading. Vexing.
 ▲ مثير *mayḡar*, Speaking openly.
 ▲ مهيئ *mayḡāʿ*, Endowed.
 ▲ مهيئ *mayḡāʿ*, Leaping, rising.
 ▲ مغرور, hurrying.
 ▲ مغيب *mayḡif*, Overcoming.

- ▲ مهمل *mayḡal*, A trackless desert.
 ▲ مهود *mayḡūd*, Weary, vexed.
 ▲ مهور *mayḡūr*, Purified. Built (a well).
 ▲ مهول *mayḡūl*, Unknown.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Patent (road). Serene. Appearing. Stingy.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Coming. Bringing.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Granting, accepting. An auditor.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Ruining.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Sacred. Noble,
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, A quick step.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡīdan*, To wash, clean, fry, seize, compress.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Protecting.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Permitting.
 ▲ مهي, Raising an army.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡānī*, Declining.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡī*, Starving.
 ▲ مهي, Hollow. Shutting.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡīl*, Turning round.
 ▲ مهي, Foolish.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāh*, The eye-brow.
 ▲ مهي, Respect. Connivance.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡabbāʿ*, Shewing regard.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāʿ*, Teasing.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāʿ*, Pleading a cause.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāʿ*, Preventing a fight.
 ▲ مهي, Opposing, fighting.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāh*, Hunger. مهي
 A liar.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāh*, Hindering, opposing. Fighting. Angry.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāḡāʿ*, Conversation.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāʿ*, Answering to.
 ▲ مهي *mayḡāʿ*, Shunning, cautious.

▲ محاذي *muhāẓī*, Opposite objects.

▲ محار *mahār*, Return, &c. See مرجع.

▲ محارب *muhārīb*, A warrior.

▲ محارة *mahūrah*, A shell, shell-like.

▲ محارر *muhārīr*, A governor.

▲ محارشة *muhārasha*, Irritating

▲ محارصة, Continuing at.

▲ محارب *muhārāf*, Unfortunate.

▲ محارقة, Burning one another.

▲ محاس *muhāss*, A follower.

▲ محاسب *muhāsib*, Calculating

▲ محاسبة *muhāsaba*, Computation.

▲ محاسبة *muhāsaba*, Followed.

▲ محاسه *mahāsa*, A mole, freckle

▲ محاش *mahāsh*, Furniture, wealth.

▲ محاشاة *muhāshā*, Abstaining

▲ محاص *mahās*, Shining, flashing.

▲ محاصر *mahāṣir*, Surrounding

▲ محاصّة *muhāṣṣa*, Instigating.

▲ محاصر *muhāṣir*, Arraigning.

▲ محاط *muhāt*, Surrounded.

▲ محاطب, Eating dry thorns.

▲ محافاة *muhāfā*, Disputing.

▲ محاط *muhāṭṭ*, A commander.

▲ محافطة *muhāfāṭa*, Custody.

▲ محافاه *mahāfah*, A covered chair.

▲ محاق *muhāt*, The wane

▲ محاكاة *muhākā*, Telling. Like.

▲ محاكاة *muhākā*, A weaver's shop

▲ محاکمة, Citing before a judge.

▲ محال *mahāl*, Fraud, art. لا محالة, Undoubtedly. A pulley.

▲ محالة, Behaving kindly.

▲ محالاة *muhālabā*, Assisting.

▲ محالة *mahālabā*, A pulley. A scaffold. Wishing, asking.

▲ محالفة *muhāḥḥā*, Bargaining.

▲ محاملة, Acting foolishly.

▲ محاورة *muhāwāṭa*, Ensnaring.

▲ محاوراة, A conversation.

▲ محاوراة *muhāwāṭa*, Commerce.

▲ محايذة *muhāyada*, Shunning.

▲ محايضة, Seizing slyly.

▲ محايقة *muhāyaka*, Envy.

▲ محايعة, Fixing a time.

▲ محبت *muhibb*, A lover. A friend.

▲ محبار *mahbūr*, (Ground) quickly producing (herbage).

▲ محبة *muhabbat*, Love, friendship.

▲ محج *muhbj*, Unexpectedly.

▲ محبر *mihbar*, An ink-holder.

▲ محبس *mahbas*, A prison.

▲ محبش *muhbish*, Black. محبش, Collecting

▲ محبكت *muhbik*, Doing elegantly. Fastening

▲ محبل *muhbil*, Impregnating.

▲ محبوب *mahbūb*, Beloved.

▲ محبور *mahbūr*, Glad, happy.

▲ محبوس *mahbūs*, Imprisoned

▲ محمول *mahbūl*, Taken in a net

▲ محبوس *mahbūn*, Inraged.

▲ محت *maht*, Sultry. Excessive.

▲ محتاج *mahṭāj*, Necessitous.

▲ محتاط *muhṭāt*, Surrounded.

▲ محتال *muhṭāl*, A deceiver.

▲ محتبس *muhṭabī*, Imprisoning.

▲ محتبل *muhṭabīl*, Hunting, or catching with a net.

▲ محتن, Having a dropsy.

▲ محتبي *muhṭabī*, Binding the thigh or legs with a sash.

▲ محتاتن *muhṭatn*, Resembling.

▲ محتث *muhṭasī*, Exciting.

▲ محتجب *muhṭayab*, Veiled, retired.

▲ **مُتَلَجِّجٌ** *muhlatj*, Pleading a cause.
 ▲ **مُتَلَجِرٌ** *muhlatir*, Stony (ground).
 ▲ **مُتَلَجِّجٌ** *muhlatj*, Drawing Scraping
 ▲ **مُتَلَدِدٌ** *mahladd*, Keen, impetuous.
 ▲ **مُتَلَدِمٌ**, Burning, boiling.
 ▲ **مُتَلَذِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Shunning.
 ▲ **مُتَلَذِّجٌ** *muhlati*, Imitating
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Tying a knot.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Fighting
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Tilling A
 sower
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Safe, cautious.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Guarded
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Full of desire.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatif*, An artificer.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Kindled, burnt.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ**, Honoured, sacred
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ**, Cutting. Notched
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ**, Dressing. Armed.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Sorrowful
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatib*, Comparing.
 An accountant.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّمٌ**, Gicat Bashful
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّشٌ** *muhlatish*, Filled, crammed
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ**, Hurting Present.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّصٌ** *muhlatir*, Embracing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ**, A conqueror Happy
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatif*, Sharp (a sword)
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatir*, Digging (a well).
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatir*, Preserving Pro-
 voked to anger Cautious
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatif*, Assembling At-
 tentive Manifest
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatir*, Seizing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّفٌ** *muhlatir*, Tearing up
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّدٌ** *muhlatid*, Deficient.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّرٌ** *muhlatir*, Vile, base, mean.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّمٌ** *muhlatim*, Governing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatib*, Milking.

▲ **مُتَلَطِّقٌ**, Swearing. Inraged.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّلٌ**, Alighting. Staying.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّمٌ** *muhlatim*, Dreaming.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّدٌ** *muhlatid*, Intense (heat).
 Self-praising. Vehement.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّشٌ**, Burning with rage.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّمٌ** *muhlatim*, Suspected.
 Probable
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّمٌ** *muhlatim*, Solicitous.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ**, Shunning, cautious.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatib*, Overcoming.
 Extirpating Expert
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّشٌ** *muhlatish*, Frightening.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ**, Firm, well made (horse).
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, An urging
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Instigating.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, An asylum
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Worthy, proper.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, A highway
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Retiring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, The environs. For-
 bidden. Stony.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Going out.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, A cupping-glass.
Muhlatir, Drawing away Pusil-
 animous
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, A hooked club.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Veiled. Modest
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Prohibited.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Feet bound
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Cupped.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Substituting.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Making sharp.
 ▲ **مُتَلَتِّبٌ** *muhlatir*, Instigating.

- ▲ **مُخَدِّث** *muhaddis*, An inventor. An innovator. A narrator
 ▲ **مُخَدِّج** *muhaddaj*, Fixing the eyes.
 ▲ **مُخَدَّد** *muhaddad*, Limited.
 ▲ **مُخَدِّر** *muhaddir*, Swelling from a blow (the skin). Flouncing a garment.
 ▲ **مُخَدِّق** *muhdik*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مُخَدَّد**, Limited Punished
 ▲ **مُخَدِّي** *muhdi*, Endeavouring.
 ▲ **مُخَذِّل** *muhazim*, Going quick
 ▲ **مُخَذَّم** *muhzam*, A sharp sword
 ▲ **مُخَذَّوْرَة**, Fear. A bugbear.
 ▲ **مُخَذَّوْف** *mahzif*, Cut off. A bottle.
 ▲ **مُخَذَّوْق** *mahzül*, Cut
 ▲ **مُخَرِّ** *muharr*, Warm, fervent
 ▲ **مُخْرَاب** *muharab*, The principal place in a mosque Warlike
 ▲ **مُخْرَاث** *muhra's*, A coal-rake
 ▲ **مُخْرَاف** *muhraf*, A surgeon's probe
 ▲ **مُخْرَان** *mahrän*, Honey, a honey-comb.
 ▲ **مُخْرِج** *muhrij*, Forbidding.
 ▲ **مُخَرَّد** *muharrud*, Bent Twisted
 ▲ **مُخَرَّر** *muharrur*, A scribe, accountant
 ▲ **مُخَرَّر** *muhri*, A sparrow.
 ▲ **مُخَرِّس** *muhris*, Remaining long.
 ▲ **مُخْرِف** *muhrif*, In good condition
 ▲ **مُخْرِق** *muhrik*, Incentive.
 ▲ **مُخَرِّق** *muharrif*, Moving An inciter.
 ▲ **مُخْرَم**, Unlawful A spouse.
 ▲ **مُخْرُوب** *mahrüb*, Robbed.
 ▲ **مُخْرُور** *mahrür*, Freed. Hot. Written.
 ▲ **مُخْرُوس** *mahrüs*, Guarded.
 ▲ **مُخْرُوب**, Inverted, changed.

- ▲ **مُخْرُوق** *mahrük*, Burnt, inflamed.
 ▲ **مُخْرُوم** *mahrüm*, Prohibited
 ▲ **مُخْرِي** *mahra'*, Worthy, suitable.
 ▲ **مُخْرِن** *muhzan*, Afflicted, vexed.
 ▲ **مُخْرُون** *mahzün*, Vexed, grieved
 ▲ **مُخْصِ** *muhiss*, Perceiving.
 ▲ **مُخْصَاب** *mihzäb*, A banker's counter
 ▲ **مُخْصِب** *muhvib*, Sufficient.
 ▲ **مُخْصَة**, Burning (herbage).
 ▲ **مُخْصَر** *mahsar*, A place of trial
 ▲ **مُخْصَمَة** *mahsumat*, Cutting off any thing, cauterizing.
 ▲ **مُخْصِن** *muh sin*, Benefiting.
 ▲ **مُخْصُوب** *mahsüb*, Computed.
 ▲ **مُخْصُود** *mahsüd*, Hated, envied.
 ▲ **مُخْصُور** *mahsür*, Discovered.
 ▲ **مُخْصُوس** *mahsüs*, Perceived, felt.
 ▲ **مُخْصُوف** *mahsüf*, Rich, abundant.
 ▲ **مُخْصُول** *mahsül*, Despised, vile.
 ▲ **مُخْصُوم**, (A child) badly fed.
 ▲ **مُخْش** *mahash*, Agreeable *Mashash*, A hay loft A scythe. *Mash*, Burning.
 ▲ **مُخْشَة** *mahushshat*, A poker
 ▲ **مُخْشَم** *muhshim*, Honouring Enraging, wringing, causing to blush.
 ▲ **مُخْشُود** *mahshüd*, Well obeyed.
 ▲ **مُخْشُوش**, Having swelling sides.
 ▲ **مُخْص** *mahs*, Running (as a deer).
 ▲ **مُخْصَاة** *mahsät*, Stony (ground).
 ▲ **مُخْصَاب** *mihshäf*, Passing suddenly.
 ▲ **مُخْصَاد** *mihshad*, A reaping-sickle.
 ▲ **مُخْصَد**, Steady, firm. Closely twisted (rope)
 ▲ **مُخْصِف** *muhshif*, Managing well. Twisting firmly. Running

- ▲ **مُحَاسِّل** *muhassal*, A collector of revenue Producing. Reading, digesting.
- ▲ **مُحْشَن** *muhshan*, Married. *Muhšin*, Chaste, preserved.
- ▲ **مُحْصَد** *muhṣad*, Cut down. Harvest.
- ▲ **مُحْصَر** *mahṣūr*, Surrounded.
- ▲ **مُحْصُول** *mahṣūl*, Collected. The harvest; the produce.
- ▲ **مُحْصُوم** *mahṣūm*, An infant.
- ▲ **مُحْصُون** *mahṣūn*, Fortified.
- ▲ **مُحْشِي** *muhṣi*, Breaking wind.
- ▲ **مُحْشٍ** *mahṣ*, Pure Only, mere.
- ▲ **مُحْشَار** *muhṣār*, Running much.
- ▲ **مُحْشَب** *muhṣab*, A coal-rake.
- ▲ **مُحْشَر** *mahṣar*, (Royal) presence.
- ▲ **مُحْشَرِب** *muhṣarib*, Bending greatly.
- ▲ **مُحْشَن** *muhṣan*, Despising.
- ▲ **مُحْط** *mahṭ*, A full point
- ▲ **مُحْطَب** *muhṭab*, A pruning hook.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭar*, Enraged.
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَب** *muhṭarab*, Crooked. Hardy. Vehement Sharp-sighted
- ▲ **مُحْظَر** *mahṣūr*, Forbidden.
- ▲ **مُحْظَرَب** *mahṣūr*, Glad, pleased.
- ▲ **مُحْطِي** *muhṭi*, Preferring
- ▲ **مُحْطَف** *muhṭaf*, Overloading.
- ▲ **مُحْطَفَة** *muhṭafat*, A litter or couch.
- ▲ **مُحْطَس** *muhṭas*, Moving in bed.
- ▲ **مُحْطَس** *muhṭas*, Provoking to anger
- ▲ **مُحْطَفَة** *mahṣafat*, A magazine.
- ▲ **مُحْطَف** *muhṭaf*, Weaving. Indigent
- ▲ **مُحْطَل** *mahṭal*, An assembly.
- ▲ **مُحْطَد** *mahṭad*, A master.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭur*, Carved. A mark.
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَب** *mahṭur*, Preserved.

- ▲ **مُحْطَرَف** *mahṭuf*, Poor. Covered.
- ▲ **مُحْطَفَة** *muhṭafat*, A covered chair.
- ▲ **مُحْطِي** *muhṭi*, Barefoot Examining. Disputing. Kind.
- ▲ **مُحْطِي** *mahṭ*, Cancelling. Burning.
- ▲ **مُحْطَان** *muhṭan*, Making water.
- ▲ **مُحْطَب** *muhṭab*, Dry (season).
- ▲ **مُحْطَد** *muhṭad*, Causing hatred.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭar*, Despising.
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَف** *mahṭaraf*, Trifles.
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَف** *muhṭaruf*, Verifying.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭ*, A churn A glyster.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭar*, A syringe.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭar*, Brawling A wrangler
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭad*, A root. A refuge
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭal*, Dark, difficult.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭam*, Strengthening. V. احكام.
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَة** *mahṭamal*, A tribunal
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭuk*, Cancelled.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭum*, Empowered.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭi*, Told, written.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭ*, Slandering. Conspiring. Drought. Fraud Dust. **مُحْطَر** *mahṭal*, A situation. Time Adapted. A dwelling.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭalā*, Roasted meat.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭab*, A milking pail.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭay*, A rolling pin.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭal*, An assembly room.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭab*, (People) assembling. *Mahṭab*, A species of grain.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭal*, Barren (ground).
- ▲ **مُحْطَرَة** *mahṭalat*, A street, a parish; an inn.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *mahṭ*, Raining incessantly.
- ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭi*, Enraged; quick

▲ **مُكَلِّف** *mukallif*, Oath-exacting.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّت** *muklat*, Hairy, shaggy (vest). *Muhallak*, Scraped, shorn.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّن** *muklān*, Half-ripe dates.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّم** *muklim*, Slumbering.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّه**, Review, muster.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّل** *muklūl*, Loosed, absolved. Lawful. Vacant, empty.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mihimm*, A kettle. *Muhimm*, Warming (water) Defining, Careful of.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم**, Neighing (horse).
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *muhammī*, Gazing.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد** *muhmid*, Acting laudably.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد** *muhammad*, Laudable The impostor.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّدَة** *mahmulat*, Praising. An illustrious action Proclaiming.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّر** *muhmar*, A pack-horse.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّص**, Toasting (pease, &c.)
 ▲ **مُكَمِّص** *muhammiz*, Diminishing.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّت** *muhmt*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّل**, A support. Velvet.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّلَت** *muhamlik*, Staring.
 ▲ **مُكَمُّود**, Praised. Worthy.
 ▲ **مُكَمُّودِي**, A silver coin.
 ▲ **مُكَمُّور** *mahmūz*, A spur.
 ▲ **مُكَمُّوق** *mahmūk*, Having the small-pox.
 ▲ **مُكَمُول**, Loaded, carried.
 ▲ **مُكَمُّوم** *mahmūm*, Warmed. Feverish Terminated.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّه**, A brazen vessel.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّي** *mahmī*, Protected.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّن** *mahn*, Striking. Trying. Giving. Stripping. Polishing.

▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *muhanna*, Bent, crooked.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّتَة** *muhnat*, Calamity. Labour.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّت** *muhnis*, Wicked. Catamite.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّم** *muhmī*, Distorting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّم** *muhmiz*, Giving less water and more wine.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّش**, Hunting a viper.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّط** *muhannat*, Burying the dead with odours.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّطِي** *muhanniz*, Abusing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّت** *muhmt*, Enraving.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّت** *muhmt*, Making expert. Tied.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّن** *mahnūn*, Mad V. **مُكَلِّن** *مُكَلِّنَة*
 ▲ **مُكَلِّن** *mahnī*, Affectionate.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّن**, The bend of a river.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّو** *mahw*, Obliterating.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّو** *mahwat*, An erasure.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّو**, The axis (of a pulley).
 ▲ **مُكَلِّوِي** *mah-wi*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّو** *mahy*, Erasing. **مُكَلِّو** *mahayy*, The face.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّو** *mahyā*, A place infested by serpents.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّس** *muhis*, Subverting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّج**, Making poor. Poor.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّد**, A bend. An asylum.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّير** *muhayyir*, Astonishing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّس** *mahis*, Glittering (helmet). Strong (camel).
 ▲ **مُكَلِّط** *muhit*, Comprehending.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّط** *muhayyit*, One who says Come to prayers.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّت** *mahit*, Sharp (spear). *Muhayit*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّت** *muhyt*, Impressing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّط** *muhit*, A cheat, a knave.

- ▲ **مُحِيم** *mihyam*, Acute (boy).
 ▲ **مُحِب**, Staying. Destroying.
 ▲ **مُحْيِي** *mukhyī*, Reviving.
 ▲ **مُح** *mukh*, A bridle. Marrow.
 ▲ **مُحَارِبَة**, Letting land.
 ▲ **مُحَاتِمَة** *mukhatama*, Finishing.
 ▲ **مُحَاكَاة** *makhākha*, Marrow.
 ▲ **مُحَادِش** *mukhādāsh*, A cat.
 ▲ **مُحَادِشَة** *mukhādāsha*, V خدش.
 ▲ **مُحَادَّة** *mukhādā*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مُحَاذِل** *makhāzil*, The rabble.
 ▲ **مُحَارَاة** *mukhāruḥa*, Dividing.
 ▲ **مُحَارَاة**, Disgracing much.
 ▲ **مُحَازِمَة** *mukhāzama*, Intercepting.
 ▲ **مُحَاشَة** *mukhāshana*, Roughly, severely.
 ▲ **مُحَايَل** *makhāṣ*, Pains of labour.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhāṣalat*, Competition.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَمَة** *mukhāṣam*, Contentious.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَمَة** *mukhāṣamat*, Animosity.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِس**, The pains of birth.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِصَة**, Soft-tongued.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِ**, The mucus of the nose.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِب** *mukhāṣib*, A speaker.
 Mukhāṣib, Named.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhāṣat*, Speech.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَرَة**, Danger, risk. Betting.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَفَة** *makhāfa*, Dreading.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَفَة**, Speaking softly.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālāṭ*, Leaving.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *makhālat*, Friendship. Thinking. Presuming.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālaba*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālāṭ*, Affectionate.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة**, Anxious, doubtful.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālasa*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālasa*, Sincerity.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة** *mukhālaṭa*, Commerce.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَلَة**, Seeking divorce (fem.).

- ▲ **مُخَالَف** *mukhālaf*, Repugnant.
 ▲ **مُخَالَفَة** *mukhālaṣa*, Repugnance. Transgression. Enmity.
 ▲ **مُخَالَفَة** *mukhālaṭat*, Humane.
 ▲ **مُخَامَرَة** *mukhāmara*, Abscending. Frequenting. Interfering. Altering.
 ▲ **مُخَامَرَة**, Passing through (water).
 ▲ **مُخَبِّب** *mukhibb*, Ambling.
 ▲ **مُخَبِّبَة** *makhbbū*, A hiding place.
 ▲ **مُخَبَّاة**, Concealed (a girl).
 ▲ **مُخَبَّت**, Self-humbling. Quiet.
 ▲ **مُخَبِّب** *mukhbis*, Corrupting.
 ▲ **مُخَبَّر** *makhbar*, A place of trial. *Mukhbūr*, Announcing.
 ▲ **مُخَبَّرَة** *mākhbāṣa*, A bakehouse.
 ▲ **مُخَبَّصَة**, A kind of ladle.
 ▲ **مُخَبِّل** *mukhabbil*, Time, fortune. *Mukhabbal*, Mad. Mutilated.
 ▲ **مُخَبُّو** *makhbbū*, Hidden.
 ▲ **مُخَبُّون** *makhbbūn*, Comprehended.
 ▲ **مُخَبِّي**, Pitching the **حَبَا**.
 ▲ **مُخَبِّت** *mukhibt*, Depressing. Blushing. **مُخَبَّت** *mukht*, Hope.
 ▲ **مُخْتَار**, Chosen. Highest.
 ▲ **مُخْتَال**, Haughty, vain.
 ▲ **مُخْتَابِر** *mukhtābir*, Intelligent.
 ▲ **مُخْتَبِر**, Feeding with bread.
 ▲ **مُخْتَس**, Possessed by conquest.
 ▲ **مُخْتَابِش** *mukhtābush*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُخْتَابِل** *mukhtābil*, Importuning.
 ▲ **مُخْتَنِك**, Strengthening.
 ▲ **مُخْتَابِل** *mukhtābil*, Corrupting.
 ▲ **مُخْتَابِي** *mukhtābi*, Hid, lurking.
 ▲ **مُخْتَم**, Completion. See **اِخْتِمَام**.
 ▲ **مُخْتَفِي** *mukhtafī*, Abscending, timid. Deceiving. Sorrowful.
 ▲ **مُخْتَبَة**, A silent (desert).

- ▲ **مُخْتَلِجٌ** *mukhtalij*, Inclining.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَدٌ** *mukhtalad*, Deceived.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَفٌ** *mukhtalaf*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَدَمٌ**, See **اِحْتِدَامٌ**.
 ▲ **مُخْتَارٌ** *mukhtar*, Deriving.
 ▲ **مُخْتَارِشٌ** *mukhtarish*, Scratching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَارِطٌ** *mukhtarit*, Drawing (a sword). Stripping (a branch).
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِقٌ**, A blast of wind.
 ▲ **مُخْتَارِمٌ** *mukhtarim*, Losing, destroying. Snatching, tearing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِرٌ**, Piercing. Taking out of a crowd.
 ▲ **مُخْتَارِعٌ** *mukhtari*, Rescinding, tearing away; alienating.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِاقٌ** *mukhtariq*, Unsheathed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِاقٌ** *mukhtariq*, Solitary.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِاقٌ** *mukhtariq*, Preserved.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِاقٌ**, Hewing roughly.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِشٌ** *mukhtalish*, Humble.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِصٌ** *mukhtaliss*, Appropriated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِصٌ** *mukhtaliss*, Fruitful.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصَرٌ**, Abbreviated. A compendium.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصِفٌ**, Sewing (a slipper).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِصٌ** *mukhtaliss*, Disputing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِصٌ** *mukhtaliss*, Castrating.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصِفٌ**, Dyed, tinged.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِصٌ** *mukhtaliss*, Humble.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصِمٌ**, Cutting. Giving.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Drawing a line.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Hearing the خطبة. Affiancing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Shaking the mantle (a game).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Stepping forward.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Moving. Blowing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Assuming.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Hid; lurking.

- ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Emaciated. Corrupted. Confused. Ruined.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Wounding.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Drawing away.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Seizing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Perplexed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Repudiated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Diverse, various.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Feigning, devising. Well made. Adapted.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Selecting.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Alone. Sharp (sword).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Sweeping. Hearing well. Blowing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Fermented.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Lame.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Pouncing (a hawk).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Signed, sealed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Circumcised.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Weak in mind. Travelling. Seizing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Exchanging.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, A lion full faced.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Broad pointed (a shoe).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Drawing water.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Absconding.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Joying, shaming; astonishing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Emaciated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Deficient. Stingy.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Dark with rain.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, A matron.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, A store-house,

- ▲ **مُكْهِدَم** *mukhdam*, A sharp sword.
Mukhdim, Ordering to serve.
- ▲ **مَكْهُدُون** *makhūdūn*, Lean (camel).
- ▲ **مَكْهُوْر** *makhūfur*, A matron.
- ▲ **مَكْذُوْع**, Deceiving. V. **خَدَع**.
- ▲ **مَكْهُوْم** *makhūm*, A lord. An infant. A eunuch.
- ▲ **مَكْهِي** *mukhdi*, Step by step.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِي** *mukharik*, Going fast.
Filling Sharpening
- ▲ **مَكْذَع**, Cutting. V. **تَخَذَع**.
- ▲ **مَكْهَضَة** *mukhsat*, A knife.
- ▲ **مَكْهَف** *mukhaf*, A sling.
- ▲ **مَكْهَزَم** *mukhzam*, A sharp sword
- ▲ **مَكْذِل**, Forsaken, vile.
- ▲ **مَكْهِي**, Humbling, taming.
- ▲ **مَكْهَر** *makhr*, Ploughing the sea (a ship).
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِش**, A hooked stick.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَق**, Twisted wreaths
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِب** *mukhrīb*, Desolating
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِص**, A prudent man.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِيق** *mukhrīq*, Tearing, mincing Spoiling.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَة** *mukhrat*, Chosen, selected
- ▲ **مَكْهَر**, A straight road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَج** *makhraj*, Sallying forth.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرْد** *mukhrud*, Bashful, silent.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرْدِل** *mukhardil*, Cutting small.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَز** *mukhrāz*, A shoe-maker's awl.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِطَم** *mukharṭim*, Striking
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَف** *makhraf*, An open road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَفَة** *mukhrāfa*, A fruit garden.
 A patent road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِي** *mukhrī*, Astonishing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَم** *makhram*, The brow, the summit.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِشَم** *mukhrasham*, Proud.
 Contracted in the limbs.

- ▲ **مَكْهَرِكَة**, (A country) full of har
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِب**, Split. Laid waste.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُوط** *makhruṭ*, Peeled. Lon faced.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُوطَة** *makhruṭat*, A cone.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِب** *makhūf*, Gathered.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَة** *mukhaẓẓat*, A hare's form.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِيق** *mukharīq*, Going fast.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِيق**, A wooden spit.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَم**, Pierced in the nose.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِز** *makhzan*, A store-house.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُول**, Broken-backed
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُون** *makhzūn*, Stored. Concealed.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِي** *mukhẓī*, Disgracing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسَر**, Injured. Noxious.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسِب**, Finding a rock spring.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسَل** *mukhasal*, Reprobated.
- ▲ **مَكْهَس** *mukhsin*, Disgraced.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسُور** *makhsūr*, Injured.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسِي**, Playing with nuts.
- ▲ **مَكْهَش** *mukhashsh*, Bold at night.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَة** *makhshūt*, Timid, fear.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَع** *mukhashṣ*, Depressing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَف** *mukhsaf*, Fearless. ▲ lion.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَم** *mukhashsham*, Tainted (flesh) Inebriating. Very drunk.
- ▲ **مَكْهَش** *makhṣ*, Churning.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشِب** *mukhsīb*, Populous. Fat.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَسَر** *mukhasṣar*, Slender, hollow.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَرَة**, A shield, staff, &c.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَص**, **تَحْصِص**.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَف** *mukhsaf*, A cobbler's awl.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصِل** *mukhsal*, A sharp sword.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَم** *mukhasṣim*, V. **تَحْصِص**.

- ▲ **مخصوص** *makhṣūs*, Peculiar, proper. Private, intimate.
- ▲ **محي** *makhḥi'*, The place of castration. *Makh ḥi*, Castrated.
- ▲ **مصحح** *mukhḥaḥk*, Finishing.
- ▲ **محضر** *mukhḥaḥṣar*, Verdant
- ▲ **محصرم** *mukhḥaḥram*, Spurious.
- ▲ **محصع** *mukhḥaḥṣ*, Humbling.
- ▲ **محصة** *mukhḥaḥṣat*, Wine
- ▲ **محصل** *mukhḥaḥṣal*, Wetting. Dark night.
- ▲ **محصوع**, Humbled A subject.
- ▲ **مكط** *makhḥaṭ*, A generous prince
- ▲ **مكطب**, (Prey) approaching.
- ▲ **مكطّر** *mukhḥaṭṭar*, Inciting Rushing to fight. Betting.
- ▲ **مكطرب**, Bending. Twisting
- ▲ **مكطرب** *mukhḥaṭṭarīf*, Going fast. Striking. Loose-skinned (woman).
- ▲ **مكطّط** *mukhḥaṭṭaṭ*, Striped. V. **نخطيطا**.
- ▲ **مكطلف** *mukhḥaṭṭif*, Going wide.
- ▲ **مكطل** *mukhḥaṭṭal*, Indecently.
- ▲ **مكطلم** *mukhḥaṭṭim*, The nose.
- ▲ **مكطوب**, Betrothed. Named.
- ▲ **مكطور** *mukhḥaṭṭūr*, Imagined.
- ▲ **مكطي** *mukhḥaṭṭi*, Blundering
- ▲ **مكف** *mukhḥaff*, Easy, nimble.
- ▲ **مكفر** *mukhḥafir*, Patronized
- ▲ **مكفيس** *mukhḥaffis*, Diluting wine.
- ▲ **مكفف** *mukhḥaffif*, Alleviating.
- ▲ **مكفن**, Nodding. Repulsed.
- ▲ **مكفكة** *mukhḥafkat*, A scourge.
- ▲ **مكفوف** *mukhḥafūf*, Submissive.
- ▲ **مكفوع** *mukhḥafūf*, Insane
- ▲ **مكفوف** *mukhḥafūf*, Alleviated

- ▲ **مكفوق** *mākhfūt*, Having a palpitation at the heart. Mad.
- ▲ **مكفي** *makhḥfī*, Hid, private.
- ▲ **مكحل** *mukhḥal*, Disturbing, spoiling.
- ▲ **مكحلا** *mukhḥalā*, A scythe, a sickle.
- ▲ **مكحلة** *mukhḥalāf*, A provender bag.
- ▲ **مكحلاف** *mukhḥalāf*, Contrary to promise.
- ▲ **مكحلب**, A nail, a talon. A sickle.
- ▲ **مكحلس**, Going mad.
- ▲ **مكحلة** *makhḥallat*, Producing **حلة**.
- ▲ **مكحلل**, Laying bare a bone.
- ▲ **مكحلل** *mukhḥallul*, Leaning upon. Firm Attached. Perennial.
- ▲ **مكحلس** *mukhḥals*, Green herbages.
- ▲ **مكحلس** *makhḥals*, An asylum.
- ▲ **مكحلسانه** *mukhḥalsūnah*, Sincere.
- ▲ **مكحلت** *mukhḥalt*, A busy body.
- ▲ **مكحلت** *mukhḥalt*, The ear of corn.
- ▲ **مكحلت** *mukhḥallaṭ*, Paralytic.
- ▲ **مكحلف** *mukhḥlaf*, A young pigeon.
- ▲ **مكحلف** *mukhḥlef*, Substituting. Restoring Corrupting. Breaking faith
- ▲ **مكحلات** *mukhḥallaṭāt*, Heritage,
- ▲ **مكحله**, A willow ground.
- ▲ **مكحلت** *mukhḥalt*, Threadbare.
- ▲ **مكحرب**, Deceiving (woman).
- ▲ **مكحروت** *makhḥlūt*, Rounded, near.
- ▲ **مكحروحة** *makhḥlūḥaṭ*, Vibrating. A just opinion.
- ▲ **مكحروبا** *makhḥlūḥa*, Mixed.
- ▲ **مكحروغ**, Rejected by friends.
- ▲ **مكحروق** *makhḥlūk*, Created. Smoothed. Polished. Worn.
- ▲ **مكحلول** *makhḥlūl*, Lispering.
- ▲ **مكحلي** *mukhḥlī*, A desert.

- ▲ **مُكْهَم** *mukhamm*, Corrupted flesh.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَكْهَم** *mukhamkham*, Muttering.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَد** *mukhmad*, Quenching a fire.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَر** *mukhmur*, Concealing Leavening Reflecting. Conceiving Hating.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَس**, Pentangular The senses.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَاسَة** *mukhamasat*, Hunger
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَال** *mukhmaḥ*, Satin or velvet.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمُور**, Drunk, crop-sick.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمُوم** *mukhmūm*, Free from envy
 P **مُكْهَمِيدَن**, To clean cotton.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَن** *makhn*, Drawing water from a well. Weeping Bark.
 ▲ **مُكْهَب**, Ruining, losing.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنَة**, The nose, nostril
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْتَاب** *mukhantab*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْت**, A fool, knave.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْدَق** *mukhandat*, Ditching.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْس** *mukhnus*, Rejecting
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْشَل** *mukhanshal*, Depressing.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْغ** *mukhnig*, Humbling.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْق**, A collar, or neck-lace.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْي** *mukhni*, Obscene Abusively. Ruining.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَازِد** *mukhawazid*, Going quick.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَازِش** *mukhawazish*, Lessening
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَس**, Receiving (a gift).
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَس**, A wine-stirrer
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَاسِع** *mukhawawis*, Diminishing, detracting Paying (debt).
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِف** *mukhūf*, Dangerous.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَتِك** *mukhawatik*, Enlarging.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَل**, Having many uncles.
 ▲ **مُكْهَم**, Lurking. Few, small.

- P **مُكْهِيدَن** *makhidan*, To tremble, creep, reach, pull.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيذ** *mukhiz*, Thrusting
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَر** *mukhir*, Bending
 P **مُكْهِيَز** *makhēz*, A spur.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيَّيَس** *mukhayys*, A prison.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيَّس** *mukhis*, Leading (a horse, &c)
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَط**, Sewed A needle.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَطَة**, A curtain loop
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَف** *mukhiḥf*, Terrible.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَت** *mukhit*, Wandering
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَل** *mukhil*, Proud, vain Apt, well made Fancying.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيَّيَلَة** *mukhayyilat*, Fancy.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيَم** *mukhim*, Tent-pitching
 P **مَد** *mad*, Wire or thread. A bridge,
 ▲ **مَد** *madd*, Extension.
 ▲ **مَدَاوِر** *madāwir*, Unlucky
 ▲ **مَدَاوَة** *madāyat* Dissembling, flattering. Despising.
 ▲ **مَدَاوَرَة** *madāyarat*, Flying away.
 ▲ **مَدَاَح** *maddah*, An encomiast.
 ▲ **مَدَاَحَلَة** *madāhalat*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مَدَاد** *madād*, Ink, dye.
 ▲ **مَدَار** *madār*, A centre, a goal.
 ▲ **مَدَارَا** *madārā*, Politeness.
 ▲ **مَدَارَاة** *madārāt*, Courtesy.
 ▲ **مَدَارَاة** *mudārasat*, Study.
 ▲ **مَدَارَاكَة** *mudarakat*, Insatiability.
 ▲ **مَدَارِي** *madārī*, A dissembler.
 ▲ **مَدَاس** *madās*, A rustic shoe.
 ▲ **مَدَاس** *madās*, A pearl fishing.
 ▲ **مَدَاَعَاة** *mudāʿaʿat*, (A prophet) calling (to God). Contending Provoking, assuming Ruining.
 ▲ **مَدَاَعَاة** *mudātabat*, Playing.
 ▲ **مَدَاَعَس** *madāʿis*, Fighting.

- ▲ **مُدَاخَلَة** *mudāḥal*, Contending, fighting Chafing. Stupid.
 ▲ **مُدَاخَلَة** *mudāḥal*, Circumventing.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِشَة**, Crowding. Ensnaring.
 ▲ **مُدَايَاة** *mudāyāʾ*, Rushing on, killing (the wounded)
 ▲ **مُدَايَفَة** *mudāyaf*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **مُدَايَة** *madāy*, A circus.
 ▲ **مُدَاكَّة** *mudākka*, Calculating.
 ▲ **مُدَاكَة** *mudāk*, Close-cropping.
 ▲ **مُدَاكَة** *madāk*, Braying (colours).
 ▲ **مُدَاكَة** *mudākāʾ*, Kind.
 ▲ **مُدَاكَة** *mudākāʾ*, Deceiving
 ▲ **مُدَاكَة** *mudākāʾ*, Circumventing
 ▲ **مُدَام**, Perpetual. Always
 ▲ **مُدَامَاة** *mudāmāʾ*, Dissembling.
 ▲ **مُدَامَرَة** *mudāmarat*, Watching.
 ▲ **مُدَامَاة** *mudāmasat*, Lying hid.
 ▲ **مُدَامَلَة** *mudāmalaʾ*, Kind.
 ▲ **مُدَان** *mudān*, Condemned
 ▲ **مُدَانَاة** *mudānāt*, Bringing near.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَاة**, Curing, restoring.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَرَة**, Surrounding. Curing.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَلَة**, Chafing. Fortune.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَم** *mudāwim*, Assiduous.
 ▲ **مُدَاوِي**, Remedied. Cured.
 ▲ **مُدَاهِن**, A hypocrite, a liar
 ▲ **مُدَايِن**, A creditor, a debtor.
 ▲ **مُدَابَّة** *mudabbat*, Full of bears.
 ▲ **مُدَاخ**, Bending backward.
 ▲ **مُدْبِر** *mudbir*, Retiring. Repelling. Perverse. Spanning.
 ▲ **مُدْبِس** *mudbis*, Reddish black.
 ▲ **مُدْبَغَة** *mudbagh*, Tanned (skin).
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudbi*, Gluing.
 ▲ **مُدْبِل**, Gathering (cattle).
 ▲ **مُدْبِيَة**, Stumbling in sand.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, Wounded. Wealthy.

- ▲ **مُدْبَغَة** *mudbagh*, Tanned (bottle).
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudbul*, Dressed, tanned.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudbul*, An extension.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudbul*, Nest building.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, Flying (bird). Hopping.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, Cloudy. Covering.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudbul*, A dark night.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, Lurking to kill game.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudbi*, Dark (night).
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *madh*, Praise; applause.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, A child's carriage.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudhāʾ*, Praising.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahriy*, Revolving.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, (An ear) full of grain.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudhiʾ*, Making void. Injuring. Causing to fall.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudhit*, Repelling, rebating, not caring for.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahh*, Thrusting
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahlit*, Stammering.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahim*, Failing.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahmīr*, Bottling.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudahmil*, Placing under.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudha*, An ostrich's nest.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudlahi*, Expanded.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *madkh*, Large. Support.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudakhlikh*, Subduing.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *maddakhar*, Despised.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudakhir*, Explaining.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudhal*, Entering. Access.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, Bottling. Veiling, hiding.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *mudakhmīr*, Dissembling.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *madkhan*, A smoke hole.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول** *madkhal*, Entered. Gain. Loss.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, Assistance, help.
 ▲ **مُدْبُول**, A clod, dry clay.

- ▲ مدرأ *mudrā*, Large bellied.
 ▲ مدرأج *midrāj*, A barren camel.
 ▲ مدرأر *midrār*, Milky. Raming.
 ▲ مدرأن *midrān*, Dirty
 ▲ مدرأب *mudrīb*, Defiling. Patience. *Mudarrab*, Trained. A lion
 ▲ مدرأج, Passing in terror.
 ▲ مدرأج *mudrāj*, Barren (camel).
 ▲ مدرأة *madī'ayat*, A mode, manner
 ▲ مدرأب, Running. Humbling
 ▲ مدرأس *mudrās*, A book. *Madras*, A college.
 ▲ مدرأسة *madrasat*, A college.
 ▲ مدرأع *mudra'at*, A short shirt, &c.
 ▲ مدرأك *mudrakat*, Flying Swift
 ▲ مدرأق, Passing Obedient.
 ▲ مدرأك *mudrak*, Comprehending
 ▲ مدرأكة *mudrakat*, The intellect
 ▲ مدرأمة, See درأمة
 ▲ مدرأمس *mudarmās*, Silent. Hiding
 ▲ مدرأمك *mudarmak*, Running. Plastering Breaking
 ▲ مدرأن *mudrān*, Dirty Dry (wood).
 ▲ مدرأوس, Defaced. Insane, &c.
 ▲ مدرأك *madrūk*, Understood.
 ▲ مدرأه *mudrah*, A prince, a tribune.
 ▲ مدرأهم *mudarhīm*, Monied, rich.
 مدرأهم *mudarhīm*, Aged
 ▲ مدرأى *mudarī*, A citizen *Mudra'*, A horn. A comb. *Mudri*, Teaching
 ▲ مدرأس *mads*, Rubbing (a skin).
 ▲ مدرأع *mad'at*, A narrow place. *Mudsa'*, A leader, conductor.
 ▲ مدرأسف *madusaf*, An envoy.
 ▲ مدرأق *mudsaq*, Illing.
 ▲ مدرأم *mudām*, Stopping, corking.

- ▲ مدرأسى *mudassī*, Hiding. Seducing. Relating.
 ▲ مدرأش *madash*, Flexible Dimness.
 ▲ مدرأص, Moving a sieve
 ▲ مدرأة *mad'at*, An invitation.
 ▲ مدرأس, A stiff spear.
 ▲ مدرأسر *mud'asir*, Demolishing.
 ▲ مدرأدع *mud'adī'*, Stooping slowly.
 ▲ مدرأع *mud'at'ar*, A dirty colour.
 ▲ مدرأس *mad'as*, A lance.
 ▲ مدرأسج *mud'asj*, Going quick.
 ▲ مدرأص *mud'as*, (Heat) killing.
 ▲ مدرأس *mud'st*, Spurring
 ▲ مدرأك *mud'ak*, A polisher.
 ▲ مدرألج *mud'alj*, Collecting water.
 ▲ مدرألج, Engaging in business.
 ▲ مدرأسم *mud'sm*, Propping
 ▲ مدرأمص *mud'amās*, (Water) wormy.
 ▲ مدرأن *mad'an*, See دأس
 ▲ مدرأمك, (A torrent) rushing.
 ▲ مدرأان *mad'an*, Invited, called.
 ▲ مدرأق *mad'at*, Beaten (path)
 ▲ مدرأوك, Worn, corrupted.
 ▲ مدرأى *mad'at*, Galled, &c.
 ▲ مدرأى *mud'at*, A prosecutor. Presuming Wishing Professing Calling. Asking.
 ▲ مدرأج *mudaghaj*, Imposthumed.
 ▲ مدرأع, Tickling, pinching.
 ▲ مدرأر, A dirty colour.
 ▲ مدرأص *mudghas*, Exasperating.
 ▲ مدرأفق *mudaghfa*, Pouring (rain)
 ▲ مدرأل *mudghil*, Lurking.
 ▲ مدرأم *mudghim*, Paining. Covering. Devouring Fainting.
 ▲ مدرأمر *mudaghmar*, Concealing.

- ▲ مدغمش *mudaghmish*, Walking fast.
- ▲ مدف *mudaff*, Running to kill a wounded man.
- ▲ مدفاة *madfāt*, A warm country.
- ▲ مدفان *madfān*, Absconding.
- ▲ مدفع *madfuḡ*, A canal. Cannon.
- ▲ مدفعة *madfuʿat*, A repulse
- ▲ مدفف *mudaffif*, Dispatching
- ▲ مدفق *mudfiḡ*, Pouring water.
- ▲ مدفن *madfan*, A burial place.
- ▲ مدففس *mudafḡus*, Unwieldy.
- ▲ مدفوع *madfuʿ*, Repulsed.
- ▲ مدفون *madfūn*, Hid.
- ▲ مدفي *mudfi* V. مدف *mudaff*.
- ▲ مدق *mudḡ*, Breaking (a stone) *Mudakḡ*, A mallet.
- ▲ مدقس *mudkas*, Strong (camel).
- ▲ مدقع *mudqāʿ*, Poor Lean. Swift
- ▲ مدقل *mudqal*, Small-boned (a sheep).
- ▲ مدك *mudak*, Robust, firm.
- ▲ مدكس *mudkas*, Herbaceous.
- ▲ مدكش *madkash*, A wire-machine.
- ▲ مدكوة *madkūbat*, A fierce battle.
- ▲ مدكوع *mudkūʿ*, Coughing (a horse).
- ▲ مدكرت *madkūt*, Hectic.
- ▲ مدل *madl*, Vile Thick milk.
- ▲ مدلت *mudlis*, Cloathing, hiding.
- ▲ مدلج *madlay*, A water trough.
- Setting out at night.
- ▲ مدلس *mudallas*, Fraudulent
- ▲ مدلع *mudliḡ*, Lolling the tongue.
- ▲ مدلف *mudlif*, Scolding
- ▲ مدلك *mudlak*, A rubber.
- ▲ مدلطي *mudlanṭi*, Fleahy, but firm
- ▲ مدلقن *mudlanḡit*, Going quick.
- ▲ مدلوك *madlūk*, Puzzled. Fired.
- ▲ مدلول *madlūl*, Proof. Directed.

- ▲ مدله *mudallih*, Distracted.
- ▲ مدلهس *madalhīs*, Out-stripping.
- ▲ مدلهم *mudalham*, Dark. Stupid.
- ▲ مدلي *mudli*, Sending. Drawing. Bribing a judge.
- ▲ مدم *mudamm*, Acting basely.
- ▲ مدمحة *mudmūḡat*, A turban.
- ▲ مدمة *mudma*, A kind of wooden harrow.
- ▲ مدمت *mudmat*, Soothing (a man)
- ▲ مدمج *mudmij*, Wrapping up. Confirming Sleuder
- ▲ مدمل *mudamlūʿ*, Compact.
- ▲ مدملحق *mudamlḡḡ*, Starching, &c.
- ▲ مدملل *mudamlil*, Rolling up.
- ▲ مدملة *mudamlat*, A beautiful woman.
- ▲ مدملحق *mudamlḡḡ*, Slow priced
- ▲ مدمدم *mudmadm*, Diffusing Destroying. Enraged
- ▲ مدمسق *mudamsaq*, A garment.
- ▲ مدمشق *mudamshak*, Toasted.
- ▲ مدمع *mudamnugh*, Foolish.
- ▲ مدمك *mudmak*, A rolling pin.
- ▲ مدمل *mudaml*, Cicatriced (a wound)
- ▲ مدملج *mudamlaj*, Round and smooth.
- ▲ مدملنق *mudamlanḡ*, Smooth, worn.
- ▲ مدمن *mudmun*, Assiduous
- ▲ مدموع *mudmūʿ*, Wounded in the brain.
- ▲ مدموم *madmūm*, Red. Fat. Laden
- ▲ مدني *mudni*, Wounding
- ▲ مدنيح *mudannih*, Hanging down.
- ▲ مدنيق *mudanniq*, Contemplating.
- ▲ مدنقر *mudankar*, Pounding small.
- ▲ مدنقس *mudnqas*, Promoting discord.
- ▲ مدنكس *mudnaks*, Keeping at home.
- ▲ مدني *madani*, A citizen *Mabni*, Base Crooked. Approaching.
- ▲ مدنية *mudniyat*, Near the birth,

- ▲ مذوح *mudawwih*, Dissipating.
 ▲ مذوخ *madūkh*, Expeditiously.
 ▲ مذود *mudwad*, Worm-eaten.
 ▲ مذور *mudawwir*, Converting. *Mudawwir*, Round.
 ▲ مذوب *madūf*, Macerated.
 ▲ مذوك *mdāpak*, A braying stone.
 ▲ مذوي *mudhī*, Distempering.
 ▲ مذهم *mudhām*, Juicy (a plant).
 ▲ مدهدق *mdahdaq*, Breaking. Cutting.
 ▲ مدهدم *mdahdam*, Throwing down.
 ▲ مدهس *mudhis*, Travelling.
 ▲ مدهص *mudhiz*, Making haste.
 ▲ مدهق *mudhik*, Filling (a cup).
 مدهك *mdahik*, Broken Squeezed.
 ▲ مدهم *mudhim*, Indisposed.
 ▲ مدهمة *mdahma*, A short woman.
 ▲ مدهمس *mudahmas*, Concealed.
 ▲ مدهمك *mdahmik*, Breaking, cutting. Softening.
 ▲ مدهش *mudahshun*, Clean (a man).
 ▲ مدهوش *madhūsh*, Confounded.
 ▲ مدي *madī*, A boundary, butt.
 ▲ مديان *mudyan*, A spendthrift.
 ▲ مديح *madih*, Praise
 ▲ مديح *madīkh*, Excellent.
 ▲ مديد *madid*, Long, extensive, tall.
 ▲ مدر *madr*, Surrounding
 ▲ مدين *madīn*, Loathing food.
 ▲ مدبل *madīl*, Assisting.
 ▲ مدين *madīn*, Vile. A servant.
 ▲ مدينة *madīnat*, A city.
 ▲ مديون *madīyūn*, A debtor
 ▲ مذ *mud*, Light, unsteady.
 ▲ مذ *mazū*, A mixed assembly.
 ▲ مذاب *mazāb*, Abounding in
 wolves. *Muzāb*, Liquid, melted,
 ▲ مذاهر *mazāher*, The intestines,

- ▲ مذار *muzārr*, Vicious (the camel).
 ▲ مذاق *mazāk*, Tasting; the palate.
 ▲ مذاكرة *muzākara*, Conversation.
 ▲ مذال *mazāl* See مذل.
 ▲ مذهبة *muzāhanat*, Emulating.
 ▲ مذار *muzār*, Audacious
 ▲ مذب *mudb*, Infested with flies (a place).
 ▲ مذتب *muzabbib*, Going fast.
 ▲ مذبة *muzabbat*, A fly fan.
 ▲ مذبح *mizbah*, A sacrificing knife.
Mazbah, An altar.
 ▲ مذذب *muzabzib*, Floating in the
 air, fluctuating.
 ▲ مذر *muzabbir*, Writing a book.
Muzabbir, Written
 ▲ مذبل *muzbil*, Making lean, weak.
 ▲ مذوب *mazbūb*, Furious.
 ▲ مذوح *mazbūh*, Slaughtered.
 ▲ مذبور *mazbūr*, Written.
 ▲ مذبول *mazbūl*, Extenuated, &c.
 ▲ مذح *māzah*, Chafing the thighs, &c.
 ▲ مذر *mazar*, Rotten (egg).
 ▲ مزي *muzarrab*, Sharp-edged.
 ▲ مزيع *muzi*, Strangling.
 ▲ مزرقي *muzarrak*, Milk and water.
 ▲ مزروع *mazrūʿ*, Measured.
 ▲ مزري *māzraʿ*, A fan.
 ▲ مزع *mazīʿ*, Glosing, lying.
 ▲ مزعزع *muzatzaʿ*, Dissipating.
 ▲ مزعر *muzʿir*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مزعب *muzʿif*, Destroying.
 ▲ مزعور *māzʿūr*, Frightened.
 ▲ مزعوف *māzʿūf*, Poisoned.
 ▲ مزين *muzīn*, Aiding.
 ▲ مذكر *muzīr*, (Bearing) sons.
 Praising.

- ▲ مذكرة *maifaraḥ*, Memorable.
 ▲ مذكور *maḥkūr*, Remembered, said.
 ▲ مدكي *mudkī*, Stirring (fire).
 ▲ مدل *maḥal*, A blabber. Liberal. Anguished. Torpid
 ▲ مدلة *maḥallaḥ*, Baseness, contempt.
 ▲ مدلل *mudallil*, Vilifying.
 ▲ مدم *mudamm*, Base. Protecting. Fatigued. Faulty.
 ▲ مدمدم *mudammam*, Giving a little.
 ▲ مدمر *mudammir*, The neck
 ▲ مدموم *mazmūm*, Despised.
 ▲ مذنب *muznab*, A long tail. A ladle *Muznab*, A sinner.
 ▲ مذوب *muzwab*, A melting vessel.
 ▲ مذوح *muzwah*, Compelled, forced.
 ▲ مذود *me-zwad*, The tongue.
 ▲ مذور *muzwir*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مذوي *muzwī*, Causing to wither.
 ▲ مذهب *mazhab*, A sect. Canon law, religious, opinion. A rite.
 ▲ مذهل *muzhal*, Causing to forget.
 ▲ مذهي *muzhīn*, Excelling.
 ▲ مذي *mazī*, Water flowing through crevices in a cistern, &c.
 ▲ مذياع *muziāḥ*, Full of chinks.
 ▲ مذيب *muzīb*, Melting
 ▲ مذيّة *maziyyat*, A woman.
 ▲ مذير *muzir*, Angering.
 ▲ مضيع *muzīḥ*, Divulging. Predigal.
 ▲ مذيّم *mazīm*, Contaminated.
 ▲ مذي *muzayyā*, Stewing meat.
 ▲ مر *mar*, Measure, number. For *Mar*, The sun, world. Friendship.
 ▲ مرر *marr*, Passing through. A rope A spade. *Murr*, Bitter. *Myrrh*.

- ▲ مر *marā*, Giving food. Easy to digest. *murā*, A man
 ▲ مرا *murā*, Disputing. Beholding. Advising. Hypocrisy.
 ▲ مرارة *marāaḥ*, Digestion.
 ▲ مرابة *murābāḥ*, Shunning, avoiding. Observing, guarding.
 ▲ مرابط *murābīḥ*, Standing (water).
 ▲ مراعاة *murāʿa*, Assisting. The eve of spring.
 ▲ امرأة *marāʾa*, A woman.
 ▲ مرآجة *murājahāḥ*, Excelling.
 ▲ مراجع *murājah*, Refuge
 ▲ مراجمة *murājamāt*, Fighting Averting evil. Studying.
 ▲ مرآح *marāḥ*, A resort Gladness.
 ▲ مرآحلة *murāḥalāt*, Assisting to load A road.
 ▲ مراخاة *marāḥa*, Dropping the veil.
 ▲ مراد *murād*, Desire, will, design, affection.
 ▲ مرادة *marādaḥ*, Stubborn, bold.
 ▲ مراداة *marādāʿa*, Staining Disputing.
 ▲ مرادفة *murādafaḥ*, Succeeding.
 ▲ مرار *nirār*, Wrestling
 ▲ مرارة *marāraḥ*, Bitterness.
 ▲ مرار *marāz*, A hempen rope.
 ▲ مراري *marāzī*, A kind of tutty.
 ▲ مراس *marāz*, Strength.
 ▲ مراسلة *murāṣalaḥ*, Corresponding. *Murāṣalaḥ*, A citation.
 ▲ مرأش *marāsh*, Vomiting.
 ▲ مرأشب *marāshīb*, Clay.
 ▲ مرأشة *mu āshat*, Small rain.
 ▲ مرأشعة *marāshakat*, Intent.
 ▲ مرأسدة *murāṣadaḥ*, Moving to invade (an enemy).
 ▲ مرأضة *murāṣāḥ*, Agreeable; con- tending to please.
 ▲ مرأضة *marāṣaḥ*, Suckling.

- ▲ مراعاة *murāʿat*, Reflecting.
 ▲ مراعر *murāʿi*, Chiding.
 ▲ مراغزة *murāʿizat*, Contracted.
 ▲ مراعي *murāʿi*, Observing.
 ▲ مرع *murāḡh*, A stable.
 ▲ مرأب *murāḡhab*, The necessities of life
 مراغمة *murāḡhat*, Affection.
 مراغمة *m n āḡhamat*, Contending
 P مرأعد *murāʿad*, To roll or wallow
 ▲ مرأف *murāʿfāt* Agreeing. Mildly.
 Healing Dismissing.
 ▲ مرأعة *murāʿaḡat*, A law suit.
 ▲ مرأفة *murāʿukat*, Company
 ▲ مرأفة *murāʿahat*, Compassionate.
 ▲ مراقب *murāʿab*, Looking to
 ▲ مراقبة *murāʿabat*, Observation.
 Fearing God. Regard.
 ▲ مرأقة *murāʿaq*, Hair plucked out.
 P مرأب *murāʿab*, Ignorant, foolish, ridiculed.
 ▲ مرأضة *murāʿuḡat*, Racing.
 ▲ مرأفي *murāʿfi*, Perennial, firm.
 ▲ مرأم *marām*, Desire, design.
 ▲ مرأمة *murāmāt*, Assaulting.
 ▲ مرآن *marān*, A signal.
 ▲ مرأنة *marānat*, Small Smoothness.
 مرأنة, A spear
 ▲ مرأنة *murūnakal*, Turbid.
 P مرأة, A diuretic herb.
 ▲ مرأوحة *murāwahat*, Alternating
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadat*, Asking
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadat*, Coaxing
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadaghat*, Using art.
 Wrestling
 ▲ مرأ, A mirror.
 ▲ مرأهة *murāḡhanat*, Contending.
 ▲ مرأي *marāi*, A place where any

- thing is seen. *Murāi*, A hypocrite.
Marī, Seen.
 ▲ مرأية *murāyāt*, Hypocritically.
 Beholding. Advising.
 ▲ مرأيل *murāil*, Going quick.
 ▲ مرأب *murābb*, One who calls the people. A camel stable
 ▲ مرأ, A hill or high place.
 ▲ مرأب *mirbāz*, A blunderer.
 ▲ مرأع *mirbāḡ*, Spring rain.
 ▲ مرأبة *murabbat*, A confection
 ▲ مرأخ, Sand in a desert.
 ▲ مرأف *mirbfz*, Cutting, &c.
 ▲ مرأش *mirbish*, Flourishing.
 ▲ مرأص *marbīz*, A fold.
 ▲ مرأب *marbat*, A stable *Mirbat*, A chain, rope, bridle.
 ▲ مرأع *marbaḡ*, A spring abode.
 P مرأع شين, To square. A friend, mistress.
 ▲ مرأقة *marbakat*, A fat lizard.
 ▲ مرأوب *marbūb*, Educated
 ▲ مرأوب *marbūl*, Bound. Content.
 ▲ مرأوع *marbūḡ*, Twisted. Short.
 ▲ مرأة, Pickled, preserved.
 ▲ مرأبي *marbī*, Educated
 P مرأس *murpās*, Hard.
 P مرأ *murt*, Distracted. Living.
 ▲ مرأ *marl*, A solitude.
 ▲ مرأج *mirtāj*, A bar, lock.
 ▲ مرأش *mirāsh*, Comfortable.
 ▲ مرأص *mirḡāz*, Exercised.
 ▲ مرأب *mirḡab*, Afflicting.
 ▲ مرأبان *mirḡabān*, Porcelain.
 ▲ مرأبة *marḡabat*, A step, degree, dignity, charge Time.
 ▲ مرأب *mirḡabas*, Divided.

- ▲ مرتق *marṭabī*, Intricate.
 ▲ مرتبی *marṭabī*, Learned.
 ▲ مرتبی *marṭasī*, Thick milk.
 ▲ مرتج *marṭaj*, (A field) full of plants. مرتج, Agitated, raging.
 ▲ مرتجر *marṭajīz*, Rumbling.
 ▲ مرتجس *marṭajīz*, Shaking.
 ▲ مرتجج, Bringing back.
 ▲ مرتجم *marṭajim*, Accumulating.
 ▲ مرتجس *marṭajah*, Disgraced
 ▲ مرتجج *marṭakhhk*, Loose. Confused.
 ▲ مرتکش *marṭakhash*, Moved.
 ▲ مرتخص, Buying cheap
 ▲ مرتد *marṭadd*, An apostate
 ▲ مرتدع *marṭaddī*, Abstaining. Contaminated. Tinged.
 ▲ مرتدع, Falling into clay
 ▲ مرتدس, Making a spindle.
 ▲ مرتز *marṭaz*, Tenacious.
 ▲ مرتزق *marṭazq*, A pensioner
 ▲ مرتزی *marṭazī*, Injured.
 ▲ مرتس *marṭass*, Publishing
 ▲ مرتسم *marṭasim*, Obeying. Pious
 ▲ مرتشی *marṭashī*, Bribe.
 ▲ مرتصع *marṭasī*, Sticking (teeth)
 ▲ مرتصع *marṭashakh*, Hit with stones.
 ▲ مرتصع *marṭashī*, Sucking
 ▲ مرتصی *marṭashī*, Content. *Marṭashā*, Agreeable, chosen.
 ▲ مرتطم *marṭaṭam*, Embarrassment. Accumulated.
 ▲ مرتع *marṭaṭ*, A meadow
 ▲ مرتط, Putting in ear-rings.
 ▲ مرتعد *marṭaṭad*, Trembling.
 ▲ مرتعص *marṭaṭis*, Twisting.
 ▲ مرتعص *marṭaṭis*, Shaking. Shaking. Shaking. Shaking.
 ▲ مرتعی *marṭaṭ*, Pasturing.

- ▲ مرتعب *marṭaghib*, Supplicating.
 ▲ مرتعد *marṭafid*, Gaining.
 ▲ مرتفع *marṭafat*, Elevated.
 ▲ مرتفق *marṭafik*, Learning on the elbow. Assisted. Firm
 ▲ مرتقب *marṭahib*, Guarding.
 ▲ مرتقش *marṭa'ash*, Mixed in battle.
 ▲ مرتقع *marṭahī*, Attentive to
 ▲ مرتفن *marṭahan*, Tinged with saffron.
 ▲ مرتفی *marṭafī*, Addition.
 ▲ مرتك *marṭak*, Lethargy
 ▲ مرتك *marṭa'ib*, Engaging
 ▲ مرتك, Filled. Leant upon.
 ▲ مرتك *marṭatīz*, Firm, steady.
 ▲ مرتكس *marṭakas*, Inverted. Precipitated. Compressed
 ▲ مرتكس *marṭakīz*, Moving. *Marṭataṭ*, Disturbed.
 ▲ مرتكم *marṭakam*, Heaped up.
 ▲ مرتكي *marṭakī*, Frustrating to.
 ▲ مرتكو *marṭakū*, A sparrow.
 ▲ مرتمص, Rushing upon. Sick.
 ▲ مرتمم *marṭamim*, Devoiling.
 ▲ مرتمي, Thrown, cast forth.
 ▲ مرتنه *marṭanul*, Paste
 ▲ مرتوي *marṭawī*, Quenched. Strong.
 ▲ مرتس *marṭas*, Lying upon.
 ▲ مرتش, A tight bow. Galled.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, Pledged. Earnest.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, Macerating, dissolving.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, Gentle, patient.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, Lame. Lame.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, A lion. A noble.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, Languid.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭash*, The nose.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭashan*, (A field) watered with repeated showers.
 ▲ مرتش *marṭashan*, Bruised (nose).

- P مرچ *marj*, Earth. A field with raised borders for planting.
 A مرچ *marj*, Mixing. Waving. Confused. P An encampment. The heel or wrist.
 A مرچاج *miryah*, Prudent man.
 P مرچاده *maryūlah*, A stuffed skin.
 A مرچام *miryām*, Going fast
 P مرچان *maryān*, A small pearl Coral. A step son. Life, soul.
 P مرچاوه, See مرچاده.
 A مرچب, Honoured Firm
 A مرچ *marayih*, Superior.
 A مرچع *maryaʿ*, A return, refuge.
 A مرچل *maryal*, A cauldron, bucket A comb. A garment.
 A مرچم *marayim*, Suspicion.
 A مرحو, Last. Delayed Hoped.
 A مرچوب *marjūb*, Reverenced.
 A مرچوح *marjuh*, Preponderating.
 A مرچومه *maryūmah*, Confusion.
 A مرچوع *marjūt*, A return.
 A مرچول *maryūl*, Fettered
 A مرچونه *maryūnah*, The cold fit of an ague,
 P مرچ *marich*, Pepper.
 A مرچ *marah*, Cheerful.
 A مرچاص, A beetle. Water.
 A مرچان *marahān*, Corrupted.
 A مرچب *marhab*, Spacious
 P مرچاکردن, To applaud, welcome.
 A مرچل *marhal*, A day's journey.
 A مرچله *marhalat*, A day's journey.
 An inn. A bastion, platform.
 A مرچمه *marhamah*, Pity, mercy.
 A مرچوص *marhūz*, Washed.
 A مرچوم *marhūm*, Pitied.
 A مرچ *markh*, Anointing.

- A مرخاة, A laxative A fox.
 P مرخشه, Sordid, nasty.
 A مرخم *murkhīm*, (A hen) sitting
 A مرند *marad*, Insolent, stubborn Smooth, bare *Murd*, Moulding.
 P مرند *mard*, A man, a hero
 A مرند *maradd*, Returning, reducing Averting. Libidinous
 A مرندا *mardā*, Leafless.
 P مرندار *murdār*, Impure, ugly, dirty, profane Garrison.
 A مرنداس *mardās*, A hand-mill.
 P مرداسا, Like a man, manly.
 P مرداسگ *murdāsang*, The dross of silver
 P مرداش *marlāsh*, A history.
 P مردافکن *mard asfan*, Overthrowing men. A hero
 A مردام *murām*, Worthless
 P مردانگی, Manhood Courage
 P مردانه *mardānah*, Brave, manly.
 P مردیاب *mardubān*, A stair-case.
 A مرديد *muraddad*, See تردید
 P مردري *murdarī*, Vacant, lazy
 P مردريگت, Sand, gravel,
 A مردس, Colour-braying.
 P مردشوي *murdshōi*, A washer of the dead.
 A مردف *murdaf*, Entered, after.
 P مردک, A little man. Vile.
 P مردگان *murdagān*, The dead.
 P مردگیر *maragīr*, A weapon.
 P مردگی *mardagi*, Careless of his wife's honour.
 A مردله *mardallī*, Carelessly.
 A مردم *mardam*, A man, a polite man.
 P مردمنگ *mardumaṅ*, A dwarf.
 P مردم کيا, A plant of China.

مردمانه *marḍumāl*, The pupil of the eye.

مردمي , Manliness, courtesy.

مردن *murdan*, To die.

مردود *marḍūd*, Returned, restored
Repulsed, excluded, confuted.

مردوش *marḍūsh*, Difficult

مردوع , Tinctured Relapsed

مردون *marḍūn*, Joined, &c.

مرداه *marḍah*, Dead. Litharge.

مرداي *marḍ*, Aimed at or hit by
a stone. Valour. A man.

مردول *marzūl*, Contemptible.

مردري *marzā*, Abject.

مردر *marz*, A limit, region, land.
Cultivated *Murz*, A mouée.

مردرا *marzāz*, Liberal Injured.

مردراب *marzāb*, A canal A long
ship

مردران , A lord marcher

مردنه , A way. Regiment.

مرداوم , A dwelling place.

مردوره *marzal*, Arriving at.

مردوج , A long journey A plain.

مردوزاز *marzūzāz*, Polished, glazed

مردوع , Rain wetting dust.

مردوعا , Hell. Ades.

مردوم *marām*, The three stars of
Orion.

مردون *marān*, A mouse.

مردوخوشه , Luchriating.

مردو , A field with a raised border.

مردوق , Happy, fortunate.

مردقه *marḥah*, A mouse. A lamp.

مرديه *marḥiyah*, Injuring. Evil.

مرديج , Having a strong voice.

مردس , Clogged (a rope).

مردسة *marṣūṭ*, An anchor.

مرسال *marṣāl*, Going easily (a
camel). A short arrow. Sent.

مرسريس *marṣariz*, Misfortune.

مرسوخ , Infirm, perplexed.

مرسل *marṣūl*, Sending (an ambas-
sador, &c.). Milking. *Marṣal*,
Sent. An envoy, prophet.

مرسالة *marṣalat*, An epistle.

مرسم , An argument; mark.

مرسوم , Signed. A mandate,

مرسي , See مرسر *Mursa'*, Fixed.

مرش *marṣh*, Macerating, knead-
ing. Scalding with the nails.

مرشا *marṣhā*, Malignant

مرشح *marṣḥah*, A saddle-cloth.

مرشد *marṣhad*, The right way.

مرشته *marṣḥat*, A thumb ring

مرص *marāṣ*, Outstripping.

مرصاد , A broad patent way

مرصافه *marṣūfat*, A hammer.

مرصد *marṣad*, Ambush.

مرصص *marṣṣaṣ*, Loaded.

مرصع *marṣiṣ*, Covered with
gold, set with jewels.

مرصن *marṣan*, A burning iron.

مرصوص *marṣūṣ*, Compact, Filled
up

مرصون , Bleinished (a limb).

مرصي *marṣi*, Sticking, remaining.

مرصه *marṣḥ*, Falling sick, disease.

مرصا *marṣā* for مرصي .

مرصاة *marṣāṭ*, Content, &c.

مرصافه *marṣūfat*, A fire-stone.

مرصة *marṣṭah*, A hammer.

مرصاع *marṣāṭ*, A teat, a nipple.

مرصوف *marṣūf*, (Meat) roasted
upon a hot stone

مرصوم *marṣūm*, (A beast) infirm.

- ▲ مرئي *mar'ia*, Agreeable.
 ▲ مرط *marat*, Without hairs. Light.
 Active. A robber
 ▲ مرطب *marṭib*, Humid, wet.
 ▲ مرطبان, A glazed vessel.
 ▲ مرطال *marṭal*, Long, tall (man).
 ▲ مرطلة *marṭala*, Staining, bedawh-
 ing (with mud). Injuring by
 slander.
 ▲ مرطوب *marṭūb*, Moist.
 ▲ مرطومة *marṭūma*, Jealous.
 ▲ مرع *marʿ*, Cultivated.
 ▲ مرعاة *mirʿat*, Pasture
 ▲ مرعامة *marʿaba*, A desert.
 ▲ مرعد *murʿid*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مرعش *murʿash*, A kind of dove.
 ▲ مرعس *mirʿas*, A mean man.
 ▲ مرعل *mirʿal*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ مرعوب *murʿūb*, Terrified.
 ▲ مرعون *murʿūn*, Languishing from
 excessive heat of the sun.
 ▲ مرعي *marʿa*, Pasture.
 ▲ مرع *marḡh*, Pasturing.
 ▲ مرع *murḡh*, A bird. A fowl.
 ▲ مرعاب *mirḡhāb*, The hepatites.
 ▲ مرعامة *mirḡhāt*, A skimmer.
 ▲ مرعان *murḡhād*, Enraged. Sick.
 ▲ مرعانة *murḡhānah*, An egg
 ▲ مرعور *mirḡhur*, A goat, a buck.
 ▲ مرعزار *murḡhār*, A place abound-
 ing with birds, a grove, &c.
 ▲ مرعزان *marḡhān*, A Jewish burying
 ground.
 ▲ مرغس *murḡhus*, Self-enriching.
 ▲ مرغم *marḡham*, The nose.
 ▲ مرغمة *marḡhana*, A kind of game.
 ▲ مرغوا, An evil, a bad situation.
 ▲ مرعوب, Lovely, estimable.

- ▲ مرغوة *marḡhūṭa*, One who sucks.
 Teazed by petitions.
 ▲ مرعوبين *marḡhūs*, Happy, blessed.
 ▲ مرغول *marḡhāl*, Elegance of shape.
 ▲ مرعه *marḡhaḥ*, An egg.
 ▲ مرعي, Cloudy minded, dull.
 ▲ مرفا *marfā*, A ship's mooring.
 ▲ مرفاق *marfūq*, (A camel) having
 a crooked knee.
 ▲ مرغد, A goblet, false hips.
 ▲ مرفش *murfash*, A fan. (مرشقة),
 A shovel. *Murfish*, Luxurious.
 ▲ مرفق *mirfaq*, The elbow, a cubit.
Marfaq, Gentle. Profit.
 ▲ مرفقة *murfaqa*, A cushion.
 ▲ مرفوت *marfūt*, Broken, bruised.
 ▲ مرفوع *marfūʿ*, Exalted.
 ▲ مرفه *muraffih*. See مرفيه, 't,
 happy.
 ▲ مرث *marat*, Broth. Blight.
 ▲ مرثاة, A stair-case, a ladder.
 ▲ مرقاق, A baker's rolling-pin.
 ▲ مرقال *murqāl*, Swift. prancing.
 ▲ مرقب *marqab*, A watch tower.
 ▲ مرقد *marqad*, A tomb. A bed.
 ▲ مرقدی *murqaddi*, Diligent, active.
 ▲ مرقة *murakkat*, Patched, ragged.
 ▲ مرقةان *marqatān*, Foolish.
 ▲ مرقة, A picture.
 ▲ مرقم *murkam*, A pen, a style.
 ▲ مرقوم *markūm*, Written. Marked.
 ▲ مرقي *marqi*, Fascinated.
 ▲ مريك *marik*, See مابون.
 ▲ مركب *marqab*, Riding. A horse,
 ship. *muratqab*, Mixed.
 A mixture.
 ▲ مركز *murka*, A centre.
 ▲ مرکش *murkaḥ*, A coal rake.

- مركب *marḥal*, A way.
 مركن *mirḥan*, A washing vessel.
 مركوب *marḥūb*, A conveyance.
 مركوز *marḥūz*, Fixed. Hid.
 مرگ *marg*, Death. *Murg*, Snout.
 مرما *marmā*, A weak arrow.
 مرمار *marmār*, A juicy pomegranate.
 مرمارة *marmāraḥ*, A tender girl.
 مرمازة *marmāzaḥ*, An elegant thing.
 مرماش *mirmāsh*, Winking much.
 مرممة *murammaḥ*, Reparation.
 مرمد *murmad*, Blear-eyed. (Meat) broiling upon coals.
 مرمر *marmar*, Marble. *Mirmir*, A murmur.
 مرميس *marmas*, A sepulchre.
 مرمش *murammush*, Blear-eyed.
 مرمع *marmac*, A white stone.
 مرمق *murmul*, Living meanly.
 مرمل *murmal*, A small fetter.
 مرموئا *marmūsā*, Confusion.
 مرموثة *marmūṣaḥ*, (A well) fenced in.
 مرموض *marmūṣ*, (Meat) roasted.
 مرموق *marmūḥ*, Looking back.
 مرمهر *marmah*, Any thing wished for.
 مرمي *marmi*, Cast forward.
 مرين *marin*, State, habit, nature, genius. Tumult. War, battle.
 مريان *mīriān*, A stiff bow.
 مريب *marnab*, A kind of garment.
 مرمجة *mīrnajaf*, The prow of a ship.
 مرمعة *marnataḥ*, The sound of voices. Comfort. Liberty.
 مرمف *murmf*, Lagging. Hastening.
 مرمن *murannaḥ*, Dim from hunger.

- مرنگ *marang*, A lock, bar, bolt.
 مرو *maran*, Go not. A kind of herb.
 مروا *marwā*, A good omen.
 مروزید *marwarīd*, A pearl.
 مرواس *marwas*, The first in a race, &c.
 مروب *mirwab*, A milk vessel.
 مروء *Marble*. *مروءة*, Manly.
 مروح *marūh*, Wind shaken.
 مروحة *mirwahat*, A fan.
 مروت *murwad*, A light; a slow pace. *Mirwad*, A mirror.
 مروت *murūd*, A pear. A guava.
 مروتة *murūdaḥ*, Bare, beardless.
 مرور *murūr*, A passage, pass.
 مروارة *marwarāt*, A desert.
 مرمسة *marūsah*, A pumice-stone, sweet grass, a city.
 مروسلين *marūsīn*, To medicate. To accustom, to grieve.
 مروس *marūs*, Swift (she-camel).
 مروص *marūṣ*, Trained, exercised.
 مروق *marūt*, Deviating.
 مرون *marūn*, Conquered. *Murūn*, Smooth and hard. Slow.
 مروس *marūs*, Hurt on the hand.
 مروى *marwī*, Told. Confiding.
 مررة *marrah*, Calculation. Once.
 مرها *marḥā*, Bright (wine).
 مرهات *marḥāt*, Swift (horse).
 مرهبل *murahbi*, Muttering.
 مرهنة *murḥat*, Whiteness. A ditch filled.
 مرهق *murḥq*, A rainy star.
 مرهضة *marḥaṣaḥ*, Dignity, rank.
 مرهط *murahḥaḥ*, Provoked.
 مرهقة *marḥqa*, A thin edged sword.
 مرهق *murḥaq*, Chased.

▲ **مرهم** *marham*, A plaster Salve
 ▲ **مرهمص** *muraḥmaṣ*, Concealed.
 ▲ **مرهوب** *marhūb*, Dreadful. A lion.
 ▲ **مرهوك** *marhūk*, A silly business.
 ▲ **مرهوم** *marhūm*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ **مرهون** *marhūn*, Pledged, pawned.
 ▲ **مری** *marī*, The windpipe.
 ▲ **مریب** *murīb*, Doubtful, suspected
 ▲ **میریة** *myriyat*, Galloping. Doubt
 ▲ **مریت** *murayyas*, Dull (eyed).
 ▲ **مریج** *marīj*, Confused (business).
 ▲ **مریج** *marriḥ*, Iron. A long arrow
 ▲ **مرد** *marīd*, Stubborn, proud.
Murīd, Willing A scholar. A hermit
 ▲ **مریدن** *marīdan*, To freeze.
 ▲ **مریر** *marīr*, Robust, strong
 ▲ **مریس** *marīs*, Winged (arrow).
 ▲ **مریص** *marīṣ*, Sick, infirm.
 ▲ **مریطا** *marīṭa*, The gastric membrane.
 ▲ **مریوی** *marīḥ*, Crocus, saffron.
 ▲ **میریلة** *murīlāt*, (Ostrich) having young
 ▲ **مری**, Manly. The wind-pipe
 ▲ **میز**, Sucking. *Mizz*, Excellence.
 ▲ **مزا** *maẓā*, A species of wine.
 ▲ **مزارة** *muẓābarat*, Hairy.
 ▲ **مزانی**, Base money
 ▲ **مزانة**, Selling by guess.
 ▲ **مزاج**, Temperament, mixture.
 ▲ **مزاجگیر** *mizājgīr*, Agreeable.
 ▲ **مزاح** *mizāḥ*, Playing A joke.
 ▲ **مزاحم** *muzāḥim*, Inconvenient.
 ▲ **مزاحمة** *muzāhamat*, Hindering.
 ▲ **مزاخرة** *muzākharaṭ*, Boasting.
 ▲ **مزااد** *maẓād*, Auction.
 ▲ **مزااد** *maẓādāt*, A water-bottle
 ▲ **مزااد**, Made of a doubled skin. A purse.

▲ **مزار** *maẓār*, A place of visitation; a sepulchre, a tomb.
 ▲ **مزلة** *māẓarat*, Strength, bravery.
 ▲ **مزارستان**, A burying ground.
 ▲ **مزاغ** *māẓāḡ*, A hedge-hog.
 ▲ **مزاك** *mizāk*, Very swift (camel)
 ▲ **مزاك** *māẓūk*, Very stupid.
 ▲ **مزامة**, Appointing a time.
 ▲ **مزان** *muẓẓān*, Dressed
 ▲ **مزاحة** *muzānahat*, Praising.
 ▲ **مزاحمة** *muzāḡagat*, Joining.
 ▲ **مزاولة** *muzāwalat*, Curing Seizing (prey), Managing.
 ▲ **مزامة**, Approaching to (fifty).
 ▲ **مزابول** *māzbūl*, Foaming (sea).
 ▲ **مزابر** *mābār*, A writing pen.
 ▲ **مزابرج** *muzabrag*, Adorned.
 ▲ **مزابلك** *mābalk*, A dunghill
 ▲ **مزابور** *muẓbū*, Written Above mentioned Aforesaid
 ▲ **مزورة**, (A wall) filled with stones
 ▲ **مزة** *maẓat*, One suck One time.
 ▲ **مزج** *maẓj*, Mixing *Maẓj*, Honey
 ▲ **مزجة** *muzjāt*, A trifle. Unfit.
 ▲ **مزال** *maẓjāl*, Throwing.
 ▲ **مزحج** *maẓjī*, Struck or pierced with the ferule of a spear.
 ▲ **مزجي** *muzjāt*, A small thing.
 ▲ **مزح** *maẓḥ*, Playing, jesting.
 ▲ **مزحاف** *mizḡāf*, Lumping, tired (camel).
 ▲ **مزحف** *muzḡef*, Leg-dragging.
 ▲ **مزال** *maẓḡal*, Departing from.
 ▲ **مزحم** *muzḡam*, Pressed, pressing.
 ▲ **مزحمة**, Complexity, trouble.
 ▲ **مزحمة** *muzākhkḡat*, A woman.
 ▲ **مزحرف**, Ornamented. Decentful.
 ▲ **مزحلب** *muzākhḡb*, A buffoon.

• **مزد** *mūzd*, A reward, price.
 ▲ **مزدابی** *mūzdabī*, Taking up a load.
 ▲ **مزداجر** *mūzdajr*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ **مزداجت** *mūzdajht*, Advancing.
 Sliding, falling.
 ▲ **مزداسم** *mūz dahim*, Crowding.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Swallowing.
 ▲ **مزدایر** *mūz dahīr*, Sowing land.
 ▲ **مزدارم** *mūz dahim*, Swallowing.
 ▲ **مزداری** *mūz dahī*, Despising.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Quick.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Carrying.
 مزدای *mūz dahī*, (A spouse) brought.
 مزدای *mūz dahī*, Island's house.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Lifting up.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Sucking up.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Receiving.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Approaching.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Cutting, splitting.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, (A wolf) seizing (prey).
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Visited.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A labourer.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, One who performs beneficent actions.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Removing.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A price, reward, wages.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Esteeming moderate, thinking little.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Preserving, foud off.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Destroying.
 Feigning. Hastening.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Despising.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Swelling. A polite man.
 Mūz, A fool.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Biting (bite).
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A slanderer.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A canal.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A javelin.

▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A declivity.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A field sown.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A cup, a phial.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Made of gold wire.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Choaked.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A plated bridle.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Sown. Seed.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A lamp, lamp holder.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Costive.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A restless woman.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A draught. A hedge-hog.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Yellow, reddish yellow.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Desirable. Doubt.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Fertilized.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, An informer.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Glutinous.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A camel-litter.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Tearing. Defaming.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Giving to swallow.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Skinned.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A small mosque.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Filled (bottle).
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Having a haem.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A bitter almond.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A house of prayer.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A foul wind.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Sweetness.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A bolt of a door.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Lubricity.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A flute, psaltry.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Tall, big (woman).
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Constant, diligent.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A brass cock.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Delaying.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, A psalm.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Very angry.
 ▲ **مزدای** *mūz dahī*, Pure (water).

- ▲ **مُسْتَعِزَّجٌ** *muṣṭaʿiʿij*, Enraged.
 ▲ **مِزَانٌ** *maẓān*, Habit, state, manner.
 Shining. Filling. Praising.
 ▲ **مِزْنَةٌ** *muẓnat*, A white cloud.
 ▲ **مِزْجٌ** *muẓannaj*, Small.
 ▲ **مِزْنَانِيَّةٌ** *muẓannīyad*, Narrow, stingy.
 P **مِزْدَنَةٌ** *maẓandah*, A sucker.
 P **مِزْكَو** *maẓangō*, A porcupine.
 * ▲ **مِرْوَاجٌ**, Marrying often (fem.)
 ▲ **مِرْوَجٌ** *muṣawwaj*, Conjoined.
 ▲ **مِرْوَدٌ** *muṣwad*, A provision bag.
 ▲ **مِرْوَرٌ** *muṣawwar*, A liar, a cheat.
 P **مِرْوَرِيٌّ** *muṣūrī*, A beam, rafter
 ▲ **مِرْوَنٌ** *muṣūn*, Filling, shining.
 P **مِرَّةٌ** *maẓah*, Taste, a relish. Gust.
 A bon mot.
 ▲ **مِرْهَدٌ** *muṣṭad*, Poor.
 ▲ **مِرْهَقٌ** *muṣṭaq*, Destroyed.
 ▲ **مِرْهَوٌ** *muṣṭaww*, Proud, elated.
 ▲ **مِرْيٌ** *maẓī*, Elongate, &c.
 ▲ **مِرْجٌ** *maẓij*, A bitter almond.
 ▲ **مِرْدٌ** *maẓīd*, Increase. Energy.
 P **مِرْدَنٌ** *maẓīdan*, To taste, to suck.
 P **مِرْدِيرٌ** *maẓīr*, Strong, bold. Polite.
 ▲ **مِرْيَالٌ** *muṣiyal*, An ingenious man.
Muẓīl, Taking away.
 ▲ **مِرْيَانٌ** *muẓayyān*, A dresser, barber.
 P **مِرْجٌ** *muẓj*, The eyelashes. A dark
 cloud.
 P **مِرْدَةٌ** *muẓdah*, Glad news.
 P **مِرْكٌ** *muẓg*, The eye-lids.
 P **مِرْنٌ** *maẓn*, A small shield.
 P **مِرْكٌ** *muẓang*, A wooden lock.
 Displeasure. Deformity.
 P **مِرْدٌ** *muẓīd*, A game like leap-frog.
 P **مِرْسٌ** *maẓs*, Copper. **Maẓ**, A fetter.
 * **مِرْسٌ** *maẓs*, Handling.

- ▲ **مِسَا** *masā*, Forward, saucy. The
 middle. The evening.
 ▲ **مِسَاةٌ** *masāʿat*, A crime. Slander.
 ▲ **مِسَابَةٌ** *muṣābbat*, Provoking.
 ▲ **مِسَابَقَةٌ** *muṣābaqat*, Surpassing.
 ▲ **مِسَاجَلَةٌ** *muṣājalat*, Rivaling.
 ▲ **مِسَاحٌ** *maṣṣāh*, A geometerician.
 ▲ **مِسَاحَةٌ** *maṣāhat*, Handling.
 ▲ **مِسَاحَلَةٌ** *muṣāhalat*, Landing.
 ▲ **مِسَاحَةٌ**, Showing madness.
 ▲ **مِسَادٌ** *miṣād*, A skin for honey or
 butter.
 ▲ **مِسَالِي** *maṣāli*, A base. Propriety.
 ▲ **مِسَارَةٌ** *muṣārrat*, Whispering.
 ▲ **مِسَارَعَةٌ** *muṣārʿat*, Celerity.
 ▲ **مِسَارِقَةٌ**, Stealing a look at.
 ▲ **مِسَاعِدَةٌ** *muṣāʿdat*, Favour, aid.
 ▲ **مِسَافَةٌ** *muṣāfaʿat*, A reproach.
 ▲ **مِسَافَةٌ** *muṣāfafat*, Distance. Space.
 ▲ **مِسَافَةٌ** *muṣāfafat*, Debauchery.
 ▲ **مِسَافِرٌ** *muṣāfir*, A stranger, guest.
 ▲ **مِسَافِرَةٌ**, Travelling, hospitality.
 ▲ **مِسَافَةٌ** *muṣāfaʿat*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **مِسَاقٌ** *maṣāq*, Impulse.
 ▲ **مِسَاقَةٌ**, Lifting up. Languid.
 ▲ **مِسَاقَةٌ** *muṣāqat*, Importunate.
 ▲ **مِسَاقَةٌ** *maṣāqat*, Stinginess.
 ▲ **مِسْأَلَةٌ** *maṣalat*, A question, &c.
 ▲ **مِسْأَلَةٌ** *muṣālamat*, The art of cul-
 tivating peace or friendship.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمٌ** *muṣām*, Negligent.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ** *muṣāmāt*, Negligence.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ** *maṣāmāt*, Conversation.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ** *muṣāmāt*, Satisfying.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ** *muṣāmāt*, Manifest.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ** *muṣānadat*, Embracing.
 ▲ **مِسْأَمَةٌ**, The bladder.

- ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Bargaining by the year. A stipend.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Equation.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāḍaṭ*, Contending.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwaraṭ*, Assailing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Doing or agreeing by the hour
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Bidding against.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Inaccurate.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Watching (with another).
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Careless, easy.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Concerting with.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Walking in emulation, going (with another).
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musāwāṭ*, Fencing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, A mountainous way.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *misbār*, A probe, brush, sponge.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musabbib*, The cause of causes, i. e. God.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Causing deep sleep.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, A praiser of God.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *masbārāṭ*, Form, manner.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musabb*, Hanging the head (in grief). Flexible.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musabbir*, An overseer.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Blind Dark, dead.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musabbigh*, Armed. Completing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musabbir*, Elegant.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *masband*, Confined.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Overjoyed; dead.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *masbūṭ*, Anticipated.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *masī*, Drunk, boisterous.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-abī*, Digging deep.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Buying or taking an ass.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Desiring.
- ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Coveting. Much wealth. (Hags) mixed.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Sole, pre-excellent. Selecting.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, A tenant.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Reaching Flocking together. Begging time.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Alone, divide.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Loitering, retiring.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Studying, polite.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Asking victuals.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Begging.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Asking permission.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Overloaded with debt.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, (A sore) ranking.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Narrowing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Bold, intrepid. Stimulating.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Binding.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Eradicating.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Passing by Assailing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Taking to eat. Oppressing.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Asking advice.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Weak in mind.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Confiding. Free
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ**, Buying as a maid servant.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Familiar.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Beginning.
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *masṭanāḥ*, Intoxicated;
 ▲. **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *musā-aṭī*, Industrious.

- ▲ مستأهل , Worthy, fit.
 ▲ مستبحر *mustabāḥir*, Loquacious.
 ▲ مستبدّ *mustabidd*, Doing alone.
 Claiming exclusive property.
 ▲ مستدع , Considering new.
 ▲ مستدل *mustadl*, Changing.
 ▲ مستدر *mustadr*, Probing a wound
 ▲ مستدرّ *mustadr̄*, Calling forth.
 ▲ مستدري *mustadrī*, Abstaining
 ▲ مستذع *mustadẓ*, Exposing to
 sale.
 ▲ مستدق , Preceding, overtaking.
 ▲ مستدري *mustadrī*, Reserving.
 ▲ مستدكي , Forcing to weep.
 ▲ مستدل *mustadill*, Recovering.
 ▲ مستدي , Taking captive.
 ▲ مستديت , With it a bed.
 ▲ مستديح *mustadīḥ*, Expropriating.
 ▲ مستديل *mustadīl*, Making water
 ▲ مستدبع *mustadbiẓ*, Followed,
 drawing after.
 ▲ مستدر *mustadr*, Absconding.
 ▲ مستدلي , Calling one to follow.
 ▲ مستذل *mustadhl*, Oppressed
 ▲ مستدمد *mustadmd*, Enquiring
 ▲ مستدني *mustadnī*, Selected
 ▲ مستدوب , Asking a reward.
 ▲ مستجاب *mustajāb*, Agreeable
 ▲ مستجر *mustajr*, Corrupted.
 ▲ مستجعل *mustajʿl*, Libidinous.
 ▲ مستجني *mustajnī*, Pulling away.
 ▲ مستجلب *mustajlīb*, Attracting
 ▲ مستجم *mustajm*, Resting
 ▲ مستكن , Protected. Cheerful
 ▲ مستكبل , Despairing. Agitated.
 ▲ مستجيد *mustajīd*, Laudable.
 ▲ مستجير *mustajir*, Imploring.

- ▲ مستكيز *mustajīz*, Desiring. Asking.
 ▲ مستجيشي , Desiring an army.
 ▲ مستكيب *mustakīb*, Loving.
 ▲ مستحجر *mustahjir*, Hardening
 ▲ مستحد *mustahidd*, Sharpening.
 ▲ مستحدث *mustahdas*, Discovered.
 ▲ مستحسر *mustahsar*, Fatigued.
 ▲ مستحسن , Approved, beautiful.
 ▲ مستحصر *mustahṣar*, Forcing to run
 or gallop. Galling.
 ▲ مستكط *mustakṭ*, Cheapening.
 ▲ مستكذبا , Committing to memory.
 ▲ مستحكي *mustahakk*, Deserving.
 ▲ مستحل *mustahall*, Held lawful.
 ▲ مستحلب *mustahlīb*, Milking
 ▲ مستحيل *mustahīl*, Impossible.
 ▲ مستحبر *mustahḥbir*, Interrogating.
 ▲ مستخرج *mustakhrij*, Extracting
 ▲ مستدام *mustadam*, Immemorial.
 ▲ مستدير *mustadīr*, Circular
 ▲ مستراح , A place of rest
 ▲ مستريع , Accumulated
 ▲ مستريح *mustarīḥ*, Unable to read
 or speak.
 ▲ مسترحل , Wishing to walk.
 ▲ مسترجي *mustarjū*, Hoped for
 ▲ مسترحل , Wishing to travel.
 ▲ مسترحص *mustarkḥṣ*, Estimating
 ▲ مسترحي *mustarkḥī*, Enervated.
 ▲ مستردساحن , To refund
 ▲ مستردف *mustardf*, Begging per-
 mission to ride behind another.
 ▲ مسترسيل *mustarsil*, Affable, polite.
 ▲ مسترشى *mustarshī*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مسترشد *mustarṣid*, Asking aid.
 ▲ مسترصف *mustarṣf*, Scattered.

▲ **مستزفع** *mustazfi*, Wishing to carry off.
 ▲ **مستزك** *mustarak*, Removeable.
 ▲ **مستزق**, Ragged (a garment)
 ▲ **مستزوح**, Smelling. Resting.
 ▲ **مستزهن**, Demanding a hostage.
 ▲ **مستزاد** *mustazād*, Increased
 ▲ **مستزري** *mustazra'*, Despised.
 ▲ **مستزير** *mustazir*, Inviting.
 ▲ **مستزير** *mustashir*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ **مستسر** *mustasir*, Disappearing.
 ▲ **مستسري** *mustasrī*, Travelling in the night.
 ▲ **مستسعد**, Happy, favoured.
 ▲ **مستسقي**, A water drawer.
 ▲ **مستسل** *mustasill*, Unsheathed.
 ▲ **مستسلب**, Desiring to borrow.
 ▲ **مستسمن**, Discovering to be fat
 ▲ **مستسمي**, Going to hunt
 ▲ **مستسن** *mustasinn*, Teething
 ▲ **مستسد** *mustasud*, Leaning on.
 ▲ **مستسهل**, Equal. Making easy
 ▲ **مستشار** *mustashār*, One consulted
 ▲ **مستشرط** *mustashrī*, Disturbed
 ▲ **مستشري** *mustashrī*, Assiduous
 ▲ **مستشعر**, Hairry. Dressing
 ▲ **مستشفي**, Wishing health.
 ▲ **مستشلي** *mustashlī*, Enraged.
 ▲ **مستشير** *mustashir*, Fat.
 ▲ **مستشيط**, Enraged. Fat
 ▲ **مستشرف** *mustashrif*, Confiscating.
 ▲ **مستشعب** *mustashib*, Difficult.
 ▲ **مستشفي** *mustasfi*, Purified
 ▲ **مستشك** *mustashk*, Pungent.
 ▲ **مستصري**, Stealing upon.
 ▲ **مستشهل** *mustashil*, Enquiring.
 ▲ **مستطاب**, Good. Gracious
 ▲ **مستطرد** *mustatrad*, Circumventing.

▲ **مستطيل**, Proudly Subduing.
 ▲ **مستطير** *mustatir*, Evident.
 ▲ **مستظل** *mustaẓill*, Sitting in the shade.
 ▲ **مستعار** *mustaʿār*, Borrowed.
 ▲ **مستعالي** *mustaʿālān*, An assistant.
 ▲ **مستعد** *mustaʿidd*, Able, fit, proper. Ready.
 ▲ **مستعد** *mustaʿdil*, Undering Sweet water
 ▲ **مستعر**, Spreading (as a cloth).
 ▲ **مستعرص**, Seeking Killing
 ▲ **مستعرف** *mustaʿrif*, Rolling (the public)
 ▲ **مستعر**, Firm. Defunct.
 ▲ **مستعل**, Asking honey.
 ▲ **مستعصي** *mustaʿṣī*, Rebellious
 ▲ **مستعيب** *mustaʿṣib*, Railing
 ▲ **مستعلب**, Stinking (meat)
 ▲ **مستعمل**, Usurping, using
 ▲ **مستعبد** *mustaʿbid*, Agreeing.
 ▲ **مستعرب**, Behaving strangely.
 ▲ **مستغرق**, Immersed, drowned.
 ▲ **مستعش** *mustaghriṣh*, Insincere
 ▲ **مستعير** *mustaghfir*, Penitent
 ▲ **مستعلب** *mustaghlib*, Prevailing
 ▲ **مستعني** *mustaghni*, Rich, proud, lofty. Content.
 ▲ **مستعيث** *mustaghīs*, A complainant.
 ▲ **مستعان** *mustaʿād*, Understood.
 ▲ **مستعاض** *mustaʿāz*, Revealed.
 ▲ **مستعني**, Consulting (wise men).
 ▲ **مستعكر** *mustaʿkhar*, Proud, vain.
 ▲ **مستفرع**, An emetic.
 ▲ **مستفصل** *mustaʿṣal*, A remainder. Extorting.
 ▲ **مستفيع**, Divulged. A friend.

- ▲ مستعمل *mustamāl*, Wishing for death.
 ▲ مستعد *musta'add*, Persevering
 ▲ مستقدم *mustadamm*, Unquestioned Preceding
 ▲ مستفاد *mustafad*, Dirtied
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Strengthening
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Constant
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Hiring (a stallion).
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Asking (one) to retaliate
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Cautious
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Available
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Precise, express absolute
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Drawing water.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Submissive.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Right, faithful.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Stopping up.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Inebriating
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Disagreeable.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Hiring
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Deliberating
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Sucking
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Adopting
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Following Enlarging
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, A cause
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Joining (to the side)
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Enjoying.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Lasting long
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Seizing.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Fluxed.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Laxative
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Disgusted
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Thinking beautiful.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Soliciting
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Miserable
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Going a hunting

- ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Preserving.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Overflowing.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Enquiring (after news)
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Surpassing.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Attracting
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Being well.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, A prop.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Becoming like a vulture.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Smelling
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Consulting
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Drawing out.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, (God) making rational
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Head.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Exhausting.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Enlightened.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Exploding.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Expending 'L
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Patient.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Stagnating
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Made open.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Exciting.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Shining Terrifying.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Sleeping, trusting to
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Asking much.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Established.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, A cause, proper.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Desolate. Afflicted.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, A muddy place.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Recommending.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Delt confessing.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Covered, veiled.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Striking fire.
 ▲ مستفهم *mustafham*, Choosing, Carrying away.

- ▲ **مستورع** *mustawriʿ*, Praying (God) to inspire.
- ▲ **مستوري** *mustawīʿi*, Ascending (a mountain)
- ▲ **مستوسع** *mustawsiʿ*, Broad, wide.
- ▲ **مستوس** *mustawsih*, Assembling
- ▲ **مستوس** *mustawsin*, Slumbering.
- ▲ **مستوعم** *mustawʿam*, Injuring.
- ▲ **مستوطن**, Frequenting (a place).
- ▲ **مستوطي** *mustawwīʿi*, Finding easy
- ▲ **مستوعر**, Finding difficult.
- ▲ **مستوعي**, Taking the whole.
- ▲ **مستوعن**, Washing the groins
- ▲ **مستوفر**, Taking the whole
- ▲ **مستوفض** *mustawfiʿ*, Going quick
- ▲ **مستوف** *mustawfī*, Many, much
- ▲ **مستوفد** *mustawfūd*, Kindling (a fire)
- ▲ **مستوفر**, Receiving (a letter)
- ▲ **مستوقع**, Sharpening (a sword).
Hoping
- ▲ **مستوف** *mustawfīʿ*, Standing.
- ▲ **مستوفلي** *mustawfili*, Overcoming
- ▲ **مستوفد**, Asking a present
- ▲ **مستوفي** *mustawfīʿi*, Equal. Finished
- ▲ **مستوف** *mustawfī*, A little
- ▲ **مستاهم** *mustahām*, Distracted
- ▲ **مستاهان** *mustahān*, Despised
- ▲ **مستاهب** *mustahab*, Acquiring
- ▲ **مستاهن** *mustahjan*, Shameful
- ▲ **مستاهد** *mustahdīf*, Elevated
- ▲ **مستاهزي** *mustahzī*, Ridiculing.
- ▲ **مستاهش** *mustahshsh*, Despising
- ▲ **مستهل**, Cheerful. Raining.
Weeping.
- ▲ **مستهلك** *mustahlak*, Destroying.
- ▲ **مستاهم** *mustahim*, Casting lots.
- ▲ **مستاهي** *mustahī*, Asking help.
- ▲ **مستاهي** *masīʿi*, Drunkenness. Lust.
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Quick, prepared.

- ▲ **مستاهط** *mustahṭ*, Vigilant.
- ▲ **مستاهن** *mustahin*, S. entering into.
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Prosperous. Adjuring
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Persevering in. Insane
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, A wooden trowel.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Pardonng.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, A mosque, temple
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Veiling. Dark night
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Free to all
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Nature
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Adored
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Swallowing (seal)
- ▲ **مستاه**, (Ground) water by rain
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Imprisoned
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Whining, wailing, crying. Cutting. T
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, A shovel, rake, or hoe.
- ▲ **مستاه**, Riches dissipated.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Fascinated.
- ▲ **مستاه**, Ordure, filth.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, A file. A ready eloquent tongue.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Beautiful (horse)
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Enchanted
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, (Wine) diluted
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Consumptive.
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, Worn, bruised
- ▲ **مستاه** *mustah*, The dross of glass.
- ▲ **مستاه** *maskh*, Metamorphosing
- ▲ **مستاه** *maskhkar*, Conquered.
- ▲ **مستاه** *maskharat*, A buffoon
- ▲ **مستاه** *maskhūl*, Hatful. Enraged.
- ▲ **مستاه** *maskhūl*, Unknown (star).
- ▲ **مستاه**, A weaver's instrument
- ▲ **مستاه** *musaddad*, Well directed

▲ مسدّد *misdat*, A road guide.
 ▲ مسدّعة *misdatat*, A calamity.
 ▲ مسدود *misduh*, Supine; prone.
 ▲ مسدود *masdiid*, Obstructed.
 ▲ مسر *musirr*, Concealing.
 ▲ مسرا *masrad*, Lawful.
 ▲ مسرّار *musirrar*, Cheerful.
 ▲ مسرّب *masrab*, Very long.
 ▲ مسرّبة *masrabat*, A meadow.
 ▲ مسرّطة *masrat*, A kind of melon.
 ▲ مسرّقة *masarraf*, Cheerfulness.
 ▲ مسرّج *musarraj*, Saddled (horse).
 ▲ مسرّحة *masrayat*, A lamp.
 ▲ مسرّود *musarrad*, Strengthened.
 ▲ مسرع *musriʿ*, Expeditious.
 ▲ مسرف *musrif*, Extravagant.
 ▲ مسرّدي *musrandi*, Excelling.
 ▲ مسرور *masrur*, Cheerful. Joyful.
 ▲ مسرّوف *masruf*, Worm-corroded.
 ▲ مسروق *masruk*, Stolen, robbed.
 ▲ مسطار *muslar*, New wine.
 ▲ مسطّح *mislah*, A tent-pole.
 ▲ مسطر *mislar*, A geometrical rule.
 ▲ مسطّع *misat*, (A camel) neck-marked.
 ▲ مسطور *maslur*, Written, expressed.
 ▲ مسطّوع *maslut*, Raised. Diffused.
 ▲ مسع *misat*, The north wind.
 ▲ مسعّاة *maslat*, Study, diligence.
 ▲ مسعّار *misar*, A poker. Long.
 Strong.
 ▲ مسعّال *maslat*, The throat.
 ▲ مسعّود *maslud*, Happy; august.
 ▲ مسعّور *maslur*, Furious. Greedy.
 ▲ مسعوط *muslut*, A snuff-box.
 ▲ مسعي *masat*, Indefatigable.
 ▲ مسعّبة *masghabat*, Hungry.
 ▲ مسعّغ *musaghgham*, Delicate.

▲ مسفّ *musiff*, Interweaving.
 ▲ مسفر *misfar*, A strong camel.
 ▲ مسفن *misfan*, A hatchet.
 ▲ مسفه *musfih*, Circumventing.
 ▲ مسفور *masfur*, Above mentioned.
 ▲ مسفوك *masfuk*, Shed (blood).
 ▲ مسقات *misqat*, Producing male camels.
 ▲ مسقام *misqam*, Often sick.
 ▲ مسقب *musqib*, Near. Far off.
 ▲ مسقط *maslat*, Falling.
 ▲ مسقطه *misqat*, Falling. A patron, asylum.
 ▲ مسقف *misqaf*, Roofed, floored.
 ▲ مسقوي *misqawi*, Corn well watered.
 ▲ مسك *masak*, Hard ground.
 Mask, Holding fast. Leather.
 ▲ مسك *mask*, Musk.
 ▲ مسكن *maskan*, An earnest penny.
 ▲ مسكة *maskat*, A bracelet.
 ▲ مسكت *maskit*, Ordering silence.
 ▲ مسكر *maskar*, Inebriating. مسكر
maskar, Drunk.
 ▲ مسكن *maskin*, A dwelling.
 ▲ مسكنة *maskanat*, Poverty. Modesty.
 ▲ مسكور *maskur*, Intoxicated.
 ▲ مسكوك *maskuk*, Coined, struck.
 ▲ مسكون *maskun*, Pacified.
 ▲ مسكه *maskah*, Fresh butter.
 ▲ مسكي *maski*, Musky. Dark.
 ▲ مسكر *maskar*, Intoxicated.
 ▲ مسكين *maskin*, A beggar. Humble.
 ▲ مسكين *maskin*, Musk.coloured.
 ▲ مسلك *maskal*, A skin.
 ▲ مسلاس *maskas*, (A palm) stript.
 ▲ مسلاط *maskat*, The ward of a key.
 ▲ مسلاق *maskat*, Eloquent.
 ▲ مسألة *maskal*, A question, thing.
 ▲ مسلّح *maskallah*, Armed for war.

- ▲ **مُسْلَبٌ** *muslahibb*, Extensive.
 ▲ **مُسْلَعَةٌ**, A frontier. Armed (men).
 ▲ **مُسْلَخٌ** *maslakh*, A slaughter-house.
 ▲ **مُسْلَخَمٌ** *muslakhmm*, Haughty.
 ▲ **مُسْلَسٌ** *musls*, An abortion.
 ▲ **مُسْلِيلٌ**, Enchained, sewed.
 ▲ **مُسْلِطٌ** *musallat*, A governor.
 ▲ **مُسْلِعٌ** *muslaʿ*, A leader.
 ▲ **مُسْلَلَةٌ** *musallaʿat*, Cleaving.
 ▲ **مُسْلَفٌ** *muslaʿaf*, Thick.
 ▲ **مُسْلَفٌ**, A woman 45 years old.
 ▲ **مُسْلَفَةٌ** *muslafat*, A cylinder.
 ▲ **مُسْلَكٌ** *maslat*, A way, rule, order.
 ▲ **مُسْلِمٌ** *muslim*, A mussulman, a true believer. **مُسْلِمٌ** *musallm*, Keeping safe. Saluting.
 P **مُسْلِمَانٌ**, A true believer.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوبٌ**, Seized. Forgotten.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوتٌ** *maslut*, Shaved on the head.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوخٌ**, Skinned Finished (month).
 ▲ **مُسْلُوسٌ** *maslus*, Insane, foolish.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوفٌ** *masluf*, Levelled.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوكٌ**, A beaten path. Inserted.
 ▲ **مُسْلُولٌ**, Drawn. Consumptive.
 ▲ **مُسْلَا-يَبٌ** *musla-yibb*, Plenteous rain.
 ▲ **مُسَامَاةٌ** *musammā*, Called, named.
 ▲ **مُسْمَارٌ** *musmār*, A nail, pin, stake.
 ▲ **مُسْمَاكٌ** *musmāk*, A tent-pole.
 ▲ **مُسَمَدَّرٌ** *musamdar*, Well arranged.
 ▲ **مُسْمَطٌ**, Efficacious. Discharged.
 ▲ **مُسَمَلٌ** *musamlar*, Long (headed).
 ▲ **مُسْمَاعٌ** *musmaʿ*, The ear handle.
 ▲ **مُسْمَلَةٌ**, Long (camel).
 ▲ **مُسْمَاتِرٌ** *musmatirr*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ **مُسْمِنٌ** *musmin*, Naturally fat.

- ▲ **مُسْمُورٌ** *masmūr*, Nailed together.
 ▲ **مُسْمُوعٌ** *masmūʿ*, Heard, audible.
 ▲ **مُسْمُومٌ** *masmūm*, Infected, poisoned.
 ▲ **مُسْمَدَةٌ**, Mad with love. A fool.
 ▲ **مُسَامِيلٌ** *musamhil*, Slender.
 ▲ **مُسَمِّيٌّ**, Named, called.
 ▲ **مُسْمَاةٌ** *musma-ʿil*, Extenuated.
 ▲ **مُسْنٌ** *masn*, A flagellation.
 P **مُسْنَابٌ** *misnāb*, A water-bottle.
 ▲ **مُسْنَانَةٌ** *musannāt*, A bank, mound.
 ▲ **مُسْنَاعٌ** *misnāʿ*, A beautiful camel.
 ▲ **مُسْنَخٌ**, Travelling at mid-day.
 ▲ **مُسْنَدٌ** *masnad*, A throne. A prop.
 ▲ **مُسْنَدٌ** *musnad*, Time, fortune.
 ▲ **مُسْطَلٌ**, Weak in going.
 ▲ **مُسْنَفُفٌ** *musnafuf*, A mare outstripping horses
 P **مُسْنَكٌ** *masnag*, Unfair play.
 ▲ **مُسْنِيعٌ** *msniʿ*, Watered (ground).
 ▲ **مُسْنُونٌ** *masnūn*, Formed, changed.
 ▲ **مُسْنٌ** *masn*, Restive, stubborn (ass).
 ▲ **مُسْنَاكٌ** *misnāk*, A dentifrice.
 ▲ **مُسْنُوحٌ** *masnūh*, Unguent. Wandering.
 ▲ **مُسْنَوْدَةٌ** *musawwadat*, Blackened.
 ▲ **مُسْرَةٌ**, A leather cushion.
 ▲ **مُسْرٌ** *masr*, Brackish (water).
 ▲ **مُسْرَاةٌ** *misraʿ*, A ladle, spatula.
 ▲ **مُسْرَاةٌ** *masrāʿ*, Pressing on prey.
 ▲ **مُسْرُلٌ** *masrūl*, Asked. A petition.
 ▲ **مُسَاوَمٌ** *masawam*, Signed. Sent.
 ▲ **مُسْوِنٌ** *maswūn*, Well; intire.
 P **مُسَّةٌ**, A wart.
 ▲ **مُس-هَبٌ** *mas-hib*, A blabber.
 ▲ **مُس-هَبَةٌ** *mus-habat*, Deep (well).
 ▲ **مُسْبَحٌ**, Change of wind. A prayer.

- ▲ **مُسَهَّد** *musahhad*, Sleepless.
 ▲ **مُسْتَف**, Creating (thirst).
 ▲ **مُسَهِّل** *mus-hil*, Laxative.
 ▲ **مُسِي** *mus-i*, A sinner.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّاح** *mis-yāh*, A sycophant.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّيْب** *musayyib*, Dismissed.
 P **مُسَيَّجَة** *musiyah*, A kind of bird.
 P **مُسَيَّجَة**, A ring dove
 ▲ **مُسَيَّح** *musih*, Smooth, bare
 ▲ **مُسَيَّحَة** *musihat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّح** *masikh*, A monster.
 P **مُسَيِّد** *musidan*, To pluck, cull.
 P **مُسَيِّد**, To wash, wring, press.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّر** *musir*, Going, walking.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّعَة** *musyaaʿat*, A trowel
 ▲ **مُسَيِّف** *musif*, Bearing a sword.
 ▲ **مُسَيِّك** *masik*, Avaricious.
 ▲ **مُسَيِّل** *masil*, A channel Advice
 P **مُسَيْن** *musin*, Made of copper
 ▲ **مَش** *mashh*, Half miking. (a camel).
 ▲ **مَشَا** *mashā*, A yellow root
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة** *mashāʿat*, Being willing.
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة** *nushābih*, Resembling
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة** *mushābahat*, Similitude.
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة** *mushāmatat*, A reproach.
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة** *mushājjat*, Fighting.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِرَة** *mushājjat*, Opposing
 ▲ **مَشَاح**, Hostile Hecretical
 ▲ **مَشَادَة**, Severe. Overcoming
 ▲ **مَشَار** *mashār*, A hive of bees.
Mushār, Signified.
 ▲ **مَشَارَحَة** *mushārajat*, Resembling.
 ▲ **مَشَارَرَة**, Disputing. Malignant.
 ▲ **مَشَارَك** *mushārak*, A companion.
 ▲ **مَشَارَكَة** *mushārakat*, Community.
 P **مَشَاش** *mashāsh*, Candied honey.

- ▲ **مَشَاش** *mushāsh*, Soft.
 ▲ **مَشَالَة**, The art of combing the hair.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة** *mushāʿarat*, Halving.
 ▲ **مَشَاعُك**, A wife's father.
 ▲ **مَشَاع**, Divulged Undistributed.
 ▲ **مَشَاعِرَة** *mushāʿarat*, Contending.
 ▲ **مَشَاعِب** *mushāghabb*, Bashfulness.
 ▲ **مَشَاعَة** *mushāghabal*, Defaming.
 P **مَشَاق** *mushāk*, A Domestic.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَاة** *mushāʿāl*, Opposing
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة** *mushāʿarat*, Gratefulness
 ▲ **مَشَاكِل**, Resembling, convenient.
 ▲ **مَشَاكَلَة** *mushāʿalat*, Suing
 ▲ **مَشَام** *mashām*, The smell, palate.
 ▲ **مَشَامَة** *mashā-amat*, The left.
 ▲ **مَشَان** *mashān*, A swart &c. **Mi-shān**, An impudent woman.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة**, Counsel Debate.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَلَة** *mushāʿalat*, Elevating.
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة**, (A place) full of sheep.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِدَة** *mashāʿid*, Contemplating.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِدَة** *mushāʿadat*, Sight, vision.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِدَة** *mushāʿarat*, Monthly wages.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِي ع** *mushāyāʿat*, Adhering.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِي ع** *mu-hāyāʿat*, Following
 ▲ **مَشَاهِي ع** *mushāyān*, Base, shameful.
 ▲ **مَشَك**, Grated Netted.
 ▲ **مَشَبُوب** *mashbūb*, Adult Blazing.
 ▲ **مَشَبَة** *mushabbah*, Counterfeited.
 ▲ **مَشَبِي**, (A boy) like his father.
 P **مَشَب** *musht*, The fist, a blow.
 A **مَشَابِي ع** A handful. A crowd.
 ▲ **مَشَا** *mashā*, Winter quarters.
 ▲ **مَشَار** *mushār*, A bee hive.
 ▲ **مَشَاتِق**, Full of desire. Derived.
 P **مَشَاتِق** *mushātānāg*, A handful.
 ▲ **مَشَتَك**, Confused. Latticed.
 ▲ **مَشَتَة** *mushatash*, Obscure.
 P **مَشَتَجِي**, Bringing good news.

▲ **مشتد** *mushṭad*, Increased in strength
 ▲ **مشتربا** *mushṭarī*, Bargaining.
 ▲ **مشتريك** *mushṭarī*, A partner.
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, Trafficking.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, Inflamed.
 ▲ **مشتير** *mushṭir*, Much, many, large
 ▲ **مشتغل** *mushṭaghal*, Employed.
 ▲ **مشتفي** *mushṭifī*, Recovering health.
 ▲ **مشتق** *mushṭaq*, Derived. مشتق
 Taking half Squabbling
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, Raining Stormy (wind)
 ▲ **مشتكل** *mushṭakal*, Obscure.
 ▲ **مشتكى** *mushṭakī*, Complaining.
 ▲ **مشتم** *mushṭam*, Discovered by the smell.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, Surrounding.
 P **مشتق** *mushṭaq*, To 1 lb.
 P **مشتك** *mushṭak*, A thief.
 P **مستور** *mushṭur*, A sort of red clay
 P **مشتور** *mushṭurārah*, A handful.
 ▲ **مشترب** *mushṭarab*, Mixed
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, Famous Name J.
 ▲ **مشتفي** *mushṭifī*, Loving, wishing
 P **مشتي** *mushṭī*, A garment of fine
 cloth Fine cloth
 ▲ **مشتج** *mashy*, Disturbing
 ▲ **مشتد** *mushṭad*, Small rain
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, A glove
 ▲ **مشتج** *mushṭaj*, The wild ass.
 ▲ **مشتج** *mashaj*, Galling.
 ▲ **مشتط** *mashṭat*, Absent, distant
 ▲ **مشتون** *mushṭūn*, Full Repelled.
 P **مشتك** *mushṭak*, A sweet-meat,
 P **مشتك** *mushṭak*, A sweetmeat.
 ▲ **مشتك** *mushṭak*, Broken.
 ▲ **مشتد** *mushṭad*, Bound; fortified
 ▲ **مشتد** *mushṭad*, A pruning-hook.
 ▲ **مشترب** *mushṭarab*, Drinking, im-
 hibing. Nature.

▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A dining-room.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, The surface
 ▲ **مشرح** *mushrah*, Heat, warmth.
 ▲ **مشرر** *musharraṭ*, Punished.
 ▲ **مشرط** *mushṭar*, A surgeon's scalpel.
 ▲ **مشرط** *mushṭarṭah*, Travelling.
 ▲ **مشرع** *mushṭarāṭ*, A cross road
 or street.
 ▲ **مشرق** *mashraq*, Near An eminence.
 ▲ **مشرق** *mashraq*, The East.
 P **مشرقي** *mashraqī*, Oriental.
 ▲ **مشرک** *mushṭarak*, Common. Shared.
 ▲ **مشروب** *mushṭarab*, Drank, potable.
 ▲ **مشرور** *mushṭurūh*, Explained.
 ▲ **مشرود** *mushṭurūd*, Stipulated.
 ▲ **مشرور** *mushṭurūh*, Coerced Just
 ▲ **مشت** *mashṭ*, Comb'ing Mixture.
 ▲ **مشتاب** *mushṭatāb*, Furrowed.
 ▲ **مشتة** *mashṭa*, A mode of combing
 ▲ **مشتا** *mashṭa*, Hurt by a thorn.
 ▲ **مشتة** *mashṭa*, Occult, obscure.
 ▲ **مشتع** *mashṭa*, Collecting, guning.
 ▲ **مشتب** *mashṭab*, A path, a bye-
 road
 ▲ **مشتار** *mushṭar*, The Kaaba.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mashṭaʿal*, A torch, a lantern.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, A juggler.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, Understanding.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, Foolish, frantic.
 ▲ **مشتع** *mashṭa*, Eating slowly.
 ▲ **مشتة** *mashṭa*, A rag.
 ▲ **مشتل** *mushṭal*, Busied.
 ▲ **مشتلة** *mushṭala*, Business A school.
 ▲ **مشتول** *mushṭul*, Insane.
 ▲ **مشتول** *mushṭul*, Busied, anxious.
 ▲ **مشتير** *mushṭir*, Erect.
 ▲ **مشتج** *mushṭaj*, Of no effect.
 ▲ **مشتف** *mushṭaf*, Prohibition, Veho-

mence. **مَشْفَر** *mushāffir*, Narrow, few.

▲ **مَشْفَق** *mushfik*, Condoling, Kind

▲ **مَشْفُوع** *mashfūʿ*, Furious, insane.

▲ **مَشَق** *mashq*, An example, a copy, an exercise. Piercing. Beating. Combining

▲ **مَشَقَّة** *mushakkat*, Pain, distress.

▲ **مَشْك** *mashk*, A leather bag.

▲ **مَشْكٌ** *mushk*, Musk.

▲ **مَشْكَاه**, A hole. A lamp. Light.

▲ **مَشْكَار**, (Cattle) full of milk.

▲ **مَشْكِل** *mushkil*, Difficult, obscure.

▲ **مَشْكَلَة**, Difficult, obscure

▲ **مَشْكُور** *mashkūr*, Thanked. Worthy.

▲ **مَشْكُوك** *mashkūk*, Doubtful

▲ **مَشْكُول** *mashkūl*, Marked.

▲ **مَشْكِين** *mushkin*, Musky Black.

▲ **مَشْغُل** *mashgul*, A thief, a robber.

▲ **مَشْهَل** *mashal*, A little milk.

▲ **مَشْهَلُور** *mashlawz*, An apricot.

▲ **مَشْهَلُول** *mashlūl*, Paralytic.

▲ **مَشْهَلِي** *mushlī*, Laughing.

▲ **مَشْم** *mushamm*, Alienated.

▲ **مَشْمَال** *mushmāl*, A head.dress.

▲ **مَشْمَت**, Congratulating

▲ **مَشْمَر**, A high mountain.

▲ **مَشْمَع** *mushammaʿ*, Wax cloth.

▲ **مَشْمَعَة**, Playing A joke.

▲ **مَشْمَل**, A swift camel.

▲ **مَشْمَل** *mashmal*, A short sword.

▲ **مَشْمُول**, Contained. Universal.

▲ **مَشْمُوم** *mushmūm*, Odoriferous.

▲ **مَشْن** *mashn*, Striking gently. Milking. Marriage. Skinning.

▲ **مَشْنَا** *mashnā*, Deformed. Hateful.

▲ **مَشْنَاة** *mashnaʿ*, An excoriation.

▲ **مَشْنَط** *mushannaʿ*, Roasted meat.

▲ **مَشْنَف** *mushannaʿ*, Adorned.

▲ **مَشْنَك** *mushnaʿ*, A kind of rope.

▲ **مَشْنَكٌ** *mushangak*, A thief.

▲ **مَشْنُوَة** *mashnuʿat*, Hatred.

▲ **مَشْوَاد** *mashwāʿ*, A turban.

▲ **مَشْوَاع** *mashwāʿ*, An oven, furnace.

▲ **مَشْوَرَة** *mashwarat*, Counsel.

▲ **مَشْوَش** *mashwash*, A small turban.

▲ **مَشْوَف** *mashāf*, Bright (money) Dressed.

▲ **مَشْوُوق** *mashūk*, Full of desire.

▲ **مَشْوُوك** *mushawak*, Bearing thorns

▲ **مَشْوُوم** *mashūm*, Unfortunate.

▲ **مَشْوِي** *mashwī*, Roasted, toasted.

▲ **مَشْهَب** *mushahib*, Large (headed).

▲ **مَشْهَد**, A burying-place

▲ **مَشْهُود** *mash-hūd*, Proved Evident.

▲ **مَشْهُور** *mash-hūr*, Celebrated.

▲ **مَشْهِي**, Salacious,

▲ **مَشْي** *mashī*, Walking, going.

▲ **مَشْيَب** *mashīb*, Growing hoary.

▲ **مَشْيَة** *mashaʿ*, Will. Strength.

▲ **مَشْيَج**, Mixed. A mixture.

▲ **مَشْيَحِي** *mashihī*, Diligence.

▲ **مَشْيِد** *mashīd*, Plastered.

▲ **مَشْيِر** *mushīr*, A counsellor.

▲ **مَشْيِيْع** *mushayyaʿ*, Strenuous

▲ **مَشْيِيْن** *mashīn*, Villainous.

▲ **مَشْيُوحَا**, An old man.

▲ **مَشْيُوم**, Marked with a black mole.

▲ **مَص** *maṣṣ*, Sucking, sipping.

▲ **مَصَاب** *muṣāb*, Afflicted. Found.

▲ **مَصَابَاة** *muṣābāt*, Inverting.

▲ **مَصَابَرَة** *muṣābarat*, Patient.

▲ **مَصَاج** A lamp.

▲ **مَصَاحِب** *muṣāhib*, A companion.

▲ **مَصَاحَبَة** *muṣāhabat*, Company.

▲ مَصَادٍ *maṣād*, A mountain top.
 ▲ مَصَادِرَةٌ *maṣādirat*, Concussion.
 ▲ مَصَادِفٌ *maṣāḍif*, Finding, meeting.
 ▲ مَصَادِقَةٌ *maṣādīqat*, Sincerity.
 ▲ مَصَادِمَةٌ, Collision, conflict
 ▲ مَصَارٍ *maṣār*, Intestines
 ▲ مَصَارِحٌ *maṣārīḥ*, Acting openly.
 ▲ مَصَارِحَةٌ, Doing openly.
 ▲ مَصَارِعٌ *maṣāriḥ*, A wrestler
 ▲ مَصَارَعَةٌ *maṣāraʿat*, Wrestling
 ▲ مَصَارَفَةٌ *maṣārafat*, Acting shily
 ▲ مَصَاصٌ *maṣāṣ*, Sincere, pure
 ▲ مَصَافَاةٌ *maṣāfāt*, Pure friendship
 ▲ مَصَافَاةٌ *maṣāffat*, Opposing
 ▲ مَصَافِحَةٌ, Taking by the hand
 ▲ مَصَالِحَةٌ *maṣāliḥat*, Reconciliation
 ▲ مَصَالٍ, Spicery, drug, ingredient.
 ▲ مَصَامٌ *maṣām*, A standing place.
 ▲ مَصَانٌ *maṣān*, Guarded, preserved.
 ▲ مَصَايِعَةٌ *maṣāmaʿat*, Soothing
 ▲ مَصَاوِلَةٌ *maṣāwalat*, Insulting
 ▲ مَصَاهِرَةٌ *maṣāharat*, Affinity
 ▲ مَصَايِرٌ *maṣāyir*, A plural. A bird's crop.
 ▲ مَصَبٌ, Declining Smitten with love.
 ▲ مَصْبَاحٌ *maṣbāḥ*, A light, a lantern
 ▲ مَصْبُوبٌ *maṣabṣūb*, Disbanding.
 ▲ مَصْبُغٌ *maṣabbagh*, Tinged, dyed.
 ▲ مَصْبُورٌ *maṣbūr*, A solemn oath
 ▲ مَصْثَبٌ *maṣṭib*, Penetrating
 ▲ مَصْحَاةٌ *maṣḥāʿat*, A cup, a goblet
 ▲ مَصْحَبٌ *mushab*, Hairy (bottle)
 ▲ مَصْحَاةٌ *maṣḥḥat*, Level ground
 ▲ مَصْحُوكٌ *maṣḥūk*, Mending.
 ▲ مَصْحَرٌ, Going into the desert.
 ▲ مَصْحَفٌ *maṣḥaf*, A book, a page.
 ▲ مَصْحُوكٌ, Dug.

▲ مَصْحَاةٌ *maṣḥāʿat*, A large pan.
 ▲ مَصْحُوبٌ *maṣḥūb*, Accompanied.
 ▲ مَصْحِيَّةٌ *maṣḥiyat*, A serene sky.
 ▲ مَصْدَاقٌ *maṣḍāq*, Rectifying
 ▲ مَصْدَاقَةٌ *maṣḍāqat*, Friendship.
 ▲ مَصْدَقَةٌ *maṣḍaq*, Cold Refreshment
 ▲ مَصْدَرٌ *maṣḍar*, An origin, source, spring, theme A place A lion.
 ▲ مَصْدَعٌ *maṣḍaʿ*, Floquent (orator).
 ▲ مَصْدَقٌ *maṣḍiq*, Verifying.
 ▲ مَصْدُورٌ *maṣḍūr*, Derived Issued.
 ▲ مَصْدُوعٌ *maṣḍūʿ*, The head-ach
 ▲ مَصْدُوقٌ *maṣḍūq*, Verified, true.
 ▲ مَصْرٌ *maṣr*, Any large city
 ▲ مَصْرَاعٌ *maṣrūʿ*, A hemistich
 ▲ مَصْرَانٌ *maṣrān*, A bad date.
 ▲ مَصْرَحٌ *maṣraḥ*, Science, pure.
 ▲ مَصْرَحٌ *maṣraḥ*, Giving aid.
 ▲ مَصْرَرٌ *maṣṣarrad*, Giving little
 ▲ مَصْرَعٌ *maṣarraʿ*, Prostrated
 ▲ مَصْرَفٌ *maṣraf*, Expense, cost
 ▲ مَصْرَمٌ *maṣram*, A crooked knife.
 ▲ مَصْرُورٌ, Tied round Narrow.
 ▲ مَصْرُوعٌ *maṣrūʿ*, Prostrated.
 ▲ مَصْرُوفٌ, Turned Expended.
 ▲ مَصْطَارٌ *maṣṭār*, Sour wine
 ▲ مَصْطَبٌ *maṣṭabb*, Poured out
 ▲ مَصْطَبَةٌ *maṣṭabat*, An inn A seat.
 ▲ مَصْطَبٌ, A morning drinker
 ▲ مَصْطَبَرٌ *maṣṭabir*, Following.
 ▲ مَصْطَحٌ *maṣṭaḥ*, A bare desert.
 ▲ مَصْطَحِمٌ *maṣṭaḥim*, Standing erect.
 ▲ مَصْطَحِبٌ *maṣṭaḥib*, Cl morous
 ▲ مَصْطَحِمٌ *maṣṭaḥim*, Burning
 ▲ مَصْطَلٌ *maṣṭal*, Covered.
 ▲ مَصْطَمٌ, Dashed together.
 ▲ مَصْطَاعٌ *maṣṭaʿ*, Plentiful.

- ▲ مصطف *muṣṭaf*, Arranged. Convened.
 ▲ مصطفي *muṣṭafī*, Shaken (tree).
 ▲ مصطفى *muṣṭafa'*, Selected
 ▲ مصطكا *muṣṭakā*, Gum mastic.
 ▲ مصطلاح *muṣṭalaḥ*, Elegant, classical.
 ▲ مصطلب *muṣṭalib*, Roasting. Extracting marrow from bones
 ▲ مصطليح *muṣṭaliḥ*, Idiomatic.
 ▲ مصطلم *muṣṭalim*, Extirpating.
 ▲ مصطلمع *muṣṭamīḥ*, Fierce
 ▲ مصع *maṣṣ*, Moving. Striking. Bringing forth. Flashing. مصع *maṣṣ*, Robust, warlike
 ▲ مصعان *muṣṣān*, A rope.
 ▲ مصعب *muṣṣab*, A man, a stallion
 ▲ مصعان *muṣṣād*, A green bird.
 ▲ مصعل *muṣṣaḥ*, Long headed
 ▲ مصعد *maṣṣad*, A step, a stair Mount.
 ▲ مصعراك *muṣṣaḥḥal*, Round headed.
 ▲ مصعة *muṣṣabat*, Hunger
 ▲ مصعب *maṣṣab*, A field of battle
 ▲ مصفا *muṣṣafā*, Pure. A strainer.
 ▲ مصفع *muṣṣaḥ*, The side Inclined
 ▲ مصفحة *muṣṣaḥḥat*, A sword
 ▲ مصفر *muṣṣar*, Empty. Hissed.
 ▲ مصفي *muṣṣafī*, A strainer
 ▲ مصفيع *muṣṣaḥ*, Eloquent
 ▲ مصيل *muṣṣil*, A shell Eloquent.
 ▲ مصيل *muṣṣil*, Polished
 ▲ مصيل *muṣṣil*, Distilling.
 ▲ مصلا *muṣṣalā*, Small elbowed.
 ▲ مصلا *muṣṣalā*, A game net.
 ▲ مصلا *muṣṣalā*, Weeping (she-camel).
 ▲ مصلان *muṣṣalān*, I ming leather.
 ▲ مصلب *muṣṣal*, Brick, active.
 ▲ مصليح *muṣṣaḥ*, A censor, arbiter.
 ▲ مصليح *muṣṣaḥ*, Healy
 ▲ مصالحة *muṣṣaḥat*, Employment.

- ▲ مصلم *muṣṣalim*, Long, tall.
 ▲ مصلاط *muṣṣalaḥ*, Broad, wide.
 ▲ مصلف *muṣṣalfah*, Broad (head).
 ▲ مصلق *muṣṣluḥ*, A covered water-bason or reservoir of stone.
 ▲ مصلم *muṣṣallam*, Having no years.
 ▲ مصلوب *muṣṣalīb*, Suspended.
 ▲ مصلي *muṣṣalī*, Roasted. Serous.
 ▲ مصمم *muṣṣamm*, Deaf, dumb.
 ▲ مصمة *muṣṣama*, Solid, stuffed, filled.
 ▲ مصمد *muṣṣad*, Solid. Undaunted
 ▲ مصمصة *muṣṣaṣaḥ*, Sipping. Washing
 ▲ مصمد *muṣṣamghad*, Tumid, swollen
 ▲ مصمقر *muṣṣamqar*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ مصمم *muṣṣamm*, Fixed, concluded Firm
 ▲ مصميلة *muṣṣamīla*, An evil
 ▲ مصمم *muṣṣamm*, Boiling with rage.
 ▲ مصمتع *muṣṣamtaḥ*, Changed.
 ▲ مصمع *muṣṣaḥ*, A cistern
 ▲ مصنف *muṣṣannaf*, The composer. author, editor of a book.
 ▲ مصنوع *muṣṣanūḥ*, Made, prepared.
 ▲ مصوا *muṣṣaw*, The posteriors
 ▲ مصرات *muṣṣarāt*, Crying aloud.
 ▲ مصوان *muṣṣawān*, A bow-case.
 ▲ مصوب *muṣṣaḥ*, A spoon
 ▲ مصوح *muṣṣuḥ* Going or carrying away Obliterated
 ▲ مصور *muṣṣur*, forming A painter,
 ▲ مصوص *muṣṣuṣ*, A dish of sundries.
 ▲ مصوع *muṣṣuḥ*, Diminishing.
 ▲ مصون *muṣṣūn*, Guarded, laid up.
 ▲ مصهرج *muṣṣahraj*, A cistern.
 ▲ مصيات *muṣṣiyyāt*, (Ground) having great plenty of summer rains.
 ▲ مصيبة *muṣṣibat*, Trouble. Disgrace.

- ▲ مصيد *mašīd*, Taken by hunting
 ▲ مسير *mašīr*, Departure. The goal
 ▲ مسيرد *musayrat*, A small city.
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, Moist earth
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, A saucer, a dish
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, A summer house.
 ▲ مريض *musaykal*, Polished.
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, Safe, well.
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, Afflicted Warm.
 ▲ مريض *mašīr*, Transported
 ▲ مضادة *muḏādāt*, Opposition
 ▲ مضار *mazār*, Harm enemy.
 ▲ مضارب *muḏārib*, A battle, combat.
 ▲ مضارة *muḏārat*, Whely, whig.
 مضارة, Injuring Jealous.
 ▲ مضارع *muḏāriḥ*, The future tense
 ▲ مضاعف *muḏāf*, Pure
 ▲ مضاعفة *muḏāfat*, Grieving
 ▲ مضاعف *muḏāf*, Doubled.
 ▲ مضاعف, Chewing Somewhat.
 ▲ مضاف *muḏāf*, Added, related.
 ▲ مضافة *muḏāfat*, Dreaded.
 ▲ مضاعمة, Contracting. Helping up
 ▲ مضامير *maḏāmīr*, Added
 ▲ مضادات *muḏādāt*, Resembling.
 ▲ مضايقة *muḏāyikat*, Want, distress
 ▲ مضايقة, Consequential.
 ▲ مضياء *maḏbāw*, A lurking-place.
 ▲ مضرب *muḏabbaz*, Firm
 ▲ مضرب *mazbūr*, Firm, compact
 ▲ مضبوط *maḏbūl*, Held, governed,
 checked Firm, strong
 ▲ مضبوط *mazbūt*, Age-worn.
 ▲ مضجر *maḏjar*, Languid, vexed.
 ▲ مضح *maḥ*, Translating.
 ▲ مضحاة *maḥāt*, A sunny place
 ▲ مضحك *muḏḥak*, Laughing, merry.
 ▲ مضحك *muḏḥik*, Ridiculous.

- ▲ مضم *muḏḥam*, A noble man.
 ▲ مضم *maḏ*, Binding the head
 ▲ مضم *maḏ*, Becoming acid.
 ▲ مضم *maḏrab*, Departing.
 ▲ مضمرة *maḏarrat*, Detriment.
 ▲ مضمرة *maḏaraj*, An oligument
 ▲ مضمرة *ma-rah*, Long winged (a hawk).
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏarrah*, A stony place
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏrah*, A scorner, a mocker.
 ▲ مضمرة *ma-rūb*, Struck, forged.
 Used.
 ▲ مضمرة *mazrūbat*, A flogellation.
 ▲ مضمرة, (An eye) wide opening
 ▲ مضمرة *mazūr*, Damage
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏrī*, Training (a dog)
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏrīz*, Self-loving
 ▲ مضمرة *maḏrīz*, Passionate
 ▲ مضمرة *maḏrīz*, Grieving.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏrī*, A comb
 ▲ مضمرة, Carrying under the arm.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥarīz*, Lying down
 ▲ مضمرة, Forced, distressed
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥarab*, Afflicted,
 anxious
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥarah*, Rejected.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥarim*, Kindling.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥagh*, Plentiful.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥaghīn*, Prone to hatred.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥalīz*, Sufficient
 ▲ مضمرة, Composed Added
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥanī*, Bashful, ashamed.
 ▲ مضمرة *maḥḥal*, Subjecting
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥakuf*, Debilitated.
 ▲ مضمرة *maḥḥaf*, Doubled.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥgh*, Chewing
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏḥghat*, A morsel.

- ▲ مصروف *maṣrūf*, Collected.
 ▲ مضل *muḏill*, A seducer.
 ▲ مصلع *muṣliḥ*, Heavy, inclining.
 ▲ مسمار *muṣmār*, A large plain.
 ▲ مضمرة *muḏmar*, Concealed, conceived.
 ▲ مضموم *maḏmūm*, Added, joined.
 ▲ مصبي *muṣbi*, Having many cattle.
 ▲ مضيئ *muḏiʿ*, Going away.
 ▲ مضير *muḏir*, Souring (milk, &c.)
 ▲ مئزر *maʿiẓ*, Aged (woman, &c.)
 ▲ مصود, Having a rheum in the head.
 ▲ متهب *muṭaḥḥab*, (Meat) half roasted.
 ▲ متهو *maḥiūt*, Subdued
 ▲ مصي, Shining. Passing by.
 ▲ مضيع *maḏyūʿ*, A prodigal.
 ▲ مضيم *muḏim*, Injured, oppressed.
 ▲ مفل *muḥf*, Raising the eye-brows.
 ▲ مفلأ *maḥlā*, The back.
 ▲ مفلأ *muḥḥab*, Curing; cured.
 ▲ مطاوع *maḥḥab*, Conformable.
 ▲ مفلأ *muḥḥab*, Filling up.
 ▲ مطاع *maḥḥab*, Stupid. Proud.
 ▲ مطار *maḥḥab*, Forced to fly. Broken.
 ▲ مطارة *maḥḥab*, (A country) full of birds.
 ▲ مطارق *maḥḥab*, Doubling dress.
 ▲ مطاع *maḥḥab*, Obeved.
 ▲ مطاف *maḥḥab*, A sacred place.
 ▲ مفلأ *maḥḥab*, An armourer, helmet maker.
 ▲ مطاوعة *maḥḥab*, Constant.
 ▲ مطاوعة *maḥḥab*, Delaying
 ▲ مطبخ *maḥḥab*, A kitchen.

- ▲ مطبع *maḥḥab*, A place where a mark is made.
 ▲ مطبوع *maḥḥab*, Fascinated.
 ▲ مطبوخ *maḥḥab*, Cooked, boiled.
 ▲ مطحن *maḥḥab*, Fried.
 ▲ مطحان *maḥḥab*, A mill.
 ▲ مطحر, An arrow flying far. A lion.
 ▲ مطحلب, (Water) covered with moss.
 ▲ مطحمة *maḥḥab*, A bakehouse.
 ▲ مطحول *maḥḥab*, Splenetic. Full.
 ▲ مطح *maḥḥab*, Dregs in a cistern.
 ▲ مطر *maḥḥab*, Raining.
 ▲ مطراب *maḥḥab*, Moving swiftly.
 ▲ مطراف *maḥḥab*, Roaming about.
 ▲ مطرب *maḥḥab*, A narrow way.
 Muṭrib, A singer. A dancer.
 ▲ مطرح *maḥḥab*, A place, station.
 ▲ مطرد *maḥḥab*, A hunting spear.
 Muḥad, A straight spear
 ▲ مطرر *maḥḥab*, A lace worker.
 ▲ مطرف *maḥḥab*, A kind of garment
 P A veil, curtain, sail
 ▲ مطرسة *maḥḥab*, Cloudy.
 ▲ مطرقة, A hammer. A cotton rod.
 ▲ مطرمد *maḥḥab*, A vain boaster
 ▲ مطرو, A scarecrow
 ▲ مطروح *maḥḥab*, Rejected, abject.
 ▲ مطرود *maḥḥab*, Banished.
 ▲ مطروب *maḥḥab*, Gazing steadily.
 ▲ مطروق *maḥḥab*, Weak, feeble (man)
 ▲ مطري *maḥḥab*, Praising to excess.
 ▲ مطرير *maḥḥab*, An impudent woman.
 ▲ مطس *maḥḥab*, Slipping, striking.
 ▲ مطسع *maḥḥab*, Intelligent (guide).
 ▲ مطع *maḥḥab*, Travelling.
 ▲ مطعام *maḥḥab*, Hospitable.
 ▲ مطعامة *maḥḥab*, A bow.

- ▲ مطعون *maṭṭūn*, Transfixed.
 ▲ مطف *muṭṭif*, Happening. Being possible. Impending. Perceiving. Holding.
 ▲ مطفحة *muṭṭaḥ*, A ladle.
 ▲ مطمر, Causing to leap.
 ▲ مطفي *muṭṭī*, Extinct.
 ▲ مطقة *maṭṭa*, Sweetness.
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭāq*, (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives)
 ▲ مطالس *muṭṭāḥ*, Plain, not figured
 ▲ مطلب *maṭṭab*, A question, wish
 ▲ مطلع *maṭṭaḥ*, Arising The east.
 ▲ مطلعة *maṭṭaḥ*, A watch tower.
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭaḥ*, Giving Permitting
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭaḥ*, Absolute, supreme.
 Exempt A race ground
 ▲ مطلي *muṭṭī*, Detained. Anointed
 ▲ مطمار *muṭṭār*, A mason's rule. Form.
 ▲ مطمأن *muṭṭa-an*, A resting place.
 ▲ مطمح *muṭṭaḥ*, Raised up A theatre.
 ▲ مطمع *maṭṭaḥ*, Desirable
 ▲ مطمالة *muṭṭaḥ*, A rolling pin.
 ▲ مطمور *maṭṭūr*, Stored (grain).
 ▲ مطموس *maṭṭūs*, Losing the sight.
 ▲ مطمئن *muṭṭaḥ*, Secure, content.
 ▲ مطيب *maṭṭab*, The shoulder.
 ▲ عطيف, Standing on a pinnacle or upon a mountain's top.
 ▲ مطو *maṭṭa*, Going quick. Drawing.
 ▲ متوا *muṭṭā*, Yawning.
 ▲ متوا *muṭṭā*, A staff.
 ▲ مطوة *maṭṭa*, An hour.
 ▲ مطور *muṭṭūr*, Perambulating.
 ▲ مطوس, Elegant, ornamented.
 ▲ مطوي, Busted. Complicated.

- ▲ مطهر *maṭṭar*, Purgatory.
 ▲ مطهرة *maṭṭaḥ*, A holy water ewer. A dentifrice.
 ▲ مطهم, Complete. Plump.
 ▲ مطّ *maṭṭ*, The pomegranate. A gum
 ▲ مطارة, Hiring or receiving a nurse.
 ▲ مطروب *maṭṭūf*, Contained, placed.
 ▲ مطر *muṭṭar*, A conqueror.
 ▲ مطلة *muṭṭaḥ*, A shade, a tent.
 ▲ مطلل *muṭṭaḥ*, Shaded.
 ▲ مظلمة *maṭṭama*, Oppression.
 ▲ مظلوم *maṭṭūm*, Injured. Mild.
 ▲ عظمة, The noise of a drum.
 ▲ مزموي *maṭṭawī*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ مزمون *maṭṭūn*, Though, suspected.
 ▲ مطي, Opinion, suspicion.
 ▲ مطهر *maṭṭar*, A theatre, a stage
 ▲ مع *maṭṭa*, With, together with, in the company of.
 ▲ معاً *maṭṭa*, Along with. At once.
 ▲ معاب *maṭṭāb*, A vice, reproach.
 ▲ معاتب *muṭṭāb*, Reprehended
 ▲ معاش *maṭṭāḥ*, A seat, regulation.
 ▲ معاش *maṭṭāḥ*, Retiring, receding.
 ▲ معاشرة, Departing. Excelling.
 ▲ معاشرة, Seizing, catching
 ▲ معاداة *muṭṭādā*, Enmity, hatred.
 ▲ معادة, Numbering. Affliction.
 ▲ معادل, Equal, alike. Just.
 ▲ معادلة, Equality, parity. Justice.
 ▲ معاد *maṭṭāḥ*, Refuge.
 ▲ معاذرة *muṭṭāḥ*, Apologizing.
 ▲ معار *maṭṭār*, A shameful thing.
 ▲ معارة *muṭṭārā*, Making noise.
 ▲ معارضة *muṭṭārāḥ*, Contradiction.
 ▲ معارة, Overpowering (by words).

- ▲ معاسر *maʿṣar*, Bold, strong
 ▲ معاصرة *muʿāṣirat*, Difficulty.
 ▲ معاش *maʿāsh*, Life, living.
 ▲ معاشر *muʿāshir*, A companion
 ▲ معاشرة *muʿāsharah*, Familiarity.
 ▲ معاصاة *muʿāṣāʿ*, Rebellion
 ▲ معاصر *muʿāṣir*, Cotemporary.
 ▲ معاضدة *muʿāṣḍat*, Assistance.
 ▲ معاف *muʿāf*, Absolved, free
 Forgiven
 ▲ معافاة *muʿāfāt*, Safety, health
 ▲ معافاة *muʿāfāt*, Soothing
 ▲ معافى, Following A punisher
 ▲ معاقرة *muʿākarat*, Contending
 ▲ معاقصة *ma-ʿāṣat*, A desert
 ▲ معاقمة *muʿāqamat*, Altercation.
 ▲ معامل *muʿāmil*, Trading
 ▲ معان *maʿān*, A dwelling.
 ▲ معانة *muʿānnat*, Opposition
 ▲ معاند *muʿānid*, Obstinate
 ▲ معانقة *muʿānat*, An embrace
 ▲ معاون *muʿāwid*, Accustomed.
 ▲ معارضة *muʿāwḍat*, Retaliating
 ر معوضة كرس, To barter
 ▲ معاون *muʿāwin*, Assisting
 ▲ معاونة, Aid, subsidy, supply.
 ▲ معوني, Aid, friendship As-
 sistance
 ▲ معاوية *muʿāwiyat*, A whelp.
 ▲ معاهد *muʿāhid*, Confederated
 ▲ معبد *maʿbid*, A temple, church.
 ▲ معبر *maʿbar*, A pass, a ferry
 ▲ معبود *maʿbūd*, Adored, served.
 A god.
 ▲ معبى *maʿbī*, Smoothing (a skin).
 ▲ معتان *muʿtād*, Custom, use. Fixed.
 ▲ معتاق *muʿtāq*, Causing to gallop.
 ▲ معتمد, Taking as a servant.

- ▲ معبط *muʿṭab*, Digging. Killing
 an unblemished (camel).
 ▲ معكبر, Putting on a turban.
 ▲ معتمد *muʿtadd*, Numbered.
 ▲ معتدل, Temperate Just
 ▲ معتدي *muʿtadī*, Iniquitous
 ▲ معذل *muʿtazil*, Blaming
 ▲ معتير *muʿtarr*, Poor, indigent
 ▲ معترس *muʿtaris*, Separated
 ▲ معترى, Pressing in battle
 ▲ معترى *muʿtarī*, Surprising, ap-
 proaching to ask a favour.
 ▲ معتزل *muʿtazil*, Abdicating
 ▲ معترى *muʿtazī*, Related, called.
 ▲ معسف *muʿṭasif*, Oppression
 ▲ معش *muʿtash*, Building a nest.
 ▲ معصب *muʿṭasib* Content Firm
 Turbaned A body of men
 ▲ معنصر, Pressing. Squeezing
 ▲ معتم, A servant
 ▲ معتر, Stained with dust.
 ▲ معفس *muʿṭafis*, Commotion
 ▲ معنقى, Approaching to ask.
 ▲ معفى *muʿṭaf*, Emancipated.
 ▲ معتقد *muʿtadid*, A believer.
 ▲ معتبر *muʿtalar*, Hurt, galled
 ▲ معتكب *muʿtakib*, Raised (dust).
 ▲ معتكد *muʿtakid*, Necessary.
 ▲ معتكف, Attentive, religious
 ▲ معتل *muʿtall*, Weak, infirm.
 ▲ معتلج, Struggling, fighting.
 ▲ معطل *muʿṭalī*, Litigating.
 ▲ معتلق, Loving. Depending.
 ▲ معتلج *muʿṭalan*, Divulged.
 ▲ معتمد *muʿṭamad*, Trust-worthy.
 ▲ معتمر, Visiting. Wearing a
 turban
 ▲ معتمل *muʿṭamil*, Doing alone.

▲ معين *mu'ayin*, Severe (to a debtor).
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Leaning to one's de.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, part. Injuring.
 ▲ معصق *mu'ssiq*, Embracing
 ▲ معتكف *mu'takfi*, Door-shutting
 ▲ معتي *mu'ti*, Diligent.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Borrowing.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Weeping, sobbing
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Howling. Plaiting hair
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Offensive. A snare
 ▲ معتل *mu'tal*, A filled up ditch
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Going swiftly. Stormy (wind)
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Hastening
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Pleasing one's self. *Mu'tar*, Admired by others
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Admirable
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, A woman's long veil
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Naked
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Infirm, helpless
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Marked with diacritical points. Locked (door)
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Kneaded, baked
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Travelling. Swift.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, The stomach.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Just, lawful
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Depriving
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, A mine, a quarry.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Mineral. Metal.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, A transit, passage
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, A covering, excuse
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Punished, vexed
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, A slanderer, rival
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Apologizing.
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Prodigal
 ▲ معتر *mu'tar*, Handsome (boy).

▲ معذور *mu'dur*, Excused, excusable.
 ▲ معراج *mu'araj*, A step, stair-case
 ▲ معراض *mu'araz*, A wingless arrow.
 ▲ معر *ma'arrat*, A crime. A mulct
 ▲ معرس *mu'arras*, An inn
 ▲ معرس *mu'ar ras*, (Flesh) drying.
 ▲ معرس *mu'ar*, An occasion. An inn, a place of meeting. Averse
 ▲ معرس *mu'ar*, The lacte.
 ▲ معرق *ma'arq*, Gnarling a bone.
 ▲ معرك *ma'arik*, A field of battle.
 ▲ معرو *ma'arut*, Seized with aigue
 ▲ معر *ma'arish*, Shaded by a tree.
 ▲ معروض *mu'aruz*, Offered, exposed
 ▲ معروف *mu'aruf*, Known, famous
 ▲ معروك *ma'aruk*, Heaped together.
 ▲ معروين *ma'arwin*, A tanned leather bottle.
 ▲ معرى *ma'arin*, Naked, stripped.
 ▲ معر *ma'ar*, Hardness of soil.
 ▲ معرار *mu'arar*, Distempered
 ▲ معرال *ma'aral*, Weak, foolish
 ▲ معرر *mu'arar*, Honourable
 ▲ معرف *ma'arif*, A musical (especially stringed) instrument.
 ▲ معرم *ma'arim*, Undertaking.
 ▲ معرول *mu'arul*, Displaced, degraded
 ▲ معري *ma'ariz*, Avaricious. معري *mu'ariz*, A comforter.
 ▲ معس *ma'as*, Sought after.
 ▲ معسا *mu'as*, Marriageable (girl).
 ▲ معسر *mu'asar*, A rigid creditor.
 ▲ معسره *ma'asarat*, Difficulty.
 ▲ معسل *mu'asal*, Preserved with honey.
 ▲ معسله *ma'asalat*, A hive of bees.
 ▲ معشاب *mu'asab*, Full of the عشب.

▲ معشار *mišshār*, The tenth part
 ▲ معشر *mašshar*, A company, troop.
 ▲ معشق *mašshaq*, Love.
 ▲ معشوق *mašshūq*, Loved. A lover.
 ▲ معسال *mašsāl*, A hooked pole.
 ▲ معصب *mašṣib*, A lord, a master.
 ▲ معسر *mašṣar*, An asylum.
 ▲ معصب *mašṣaf*, Violent (wind).
 ▲ معصل *mašṣal*, A bad arrow.
 ▲ معصم *mašsam*, The bracelet place.
 ▲ معصب *mašṣub*, Hungry. Nervous.
 ▲ معصبر *mašṣūr*, Pressed out.
 ▲ معصوم *mašṣūm*, Defended, innocent.
 ▲ معصاة *mašṣiʿa*, Rebellion. S n.
 ▲ معص *mašṣ*, Angry, vexed.
 ▲ معص *mašṣ*, A bracelet.
 ▲ معضل *mušṣil*, Difficult, arduous
 ▲ معصوب *mašṣūb*, Weak, feeble
 ▲ معصوف *mašṣūf*, Seized by the teeth.
 ▲ معط *mušṣ*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ معطار *mušṣār*, Perfuming
 ▲ معطال *mušṣāl*, Unornamented.
 ▲ معطب *mašṣab*, A dangerous place.
 ▲ معطر *mušṣallar*, Perfumed.
 ▲ معطرة *mašṣūra*, Excellent (she camel).
 ▲ معطس *mašṣas*, The nose.
 ▲ معطشة *mašṣaṣha*, Dry ground
 ▲ معطاف *mušṣallaf*, Curved (bow)
 ▲ معطال *mušṣallal*, Deserted, obsolete, destitute, empty.
 ▲ معطوب *mašṣūb*, Distorted. Joined.
 ▲ معطي *mušṣi*, Bestowing A giver
 ▲ معطمة *mašṣūma*, An important event.
 ▲ معص *mašṣ*, A staff.
 ▲ معصاق *mašṣaq*, Frequent in visiting.
 ▲ معفو *mašṣū*, Absolved, pardoned.

▲ معفورة *mašṣūra*, Eaten bare.
 ▲ معفوس *mašṣūs*, Imprisoned.
 ▲ معفون *mašṣūn*, Putrid.
 ▲ معق *mašṣaq*, Distance. Swilling
 Depth. Depravity.
 ▲ معقة *mašṣaḥ*, Disobedient.
 ▲ معقد *mušṣaḥḥ*, Intangled.
 Knotted Obscure Intricate.
 ▲ معقر *mašṣar*, Barrenness.
 ▲ معقص *mašṣaṣ*, A crooked arrow.
 ▲ معقل *mašṣal*, Refuge A man.
 ▲ معقلة *mašṣala*, Mulct for bloodshed.
 ▲ معجم *mašṣim*, A joint. A knot.
 ▲ معقوب *mašṣūb*, Wrapped with a nerve
 ▲ معنود *mašṣūd*, Bound, fastened.
 ▲ معقول *mašṣūl*, Reasonable, good
 ▲ معك *mašṣak*, Rubbing (leather).
 Rolling. Restraining Delaying
 Foolish.
 ▲ معكد *mašṣad*, An asylum.
 ▲ معكل *mašṣal*, Detention.
 ▲ معكم *mašṣim*, Corpulent.
 ▲ معكوس *mašṣūs*, Inverted, reversed
 ▲ معكوب *mašṣūb*, Confined. Combed.
 ▲ معكوكا *mašṣūkā*, Grief, evil, tumult
 ▲ معل *mašṣal*, Seizing, ravishing. Haste.
 ▲ معلاة *mašṣala*, Nobility, dignity
 ▲ معلاق *mašṣalāq*, Suspended
 ▲ معلب *mašṣalaf*, A stable.
 ▲ معلت *mašṣalak*, A small milk dish.
 ▲ معلت *mašṣ-allak*, Suspended.
 Open.
 ▲ معلم *mašṣlam*, A sign, a mile-stone.
 ▲ معلم *mušṣallim*, A schoolmaster.
 ▲ معلن *mašṣalān*, A revealer, publisher
 ▲ معلوف *mašṣalūf*, Fed with fodder.
 ▲ معلول *mašṣalūl*, Soothed. Infirm.
 Caused.

- A معلوم *maʿlūm*, Celebrated, ob-
 vious
 A معلى *muʿallī*, Elevating.
 A معما *muʿammā*, An enigma
 A معمار *muʿmār*, An architect
 A معمد *muʿammad*, Baptizing.
 A معس *muʿimms*, Obscure
 A معما *maʿmuʿān*, Excessive heat
 A معمم *muʿammim*, Adorned with
 a diadem, tiara, or turban
 A معمد *maʿmūd*, Sick with love
 A معول *maʿnūl*, Prepared Gus-
 tomary.
 A معي *maʿī*, An enigma, an oracle
 A مع *maʿn*, Flowing (water)
 Easy Active
 A معنك *maʿnūk*, Fine necked
 (horse)
 A معاني *maʿnāwī*, Significant
 A معمر *maʿmūr*, Perfumed with amber.
 A معنك *muʿmāl*, Prominent
 A معنك *maʿnakal*, A collar.
 A معنك *maʿnal*, A gate bolt
 Much.
 A معمر *maʿmūr*, Broad-growing (plant).
 A معنون *maʿnūn*, Insane, lunatic.
 A معوي *maʿwī*, Significant True, real
 A معي *maʿī*, Sense, meaning, reality
 A معوان *maʿwān*, Aiding effectually
 A معوج *maʿwīj*, Swift (horse).
 Curved
 A معوجة *maʿwījāt*, A staff
 A معول *maʿwūl*, Diseased. معول *maʿwūl*
 Exercise, Exercised
 A معول *maʿwūl*, An amulet
 A معول *maʿwūl*, A common garment.
 A معول *maʿwūl*, Given for another

- A معوكة *maʿwūk*, A battle, a combat
 A معول *maʿwūl*, Exhausted (patience).
 A معون *maʿwūn*, Assistance, favour
 A مع *maʿwū*, With, together with.
 A مع *maʿwūl*, A frequented place.
 A معول *maʿwūl*, Agreed, fixed
 Known
 A معول *maʿwūl*, Of a blue colour.
 A معي *maʿī*, An intestine
 A معيار *maʿīyā*, A standard of mo-
 ney, &c A touchstone.
 A معيب *maʿīb*, Vicious
 A مع *maʿīyāl* Society, favour
 A مع *maʿī*, Skilful, experienced
 A معير *maʿīyār*, Misfortune.
 A معيشة *maʿīshat*, Living Food
 A معص *maʿīṣ*, A thick grove
 A معيل *maʿīl*, Warring Frustrating
 A معيول *maʿīyūl*, Vicious, faulty
 A معيول *maʿīyūn*, Fascinated.
 P مع *maʿī*, An infidel, a pagan.
 A مع *maʿī*, Coming in the morning
 A معاد *maʿīd*, Desist
 A معار *maʿīr*, The covert of a deer
 A معاد *maʿīrāt*, A den, cavern
 A معارة *maʿīrāt*, Contending
 A معارة *maʿīrāt*, Giving some-
 what to receive more
 A معارة *maʿīrāt*, Sootling
 A معاص *maʿīḥū*, Diminishing
 A معاص *maʿīḥū*, Irritating.
 P معاك *maʿīḥū*, A ditch, a pit.
 A معالة *maʿīḥū*, Slandering Fraud
 A معالة *maʿīḥū*, Hind to hand.
 P معالين *maʿīḥū*, A very black eye.
 A معالة *maʿīḥū*, Slandering
 A معاص *maʿīḥū*, Upbraiding
 A معاص *maʿīḥū*, A warrior

▲ مغاية *mughāyāt*, Defending with a sword.
 ▲ مغايبة *mughāyabat*, Defamation.
 ▲ مغايير *mughāyir*, Repugnant.
 ▲ مغايرة *mughāyara*, Exchanging.
 ▲ مغايطة *mughāyatā*, Controversy.
 ▲ معج *ma'aj*, A cup-bearer
 ▲ مغبر *mughbir*, Dust-raising Rain-
 ing Straining every nerve.
 ▲ معن *ma'ān*, The groin, arm-pit.
 ▲ مغبوس *maghbūs*, Odious
 ▲ مغبوط *maghbūt*, Happy, envied.
 ▲ مغبون *maghbūn*, Deceived
 ▲ مغبرة *maghbrā*, Small rain.
 ▲ مغتا *mughlāz*, Enraged
 ▲ معذب *ma'dhab*, Taking much. Tearing
 ▲ معتمد *mughlām*, A glutton
 ▲ مغتذي *mughlāzī*, Nourished
 ▲ مغتزل *mughlāl*, Spinning
 ▲ معتر *ma'atir*, Willing, proposing.
 ▲ معتل *ma'atil*, Cold water A bath
 ▲ معتر *ma'atir*, Dying young
 ▲ معتل *ma'atil*, Getting (a sheath)
 ▲ مغتلي *mughlālī*, Going rapidly.
 ▲ معتمد *ma'atim*, Travelling (in the night).
 ▲ معتمر *mughlāmīr*, Drowned.
 ▲ معتمر *mughlāmīz*, Trading
 ▲ معتمس *mughlāmīs*, Subsiding
 ▲ معتمس *mughlāmīs*, Undervaluing
 ▲ معتمس *ma'atim*, Winking. Conniving
 ▲ معتم *mughlāmī*, Enriched.
 ▲ مغتور *mughlāmīr*, Using.
 ▲ معتب *ma'atib*, Absent. Slandering.
 ▲ مغفل *mughflī*, Corpulent.
 ▲ معث *ma'at*, A wrestler. Macerating
 Injuring Drowning. Battle.
 ▲ معد *maghd*, Bringing up tenderly
 Luxurious. Luxuriant. Delicate.
 Great and long.
 ▲ معداد *mughdād*, Much enraged.
 ▲ معدا *ma'da*, A pool. Perfidious.

▲ معدرة *mughdara*, Dark (night).
 ▲ معزم *maghazim*, Self-willed.
 ▲ معر *maghar*, Opaque reddish
 ▲ معرب *maghrab*, The west. *Mugh-
 rab*, Whitish. Having white eye-
 brows. معرب *mugharrab*, Far
 distant.
 ▲ معربل *ma'arbil*, Killed and swollen (body)
 ▲ معرب *maghrāf*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ معربة *maghrāfal*, A pump, forest.
 ▲ معرق *maghrak*, Gilded.
 ▲ معرم *ma'arim*, Wishful. Drowned in debt
 Injury
 ▲ معردي *mughranda*, Conquering
 ▲ معروبة *maghrūtah*, Plundered
 ▲ معرور *maghrūr*, Deceived Proud
 ▲ معروس *maghrūs*, Planted معروسة
maghrūsul, Confusion.
 ▲ معروض *maghrūz*, Rain water.
 ▲ معروق *maghrūt*, Drowned, sunk
 ▲ معري *maghrī*, Glued. Incited.
 ▲ معر *mughī*, The brain, marrow,
 pith.
 ▲ معزا *ma'iza*, A place whither one goes.
 ▲ معزر *mughzar*, Abounding
 ▲ معزل *mughzal*, A spinning spindle.
 ▲ معزلي *mughzālī*, A spindle-maker
 ▲ معزور *magh-zūr*, Well watered
 ▲ معري *mughza*, A field of battle,
 war.
 ▲ معسل *maghsal*, A bathing vessel
 ▲ معسول *maghsūl*, Washed, cleaned
 ▲ معشوش *ma'ashush*, Deceitful, adulterated.
 ▲ معشي *mughsha*, Disguised.
 ▲ معص *magh*, The cholic.
 ▲ معصب *mughshab*, Inflamed, angry.
 ▲ معصر *maghshir*, Declining, reced-
 ing
 ▲ معشي *mughshī* Dark (night).

▲ مغلي *mughlī*, Cloudy (sky).
 ▲ مغفر *mughfar*, A helmet. A cap
 ▲ مغفرة *maghfirah*, Pardoning
 ▲ مغفل *mughaffal*, Negligent.
 ▲ مغفلة *mughfalal*, The chin.
 ▲ مغفور, Pardoned Deceived
 P معكدة, A tavern A fire-temple
 ▲ مغلاب *mughlāb*, A decoction.
 P معالج *maghliṭ*, A trap-ball.
 ▲ مغلاط *mughlāt*, Blundering
 ▲ مغلاق *mughlāq*, A lock, bar, bolt
 P معلاك *mughlāk*, Wretched. poor
 P معليين, A black eye
 ▲ معلطة, A labyrinth, danger.
 ▲ مغلطة *mughallat*, Severe Impure
 ▲ مغلبي *mughlumbi*, A conqueror
 ▲ مغلوب *maghlib*, Conquered
 ▲ مغلوس *maghliis*, Adulterated
 ▲ مغلق *maghliq*, Shut, barred
 ▲ معلي, Tall Making dear
 ▲ مغما *mughghamā*, A spoilt corrupted thing.
 ▲ معج, Unsweet (water)
 ▲ مغمر *mughmar*, Drunken.
 ▲ مغمص *maghmas*, Low ground
 ▲ مغمر *maghmur*, Obscure, mean.
 ▲ مغمور *maghmur*, Blameless.
 ▲ مغموم *maghmūm*, Afflicted.
 ▲ مغناة *mughnāt*, Substituting
 ▲ مغنا *mughnā*, Attractive, lovely.
 P مغند *mughund*, An excrescence, a wen Filth A horse market
 ▲ مغنم *maghnam*, Spoil
 P مغنون, Sleeping. Fainting
 ▲ مغوأة *mughuzūt*, A ditch made for deceiving wild beasts.
 ▲ مغوثة *maghūsat*, Succouring.
 ▲ مغول *mughwal*, A small sword.

▲ مغى *mughā*, Softness of skin.
 ▲ مغيار *mughyār*, Jealous
 P مغيار *mughyār*, Alms A reward
 ▲ مغيب *mughīb*, Absence Sunset.
 ▲ مغيث *maghīs*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ مغير *maghīr*, Watered by rain.
 مغير *mughayyar*, Changed, altered
 ▲ مغير نان, The setting of the sun.
 ▲ مغيرة *mughīrah*, Running swiftly.
 ▲ مغيوب *maghīyūb*, Hid, invisible.
 ▲ معموم, (A camel) diseased
 ▲ مفاجأ *mufājāt*, Rushing upon.
 مفاجأ *mufājāt*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ المفاجي *al mufājī*, The lion
 ▲ مفاجضة, Invigorating agent
 ▲ مفاجرة *mufākhrah*, Poisoning
 ▲ مفاد *muf-ad*, A poker A spit
 ▲ مفارر *mufārār*, Breaking off.
 ▲ مفارقة *mufārah*, Alternating.
 ▲ مفارطة *mufū'at*, Consulting.
 ▲ مفارقة *mufārah*, Separation
 ▲ مفاركة *mufārah*, Dismissing
 ▲ مفارد, High A desert
 ▲ مفاس *mufā*, Extended Ample.
 ▲ مفاسه *mufāsah*, Discussing.
 ▲ مفاهكة *mufālahat*, Jest, merry.
 ▲ مفاتنة, Coming unexpectedly
 ▲ مفاتي *mufānī*, Easy (life).
 ▲ مفوضه *mufūwasat*, Explanation.
 P مفى *mufī*, Gratuitously
 ▲ مفتاح *mufīh*, A key
 ▲ مفتاح *mufīh*, A key *Mufīh*, A cellar, a treasury *مفتاح* *mufāṭih*, A conqueror.
 ▲ مفتاحم *mufīahim*, Chucking
 ▲ مفتاحر *mufīahar*, Boasting
 ▲ مفتادي *mufīādā*, Redeemed.

▲ مفترس (A lion) tearing (prey).
 ▲ مفترش *muftarish*, Beating down.
 ▲ مفترس, Seizing (an occasion)
 ▲ مفترع *mufтары*, Ravishing.
 ▲ مفترع *mufтары*, Pouring (water)
 ▲ مفترق *mufтары*, Dispersed.
 ▲ مفترى *mufтары*, A liar. A knave.
 ▲ مفاتش *mufattash*, A superintendant.
 ▲ مفعد, Opening (a vein).
 ▲ مفعل, Transplanting (a palm).
 ▲ مفطع *mufṭaḥ*, Disgraced.
 ▲ مفتر, Reduced to poverty.
 ▲ مفعل *mufattal*, Twisted مغل
 mufṭal, A spun thread.
 ▲ مفعلد *mufṭal*, Partaking.
 ▲ مفعلد, Seizing suddenly
 ▲ مفعلد, Weaning Educating.
 ▲ مفعل, Seduced Bewitched
 ▲ مفعلت, Broken, crumpled
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭiḥ*, Open Conquered
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭul*, Twisted
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭun*, Insane, charmed.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭi*, Wise
 ▲ مفعلش *mufṭush*, Obscene Stupid
 ▲ مفعل *mufakkkhar*, Glorified.
 ▲ مفعل *mufakkkham*, Magnified.
 ▲ مفعل *mufarr*, An asylum.
 ▲ مفعل *mufrah*, Glad, exulting.
 ▲ مفعل, Shears, scissors.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭiy*, (A hen) having
 chickens. A good archer
 ▲ مفعل *mufrah*, Poor, obscure.
 ▲ مفعل, (A bird) having young.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭad*, Great, huge. A lord,
 an emperor.
 ▲ مفعلد *mufurdas*, Propped. Large.
 ▲ مفعل, Ornaments suspended from
 the ceilings of rooms.

▲ مفعل *mufarsakh*, Wide (breeches).
 ▲ مفعلش *mufarriḥ*, Expanded.
 ▲ مفعلة, A skin-wound.
 ▲ مفعل *mifras*, Shears.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭat*, Immense, excessive.
 Left. Hastened. Full.
 ▲ مفعل *mufarṭah*, Large headed.
 ▲ مفعل *mufarṭam*, Pointed (boat).
 ▲ مفعل *mufarragh*, A melter.
 ▲ مفعلة *mufṭaghal*, Solid.
 ▲ مفعل, Combining The crown.
 ▲ مفعل, (A man) hated by women.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭiy*, Split, broken
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭuh*, Glad, exulting
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭir*, A desert
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭus*, Gibbous.
 ▲ مفعل, Spread. A carpet
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭūḥ*, Observable.
 Noticed.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭūḥ*, Separated.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭūḥ*, Scratched.
 ▲ مفعل, (A she camel) bringing
 forth
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭi*, Cutting (leather),
 opening (a vein). Arranging.
 Reprehending.
 ▲ مفعل *mufazzat*, Frightened.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭid*, Destroying
 ▲ مفعلة *mufṭadat*, An evil.
 ▲ مفعل *mufassir*, Explaining.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭuw*, Broken-backed.
 ▲ مفعل, Broken, dissolved.
 ▲ مفعلة, A rupture. Nullity.
 ▲ مفعلش *mufṭush*, False, foolish.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭah*, Clear, Cloudless.
 ▲ مفعل *mifṭad*, A lancet, scalpel.
 ▲ مفعل *mufṭal*, A joint. A space.

'*Misfal*, The tongue. *مفصل* *mu-*
fassal, Distinct. Divided, clear.
Ample.

▲ *مفْصَل* *mufṣal*, A clod-breaker.

▲ *مفْصَل*, Gilt or plated.

▲ *مِفْطَال* *mifṭal*, A common garment
Mufṭal, Redundant, remaining.
Excelling

▲ *مَفْزُول* *mafṣūl*, Overcome.

▲ *مُفْطِر* *mufṭar*, Breakfasting

▲ *مُفْطِرِي* *mufṭarī*, A calumniator

▲ *مُفْطَر* *mufṭar* Created; innate.

▲ *مُفْطِع* *mufṭiʿ*, See *فَطَعَ*

▲ *مُفْطَم* *mufṭam*, Full, redundant

▲ *مُفْعُول* *mufʿūl*, Made Done
The passive voice.

▲ *مُعْرَة*, A spacious district.

▲ *مُفْكَس* *mufḥās*, A crooked piece of
wood used in catching birds

▲ *مُفْكَر* *mufḥar*, The chief Strong

▲ *مُفْكَد* *mufḥad*, Unfortunate.

▲ *مُفْكَر* *mufḥar*, Broken-backed.
Perforated, dug through

▲ *مُفْكَس* *mufḥās*, Broken (egg).

▲ *مُفْكَر* *mufḥar*, An agent

▲ *مُفْكَوْك*, Liberated, pardoned.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, The colocynth or wild
gourd. Gum Myrrh

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Destitute.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, A distressed man.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Free, escaping

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Prosperous, happy.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, A bankrupt Poor.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, A dried peach.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, (A blade) notched.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Paralytic.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Shining like a fish scale.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Oppressed, disgraced.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, A mare having colts.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, (A girl) delicate.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, A malignant old woman.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, A conqueror.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Foolish (wo-
man).

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, (A camel) having
a tumour under the groin

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Heartless Roasted (meat)

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Recommended.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, (A garment) dyed thin.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Loquacious. Fruitful.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Tinged with rubia

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, (A well) full of
water.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Understood

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, A shady place

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Useful, salutary.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Flight, avoiding.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Shedding (tears).
A giver.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Wonderful (poet).

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Long-bodied. Distant.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Opposite, collat-
ing. Nobly born

▲ *مُفْطَل*, A battle, slaughter.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Conduct. Led.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Recompensing.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Near Moderate.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Approaching.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Resting. Settled.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Paying back.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Beating one another.

▲ *مُفْطَل* *mufṭal*, Committing sin.

▲ *مُفْطَل*, Connected. Allied.

- ▲ مقاربة *maqārib*, Conjunction. Proximity.
 ▲ ممانسة *mutāsāt*, Stubborn. Pa-
 tient.
 ▲ مقاص *maqāṣ*, A rafter. Shears.
 ▲ مقاصّة *maqāṣṣa*, Retaliating. Making equal
 ▲ مقاطعة *maqāṭiʿa*, Disjoined. Cutting.
 ▲ مقاعد *maqāʿid*, A guardian.
 ▲ مقاعدة *maqāʿida*, A woman. A low hill.
 Establishing.
 ▲ مقال *maqāl*, A word, saying,
 adage. مقالة *maqālla*, Giving
 little.
 ▲ مقام *maqām*, Station. Residence.
 ▲ مقامة *maqāmat*, A meeting.
 ▲ مقامرة *maqāmra*, Playing at dice.
 ▲ مقاباة *maqābāʾa*, Convenient. Continual.
 ▲ مقاواة *maqāwāʾa*, Contending. Giving.
 ▲ مقاس *maqās*, Comparing, resembling
 ▲ مقالة *maqāla*, A compact.
 ▲ مقاروم *maqāwim*, An adversary.
 ▲ مقارومة *maqāwama*, Opposition.
 ▲ مقايضة *maqāyida*, Running a race.
 ▲ مقايضة *maqāyida*, Exposing to sale.
 ▲ مقايضة *maqāyida*, Retaliation.
 ▲ مقاس *maqās*, A spark of fire.
 ▲ مقبب *maqabbab*, Vaulted, arched.
 ▲ مقبرة *maqbara*, A sepulchre.
 ▲ مقبوس *maqbus*, Giving. Begging
 fire.
 ▲ مقبص *maqbas*, A starting place.
 ▲ مقبض *maqbas*, The hilt or handle.
 ▲ مقبب *maqbas*, A lion. The fourth
 year from the present.
 ▲ مقبل *maqbil*, Prosperous.
 ▲ مقبوض *maqbiḥ*, Contracted.
 ▲ مقبوض *maqbiḥ*, Occupied, restricted.
 ▲ مقبول *maqbul*, Pleasing. Accepted.
 ▲ مقبي *maqbi*, Fat, greasy.

- ▲ مقت *maqt*, Hatred, enmity.
 ▲ مقتاد *muqtād*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مقاتل *maqtāl*, Killing, slaying.
 ▲ مقتب *muqtib*, Saddling (a camel).
 مقتب *muqtabb*, Amputated
 (hand).
 ▲ مقتبس *muqtabis*, Acquiring.
 ▲ مقتبل *muqtib*, In the flower (of youth).
 ▲ مقتب *muqtatit*, A slanderer.
 ▲ مقتني *muqtanī*, Hiring as a servant.
 ▲ مقتث *muqtiss*, Pulling away.
 ▲ مقتحف *muqtahf*, Drinking all up.
 ▲ مقتحي *muqtahī*, Receiving (money).
 ▲ مقتد *muqtadd*, Well regulated
 ▲ مقتدر *muqtadr*, Powerful, strong.
 ▲ مقتدي *muqtadī*, An imitator.
 ▲ مقتدر *muqtir*, Frugal
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Approaching.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Asking impro-
 perly Speaking extempore.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Falling one upon another.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Borrowing.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Gaining. Accused.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Associated, joined.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Intending, con-
 tending, striving, following.
 ▲ مقتسر *muqtasir*, Forcing,
 ▲ مقتسط *muqtasit*, Sharing.
 ▲ مقتضب *muqtasib*, Praising or blaming.
 ▲ مقتض *muqtasṣ*, Relating (truly).
 Taking revenge.
 ▲ مقتصد *muqtasid*, Moderate.
 ▲ مقتصر *muqtasir*, A compendium.
 ▲ مقتضب *muqtasib*, Cutting a part.
 Rough-riding. Rude, untaught.
 ▲ مقتضي *muqtasī*, Exacting.
 ▲ مقتنب *muqtanib*, Tumbling. Grasping.

- ▲ مقصع *mukṣaʿ*, Rough hewn (arrow).
 ▲ مقش *mukṣaʿ*, Wrinkled, shrunk.
 ▲ مقترع *mukṣaʿ*, Following (footsteps).
 ▲ متي *mukṣaʿ*, A follower
 مثل *mukṣaʿ*, A place of slaughter.
 ▲ مقتم *mukṣaʿ*, Devouring all at table. Managing well.
 ▲ متين *mukṣaʿ*, Firm, steady, (man).
 ▲ مقتص *mukṣaʿ*, Hunting.
 ▲ مقتني *mukṣaʿ*, Acquiring
 ▲ مقتول *mukṣaʿ*, Killed, slain
 ▲ مقترع *mukṣaʿ*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ مقشات *mukṣaʿ*, A cucumber bed
 ▲ مقحاد *mukṣaʿ*, A pulley A camel's bunch.
 ▲ مقحم *mukṣaʿ*, Weak.
 ▲ مقحور *mukṣaʿ*, A medicine.
 ▲ متد *mukṣaʿ*, A plain A desert.
 ▲ مقداح *mukṣaʿ*, A fire steel
 ▲ مقدار *mukṣaʿ*, Quantity, number.
 ▲ مقدام *mukṣaʿ*, Bold, animated.
 ▲ مقدهج *mukṣaʿ*, A tinder-box.
 ▲ مقدر *mukṣaʿ*, (God) the predestinator.
 ▲ مقدر *mukṣaʿ*, Power, ability.
 ▲ مقدس *mukṣaʿ*, A holy place.
 ▲ مقدنة *mukṣaʿ*, A staff
 ▲ مقدم *mukṣaʿ*, Coming, arrival
 Mukṣaʿ, Intrepid. Diligent.
 مقدم *mukṣaʿ*, Placing before
 Mukṣaʿ, Antecedent.
 ▲ مقدماً *mukṣaʿ*, Firstly. Anciently.
 ▲ مقدمات *mukṣaʿ*, The premises.
 ▲ مقامة *mukṣaʿ*, An affair.
 ▲ مقدور *mukṣaʿ*, A handsome man.

- ▲ مقدور *mukṣaʿ*, Power. Fate.
 ▲ مقدي *mukṣaʿ*, Metheglin.
 ▲ مقديّة *mukṣaʿ*, A garment.
 ▲ مقدّز *mukṣaʿ*, Well shaped.
 ▲ مقذ *mukṣaʿ*, An oar.
 ▲ مقر *mukṣaʿ*, Bitter, acid Striking.
 مقر *mukṣaʿ*, A dwelling Mukṣaʿ, Confirming. Confessing
 ▲ مقراش *mukṣaʿ*, Large-headed.
 ▲ مقراض *mukṣaʿ*, Scissars, snuffers.
 ▲ مقراع *mukṣaʿ*, A mallet, hammer.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Esteemed. Approaching Mukṣaʿ, Near the birth.
 مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Admitted. Related.
 ▲ مقربة *mukṣaʿ*, A water trough.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Confirmed, fixed, certain.
 ▲ مقربة *mukṣaʿ*, A barren year.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Round (necklace).
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Lending. A usurer.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Adorned with ear-rings.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, (An arrow) hitting.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Terrified
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, Hanging the head in anger.
 ▲ مقربة *mukṣaʿ*, A figured veil.
 ▲ مقرب *mukṣaʿ*, A hunting hawk.
 ▲ مقرو *mukṣaʿ*, Read, legible.
 ▲ مقرو *mukṣaʿ*, Ulcerated.
 ▲ مقرو *mukṣaʿ*, Cut. Lent.
 ▲ مقروي *mukṣaʿ*, One in debt.
 ▲ مقروط *mukṣaʿ*, (Leather) tanned.
 ▲ مقرو *mukṣaʿ*, Chosen to be slain.
 lion. A prince. Beat, struck.
 ▲ مقرو *mukṣaʿ*, Suspected, blamed.
 ▲ مقرون *mukṣaʿ*, Conjoined; related.

- ▲ مكرى *makrī*, The hospitable cup. Ordering to be read
- ▲ مكرع *makraʿ*, Swift, active.
- ▲ مكرس *makras*, Causing hardness
- ▲ مكسط *makṣuṭ*, Just, equitable
- ▲ مكمس *makmas*, A portion *Muk-
sim*, Succumb *Muṣam*, An oath
- ▲ مكسوم *makṣūm*, Distributed.
- ▲ مكش *maksh*, Making haste
- ▲ مكسر *makṣar*, Banked, skinned Round
- ▲ مكشش *makshsh*, Recovering.
- ▲ مكص *makṣ*, Slicers, scissors.
- ▲ مكصب *makṣab*, Curled (hair)
- ▲ مكسد *makṣad*, Intent, desire Design
- ▲ مكسر *makṣar*, The evening. De-
ficient *makṣar*, A fuller
- ▲ مكص *makṣ*, Having the forelocks cut
- ▲ مكسو *makṣū*, (A camel) having
the tips of the ears cut off
- ▲ مكسود *makṣūd*, Desired, design.
- ▲ مكصور *makṣūr*, Deficient Abridged
- ▲ مكشور *makṣūr*, A retirement
(A woman) kept at home
- ▲ مكشوس *makṣūs*, Cut (the wings)
- ▲ مكصي *makṣaʿ*, Remote, removed.
- ▲ مكزاب *makzāb*, A pruning hook.
(Ground) producing clover
- ▲ مكتم *makṭam*, Finished, completed
- ▲ مكط *makṭ*, One born in the sixth
or seventh month. *Makṭ*, Breaking
(the neck), Kindling
- ▲ مكطاع *makṭaʿ*, Inconstant Diamed.
- ▲ مكطاس *makṭās*, A magnet.
- ▲ مكطير *makṭir*, Distilling.
- ▲ مكطرة *makṭara*, A chaffing dish.
- ▲ مكطرب *makṭarb*, Bedaubed with pitch.
- ▲ مقطع *maqṭaʿ*, Cutting Dividing.
- ▲ مقطعة *maqṭaʿa*, A dwarf.
- ▲ مقططة *maqṭuṭa*, Raining gently.
- ▲ مقطوع *maqṭūʿ*, Cut, imputed.
Abrupt, definite. Adjusted.
- ▲ مقطول *maqṭūl*, Cut, slain
- ▲ مكطير *makṭa-irr*, Passionate.
- ▲ مكع *makʿ*, Drinking eagerly.
- ▲ مكعاس *makʿās*, A lion.
- ▲ مكعل *makʿal*, Rough (arrow).
- ▲ مكعد *makʿad*, Resting A seat
- ▲ مكعر *makʿar*, Hollow, deep
- ▲ مكعص *makʿaṣ*, A lion
- ▲ مكعل *makʿal*, A high burden.
- ▲ مكعلة *makʿala*, A turban, sash
- ▲ مكعس *makʿas*, Strong, firm.
- ▲ مكعار *makʿār*, A desert
- ▲ مكعج *makʿaj*, Having wrinkled (hands)
- ▲ مكعجة *makʿaja*, A rod, ferula.
- ▲ مكعل *makʿal*, Bolted, locked
- ▲ مكعفي *makʿaffaʿ*, Preferred.
- ▲ مكعل *makʿal*, Looking at Imberging any
thing Diving
- ▲ مكلا *maklā*, The club.
- ▲ مكلا *maklā*, A key, bolt, bar
- ▲ مكلاع *maklāʿ*, A sling (for stones).
- ▲ مكلب *maklab*, A spade
- ▲ مكلد *maklad*, A key. A forage
sack. A measure A staff *مكلا
makallad*, Imitable
- ▲ مكلد *makladut*, A store house.
- ▲ مكلس *makallas*, A drummer
- ▲ مكلس *makallas*, A fleet horse.
- ▲ مكلع *maklaʿ*, Making sails.
- ▲ مكلعة *maklaʿa*, Flying, frightened.
- ▲ مكلب *maklaf*, Uncircumcised.

- ▲ مَقْلَل (A sword) with a pommel.
 ▲ مَقْلَمَة *maqḥama*, A pen-case
 ▲ مَقْلُور *maqlūw*, Fried.
 ▲ مَقْلُوب *maqlūb*, Turned, converted
 ▲ مَقْلُود *maqlūd*, A twisted rope.
 ▲ مَقْلُوع *maqlūʿ*, Eradicated
 ▲ مَقْلُوف *maqlūf*, Thick, long hair.
 ▲ مَقْمَار *maqmar*, A palm tree bearing white unripe dates
 P مَقْمَر *maqmar*, A bow-maker
 ▲ مَقْمَر *maqmar*, A moon-shine.
 ▲ مَقْمَعَة *maqmaʿa*, Gentle Subjecting
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Convince it, apt
 ▲ مَقْمَعَة *maqmaʿa*, A place on which the sun does not shine
 ▲ مَقْمَد (Wheat) dressed with honey
 ▲ مَقْمَر *maqmar*, Corpulent
 ▲ مَقْمَر *maqmar*, Solid, firm
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A legal evidence.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A leather shield.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, An author
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A sunny place
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Cleaning Guzzling.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Inquiries
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A led horse, camel.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A quiver A barrica
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Said What is said.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Having a strong beast of burthen. مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Corroborating.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Gray or blue (eyes).
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Blue Watery. Distant
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Subdued, vexed.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Quantity.

- ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Bound, fixed, diligent. Noted, marked.
 P مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Bondage, attention
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A summer house.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Embroidered
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A mid-day nap.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Resident Fixed.
 P مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Brokerage
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, The dresser of a bride
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Fictitious.
 P مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A short spear.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Sucking Destroying.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Swelling with labour. The hole of a fox &c
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Licking
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Callous
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Hagging, contention
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Ampro c ing, exceed
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A, morant Interdict
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, (Caring) Daily
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Fraud Deceiving.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Having from.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A camel her
 P مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Corrupt (a s i pent).
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Caring for glory
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Ac c ept, only
 Shewing open (in v).
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, As - g
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, A recompense
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Surpassing
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Disputing.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, To be repaid.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, And the g stacked
 P مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Pam, tr able.
 ▲ مَقْمَع *maqmaʿ*, Sufficient, enough.

- ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *muḥallamah*, Overcoming.
 ▲ **مَكْنَمَة** *maknām*, A married woman.
 ▲ **مَكَان** *maḥān*, A place, station.
 ▲ **مَكَانَة** *maḥānat*, Dignity, office
 ▲ **مُكَائِمَة** *muḥānafah*, Assisting.
 ▲ **مُكَارَاة** *muḥāwāf*, Railing.
 ▲ **مُكَارَحَة** *muḥāwahah*, Conquering.
 ▲ **مُكَارَمَة**, Assault, insult
 ▲ **مُكَاهَاة** *mu'āhāf*, Emulating
 ▲ **مُكَاهَلَة**, Married Aged.
 ▲ **مُكَاهَمَة**, Respect, regard.
 ▲ **مُكَايَلَة** *ma'āyalaḥ*, Measuring
 ▲ **مُكَبِّح** *mukabbih*, Sublime.
 ▲ **مُكْر** *mulbar*, Adult, of age.
 ▲ **مُكْل** *muḥabbal*, Fettered.
 ▲ **مُكْبُوث** *malbūs*, Stinking (meat).
 ▲ **مُكْبُود**, Having the liver disease
 ▲ **مُكْتَب**, A place or time of writing.
 ▲ **مُكْتَتِب** *mutatib*, Writing Dis-
 ciplining troops.
 ▲ **مُكْتَم** *muktatam*, Hid, occult.
 ▲ **مُكْتَتِل** *muktatīn*, Adhering.
 ▲ **مُكْتَرِب** *muḥtarib*, Afflicted.
 ▲ **مُكْتَرِي** *muḥtari*, Hiring, renting
 ▲ **مُكْتَر**, Contracted (with cold)
 ▲ **مُكْتَسِر** *muḥtasir*, Breaking.
 ▲ **مُكْتَض** *muḥtatī*, Distended.
 ▲ **مُكْتَل**, Placing any thing behind.
 ▲ **مُكْتَفِي** *muḥtafi*, Having enough.
 ▲ **مُكْتَلِي** *muḥtala*, Sleepless.
 ▲ **مُكْتَمَع**, Drinking out (a bottle).
 ▲ **مُكْتَمِن** *muḥtamin*, Concealed
 (grief).
 ▲ **مُكْتَم** *muḥtam*, Hid, recondite.
 ▲ **مُكْتَمِف** *mukhtanif*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مُكْتَوْب** *maḥtūb*, Written. A
 letter.
 ▲ **مُكْتَم** *maḥtūm*, Hid, concealed.

- ▲ **مُكْتَل** *maḥtāl*, Full grown.
 ▲ **مُكْتَلِي** *muḥtālī*, Speaking to.
 ▲ **مُكْت** *maḥs*, Delaying. Delay.
 ▲ **مُكْتَار** *maḥsār*, Talkative.
 ▲ **مُكْتَان** *muḥsān*, Delay.
 ▲ **مُكْتَر** *muḥsir*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ **مُكْتَوْب**, Inserted, infused.
 P **مُكْتِي**, Tardy.
 ▲ **مُكْد** *maḥd*, Remaining
 ▲ **مُكْدَر**, Disturbed, vexed.
 ▲ **مُكْدَم** *muḥadlam*, Bit
 ▲ **مُكْدَنَة**, A foolish woman
 ▲ **مُكْدَب**, Compelling to lie.
 ▲ **مُكِر** *maḥr*, Fraud Magic. Malice.
 ▲ **مُكِر** *maḥarr*, A field of battle.
 ▲ **مُكْرَام** *maḥrām*, Paying honour.
 ▲ **مُكْرَبَس** *muḥarbas*, Squat-headed.
 ▲ **مُكْرَدَس** *muḥardas*, Shrunk.
 ▲ **مُكْرَر** *muḥarrar*, Repeated
 ▲ **مُكْرَرَس** *muḥarras*, Worthless.
 ▲ **مُكْرَع**, (A horse) strong-footed.
 ▲ **مُكْرَم** *muḥram*, Honoured مُكْرَم,
 Noble, respected, liberal, sacred.
 ▲ **مُكْرَمَف** *muḥarmf*, Thick-nosed.
 ▲ **مُكْرُوب** *maḥrūb*, Sorrowful
 ▲ **مُكْرُود** *maḥrūd*, Shaved.
 ▲ **مُكْرُود** *maḥrūḥ*, Hated, execrable.
 ▲ **مُكْرِي** *muḥrī*, Hired.
 ▲ **مُكْرِي** *muḥrī*, Affecting with cold.
 ▲ **مُكْسَاب**, A gainer, a winner.
 ▲ **مُكْسَال**, Slow; delicate (girl).
 ▲ **مُكْسَب** *māḥsab*, Gain.
 P **مُكْسَت**, A particle placed after a
 word to heighten the sense.
 ▲ **مُكْسَه** *miḥsah*, A besom, brush.
 ▲ **مُكْسَر** *maḥsir*, A fracture. Nature.

- ▲ **مكسح** *muḥassaḡ*, Unmarried (man).
 ▲ **مكسل** *muḥsal*, A low family.
 ▲ **مكسو** *maksūw*, Clothed.
 ▲ **مكسوب** *maksūb*, Acquired
 ▲ **مكسور** *maksūr*, Broken, cut
 P **مکش** *maḥsh*, Suction.
 ▲ **مکشح** *maḥshah*, An axe, hatchet.
 ▲ **مكطوم** *maḥṭūm*, Checked (anger)
 Vexed.
 ▲ **مكعب** *muḥḥab*, Swelling (breasts)
 ▲ **مكعر** *maḥḥar*, (A camel) feeding.
 ▲ **مكعطل**, Stretching the body
 ▲ **مكعور** *maḥḥaw*, Inverted (vessel).
 P **مكك** *maḥḥak*, A weaver's shuttle
 ▲ **مكل** *maḥḥal*, (A well) exhausted
 P **مكل** *maḥḥal*, A leach. A small fly
 ▲ **مكلا** *muḥallā*, (A place) defended
 from wind Mooring.
 ▲ **مكلب** *muḥallab*, Fettered.
 ▲ **مكلس** *muḥallas*, Calcined. *Mu-*
ḥallis, A lime burner.
 ▲ **مكلب** *muḥallif*, Choice, elegant.
 ▲ **مكلل** *muḥallal*, Crowned.
 ▲ **مكلوم** *maḥlām*, Wounded, hurt.
 ▲ **مكلي** *maḥlī*, Hurt in the reins.
 P **مكم** *maḥam*, An appraiser
 ▲ **مكممة** *muḥammāt*, A harrow.
 ▲ **مكمتل** *muḥammatal*, Compact (camel)
 ▲ **مكمل** *miḥmal*, Consummate.
 ▲ **مكمون** *maḥmūn*, Hid, concealed.
 ▲ **مكمهل** *muḥamḥil*, A cotton pod.
 ▲ **مكناب** *muḥnab*, Callous (hoof, &c.)
 ▲ **مكنسر** *muḥansir*, Coarse.
 ▲ **مكنمر** *muḥanmr*, A turban, &c. loose
 upon the head.

- ▲ **مكنا** *muḥannaḡ*, Having the hand
 wrinkled, fractured.
 ▲ **مكنا** *muḥannaf*, Surrounded.
 ▲ **مكنور** *ma'nūṭ*, Hid, treasured.
 ▲ **مكنون** *maḥnūn*, Hid, concealed.
 P **مكو** *maḥw*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ **مكواه** *muḥawā*, A scaring iron.
 ▲ **مكوة** *maḥwal*, The hole of a fox.
 ▲ **مكوث** *mulūs*, Delay.
 ▲ **مكون** *mulawwaz*, Girded.
 ▲ **مكور** *maḥūr*, A cheat, a knave
 ▲ **مكوي**, Worthless A dwarf.
 ▲ **مكوز** *mulawwiz*, Long headed.
 P **مكوك** *maḥūl*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ **مكون** *maḥūn*, Full of eggs.
 Hidden.
 ▲ **مكوان** *maḥyūn*, A patron, surety.
 ▲ **مكث** *maḥṭ*, Grave, sedate
 ▲ **مكتي** *maḥṭi*, Delay.
 ▲ **مكيدة** *maḥidal*, Deceiving
 P **مكيدس** *maḥidan*, To suck.
 P **مكيس**, Showing superiority. Pres.
 ▲ **مكيف** *muḥayyaf*, Qualified.
 ▲ **مكيل** *maḥyal*, A measure.
 ▲ **مكين** *maḥin*, Dwelling. Grave.
 P **مگر** *magar*, Perhaps, by chance,
 but, unless, except, only, if it is
 not, moreover.
 P **مگس** *magas*, A fly.
 P **مگل** *magal*, A frog. *Magul*, A
 leach.
 P **مل** *mul*, Wine. Spirituous liquor.
 ▲ **مل** *mall*, Basting (a garment).
 Laying (meat) to roast Tired.
 Languid. A live coal. Swift.
 Tedious. Feverish
 ▲ **ملا** *malū*, Filling. Assisting.

- ▲ ملأ *mal-ānu*, Full.
- ▲ ملاسة *malāsah*, Commerce Conferring
- ▲ ملاث *malāṣ*, Noble (a man, or tribe).
- ▲ ملّاحة *mulūḡḡat*, Litigating.
- ▲ ملّاح *mulūh*, Wind. A spear head.
- Mulūh*, Elegant, pretty. ملّاح *mal-lūh*, A scaman, sailor
- ▲ ملّاحة *mulūhūl*, Disputing.
- ▲ ملّاحم *malāḥm*, Ad'ded Firmly twisted.
- ▲ ملّاحي *mulāḥī*, An oblong gape.
- ▲ ملّاح *mulāḥh*, Fugitive (slave).
- ▲ ملّاحة *mulāḥa*, Boxing, bruising
- ▲ ملّاحة *malāḥkat*, Insipid (meat).
- ▲ ملّاحة *mulūḡḡat*, Litigating
- ▲ ملّان *malāz*, Refuge. A protector.
- ملّان *mullāz*, A liar. Swift (wolf).
- ▲ ملّارة *mullāzat*, Joined.
- ▲ ملّارة *mulāz*, Keeping at home
- ▲ ملّارم *malārm*, Assiduous, inseparable
- ▲ ملّارة *malā-at*, The uvula, palate.
- ▲ ملّاسة *malāsah*, Soft, bare
- ▲ ملّاسة *malāsah*, Railing against
- ▲ ملّاص *malās*, Falling out, sliding
A light girl
- ▲ ملّاص *malās*, Adjoining.
- ▲ ملّال *malāl*, The side. Clay, mortar.
- ▲ ملّاعف *mulū'if*, Courteous, civil
- ▲ ملّاعة *malā'ah*, Boxing one another.
- ▲ ملّاعة *mulā'ah*, Intrepidity.
- ▲ ملّاع *mulā'ah*, A desert
- ▲ ملّاعة *mulā'ah*, Oppressive.
- ▲ ملّاعة *malā'ah*, Execrating one another
- ▲ ملّاع *mullāgh*, Terrible (man).
- ▲ ملّاق *malāq*, A trowel, roller.
- ▲ ملّاقاة *malāqāh*, A meeting.

- ▲ ملّاق *mulāqah*, Nick naming.
- ▲ ملّاق *mulāqī*, Joining, meeting.
- ▲ ملّاق *mal-at*, An angel. An embassy
- ▲ ملّاق *mal'al-at*, Possession
- ▲ ملّاق *mulāḥul*, Easing a fatter.
- ▲ ملّال *malāl*, Grief, anguish, languor.
- ▲ ملّام *malām*, Reproach, disgrace
- ▲ ملّام *malām*, Religious at heart though apparently sinful.
- ▲ ملّانة *malānat*, Full.
- ▲ ملّان *malān*, Flying to one another.
- ▲ ملّامة *mulāḡḡat*, Looking slyly.
- ▲ ملّان *mulāh*, A bill rush
- ▲ ملّان *mulūḡḡat*, Approaching.
- ▲ ملّاسة *malāsah*, Eager, greedy
- ▲ ملّاية *mulāyāsah*, Lion-like.
- ▲ ملّاس *mulāyās*, Slow, tardy.
- ▲ ملّام *m ulāyām*, Mild, affable, tame, tender J ist. Even
- ▲ ملّاس *mulbās*, Dark, doubtful.
- ▲ ملّاق *mulābbah*, Thick (cake) mixed or softened with fat.
- ▲ ملّاب *malbūb*, Ingenious
- ▲ ملّاب *malbūb*, Clothed, confused.
- ▲ ملّاب *malbūl*, Having a rheum in the head
- ▲ ملّاب *malbūn*, Fed with milk.
- ▲ ملّاة *mallat*, Loathing, fatigue.
- ▲ ملّاب *multabak*, Confused.
- ▲ ملّاب *multabab*, Sucking milk.
- ▲ ملّاب *malbāb*, (A lamb) sucking.
- ▲ ملّاب *multasak*, Moistened.
- ▲ ملّاب *multaq*, Deep, furrowed (sea).
- ▲ ملّاب *multaqī*, Taking refuge.
- ▲ ملّاب *malbās*, Receiving (a debt).
- ▲ ملّاب *malbās*, Forcing. Inherent.

- ▲ ملتحط *multahit*, Enraged.
 ▲ ملتحق *multahiq*, Added.
 ▲ ملتحى, Getting a beard.
 ▲ ملتح *multahkh*, Confused. Lux-
 uriant (herbage)
 -▲ ملتحى *multahhī*, Pap-fed.
 ▲ ملتدم *multadam*, Disturbed.
 ▲ ملتد *multazz*, Pleasant (garden)
 near a city.
 ▲ ملتدع *multazaʿ*, Excruciated
 ▲ ملترق *multarq*, Adhering
 ▲ ملتزم *multazam*, Constrained.
 ▲ ملتسى *multasī*, Adhering
 ▲ ملتص *multass*, Heaped together,
 cemented, patched
 ▲ ملتصب *multasib*, Narrow (way)
 ▲ ملط *multaʿ*, Scenting with musk
 Veiling. Covering
 ▲ ملتطع *multataʿ*, Licking up.
 ▲ ملتطى *multatā*, Burning, flaming
 ▲ ملتطع *multatāʿ*, Indisposed
 ▲ ملتفم *multafim*, Filletting the
 nose.
 ▲ ملتقم *multaqim*, Swallowing
 ▲ ملتك *multak*, Very drunk.
 ▲ ملتمس *multams*, Begging
 ▲ ملتفع *multafʿ*, Shining. Attracting
 ▲ ملتفي *multafī*, Choosing
 ▲ ملتو *multawis*, Confused
 ▲ ملتوخ *multawih*, Thirsting, dry
 ▲ ملتوي, Crooked, perverse.
 ▲ ملتعب, Burning, ardent
 ▲ ملتفت, Lolling out the tongue.
 ▲ ملتبط *multabṭ*, Adopting.
 ▲ ملت *malṣ*, Soothing, coaxing
 ▲ ملت *malṣ*, Importunate.
 ▲ ملأ *malʿa*, A retreat, support.
 ▲ ملأب *malʿūb*, A blunt arrow.

- ر ملح *milchakh*, A sling-stone.
 ر ملح *malchakū*, Wish, desire.
 ▲ ملح *mulah*, A swelling in the
 hough Black and white.
 ▲ ملح *malhub*, A knife, &c.
 Reviling.
 ▲ ملح *mulhat*, A story, tale. Gray.
 ▲ ملح *mulhul*, A pagan. Impious
 ▲ ملح *mulhas*, Covetous. Bold.
 ▲ ملح *mulhas*, An asylum.
 ▲ ملح, The outward covering of
 the body
 ▲ ملح *malhaʿ*, Added, adhering
 ▲ ملح *mulahhum*, Fleahy. ر Silk
 cloth.
 ▲ ملحوس *mulhūs*, Sucked, licked.
 ▲ ملحوظ *malhūz*, Looked at kindly.
 ▲ ملحى *malhī*, Traduced, blamed.
 ر ملح *mulakh*, A locust
 ر ملحود *mulkhūdan*, To card
 cotton
 ▲ ملحى *mulkhaʿ*, Pap for infants
 ▲ ملد *malad*, Tenderness, youth.
 ▲ ملدا, Delicate (girl or boy)
 ▲ ملدع *mal-lagh*, A calumniator
 ▲ ملدم *muladlam*, Patched
 ▲ ملد *mlz*, Lying. Throwing out
 the feet in running
 ▲ ملدان, A pretended friend.
 ▲ ملدم *mulzam*, Addicted.
 ▲ ملر *maliz*, Muscular (man).
 ▲ ملراب *mul-ūb*, Very avaricious.
 ▲ ملرز *mulazzaz*, Of a firm body.
 ▲ ملرم, Conjoined Convinced.
 ر ملروق *maṭ-ūk*, Clammy, sticky.
 ▲ ملس *malas*, The twilight.
 ▲ ملسا *malsā*, Smooth. Unguiled
 (back). Delicate wine. Mid-day.

P ملسا *milṣā*, A stretched rope.
 ▲ ملست *mulassat*, Adoptive.
 ملسي *malṣī*, Fleet (camel). Smooth.
 ▲ ملص *malas*, Lubricity.
 ▲ ملص *malṣ*, Hairless body
 ▲ ملطأ *mul'a-a*, A brain wound.
 ▲ ملطاط *multāt*, An oil-mill.
 ▲ ملطم *mīlām*, A floor cloth.
 ▲ ملعب *malṭab*, A pastime. A valley.
 ▲ ملعطة *mal'at*, A tall plump girl.
 ▲ ملعة *milāṭaṭ*, A ladle, skimmer
 ▲ ملعون *mal'ūn*, Cursed, execrated.
 ▲ ملح *milgh*, An obscene fool.
 ▲ ملعة *mal'at*, A band of robbers.
 ▲ ملغم *malgham*, A poultice, unguent
 ▲ ملغوس *mulaghwas*, Crude, raw.
 P ملفوف *malwuf*, Involved. Folded.
 ▲ ملى *malī*, Mild. Swift (horse).
Malk, Defacing. Washing Suck-
 ing Striking. Going fast *Ma-*
lak, Soothing.
 ▲ ملقا *malqā*, Who meets another.
 ▲ ملقاط *multāṭ*, A pen. A spider
 ▲ ملذع *mulhāt*, An obscene woman,
 ▲ ملقح *mulḥ*, A stallion.
 ▲ ملقة *milhaṭ*, Obscene (woman).
 ▲ ملقن *mulahat*, Acute (eye).
 ▲ ملقحة *malḥahat*, A mother.
 ▲ ملقي *malqa*, A place.
 ▲ ملك *malak*, An angel.
 ▲ ملك *malḥ*, A king, a kingdom.
 Wealth. Glory. A pea. Power,
 heritage. Water; pasture. Sla-
 very.
 ملك *milḥ*, A kingdom.
 ملكة *malḥabat*, Fat (she camel)
 ملكة *malḥat*, Possessing. Servitude.

▲ ملد *mallad*, A mallet.
 P ملدار *multār*, A landholder.
 ▲ ملعاع *mal'asūn*, Abject, mean.
 P ملكت *mulḥat* or ملکل, Mallows.
 ▲ ملكوت *malḥūt*, Empire, power.
 ▲ ملكي *malafī*, Royal, orthodox.
 ▲ ملهم *malam*, Worthless, mean.
 ▲ ملة *malat*, An accident, misfortune.
 P ململ *malmaḥ*, Muslin.
 ▲ ململم *mulamlam*, Collected into
 one. A crowd. A hard stone.
 ▲ ملهه *mal'ah*, A repository. A net.
 ▲ ملموم *mal'mūm*, Collected. Round Insane.
 P ملجيد *mulanjūd*, To attract,
 hang
 B ملنگي *malangi*, A salt manufac-
 turer. A naked man.
 ▲ ملو *malw*, Going quick.
 ▲ ملوان *malwān*, Day and night.
 ▲ ملوب *malwub*, Mixed, perfumed. Bent.
 ▲ ملوه *malwat*, Day-time.
 ▲ ملوث *mulwas*, Defiled, nasty.
 ▲ ملوذ *mulwaz*, A pretended friend.
 ▲ ملور *mulawwaz*, Stuffed with al-
 monda. Beautiful (face). ملور
mulwuz, A chip, splinter.
 ▲ ملوط *malwaṭ*, A stick, scourge.
 ▲ ملوعة *mulūghat*, Foolish (woman).
 P ملوكاه *mulūḥānah*, Royal.
 ▲ ملول *malūl*, Tired, vexed.
 ▲ ملوم *malūn*, Reprehended.
 ▲ ملوان *mulawwan*, Coloured.
 ▲ ملوي *mulawwān*, Distorted.
 ▲ مله *malah*, A mason's trowel.
 P ملهتي *malḥatī*, Liquorice.
 ▲ ملهاج *mulḥaj*, Confused (affair).
 ▲ ملهد *mulahḥad*, Beaten, trodden.

- ▲ ملق *mulahhak*, Made white.
 ▲ ملهم *malham*, A place abounding with palm trees. Gluttonous.
 ▲ ملهوب *malhūb*, Inflamed.
 ▲ ملرد *malrūd*, Pushed away in contempt.
 ▲ ملهوب *malhūz*, Turning gray (hairs)
 ▲ ملهوب *malhūf*, Afflicted for any thing forgot
 ▲ ملهي *malhi*, A musical instrument
 ▲ ملي *malī*, Lasting long. ملي *malī*, A cake well boiled
 ▲ مليث *malīth*, Corpulent, flabby
 ▲ مليج *malīj*, Suckling, giving suck
 ▲ مليح *malīh*, Sweet, charming
 ▲ مليط *malīṭ*, (A foetus) hairless.
 ▲ مليع *malīc*, A barren desert.
 ▲ مليك *malīk*, A king
 ▲ مليل *malīl*, Baked under ashes
 ▲ ملیم *malīm*, Accusing, blaming
 ▲ ملين *malīn*, Softening A lenitive.
 ▲ مم *munmā*, From that which
 ▲ ممائة *munā-āl*, Acting or computing by hundreds
 ▲ ممارة *munāra*, Committing mutual hostilities. Boasting Equal.
 ▲ ممات *munāt*, Death.
 ▲ مماتين *munātan*, Distant (journey).
 ▲ مماتنة *munātanā*, Retiring far.
 ▲ ممائل *munāsil*, Alike, equal.
 ▲ ممادة *munādā*, Contending, boasting
 ▲ مماحقة *munāḥaqā*, Hammering.
 ▲ مماحك *munāḥik*, Quarrelsome.
 ▲ مماحل *munāḥil*, Small, slender
 ▲ ممادة *munādā*, Extending, prolonging.
 ▲ ممادقة *munādīqā*, Insincere love Meddling
 ▲ ممارة *munārā*, Opposition.
 ▲ ممارة *munārā*, Managing, fretting.

- ▲ ممارة *munāzā*, Separation.
 ▲ مماس *munāss*, Contiguous
 ▲ مماشعة *munāshakā*, Reproaching.
 ▲ مماعة *munāṣṣā*, Delaying.
 ▲ ممال *munāl*, Propensity.
 ▲ ممالة *munālāl*, Assisted.
 ▲ ممالة *munālāghal*, Jestings.
 ▲ ممالة *munālākāl*, Flattering.
 ▲ ممانه *munānah*, Giving delay Expecting.
 ▲ ممامح *munāmḥ*, Continued (rain).
 ▲ ممامح *munāmḥ*, Hindering.
 ▲ ممتار *munāṭar*, Chosen. Select.
 ▲ ممتل *munṭal*, Obsequious
 ▲ ممتكس *munṭakṣ*, Drinking milk.
 ▲ ممتك *munṭak*, Abolished. Burnt.
 ▲ ممتخير *munṭakhīr*, Choosing the best.
 ▲ ممتد *munṭadd*, Extended.
 ▲ ممتدح *munṭadḥ*, Praising.
 ▲ ممتدي *munṭadī*, Extending.
 ▲ ممتارس *munṭarīs*, Rubbing against.
 ▲ ممتري *munṭarī*, Doubting.
 ▲ ممتري *munṭarī*, Accustomed.
 ▲ ممتل *munṭal*, Drawing a sword.
 ▲ ممتشي *munṭashī*, A numerous progeny.
 ▲ ممتصع *munṭasīc*, Departing
 ▲ ممتط *munṭaḥṣ*, Long (day).
 ▲ ممتل *munṭal*, Diving often.
 ▲ ممتل *munṭal*, Going swiftly by.
 ▲ ممتلح *munṭalḥ*, Snatching.
 ▲ ممتلي *munṭalī*, Filled, heaped up.
 ▲ ممتح *munṭanīḥ*, Accepting.
 ▲ ممتجد *munṭajjal*, Glorified
 ▲ ممتن *munṭan*, Wide (road).
 ▲ ممتس *munṭas*, Elapsed, falling (a boil).
 ▲ ممتش *munṭash*, Burnt (bread).
 ▲ ممتص *munṭaḥṣ*, Hardy (horse).

- ▲ مَمْحُو *mamhūw*, Obliterated.
 ▲ مَمْحُوس *mamhūs*, Shining, strong.
 ▲ مَمْحُوص *mamhūṣ*, Pute.
 ▲ مَمْكُضَة *mamkhaṣat*, A churn.
 ▲ مَمْد *mumudl*, A prolonger.
 ▲ مَمْدِّج *mumaddij*, Deferring
 ▲ مَمْدَد *mumaddad*, Extended.
 ▲ مَمْدُوح *mandūh*, Praised, famous
 ▲ مَمْذُوق *mamzūl*, Milk and water
 ▲ مَمْذُل *mumzāl*, Astonished.
 ▲ مَمْار *mamarr*, Departing. A pass,
 transit, ford. A canal.
 ▲ مَمْرَاض *mumrāz*, One often sick.
 ▲ مَمْرَاس *mumras*, Patient, mild
 ▲ مَمْرَعَة *mumraṭ*, A hair garment.
 ▲ مَمْرَغَة *mumraghal*, The paunch.
 ▲ مَمْرَر *mumarrin*, Of a rigid look
 ▲ مَمْرِي *mamrī*, In a good train.
 ▲ مَمْزَق *mumazak*, Lacerated
 ▲ مَمْسِك *mamsik*, Holding, retaining
 ▲ مَمْسُوح *mamsūh*, Wiped. Anointed.
 ▲ مَمْسُون *mamsūn*, Elegantly formed.
 ▲ مَمْسُوس *mamsūs*, Fouched. Furious.
 ▲ مَمْشِي *mamshi*, A privy.
 ▲ مَمْسُوس *mamsūs*, Slender (pastern)
 Lean.
 ▲ مَمْتِي *mumti*, Authenticated.
 ▲ مَمْطُور *manṭūr*, Wet with rain.
 ▲ مَمْعَرِي *mamṭarī*, Indigestion.
 ▲ مَمْعُون *mamṭūn*, Succulent (grass).
 ▲ مَمْط *mamṭ*, Tall, handsome (man).
 ▲ مَمْقُور *mamqūr*, Steeped in salt water.
 ▲ مَمْكِي *mumikī*, Possible.
 ▲ مَمْل *mamul*, A beaten path. P مَمْل *mu-*
mul, Disorder of the eyes.
 ▲ مَمْلَحَة *manlahat*, A salt-cellar.

- P مَمْلَحَة *mamlakhat*, A shoe.
 ▲ مَمْلَس *mumallas*, Smooth, bare.
 ▲ مَمْلَكَة *mumlakat*, An empire, pro-
 vince. Power, grandeur.
 ▲ مَمْلُ *manlū*, Full, replete.
 ▲ مَمْلُوح *manlūh*, Salted.
 ▲ مَمْلُوس *manlūs*, Castrated (boy).
 ▲ مَمْلُوك *manlūk*, Possessed. A
 slave. مَمْلُوكَة *manlūlat*, Empire.
 ▲ مَمْلُول *manlūl*, Tired out, languid.
 ▲ مَمْن *man*, Than him who.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *mannāl*, Black earth.
 ▲ مَمْنَح *mannah*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ مَمْنُوع *mannūṭ*, Prohibited
 ▲ مَمْنُون *mannūn*, Obligated. Dimi-
 nished, abrupt. Robust.
 ▲ مَمْنُوم *mannūm*, Pleuritic.
 ▲ مَمْنُوعَة *mannūṭah*, Falsified.
 P مَمْنَا *mannah*, A woman's breast.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *mannā*, How often? When?
 as often as
 ▲ مَمْنَل *manṭal*, Granting delay.
 ▲ مَمْنِي *manhī*, Watery (milk)
 ▲ مَمْنُوح *manhūṭ*, Having a flabby
 (belly).
 ▲ مَمْنُور *manṭūr*, Signed, sealed.
 ▲ مَمْنُوت *manṭūt*, Mortal, fatal.
 ▲ مَمْن *man*, He, she who, they who.
 Whosoever, whatsoever, every one.
 Some one, any one
 P مَمْن *man*, I, me. A weight. The
 heart. A heap.
 ▲ مَمْن *min*, From, of, for, on, than,
 by.
 ▲ مَمْن *mann*, Manna. A weight.
 Scales. Dust. Weakness. Benign.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *mana*, Macerating. Death.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *manāb*, Vice-regency.

- ▲ مَانَاة *munābāt*, Renouncing.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munābarāt*, Throwing to.
 ▲ مَسَاحِج, Pores (of the skin).
 ▲ مَانَاث *man-ūs*, Distant, far
 ▲ مَسَاحَاة *munājūt*, Telling a secret.
 ▲ مَسَاحِد *munāḡd*, A defender.
 ▲ مَسَاحِرَة, Preparing for battle.
 ▲ مَسَاحَاة, The house of mourning
 ▲ مَسَاح *munākh*, A camel stable.
 P *Manākh*, Close, open
 ▲ مَسَادَاة *munādāt*, Calling to one.
 ▲ مَسَادِم *munādm*, A companion
 ▲ مَسَادِي, A crier, a herald
 ▲ مَسَار *manār*, A candlestick, lamp,
 pharos A way stone.
 ▲ مَسَارَّة *munāzzat*, Victory.
 ▲ مَسَارِع *munāzzāt*, Contending
 ▲ مَسَاسِب *munāsib*, Corresponding
 ▲ مَسَاسِمَة *munāsabat*, Proportion, re-
 lation, convenience Fitness.
 ▲ مَسَاشِدَة *manāshadāt*, Conjuring.
 ▲ مَسَاص, A retreat. Retiring
 ▲ مَسَامَرَة, Aiding one another
 ▲ مَسَاصِحَة, Self-defending
 ▲ مَسَاوِي *manāi*, Distance.
 ▲ مَسَاطَرَة, Comparing, contrasting
 ▲ مَسَاعِم *munāḡim*, Gentle. Tender.
 ▲ مَسَاعِمَة, Affirming. Binding
 Pleasure.
 ▲ مَسَاغَاة *munāḡhāt*, Coaxing.
 ▲ مَسَاغَاة *munāḡfāt*, Repelling.
 P مَسَاغَرَة *munāḡarāt*, Boasting. Con-
 tending before a judge.
 ▲ مَسَاسِمَة, Aspiring. Envyng.
 ▲ مَسَافِق, A hypocrite, an atheist.
 ▲ مَسَافِي *munāfī*, Repugnance.
 ▲ مَسَافِئَة, Meeting unexpectedly.
 ▲ مَسَافِئَة *munāḡashāt*, Contention.
 ▲ مَسَافِئَة *munāḡāt*, Contradictory.

- ▲ مَسَاقِل *munāhl*, Swift.
 ▲ مَسَاحِمَة *manāḡahāt*, Marrying
 ▲ مَسَاكِرَة *munāḡarat*, Contention.
 ▲ مَسَال *manāl*, Manner, constitution.
 ▲ مَسَام *manām*, A bed. A dream.
 ▲ مَسَال *mannūn*, Beneficent.
 ▲ مَسَاوِيَات *munā-anā'*, Weak, un-
 steady.
 ▲ مَسَاوِيَة *munāḡa-al*, Disputing
 ▲ مَسَاوِيَة, An alternate succession
 ▲ مَسَاوِشَة *munāḡashāt*, Attacking.
 ▲ مَسَاوِشَة *munāḡashāt*, Struggling.
 ▲ مَسَاوِشَة *munāḡhubāt*, Plundering.
 ▲ مَسَاوِدَة *munāḡadāt*, Drawing lots.
 ▲ مَسَمِت *mumbit*, Vegetating.
 ▲ مَسَمِتَر *mumbat*, Cut
 ▲ مَسَمِدَة *mumbat*, A pillow.
 ▲ مَسَمِر *mumbur*, A pulpit, high chair
 ▲ مَسَمِط, Diluted. Rejoicing.
 ▲ مَسَمِيع *mumbur*, A fountain spring.
 ▲ مَسَمِعَة *mumbat*, The origin.
 Sent
 ▲ مَسَمِيع *mumbat*, Heretical.
 ▲ مَسَمِيع, Raining profusely.
 ▲ مَسَمِيع, Requested Suitable.
 ▲ مَسَمِيع, Planted in rows.
 ▲ مَسَمِيع *mumbakī*, Forced to cry.
 P مَسَمِل *mumbat*, A pedlar One not
 to be believed or trusted.
 ▲ مَسَمُول *mumbūt*, Growing.
 ▲ مَسَمُول, Spurious. A bastard.
 ▲ مَسَمُول *mambūsh*, Eradicated.
 ▲ مَسَمُول *mambūh*, Celebrated.
 ▲ مَسَمَة, Consigned to oblivion.
 ▲ مَسَمَة *munnat*, A favour Praise.
 ▲ مَسَمَة *munnat*, Strength, power.
 ▲ مَسَمَاح *munāḡkh*, Tweezers.
 ▲ مَسَمِث *mumbat*, Digging with the hand.

▲ **منتج** *munjabiy*, Swelling (as a bone).
 ▲ **منتذب** *munjabiz*, Retiring.
 ▲ **مُنْتَبَر** *muntabar*, Elevated, exalted. Mounting the pulpit.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلَر** *muntabar*, Drawn, dragged
 ▲ **مُنْتَلَف** *muntabif*, Torn up. Falling.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلَر** *muntabir*, Scattering.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيل** *muntabil*, Clearing (a well).
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِي** *muntabi*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْب** *muntabib*, Peeling. Electing, selecting.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْس** *muntabis*, Drawing out, swelling Proud, educating.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْع** *muntabi'*, Foraging.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْف** *muntabif*, Evacuating.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Glancing at, darting a malignant look.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْب** *muntabib*, Soaring.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, A suicide.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Extenuated.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Going towards.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Choosing the best
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Nose-blowing
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Going for.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Having an obligation.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** (God) propitious Exsuding.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Assembling.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Making a vow.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, A mushroom, fungus
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Tearing away.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Inclined towards.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Wandering.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Named. Noble.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Weaned Marked.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Defacing. Copying.

▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Camels going a great way to pasture.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Eradicating. Whispering.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Arranged.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Inherent.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Explained.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Scaling (a fish).
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Swallowing drugs.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Drinking new, frothing milk.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Snuffing up
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Taking meat out of the pot.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Raised, standing.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Standing erect
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Conquering.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Mid-day
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, A headless spear
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Long, high. Choosing
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, (An eye) sunk in the socket. Water
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Sucking
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Contending for glory Taking away.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Drawing (a sword).
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Pouring.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Tarrying for
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Standing, rising up after a fall
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Travelling on foot.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, An accuser.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Swelling (sides).
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Emptying.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Shivering.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Using. Gaining.
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Repulsed, destroyed;
 ▲ **مُنْتَلِيْ** *muntabi*, Veiling (a woman).

- ▲ مستقر *mustaqir*, Dug. Selecting.
 ▲ مستقش *mustaqsh*, Extracting. Selecting.
 Painted, engraved, embossed.
 ▲ منتقص *muntaqis*, Diminishing
 ▲ منتقض *muntaqiz*, Demolished.
 Violated (agreement), corrupted.
 ▲ متنتح *muntaḥ*, Slaughtering (a
 camel to entertain guests). *Mun-*
takaḥ, Changed (as colour)
 ▲ منتقب *muntaqib*, Taking out.
 ▲ منتقل *muntaql*, Emigrating.
 ▲ منتقم *muntaqim*, Punishing
 ▲ منتقي *muntaqi*, Selecting, taking
 marrow from a bone. A road.
 ▲ منتكث *muntaḥḥ*, Dissolved.
 ▲ منتكف *muntaḥf*, Pervading, exposed (to
 rain) Insupportable.
 ▲ منتكل *muntaḥl*, Forbidding.
 ▲ منتن *munṭin*, Smelling, fetid.
 ▲ منتوب *munṭawib*, Falling out.
 Approaching again and again.
 ▲ منتودا *munṭawida*, Suspended.
 ▲ منتهب *munṭahib*, Plundering
 ▲ منتهبس *munṭahbis*, Excited
 ▲ منتهبك *munṭahbuk*, Distressing.
 ▲ منتهبا *munṭahba*, Terminated
 ▲ منتدل *munṭadil*, Enraged
 ▲ منتسب *munṭasab*, Perforated
 ▲ منتسبى *munṭasāb*, Averse.
 ▲ منشور *munṣūr*, The violet
 ▲ منجا *munja*, Any high place.
 ▲ منجاب *munjāb*, A weak man A
 poker.
 ▲ منجاة *munjā*, Flight, escape.
 ▲ منجار *munjar*, A boy's game.
 ▲ منجبر *munjabir*, A bone-setter.
 ▲ منجى *munjah*, Of good judgment.
 ▲ منجىك *munjahik*, Coughing. P
Munyahk, A stone for a sling.

- ▲ منجد *munjad*, A broad golden neck-
 lace richly ornamented.
 ▲ منجدة *munjada*, A whip or switch.
 ▲ منجدل *munjadul*, Thrown down.
 ▲ منجر *munjar*, Experienced.
 ▲ منجدب *munjab*, Going quick.
 ▲ منجر *munjar*, Cut, shaved.
 ▲ منجر *munjar*, The right and true
 road A passage
 ▲ منجر *munjarad*, Extended.
 ▲ منجر *munjar*, Performing (pro-
 mises), A purgative medicine
 ▲ منجرم *munjarim*, Cut. Broken off.
 ▲ منجل *munjal*, Deposited.
 ▲ منجب *munjab*, A basket
 ▲ منجى *munjisi*, Carrying off
 P منجك *munjak*, A juggler
 A منجل *munjal*, A reaping hook.
 P منجلاب *munjalāb*, Polluted water
 A منجلي *munjali*, Conscious.
 A منجم *munjam*, A bone in the foot.
 The eye of a balance.
 A منجمد *munjamad*, Concreted.
 A منكله *munḥal*, Among, among all, in
 all, from among; totally
 A منكرين *munḥarīn*, A water wheel.
 P منجر *munji*, A lentil, pulse.
 A منجوب *munjab*, A capacious vessel
 A منجود *munjud*, Afflicted. De-
 stroyed
 A منجور *munjar*, Plained, hewn, cut.
 A منجر *munjar*, Deserting.
 A منجر *munjar*, Broad (arrow).
 A منجوق *munjuk*, The ball or spear-
 head of a banner. A flag A crown,
 globe, &c. on the top of a tower.
 A منكس *munḥis*, To lie on the belly
 P منجر *munjar*, A latticed inclosure
 erected before a door.

▲ **مانك** *manh*, Giving, presenting.
 ▲ **مكاة** *manhāt*, A winding channel
 ▲ **منكار** *minhāz*, A pestle
 ▲ **منكاس** *minhās*, A tall, slender woman.
 ▲ **منكبر** *munhabar*, Manifested.
 ▲ **مكات** *manhat*, A hatchet, a plane.
 ▲ **منكة** *munhat*, A gift.
 ▲ **منكحز** *munhagaz*, Prohibited.
 ▲ **منكر** *munhar*, Separated, alone.
 ▲ **مكرب** *munharib*, Changed, inverted.
 ▲ **مكس** *munhas*, Torn up or away.
 ▲ **منكسر** *munhasur*, Uncovered.
 ▲ **منكسم** *munhasam*, Amputated.
 ▲ **مكسي** *munhasi*, Sipping, sucking.
 ▲ **مكسي** *munhasi*, (Falling off) as hair.
 ▲ **منكط** *munhasil*, Descending.
 ▲ **مكحل** *munhall*, Loosed (knot)
 ▲ **منكحي** *munhani*, Flexible, bent.
 ▲ **مكوت** *munhut*, An image, sculpture
 ▲ **منكوس** *munhus*, Unhappy.
 ▲ **منكوش** *munhush*, Terrified
 ▲ **منكوز** *munhuḥḥ*, Thin, sharp.
 ▲ **منكب** *munhūb*, Weak, worthless
 ▲ **منكذ** *munhūd*, Deceived.
 ▲ **منكر** *manhkr*, The nostrils.
 ▲ **منكره** *munhkrh*, Worm-eaten.
 ▲ **منكرط** *munhkrp*, Refractory. Slender. Swift.
 ▲ **منكرع** *munhkrac*, Split. Furious.
 ▲ **منكرق** *munhkrq*, Lacerated
 ▲ **منكرم** *munhkrm*, Chopping.
 ▲ **منكزق** *munhkrz*, Transfixed.
 ▲ **منكرل** *munhkr*, Broken, abrupt. Ceasing
 ▲ **منكس** *munhks*, Corrupted (water).
 ▲ **منكسي** *munhksi*, Absconding
 ▲ **منكسل** *munhksl*, A sieve, a searce.
 ▲ **منكس** *munhks*, Folded flaccid.

▲ **منكوب** *manhkūb*, Timid. Lean.
 ▲ **منكوت** *manhkut*, (A hawk) pouncing.
 ▲ **منكاص** *minulās*, A light woman.
 ▲ **منكاص** *manhkav*, A troublesome fellow.
 ▲ **منكب** *mundab*, Endangering.
 ▲ **منكبا** *mundabū*, Quick, ready.
 ▲ **منكبور** *mandbūr*, Unhappy.
 ▲ **منكدرج** *mundarj*, Comprehended.
 ▲ **منكدرس** *mundars*, Obliterated.
 ▲ **منكدي** *mandi*, Spreading (as fire)
 ▲ **منكس** *mundas*, Hid, buried
 ▲ **منكعص** *mundacis*, Dissolved.
 ▲ **منكدع** *mundagh*, Satirical.
 ▲ **منكدف** *mundaf*, The cotton bow.
 ▲ **منكدق** *mundaq*, Diffused Fleet.
 ▲ **منكدق** *mundaq*, Bruised. Knocked at
 ▲ **منكدك** *mundak*, Levelled
 ▲ **منكدك** *mundak*, In pieces
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, A boot. A locs wood.
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, Going quick. Slandering
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, Forced along
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, Poured upon
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, Preceding Removing.
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, That which one repents of
 ▲ **منكدل** *mandal*, (A wound) healing.
 ▲ **منكدور** *mandūr*, A miser A fly.
 ▲ **منكدوس** *mundaus*, Thrashed
 ▲ **منكدوب** *mandūf*, Carded (cotton).
 ▲ **منكد** *mandah*, A pitcher.
 ▲ **منكدس** *mundahin*, Self-anointing.
 ▲ **منكدل** *mundil*, A table-cloth, towel, wreath, sash, mantle.
 ▲ **منكد** *munzu*, From, since
 ▲ **منكد** *munzū*, An admonisher
 ▲ **منكدور** *manzūr*, Promised, vowed
 ▲ **منكد** *manzū*, Unsteady.
 ▲ **منكد** *manzū*, (A hunter) lurking under cover.

▲ منزاري *munzari*, Retiring.
 ▲ منزع *manzāʿ*, A foundation.
 ▲ منزعج *munazzāʿ*, Pulled up.
 ▲ منزاعه *manzāʿah*, Solicitude.
 ▲ منزعج *munzagh*, A slanderer.
 ▲ منزعف *munʿaf*, Bleeding.
 ▲ منزاعه *minzafah*, A bucket.
 ▲ منزل *manzil*, An inn, dwelling
 A day's journey. A limit.
 ▲ منزله *manzilah*, Dignity, station.
 ▲ منضم *munẓam*, A tooth. مزم
munẓam, Fastened
 ▲ منزر *manẓur*, A small present.
 ▲ منزول *munẓul*, Perishing.
 ▲ منزوي *munʾawī*, A hermit.
 ▲ منزهة *munʾaẓah*, Free. Pure A foreigner.
 ▲ منزهة *munʾaẓah*, Assaulting.
 ▲ منزي *munʾi*, Wishful.
 P منزيل *manẓil*, A boundary. A
 place ruined, deserted
 P منس *mans*, A black spot
 ▲ منسأة *mansaʿat*, A staff.
 ▲ منسب *mansab*, Cursing. Cutting.
 ▲ منسبي *mansabi*, Excommunicated.
 ▲ منسج *mansaj*, Pardoning
 ▲ منسجم *mansajam*, Poured out
 ▲ منسلط *mansalṭ*, Slipping.
 ▲ منسك *mansik*, Worn by friction,
 crumbled.
 ▲ منسهل *mansahl*, Smooth, polished
 ▲ منسد *mansadd*, Obstructed.
 ▲ منسدل *mansaddal*, Loose. Hastening.
 ▲ منسدل *mansaddal*, Hanging loose
 ▲ منسرف *mansarf*, (A fox) earthing.
 ▲ منسري *mansari*, Dispelled.
 ▲ منساع *mansaʿ*, The north wind
 ▲ منسعر *mansaʿir*, Inflamed.

▲ منسعة *mansagha*, A tuft; a brush.
 ▲ منسف *mansuf*, A fan
 ▲ منسفر *mansafir*, Separated.
 ▲ منسق *mansiq*, Joined in order
 ▲ منسل *mansil*, Generation.
 ▲ منسلب *mansalib*, Plundering.
 ▲ منسلخ *mansulikh*, Drawn off.
 ▲ منسلي *mansali*, Going off
 ▲ منسم *mansim*, A mark, path
 mode.
 P منسو *mansunū*, The elect.
 ▲ منسوب *mansub*, Related Depending
 upon.
 ▲ منسوج *mansuj*, Wrought with gold.
 ▲ منسوح *mansūkh*, Cancelled.
 ▲ منسوع *mansūʿ*, Long.
 ▲ منسوق *mansuq*, Joined in order.
 ▲ منسوك *mansuk*, Sleek. Manured.
 ▲ منسو *mansūw*, Delayed.
 ▲ منسي *mansī*, Neglected.
 P منش *mansh*, Dignity Genius,
 good nature. Pride. Desire.
 ▲ منشأ *manshaʿa*, The origin.
 ▲ منشاء *manshāʾ*, A ship under sail.
 ▲ منشار *manshar*, A hand saw. A fan.
 ▲ منشب *manshab*, Adhering. *Manshab*, A snare
 ▲ منشبل *manshabal*, Gliding.
 ▲ منشب *manshab*, Separated.
 ▲ منشد *munshid*, Pointing to
 ▲ منشدي *munshadi*, Reciting Learning.
 ▲ منسرح *mansrah*, Split. Chipping, gaping.
 ▲ منشرك *munsharik*, Cracked (bow).
 ▲ منشرم *mansharim*, Split, cut.
 ▲ منشح *manshaʿ*, Tearing away.
 ▲ منشق *manshak*, The nose.
 ▲ منشم *mansham*, Preparing. Going quickly.
 ▲ منشل *munshaml*, A dagger.

- ▲ مشروب *manshūb*, Adhering.
 ▲ مشور *manshūr*, Diffused, published. A patent. Divided.
 ▲ مشورة *manshūrā*, Noble, liberal
 ▲ مشوع *manshūʿ*, Addicted.
 ▲ مشوي *manshawī*, Roasted.
 ▲ منشي *munshī*, A secretary. a teacher of languages P *Manshī*, Natural.
 P مشيد *manshidan*, To nauseate.
 ▲ منصب *manṣab*, A principle. Dignity, office. A high place
 ▲ منصبة *manṣaba*, Trouble. Duty
 P منصدار *munṣadar*, A magistrate. Official.
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, A needle.
 ▲ منصرح *munṣarḥ*, Evident.
 ▲ منصرف *munṣarif*, Converted, departing, relating to.
 ▲ منصرم *munṣarm*, Abrupt, finished.
 ▲ منصف *munṣaf*, A domestic Half way Discreet, a judge advocate
 ▲ منضق *munṣiq*, Opposite. Closed
 ▲ منضل *munṣul*, A sword.
 ▲ منسلات *munṣalat*, Outstripping.
 ▲ منصلح *munṣalḥ*, Returned to favour
 ▲ منسقي *munṣamī*, Poured upon
 ▲ منصور *mansūr*, Aided, protected.
 ▲ منصوراة *manṣūraʿ*, (Ground) well watered with rain.
 ▲ منصبة *manṣaba*, A flank, face, front
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, A roasting spit.
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, Drawing a bow.
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, Reclining.
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, Split Diffused.
 ▲ منضج *munṣaj*, Twisted.
 ▲ منضم *munṣamm*, Joined, added.
 ▲ منضر *manṣūr*, Florid, verdant.
 ▲ منوع *munūʿ*, (A bird) moving its wings.

- ▲ منصف *munṣaf*, Joining a sect.
 ▲ منطب *munṭab*, A cullender.
 ▲ منطبخ *munṭabikh*, Cooked.
 ▲ منطبق *munṭabih*, Congruous.
 ▲ منطرد *munṭarid*, Driven away. Exacted.
 ▲ منطسم *munṭasim*, Obliterated.
 ▲ منطفئ *munṭafī*, Extinct.
 ▲ منطق *munṭiq*, Eloquence. Logic.
 ▲ منطلس *munṭalṣ*, Secret, occult.
 ▲ منطلى *munṭalī*, Dismissed Freed.
 ▲ منطوع *munṭawīʿ*, Obedient.
 ▲ منطوق *munṭuq*, Spoken, related.
 ▲ منطوي *munṭawī*, Wrapt. Inclosed.
 ▲ منطار *munṭar*, A mirror. A woman.
 ▲ منظر *manẓar*, The face. A spectacle.
 ▲ منطرة *manṭarat*, High ground.
 ▲ منضف *munṭaḥḥ*, Purified
 ▲ منظم *munṭamm*, Arranged.
 ▲ منظر *manẓūr*, Seen, admired.
 ▲ منظرية *manṭirah*, A misfortune.
 ▲ منظم *munṭam*, Arranged. Metrical
 ▲ منع *manʿ*, A prohibition.
 ▲ منعم *munʿam*, Very beneficent.
 ▲ منعب *munʿabī*, Filled, stuffed.
 ▲ منعدى *munʿadī*, Contagious.
 ▲ منعل *munʿal*, Deprived of office.
 ▲ منعم *munʿasim*, Preserved.
 ▲ منعط *munʿatīf*, Bent, turned.
 ▲ منعب *munʿab*, Sitting on a declivity.
 ▲ منعتي *munʿatī*, Expeditious.
 ▲ منعتي *munʿatī*, Split, dispelled.
 ▲ من عقب *munʿaqib*, Behind, after.
 ▲ من عقد *munʿaqqad*, Concluded. Tied.
 ▲ منعتي *munʿatī*, Hurt, detained.
 ▲ منعكس *munʿakṣ*, Inverted, reversed. Contrary.

▲ **مانع** *man'at*, Hard ground.
 ▲ **معلم**, Taking sparingly.
 ▲ **معلم** *mun'atim*, A benefactor.
 ▲ **منفعة** *munaf'atama'*, A benefit, a recompense. A pleasant life.
 ▲ **معلم** *mun'atamil*, Made. Perfected
 ▲ **معي**, The news of any one's death
 ▲ **معبر**, A cup, vessel.
 ▲ **مغبر** *mungharif*, Cut, shorn.
 ▲ **منحس** *munghas*, Plunged
 ▲ **مغسل** *munghasil*, Washed.
 ▲ **مغش** *munghash*, To be angry
 ▲ **مغص** *munaghghas*, Wretched.
 ▲ **مغض** *munghiz*, Winking
 ▲ **مغط**, Immersed. Diving
 ▲ **مغفي** *munghafi*, Broken
 ▲ **مغل**, Entering, inserted.
 ▲ **مغلق** *munghalik*, Shut up
 ▲ **مغمر** *munghamar*, Sunk.
 ▲ **مغور** *manghūr*, An obolus
 ▲ **مغوط** *manghawit*, Crooked.
 ▲ **مغوي** *munghawi*, Seduced.
 ▲ **مفأخ** *munfakh*, Bellows
 ▲ **مفأك** *munfuk*, A spendthrift
 ▲ **مفأخ** *munfakh*, Open (door).
 ▲ **مفتق** *munfatil*, Split, broken.
 ▲ **مقتل**, Twisted Turned.
 ▲ **مفتق** *munfayik*, Diffusive
 ▲ **مفعل** *munfayil*, Imagining
 ▲ **مفغي** *munfagi*, Open Wide.
 ▲ **مفتج** *munfah*, A busy body.
 ▲ **مفج**, A pair of bellows.
 ▲ **مفد** *munfid*, Exhausting.
 ▲ **مفدي** *munfadi*, Redeemed.
 ▲ **مفر**, Terrifying. Aiding.
 ▲ **مفرت** *munfaris*, Burst (belly).

▲ **مفرح** *munfariy*, Tranquil. Split.
 ▲ **مفرد** *munfarid*, Simple, unique.
 ▲ **مفرق**, Distinct, dispersed.
 ▲ **مفزر** *munfizar*, Torn (garment).
 ▲ **مفس** *munfis*, Many, much wealth.
 ▲ **مفسح** *munfasih*, Joyful.
 ▲ **مفسح**, Dissolved. Excommunicated.
 ▲ **مفسد** *munfasid*, Corrupted.
 ▲ **مفقد** *munfasid*, Flowing.
 ▲ **مفصع** *m infasit*, Extracting
 ▲ **مفصل** *munfasil*, Separated, weaned
 ▲ **مفصم** *munfasim*, Broken.
 ▲ **مفصي** *munfasit*, Separated.
 ▲ **مفص** *munfas*, A ventilator
 ▲ **مفطر** *munfatur*, Split, splitting
 ▲ **مفطم** *munfahim*, Prohibited
 ▲ **مفعول** *man'icul*, Emolument
 ▲ **مفعل**, All cited. Do. &c.
 ▲ **مففر** *munfaghir*, Open Expanding.
 ▲ **مفك** *munfak*, Dislocated.
 ▲ **مفيل** *munfil*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ **مفوق** *manfukh*, Inflated, fat. Shunned. Conquered
 ▲ **مفوس** *munfus*, Boru
 ▲ **مفوش** *manfush*, Carded (cotton).
 ▲ **مفوض** *munfuz*, Shaken Trembling
 ▲ **مفوق** *munfawik*, Broken (arrow)
 ▲ **مفوق** *munfahik*, Spreading wide.
 ▲ **مفهم**, Perceived, understood
 ▲ **مفبي**, Negative. Repulsed.
 ▲ **مفاد** *munfād*, Obedient
 ▲ **مفأر** *munfār*, The beak of a bird.
 ▲ **مفأش** *munfush*, Pincers, tweezers.
 ▲ **مفأص** *munfas*, Eradicated.
 ▲ **مفأب** *munfab*, A road. A pass.

▲ *munkabiz*, Retracted.
 ▲ *munkaj*, (A bird) flying (to her nest).
 ▲ *munkatill*, Slain, killed
 ▲ *munkad*, Split, cut longwise.
 ▲ *munkadir*, Predestined.
 ▲ *munkad*, Prohibited, averse
 ▲ *munka*, Liberating
 ▲ *munkarid*, Fixed, stable
 ▲ *munkar*, Cut Finished, elapsed.
 ▲ *munkar*, Chosen. Choosing.
 ▲ *munkash*, Pincers, tweezers
 ▲ *munkash*, Peeled, barked.
 ▲ *munkash*, Detected, dispelled
 ▲ *munkashul*, Detriment
 ▲ *munkashif*, Broken In-
 pelled.
 ▲ *munkashif*, Cut Split
 ▲ *munkash*, Darting. Charging.
 ▲ *munkash*, Cut Rad
 ▲ *munkash*, (Completed) Passed.
 ▲ *munkash*, Marked Spotted Dotted
 ▲ *munkash*, Abrupt, finished.
 ▲ *man'ash*, The sea
 ▲ *munkash*, Macerated, soaked
 ▲ *munkash*, Fradicated.
 ▲ *man'ash*, Unequal.
 ▲ *munkash*, (A gate) bolted
 ▲ *munkal*, A patched boot or
 shoe
 ▲ *nunkalā*, A deputy.
 ▲ *munkal*, Turned, changed. Struck,
 hurt.
 ▲ *munkalat*, A day's journey.
 ▲ *munkash*, Torn out or up.
 ▲ *munkash*, Subdued.
 ▲ *mankūb*, Bored, dug
 ▲ *mankūsh*, Carved, painted.
 ▲ *mankūsh*, Damaged.

▲ *munkūl*, Spotted, dotted.
 ▲ *mankūl*, Narrated. Copied.
 ▲ *mankūlat*, A patched boot.
 ▲ *munka*, Raisins of the sun
 ▲ *munkahil*, Weak, falling.
 ▲ *munkah*, Cleaned, purified
 ▲ *munka*, Fat A way.
 ▲ *munkār*, Wicked.
 ▲ *mankūb*, The shoulder.
 A chief.
 ▲ *munkadur*, Swift. Setting
 ▲ *munkar*, Denying
 ▲ *munkash*, Rolling.
 ▲ *munkar*, Hardened.
 ▲ *munkash*, Inverse.
 ▲ *munkash*, Broken, frail.
 ▲ *munkash*, An examiner.
 ▲ *munkashul*, (Fear) going off
 ▲ *munkashif*, Discovered.
 ▲ *munka*, Flat-headed, retiring.
 ▲ *munkash*, Elipsed.
 ▲ *munkashif*, Averse
 ▲ *munkashif*, Twisted.
 ▲ *munka*, Retiring returning
 ▲ *munkal*, A bugbear, exam-
 ple. *munkal*, Smiling
 ▲ *munkal*, Infused. Contracted
 ▲ *munkam*, Swift, has-
 tening.
 ▲ *manlami*, Lurking.
 ▲ *munkam*, Affectionate.
 ▲ *manqū*, The water of life.
 ▲ *manqūb*, Miserable.
 ▲ *manqūh*, A married woman.
 ▲ *manqūd*, Small (present).
 ▲ *manqūr*, Denied.
 ▲ *manqūz*, Thrown, trodden
 upon.
 ▲ *mankūsh*, Inverted, perverted.

[illegible][illegible]

- ▲ مؤا *muā*, Mewing (as a cat).
 ▲ موامة *mawā-amaṭ*, Agreeing.
 ▲ موات *muwāt*, Death.
 ▲ مواتاة *muwātā*, Consenting. Helping.
 ▲ موائمة *muwāsabaṭ*, Rushing upon.
 ▲ مواثرة *muwāṭha*, Choosing, preferring.
 ▲ مواثيق *muwāṣiṭ*, Confederated.
 ▲ مواثمة *muwāṭma*, Contending. Inimical.
 ▲ مؤاي *muwāy*, A malevolent adversary.
 ▲ مواج *mawwāj*, Tempestuous.
 ▲ مواجهة *muwājahaṭ*, Presence.
 ▲ مواخاة *muākhiṭ*, Fraternity.
 ▲ مواحد *mūakhaz*, Reprehended.
 ▲ مواخررة *muākharat*, Postponing.
 ▲ مودة *muwāddat*, Mutual love.
 ▲ مؤدامة *muādamaṭ*, An example.
 ▲ مؤار *mawwār*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ مواراه *muwārāṭ*, Concealing.
 ▲ موارعة *muwāraṭaṭ*, Discoursing.
 ▲ مؤارف *mu-ārāṭ*, A boundary.
 ▲ مؤارق *muwārūt*, Near.
 ▲ موازاة *muwāzāt*, Parallel, equal.
 ▲ مؤازي *muwāzi*, Parallel. Equal.
 ▲ مؤاسا *muwāsā*, Fellowship. Doing good.
 ▲ مؤاسقة *muwāsiqua*, Opposing, resembling.
 ▲ مؤاسعة *muwāsica*, Water for washing.
 ▲ مؤاسلة *muwāsūlaṭ*, Conjunction.
 ▲ مؤاطاة *muwāṭā*, Emulating. Consenting.
 ▲ مؤاطب *muwāṭab*, Assiduous.
 ▲ مؤاطلة *muwāṭla*, Conformity.
 ▲ مؤاعاة *muwācā*, Having the care of a pupil.
 ▲ مؤاعدة *muwācādaṭ*, Promising.
 ▲ مؤاعسة *muwācisa*, Contending in walking.
 ▲ مؤاماة *muwāmā*, Coming, bringing.
 ▲ مؤافق *muwāfiṭ*, Consenting, apt.

- ▲ مواكة *muwāḥabaṭ*, Assiduous.
 ▲ مواكة *muwāḥadaṭ*, Going quick.
 ▲ مواكة *muwāḥa*, Opposing an enemy.
 ▲ مواكل *muwāḥal*, Weak, unequal.
 ▲ موالة *muwāḥāṭ*, Friendship, love.
 ▲ مؤالسة *muwāḥasaṭ*, Perfidious.
 ▲ مؤام *muwām*, Approaching.
 ▲ مؤامرة *muwāmaraṭ*, Consulting.
 ▲ مؤاناة *muwānāṭ*, Fatigued.
 ▲ مؤانس *muwānis*, Familiar.
 ▲ مؤاناسة *muwānasaṭ*, Custom, society.
 ▲ مؤاهسة *muwāḥisa*, Going quick. Telling a secret.
 ▲ مؤبد *mūbid*, A worshipper of the sun. A philosopher. A judge.
 ▲ vizir
 ▲ مؤبد *mu-abbad*, Eternal.
 ▲ مؤبر *mu-abbir*, Fructified.
 ▲ مؤبرج *mūbary*, Berberis.
 ▲ مؤبط *muwabṭ*, (God) humbling (any one).
 ▲ مؤبق *muwabik*, A fatal place.
 ▲ مؤبل *mawbāl*, A staff. A faggot.
 ▲ مؤبوم *muwūm*, Innumerable, hair by hair.
 ▲ مؤوس *mu-abben*, Translating.
 ▲ مؤوب *mūbi*, A little water.
 ▲ مؤوت *maot*, Death.
 ▲ مؤواب *mu-ulāb*, Returning, coming.
 ▲ مؤوتان *muwatān*, Dead stock.
 ▲ مؤوتبط *mu-utabbṭ*, Equal. Quiet.
 ▲ مؤوتة *mūṭaṭ*, Fainting, swooning.
 ▲ مؤوتجر *mu-ulajir*, Mercenary.
 ▲ مؤوترق *mu-ularūt*, Sleepless.
 ▲ مؤوتري *mu-ulari*, (A bee) making honey.

▲ مَوْتَسِي *mu-utasi*, Imitating.
 ▲ مَوْتَك *mu-utak*, Boiling.
 ▲ مَوْتَكَل *mu-utakal*, Eaten; corroded. In-
 raged.
 ▲ مَوْتَلِي *mu-utali*, Swearing.
 ▲ مَوْتَم *mu-utam*, Following. Electing.
 ▲ مَوْتَمَر *mu-utamir*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مَوْتَمَف *mu-utanif*, Arriving at.
 ▲ مَوْتَمُول *mu-utamul*, Managing well.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-utawi*, Tender-hearted.
 ▲ مَوْتِي *mu-uti*, Deceased.
 ▲ مَوْت *muw*, Mixing, dissolving.
 ▲ مَوْتَر *muwtar*, Preferring. Thinking.
 ▲ مَوْتَف *mu-awaf*, Short, squat.
 ▲ مَوْتَق *mu-waqq*, Bound, constrained.
 ▲ مَوْتَل *mu-awwal*, Of a noble race.
 ▲ مَوْتَن *mu-wan*, Bestowing liberally.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَة *mu-wa-wa*, Sprained (hand).
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, Firm, constant.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِيل *mu-wawil*, Conjoined.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِينَة *mu-wawina*, Vile, abject.
 ▲ مَوْت *muw*, A wave, billow.
 ▲ مَوْتَان *mu-wan*, A wanton.
 ▲ مَوْتَب *mu-wab*, Causing, motive.
 ▲ مَوْتَة *mu-wa*, The vigour of youth.
 ▲ مَوْتَج *mu-waj*, Inflaming.
 ▲ مَوْتَج *mu-waj*, A hide. An asylum.
 ▲ مَوْتَد *mu-wad*, Corroborating.
 ▲ مَوْتَر *mu-wir*, Hiring. Repaying.
 ▲ مَوْتَر *mu-wir*, A compendium.
 ▲ مَوْتَس *mu-was*, Conceiving terror.
 ▲ مَوْتَجَن *mu-wajen*, Large-checked.
 ▲ مَوْتَو *mu-waw*, Struck. Castrated (goat).
 ▲ مَوْتَوَب *mu-wawab*, Made necessary.

▲ مَوْتَوَح *mu-wah*, A portcullis.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَح *mu-wah*, Shut (door).
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, Found. Present.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, Struck on the face.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, Tweezers.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, One by one.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Infecting with venom.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَش *mu-wash*, Dismal. Dreadful.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِل *mu-wil*, Thin clay.
 ▲ مَوْت *muw*, A standard, an ensign.
 ▲ مَوْتَد *mu-wad*, Seized. Fascinated.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Posterior.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, Wounded.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, Loving greatly.
 ▲ مَوْت *muw*, An eagle.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَة *mu-wa-wa*, A dangerous
 place.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَح *mu-wah*, Submitting.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَع *mu-wa-wa*, Easy, obedient (horse).
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, A place.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, Joining, adding.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, Assisting.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَن *mu-wan*, The public crier.
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-waw*, Noxious, pernicious.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Moving, agitated. A
 wave. A way.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, An ant. Rust.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Fortunate.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Hereditary wealth.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Turbulent.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, An intrenchment.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Rust of iron.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Dating. Chronological.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, A passage, station.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَر *mu-war*, Myrtle. A seal. A
 rose. Dead.
 ▲ مَوْتَوَد *mu-wad*, A highway.

A موعِد *ma'w'id*, A promise
 A موعِظَة *ma'w'ẓat*, Advice.
 A مَوْعُوث *ma'w'ūṣ*, Despised.
 A مَوْعُود *ma'w'ūd*, Predestined.
 A مَوْعُوت *ma'w'ūṭ*, Debilitated
 P مَوْع *mūgh*, One of the Magi.
 A مَوْغ *mūgh*, Mewing (as a cat).
 A مَوْفَر *mu'awṣar*, Luxuriant.
 A مَوْفٍ *mu-awṣif*, Uph'fy' pho'
 P مَوْفٍ *mu'awṣif*, Prospering.
 P مَوْفِلُون *mūṣṭān*, Melilot.
 A مَوْفُر *ma'wṣūr*, Complete, full
 A مَوْفِي *ma'wṣī*, Satisfied, paid
 A مَوْقٍ *ma'w'*, Cheap, trifling
 A مَوْضِع *mu'aw'lah*, Expatriated
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A grite
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, The extremity
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A plain A place
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An accident.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A station, post.
 A مَوْضِع *mū'in*, Certain, sure
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, At the point of death
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Scabby (camel)
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Broken-necked.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Sharp Occurring
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A legacy, Fixed
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, One who is flared.
 P مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An insect's sting
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An army, forces
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Strengthening
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Giving to eat Slandering
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Anxious, vexed
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Melancholy.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Rich. Giving
 P مَوْضِع *mūl*, Patience, delay
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A judge. A lord
 A مَوْضِع *mu-awṣib*, Instigating.

A مَوْلَد *ma'w'id*, Nativity. An infant.
 Procreating.
 P مَوْلَش *ma'w'id*, Expectation Delay
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, W shful, fond of.
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Familiarized
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Sharpening.
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Melancholy
 P مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, A kind of trumpet
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Born. A son.
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Judicial Divine
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, Disturbed
 A مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, A king, lord, judge,
 slave, servant, partner
 P مَوْلَع *mūlāṣ*, To delay, loathe,
 arm, deplete.
 P مَوْم *mūm*, Wax, a wax candle
 A مَوْم *mūm*, A desert
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Multiplying
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Untractable (camel).
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Unchaste (woman).
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Hoping, giving hope.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Believing, faithful.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Known, deluded.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Disturbed
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Consenting to.
 AP مَوْم *mūm*, A mummy.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Provisions.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, A companion, a
 friend Solacing Thursday.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Arms.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Led to fresh pasture.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Pleading Admiring.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Detaining Delaying.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Bringing. Explaining.
 Directing.
 A مَوْم *mūm*, Large-headed.

▲ مِوون *mu-ūn*, A hundred.
 ▲ مِوون *mu-ūh*, (A well) overflowing.
 ▲ مِوِيب *muwīb*, A present.
 ▲ مِوِيز *muwāḥḥīz*, Treading hard.
 ▲ مِوِص *muwṣ*, A low-lying place.
 ▲ مِوِهن *muwḥin*, Midnight.
 ▲ مِوِهب *muwḥīb*, Given, presented.
 ▲ مِوِهوم *mūhūm*, Imagined.
 ▲ مِوِهون *muwḥūn*, Enervated.
 ▲ مِوِهي *muwḥī*, Torn, lacerated.
 P مِوي *mōy*, The hair. Pile (of cloth).
 P مِويار *mōyār*, Long-haired
 ▲ مِويد *mu-ayyid*, Confirming, aiding.
 P مِويِر *muwāyih*, Red paint. Ivy.
 ▲ مِويس *mōwis*, Driving to despair.
 ▲ مِويش *mōwish*, Property.
 ▲ مِويم *mōyim*, Depriving of a spouse.
 P مِويِه *mōyah*, Weeping, lamenting.
 P مِويدن *mōyidn*, To weep. To milk.
 P مِويين *mōyīn*, Made of hair, slender.
 P مِوييه *mōyīh*, A large brass drum.
 P مِو *maḥ*, No, not.
 ▲ مِها *maḥā*, Shining. Crystal.
 Great.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥāb*, Awful, revered.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥābat*, Dread. Awe
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥābatat*, Depressing
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥ*, A wild cow.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥ*, A concession.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥ*, Travelling in the dark.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥ*, Reviling, cursing
 ▲ مِهابِر *muḥāyir*, A fugitive.
 ▲ مِهابِرَة *muḥāyirat*, Whispering.
 P مِهابِن *muḥāyan*, A merchant.
 ▲ مِهاد *muḥād*, A throne, a sofa.

▲ مِهاد *muḥād*, A throne, a sofa.

▲ مِهادَة *muḥāḥat*, Doing quickly.
 P مِهار *muḥār*, Reins, a bridle.
 ▲ مِهارَة *muḥārāt*, Flying away.
 ▲ مِهارَة *muḥārāt*, Subtlety, genius.
 ▲ مِهارَة *muḥārāt*, Carelessness.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥat*, Despising.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāḥat*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مِهاب *maḥāl*, Formidable
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥālāt*, Disputing.
 ▲ مِهاب *maḥāmm*, Serious business.
 ▲ مِهابِرَة *muḥāmmashat*, Making haste.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥān*, Despised, slighted.
 P مِهابِل *maḥāmūl*, Opium.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāwāt*, Contending. Soothing.
 Playing
 ▲ مِهابَة *maḥāwat*, Butter.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāwāt*, Doing repeatedly.
 ▲ مِهابش *muḥāwāsh*, Unjustly acquired wealth.
 ▲ مِهابَة *maḥāḥat*, Easy to be done.
 ▲ مِهابش *muḥāyāsh*, Receiving much.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāyāḥat*, Exciting.
 ▲ مِهابَة *muḥāyāḥat*, Tumultuous.
 ▲ مِهاب *maḥābb*, A breathing hole.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥābbay*, Heavy, dull.
 ▲ مِهابِل *maḥbīl*, The womb A pass.
 ▲ مِهابِل *maḥbūl*, Timid, languid.
 ▲ مِهابِرَة *maḥbūr*, Corpulent (camel)
 ▲ مِهابش *maḥbūsh*, Collected.
 ▲ مِهابِل *maḥbūl*, Lean, slender.
 P مِهاب *maḥiāb*, Moon-light.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥiābīd*, Taking away.
 ▲ مِهابِر *muḥiābir*, Cutting off.
 ▲ مِهابِل *maḥiābil*, Meditating deceit.
 ▲ مِهابش *muḥiāsh*, Irritated.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥiāy*, Insolent.
 ▲ مِهاب *muḥiāyan*, Compressed.

- ▲ مهتكي *muhṭagī*, Reproaching.
 ▲ مهتدي *muhṭadī*, Conducted, led.
 P مهر *muhṭar*, A prince, lord, chief.
 P مهري *mehri*, Largeness, grandeur.
 ▲ مهرع *muhṭarac*, Swift. Shaken
 ▲ مهترم *muhṭarim*, Making haste.
 ▲ مهتش *muhṭishsh*, Affable.
 ▲ مهشم *mehsh*, Breaking. Bruising.
 ▲ مهتصر *mahṭasr*, Beat, repulsed.
 ▲ مهتصب *muhṭashb*, Verbose.
 ▲ مهتصم *muhṭashm*, Defrauded
 ▲ مهتقع *mehṭaq*, Prohibiting. Changing colour.
 ▲ مهتكي *muhṭagī*, Submissive
 ▲ مهتل *mehṭal*, Shining Showing the teeth
 ▲ مهتم *muhṭim*, Anxious
 ▲ مهتمج *muhṭamj*, Debilitated
 ▲ مهتمط *muhṭamṭ*, Injuring.
 ▲ مهتمع *mehṭamec*, Changing (colour).
 ▲ مهتمع *mehṭamec*, Broken Healing.
 ▲ مهتور *muhṭawir*, Going to ruin.
 P مهتوت *muhṭūṭ*, Dead:
 ▲ مهتول *muhṭawal*, Terrified
 ▲ مهج *mahj*, The soul, life
 ▲ مهجة *muhṭaj*, Life, soul Blood
 ▲ مهجد *muhṭud*, Sleeping, lulling
 ▲ مهجر *muhṭur*, Beautiful, noble
 ▲ مهجرة *muhṭura*, Vain, indecent.
 ▲ مهجع *muhṭajac*, Insane, senseless
 ▲ مهجل *mahṭal*, Slow, going heavily.
 ▲ مهجلة *mehṭala*, Large bellied (woman).
 ▲ مهجو *mahṭūw*, Satirizing
 ▲ مهجور *mahṭūr*, Rejected. Foolish.
 ▲ مهجوري *mahṭūrī*, Separation.
 P مهذ *mahṭal*, An auger.
 ▲ مهذاة *mahṭada-af*, Condition
 ▲ مهذاج *muhṭadaj*, Whistling (wind).

- ▲ مهذقة *mehṭaq*, Corpulent (woman).
 P مهدم *mahṭum*, A kind of pigeon.
 ▲ مهذنة *mahṭanaṭ*, Tranquillity.
 ▲ مهذوري *mahṭūrī*, Unfortunate.
 ▲ مهذوم *mahṭūm*, Destroyed.
 ▲ مهذلي *mihṭla*, A plate for presents.
 ▲ مهذية *māhṭiyal*, A present.
 ▲ مهذب *muhṭazab*, Good (man).
 ▲ مهذر *muhṭar*, Loquacity.
 ▲ مهر *mahr*, Marrying (a wife).
 P مهر *mahr*, A seal A gold coin
 P مهر *mahrā*, Seeing.
 ▲ مهرا *muhṭarrā*, Well cooked.
 ▲ مهراش *muhṭarash*, A mortar.
 P مهراش *muhṭarash*, A wooden mortar.
 ▲ مهراق *muhṭarā*, Poured out.
 II مهري *mehri*, Toll at ferries
 P مهربان *mihṭrban*, Benevolent, favouring, loving. A friend
 ▲ مهراج *mahrāj*, (A horse) fleet.
 P مهرجان *mahrājān*, Autumn.
 ▲ مهروق *mehṭurūq*, Shut up in prison.
 ▲ مهروق *muhṭurak*, A shell. Paper. A book A desert; level ground.
 ▲ مهراقان *mahrakān*, The sea.
 P مهركيا *mihṭrigiā*, A mistress.
 ▲ مهرم *mehṭam*, Decrepid (old man).
 ▲ مهروت *mahrūt*, Wide-mouthed.
 ▲ مهروع *mahrūt*, Falling, mad.
 ▲ مهروو *mahrūw*, Sick with cold.
 P مهرد *muhṭard*, A small shell.
 ▲ مهزام *muhṭizām*, A tower. A poker.
 ▲ مهزاع *mihṭazac*, A pestle.
 ▲ مهزور *mahṭūr*, Driven off.
 ▲ مهزول *mahṭūl*, Emaciated.
 ▲ مهزوم *mahṭūm*, Divided, torn.
 P مهست *mahṭisṭ*, Weighty, heavy.
 P مهشيد *mahṭished*, The moon.

۱ مضمون *mahzūn*, Slender. Close.
 A مہینہ *mehīnā*, Slender waisted (girl).
 A مٹکت *mutakkat*, Blundering.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Astonished.
 A مہر *mehar*, White Blue eyed.
 A مٹکت *mutak*, Grinding Polishing.
 P مہر *mehar*, A ware. A hillock.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Mouth, bloom.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A wonder.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Going quickly.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, Poor, indigent.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, Beautiful as the moon.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Rain, tender.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, An Indian sword.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Exhausted.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Delicately made.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Great, urgent.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, As often as. Whatever.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, How.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Talkative.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, A stranger, a guest.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Solicitor.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Talkative.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A great man.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A spout.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A goad.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Bruised barley.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Catwren, slothful.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Convenient.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, Fortresses.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A wide desert.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Serving. Injuring.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Easy, light.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Adroitness.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A geometrician.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, (A camel) pitched,
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Strong, bold,

A مہرست *mehrist*, Watery milk,
 P مہرست *mehrist*, Moon like. Monthly.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A large desert.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, One pearl.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Loving to distraction.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, As useful as the moon.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A slender bow.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, A gin for birds.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Beauty, lustre.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Prepared, ready.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Clear (road).
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Soon, thirsty.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Awful, severe.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, The moon.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Filled, increased.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A far country.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, (God) protecting. Ev-
 dence.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, Elder born.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A container.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Arranged.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Vine. Rose water.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Walking lightly.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Making a present.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Recompensing.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A negro girl.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Mild, gentle.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Driving away.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Very loving.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, Blessing.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A monkey.
 A مہرست *mehrist*, A liar.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, The waist. Among,
 between, mean.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, The middle.
 P مہرست *mehrist*, The centre.

▲ مياوم *miyāw*, Daily. Lasting long.
 ▲ ميار *mībār*, A needle-case. A sting.
 ▲ ميس *muyabbis*, Withering.
 ▲ ميل *mībal*, A staff, a whip.
 ▲ ميم *may*, Tam syrup of quinces.
 ▲ ميب *mīy*, Dead Intermant.
 ▲ ميسا *mīlā*, A boundary, a goal.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A dirk Plain ground
 ▲ ميتا *maytal*, Carriage
 ▲ ميتا *mīta' haq*, A staff, club
 ▲ ميتاد *mī'adut*, A mullet
 ▲ ميتو *mītu*, A kind of cloth
 ▲ ميتو *mītu*, A preposition is but
 ▲ ميتو *mītu*, A moth
 ▲ ميتف *mīfin*, A hoe, pickaxe
 ▲ ميتاق *mī'at*, A promise, compact.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A short sword
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Treading hard.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A fiction.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A kind of cloth
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Compensate
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A mallet
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A lentil, peas
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, To cause to tr
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, To fix To set, effect.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A single thing
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Working elegantly
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A nail, pin, hook, in got.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Entering
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Aavern.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, To make water
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, An herb. A clove
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A mint
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, A wine drinker.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, Moved, agitated Walk-
 ing airily.
 ▲ ميتاب *mī'ab*, The winning-post.

▲ ميدان *maydān*, An open field.
 ▲ ميدة *mīdāt*, A covered table.
 ▲ ميدك *mīdakh*, A gray horse
 ▲ ميدن *mīdan*, To sift. To be new.
 ▲ ميدة *maydah*, Fine bread. Flour
 ▲ ميدني *mīdānī*, Hurt in the hand
 ▲ ميدة *mīdāt*, A turret
 ▲ مير *mīr*, A prince, lord, chief.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Heritage.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A parking place.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To kill
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, brought from far.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A sword
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A silent
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A thing in.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A knight.
 A gentleman
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A myrtle tree.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, An air
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Concord Melt
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To be frost-bit
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Muscular (man)
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A guest Uane. A cant.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A caral, spout.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Nuptials A feast
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A bold. Rhyme
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To kill
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A landlord.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A banquet, mirth.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A gadle A turban.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A mixture, mixed.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Middle of a saddle
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To make water.
 To mix, be had, frozen.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A mistress.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Mourning.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A lentil, pulse
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Walking flauntingly
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A bright star

▲ **ميساب** *mīsāb*, A date nearly ripe.
 ▲ **ميسان** *mīsāt*, A bird flapping his wings when flying. Eternal.
 ▲ **ميسر** *mayṣir*, Dice, cards.
 ▲ **ميسر** *muyassar*, Facilitated.
 ▲ **ميسرة** *maysarat*, Opulence.
 ▲ **ميسم** *mīsam*, A hot iron. A root, an origin. Beauty
 ▲ **ميسور** *maysūr*, Facilitated
 ▲ **ميسوس** *maysūs*, A medical potion.
 P **ميسيدن**, To wash, soothe, milk.
 ▲ **ميش** *mīsh*, Mixing (news)
 P **ميش** *mīsh*, Sheep Sheep-eyed.
 ▲ **ميشار** *mīshār*, A saw.
 P **ميشاي**, Name of an herb
 P **ميشو** *mūhū*, The vetch
 ▲ **ميشوم**, Unfortunate, perverse
 P **ميشين**, Belonging to sheep.
 ▲ **ميصانة** *mīṣanāṭ*, A basket.
 ▲ **ميصنة** *mūnaṭ*, A kind of sack
 ▲ **ميط** *mayṭ*, Repulsing Distant.
 ▲ **ميطا** *mīṭā*, Low ground
 ▲ **ميطان** *mīṭān*, A race-ground
 ▲ **ميع** *mayāṭ*, Flowing over.
 ▲ **مياد**, The place of promise
 ▲ **ميعاس** *mīṭūs*, Sandy ground
 ▲ **مיעة** *mayṭaṭ*, Storax.
 P **ميع** *mēgh*, A cloud, fog, mist
 P **ميعحت** *mīghakht*, A fresh grape
 P **ميعر** *mīghar*, A fixed time.
 ▲ **ميعاگ** *mēghnāg*, Cloudy, misty.
 ▲ **ميفا** *mīfā*, Projecting.
 P **ميناص**, Going fast (camel).
 ▲ **ميفعة** *mayfaṭaṭ*, Elevation.
 ▲ **ميفوح**, Hurt on the head.
 ▲ **ميفي** *mayfa'*, An eminence.
 ▲ **ميعاب** *mīṭāb*, A water drinker.
 ▲ **ميفات** *mīṭāt*, A stated time.

▲ **ميقان**, Soon striking fire.
 ▲ **مقعة**, A mallet, a washer.
 ▲ **مقف** *mīqaf*, A spatula, ladle.
 ▲ **مقن** *maytan*, Credulous.
 ▲ **مقوط** *maykūṭ*, Wakened.
 P **مكددة** *maykādah*, A tavern.
 ▲ **مكع** *mīṭaṭ*, A plough-share.
 P **مكندر** *mīgandar*, Stinking.
 P **مكون** *maygūn*, Ruby coloured.
 P **مكون**, Beginning to dust.
 P **مكسار** *maygusār*, Fond of wine.
 ▲ **مل** *mayl*, Affection, love.
 ▲ **مل** *mīl*, A mile A mile-stone
 A column A statue
 ▲ **مله** *mīslāl*, A handkerchief
 ▲ **میلان** *mīlāl*, Nativity
 ▲ **ملل** *mayalūn*, Regard. Loving,
 ▲ **ملب** *mīlāb*, Swift, active
 ▲ **ميلة** *mīlāṭ*, Time.
 ▲ **میلع** *maylaṭ*, Tall Swift.
 Waving.
 ▲ **میلن** *maylat*, Swift, quick.
 ▲ **ميلة** *mīlah*, A desert.
 P **ميلي** *mīlī*, A cat.
 ▲ **ميم** *mīm*, Pure wine.
 ▲ **ميمس** *muyanman*, Fruitful year.
 ▲ **ميمية**, The right. Happiness.
 ▲ **ميمون** *maymūn*, Happy An apc. slave.
 P **ميمير** *mīmū*, Dry dates.
 ▲ **مين** *mayn*, Lying.
 P **مينا** *mīnā*, Vitriol. Caustic. A blue colour. Heaven. A bead.
 ▲ **مينا** *mīnā*, A port, haven, harbour.
 ▲ **ميناثة**, (Ground) luxuriant.
 P **ميار**, A tower, spire.
 P **ميان** *mīnān*, A conflux.
 P **ميور**, Heaven. Hair. An emerald.

ف میو *mīw*, A vine. A fruitful branch.

ا میوس *may-ūs*, Desperate.

ف میوه *mīwah*, Fruit.

ف میهم *mīhman*, A family, race.

ا میییس *muyayhin*, Almost certain

ن

ن *nūn*, The 25th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 29th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 50

ف نا *nā*, A negative particle, prefixed to nouns in Persian, equivalent to *er*, *in*, *un*, &c. Water.

ا ناات *naa-āt*, Groaning, sighing.

ف نا استوار *nā ustuwār*, Inconstant.

ف نا امید *nā umēd*, Desperate.

ف نا اهل *nā ahl*, Incapable.

فا نا ب *nāb*, Pure, clear. Like

ف نا بالغ *nā bālgħ*, Under age

ا نا ب *nābī*, Germinating

ا نا بخت *nābīyat*, A misfortune

ا نا ب *nābīh*, A bark.

ا نا بخت *nābīkha*, Speaking.

ف نا بخت *nābīkha*, Avaricious.

ا نا ب *nābī*, Anger. Throbbing

ا نا ب *nābī*, Overflowing

ا نا ب *nābī*, Eminent, lofty.

ا نا ب *nābī*, An archer. Skilful.

ف نا ب *nā būd*, Annihilated

ا نا ب *nābī*, Celebrated

ا نا ب *nābī*, Elevated, convex.

ف نا ب *nā bī*, Blind, not seeing.

ا نا ب *nāt*, Men

ا نا ب *nāty*, Bringing forth.

ا نا ب *nāt*, (A bow) breaking the string

ا نا ب *nāfī*, Swelling, prominent.

ا نا ب *nāsr*, Coughing, sneezing.

ف نا *nāy*, A pine, a cypress.

ا نا ب *nāyīh*, Easy. Successful.

ا نا ب *nāyīkh*, Resounding.

ف نا ب *nāyūkh*, A battle axe.

ا نا ب *nāyī*, Stupid. Stammering.

ا نا ب *nāyī*, A grinder.

ا نا ب *nāyīr*, Sultry (month).

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Present, ready.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Incurable.

ا نا ب *nāyīl*, A parent.

ا نا ب *nāyūd*, A large cup

ا نا ب *nāyī*, Escaping. Swift.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Inconvenient

ا نا ب *nāyīl*, The last day and night of the lunar month.

ا نا ب *nāhī*, Tending towards

ا نا ب *nāhīyat*, A country, coast.

ف نا ب *nākh*, The navel

ف نا ب *nākh*, Unable to rise.

ا نا ب *nākh*, An atheist. A shipmaster.

ف نا ب *nākhuzā*, A shipmaster.

ا نا ب *nākh*, Worn hollow

ا نا ب *nākh*, Emaciated

ا نا ب *nākh*, Knowing

ف نا ب *nākh*, Degenerate.

ف نا ب *nākhun*, A nail. A talon.

ف نا ب *nākh'āh*, Unwilling.

ا نا ب *nākh*, Impudent, indecent

ا نا ب *nākh*, Singular, rare

ا نا ب *nākh*, A rarity. Strange.

ا نا ب *nākh*, A penitent.

ف نا ب *nākh*, Discordant.

ا نا ب *nākh*, Calling. A crier

ا نا ب *nār*, Fire. Mind, advice.

ف نا ب *nār*, A pomegranate.

ف نا ب *nār post*, Cinnamon.

ف نا ب *nārjū*, A cocoa nut.

ف نا ب *nārjū*, The pomegranate flower.

ف نا ب *nārd*, The tusk. A miser.

ا نا ب *nārd*, Spikenard

▲ ناردین *nārdīn*, Spikenard.
 ♀ ناریل *nārgil*, An Indian nut, purple. Coconut.
 ▲ نارنج *nāring*, An orange.
 ♀ ناروان *nāruwan*, Smooth. Fresh.
 ♀ ناره *nārah*, A stone bridge. A weight.
 ▲ ناری *nārī*, Fiery. A garment.
 ▲ ناریقه *nuriyāq*, The state of fire
 ♀ ناریدن *nāridan*, To hunt, to be great.
 ♀ نارین *nārin*, Fresh, elegant.
 ♀ ناز *nāz*, Blandishments, coquetry, elegance. Delicacy
 ♀ نازان *nāzān*, Sporting, toying
 ♀ نازویی *nāzuwī*, The herb basilicum
 ▲ نارج *nārg*, Far distant (town)
 ♀ نازش *nāzash*, See ناز Glory
 ▲ نارغ *nārg*, Shooting A stranger
 ♀ نازک *nāzīk*, Thin, elegant, neat, facetious, genteel Pastry.
 ▲ نازل *nāzil*, Descending
 ▲ نازله *nāzilah*, A disaster
 ♀ نازنده *nāzandeh*, Delicate, elegant, delightful Dissembling
 ♀ نازو *nāzu*, A cat. A bird The moon
 ♀ نازون *nāzun*, A kind of hard tree
 ♀ نازیدن *nāzidan*, To dissemble, boast, rival, indulge.
 ▲ نازقه *nāzqeh*, A cloud. A saucer.
 ♀ ناز *nāz*, A pine, cypress Yawning
 ♀ نازو *nāzu*, A pine, a juniper.
 ▲ ناس *nās*, Mankind. Snuff.
 ▲ ناس *nās*, Checking. Dry bread. A thirsty bird.
 ♀ ناسار *nā sāz*, Dissonant. Rude.
 ♀ ناسپاس *nā sipās*, Ungrateful.
 ▲ ناسیح *nāsīj*, A composer.
 ▲ ناسخ *nāsikh*, Obliterating.

♀ ناسره *nāsarah*, Uncurrent coin.
 ♀ ناسزا *nā sazā*, Unworthy, foolish.
 ▲ ناسع *nāsīc*, A long neck.
 ♀ ناسعه *nāsīc*, Not perforated
 ▲ ناسک *nāsik*, Devoted to God or virtue.
 ▲ ناسکه *nāsikh*, Green, verdant.
 ▲ ناسله *nāsīlah*, A lean thigh.
 ▲ ناسم *nāsim*, Sick, at the last gasp.
 ▲ ناسوب *nāsūl*, Humanity.
 ▲ ناسور *nāsūr*, A disease in the eye.
 ▲ ناسی *nāsī*, Forgetting. Empire.
 ♀ ناسیدن *nāsīdan*, To be born with a disposition
 ▲ ناش *na-ash*, Accepting. Deferring. Rising. ♀ Lamentation.*
 ▲ ناش *nāshīb*, Sticking.
 ♀ ناشا *nāshā*, Hungry. A stranger.
 ▲ ناشر *nāshir*, Dispersing
 ▲ ناشرد *nāshrud*, (Ground) grassy A vein or nerve of the arm.
 ▲ ناشر *nāshir*, Throbbing. Stubborn (woman)
 ▲ ناشص *nāshsh*, Stubborn (woman).
 ▲ ناشط *nāsh*, Erisk, active (horse) Roaming
 ▲ ناشع *nāshīc*, Prominent.
 ♀ ناشک *nāshīk*, A debtor.
 ♀ ناشکیا *nā shakbā*, Impatient.
 ♀ ناشگفته *nāshgفته*, Unblown (flower).
 ♀ ناشاس *nāshās*, Rude. A rustic.
 ♀ ناشور *nāshūr*, An old wound.
 ▲ ناشی *nāshī*, Growing. Appearing. A youth, a young girl.
 ▲ ناصب *nāshib*, Fixing Painful. Motion.
 ▲ ناصح *nāshīh*, A sincere friend.
 ▲ ناصر *nāshir*, An assistant. A canal.
 ▲ ناصح *nāshīh*, Pure, clear (colour).
 ▲ ناصف *nāshīf*, A domestic servant.
 ♀ ناصواب *nā shawāb*, Unwholesome.

P ناسور *nāsūr*, An old wound.
 A ناسية *nāsiya*, The forehead.
 A ناس *nās*, Possible.
 A ناصب *nāṣib*, Far distant.
 A ناضج *nāẓij*, Ripe fruit.
 A ناضح *nāḏiḥ*, A water drawer.
 A ناصر *nāṣir*, Florid, vivid, splendid.
 A ناطب *nāṭib*, A strainer.
 A ناظر *nāẓir*, A gardener. A bither.
 A ناظس *nāṭis*, A speculator.
 A ناظف *nāṭif*, A confection.
 A ناظق *nāṭiq*, Speaking Rational.
 A ناهل *nāḥl*, A wine measure.
 A ناظر *nāẓir*, Seeing, inspecting.
 A ناظم *nāẓim*, An arranger. A governor.
 A ناعس *nāʿis*, Sleepy, lethargic.
 A ناعل *nāʿil*, Shod. Hard (hoof).
 A ناعم *nāʿim*, Soft, easy, tender.
 A ناعمال *nāʿimat*, A garden, a meadow.
 A ناعي *nāʿi*, The messenger of death.
 P ناع *nāʿ*, Heel, nape.
 P ناعوش *nāghosh*, Diving.
 A ناعة *nāʿa*, Delay, tardiness.
 A نأب *nāʿ*, Careful. Fatiguing. Loathing.
 P ناف *nāf*, The navel. Nave.
 A ناضج *nāṣij*, Thick, coarse (voice).
 A ناضح *nāḏiḥ*, Bleating, inflating.
 P نافرham *nā farjām*, Deceived. Ineffectual. Shameful. Unimpressive.
 P نافرمان *nā farman*, Disobedient.
 A ناعطة *nāʿi ṭa*, A she goat.
 A نافع *nāfiʿ*, Salutary.
 A نافق *nāfiq*, A field mouse.
 A نافلة *nāfiʿat*, Progeny. Plunder.
 P ناسف *nāṣif*, A musk bag.
 P ناهم *nā fahm*, Ignorant.
 A نافي *nāfi*, Repelling. Negative.

P ناقابل *nā kūbil*, Incapable.
 A ناقمة *nāqma*, An ulcer in the side.
 P ناقول *nāqūl*, Nausea. Unpleasant.
 A ناكر *nākar*, Striking. A harp.
 A ناكرت *nākirat*, Adversity.
 A ناكر *nākir*, Trifling (present).
 A ناقس *nāqis*, Acid, sour.
 A ناقص *nāqis*, Deficient, mutilated.
 A ناكت *nākit*, Go!
 A ناع *nāʿ*, Quenching thirst.
 A ناق *nāq*, Breaking the head.
 A ناقل *nāqal*, A porter. A relater, copyer.
 P ناقور *nāqūr*, A drinking vessel.
 A ناقوس *nāqūs*, A bell.
 P ناك *nāʿ*, Adulterated musk.
 When affixed to nouns in Persian it denotes affection.
 P ناکم *nākam*, Disappointed.
 A ناکب *nākab*, Bowing down.
 A ناکح *nākh*, A married woman.
 P ناکر *nākar*, A shallow well.
 P ناکس *nākas*, Worthless, base, vain, vicious, cowardly. Nobody.
 A ناکس *nākas*, Mean, depressed.
 P ناکسي *nākisi*, Meanness, infamy.
 A ناکف *nākf*, Refusing, disdaining.
 A ناکل *nāʿil*, Infirm. Prevaricating.
 P ناکلا *nāqal*, Unexpectedly.
 P ناکروید *nā karūyid*, Infidel.
 P ناکر *nākar*, Impotent.
 P ناکه *nā kah*, Unexpected, fatal.
 A نال *nāl*, Going, skipping along. Behaving. Envy.
 A نال *nāl*, Giving, liberal.
 P نال *nāl*, A reed, tube, pipe, cane.
 P نالان *nālān*, Lamenting.
 A ناله *nālā*, Obtaining. A court-yard.
 P نالش *nālsh*, A groan, lamentation.
 P ناله *nālāh*, A canal. Complaint.

ف ناليس *nālis*, Humility.
 ف نام *nām*, A name. Fame, renown.
 ف نامة *nāmā*, A musical tone. Beauty.
 ف نامزد *nāmzād*, Betrothed. Named.
 ف نامسة *nāmsa*, A tire woman.
 ف نامل *nāml*, Slandering.
 ف نامور *nāmwar*, Celebrated
 ف نامور *nāmūr*, Blood. A hook.
 ف ناموري *nāmwarī*, Reputation.
 ف ناموس *nāmūs*, Fame, esteem.
 Law. Disgrace. A confidant
 Cunning. A flatterer, calumniator.
 ف نامه *nāmah*, A writing, letter, history, work type. A mirror.
 ف نامي *nāmī*, Illustrious.
 ف نامي *nāmī*, Growing, increasing
 ف ناميس *nāmīs*, To name, call. To have chapt lips
 ف نان *nān*, Bread.
 ف نانا *nānā*, A maternal grand-father
 ف نانگار *nāngār*, A cess for the household expenses of a governor
 ف نانو *nānū*, A baker. A lullaby song
 ف نانيوشان *nānyōshān*, Unawares.
 ف ناو *nāw*, A rolling pin. A frying-pan. A river, canal, cistern, kettle, boat, ship.
 ف ناورد *nāward*, A battle. March.
 ف ناوزه *nāwaz*, A little boat.
 ف نارس *nāwes*, A fire temple
 ف ناروت *nāwūt*, An arrow. A reed, canal, bee's sting.
 ف ناوه *nāwah*, A boat. See ناو.
 ف ناري *nāwa'*, Fat (camel).
 ف ناويدس *nāwidis*, To hollow out.
 ف ناهار *nāhār*, Unknown, foreign.
 ف ناهاري *nāhārī*, Breakfast.
 ف ناهت *nāhūt*, The throat.

ف ناهج *nāhij*, Finding the way.
 ف ناهد *nāhid*, (A girl) having swelling breasts. The planet Venus.
 ف A garden.
 ف ناهر *nāhur*, White grapes.
 ف ناهق *nāhik*, Braying, neighing.
 ف ناهك *nāhik*, Endeavouring.
 ف ناهل *nāhil*, Drinking.
 ف ناهور *nāhūr*, A cloud.
 ف ناهوش *nā hōsh*, Suddenly.
 ف ناهي *nāhī*, Prohibiting.
 ف ناهية *nāhyat*, An interdict.
 ف ناي *nāy*, A reed, pipe, flute, &c.
 ف نايب *nāsb*, A deputy.
 ف نايمة *nāyima*, Returning periodically.
 ف نايح *nāyich*, A pipe, flute, life
 ف نايچه *nāychah*, A small reed
 ف نايحة *nāyhal*, Weeping. A mourner.
 ف نايحة *nāyhal*, A distant country
 ف ناير *nāyir*, A small tube
 ف نائرة *nārat*, Fire. Enmity.
 ف نايرة *nāyrah*, A canal. A reed.
 ف نايع *nāyē*, Thirsty. Starved.
 ف نايل *nāyl*, Arriving, acquiring.
 ف نايم *nāym*, Sleeping. نايمه, Carion. A serpent.
 ف نايه *nāyah*, A reed, a tube.
 ف نايب *nāyī*, A player on the flute, &c.
 ف ناب *nabb*, Behaving haughtily.
 ف نابه *naba-a*, Exalted, projecting.
 ف نابهة *nabaat*, A low voice, growling.
 ف نابت *nabūt*, Au herb, a grass.
 ف نابع *nabū*, Two women contracted to one man.
 ف ناج *nāj*, A barking, grumbling.
 ف ناج *nabbah*, Loud. A barker,

▲ نَاخ *nāḡ*, Turning sour (leaven).

▲ نَار *nār*, Eloquent. Glamorous.

▶ نَارِش *nabūrish*, Disobedient.

▲ نَاش *nabbāsh*, A digger.

▲ نَاعَة *nabbaʿat*, The buttocks.

▶ نَاع *nāʿ*, The end of a thread

▲ نَاوَة *nāwāt*, The higher part of ground,

▲ نَاه *nabūh*, Celebrated, noble

▲ نَت *nabt*, Germinating.

▲ نَتَل *nabtāl*, Strong backed Bird.

▶ نَتِير *nabtīr*, Sharp pointed

▲ نَث *nabs*, Digging with the hands. Cleaning a well Auger

▲ نَح *nahy*, Oakum

▲ نَهْجَان *nabḡān*, Threatening

▲ نَهْجَة *nabḡat*, A lull, a heap

▲ نَح *nabh*, Barking.

▲ نَحْخ *nabakh*, The small pox

▲ نَخَا *nabkhā*, High stony ground

▲ نَد *nabz*, Beating. The pulse
Throwing from the hand. Some

▲ نَدَة *nubzat*, A shore, side, &c

▲ نَر *nabr*, Exalting. Growing
Digging hastily, piercing Shameless

▲ نَرَة *nabrat*, High. A swelling.

▲ نَرَس *nabrās*, A lantern, light.

▶ نَرْد *nabard*, A battle, war.

▲ نَرَة *nabaʿ*, A surname. A nickname

▲ نَرَة *nabʿah*, A surname.

▶ نَس *nās*, A daughter's daughter.

▲ نَس *nās*, Speaking Hasting.

▶ نَسَة *nabasaḡ*, A daughter's child.

▲ نَش *nabash*, A marked camel.

▶ نَشْت *nabisht*, Writing.

▲ نَسَا *nabsā*, Twanging (bow).

▲ نَص *nabz*, Motion, the pulse.

▲ نَصَان *nabzan*, Beating (as an artery).

▲ نَع *nabʿ*, (Water) springing or bursting from a fountain.

▲ نَع *nabʿ*, Appearing, divulging.

▶ نَكْث *nabh*, Oozing of water.

▲ نَل *nabāl*, Great Little.

▶ نَلَاد *nablād*, The foundation.

▶ نَلَاد *nabnād*, Innocence.

▲ نَوَة *nabūʿat*, Prophecy.

▲ نَوَح *nubūh*, Clamour A mob
Glory

▲ نَوَح *nabūh*, Soaring (as leaven).

▲ نَوْر *nabūr*, The buttocks.

▲ نَوَط *nabūt*, Lameness (a sheep).

▲ نَوَع *nubūʿ*, Springing up

▲ نَه *nabaḡ*, Recollecting. Known.

▲ نِي *nabī*, Turning the edge. A way. A high place. A prophet.

▲ نِي *nabī*, A prophet.

▲ نَيْت *nabīl*, Mean, despicable.

▲ نِيَة *nabiyat*, A table, a plate A prophetess.

▲ نَيْتَة *nabīlāt*, A twig.

▲ نَيْد *nabīz*, Thrown. A wine.

▶ نِير *nabīr*, A son's son, grandchild.

▲ نِير *nabīr*, A cheese. Cunning.

▲ نَيْسَة *nabīṣat*, An examiner.

▶ نَيْسَة *nabīṣah*, Son's son.

▲ نِيل *nabīl*, Excellent, skilful.
Generous Beautiful. A standard.

▲ نَيْلَة *nabīlāt*, Beautiful. A carcass.

▶ نَيْق *nabīq*, Ready-handed.

▶ نَيْر *nabūr*, A kind of trumpet.

▶ نَيْهَرَة *nabūhrat*, Bad money, mean. Secret

▶ نَيْ *nabī*, God, the Kurān.

▲ نَا *nabā*, Exalted, appearing.

▲ نَا ح *nabāḡ*, A birth.

▶ نَاس *nabās*, God. Healthy Merry.

▶ نَاسِيْدِن *nabāsīdin*, To be well, happy.

- ▲ نأف *naʿaf*, What falls when pulling out any thing.
- ▲ نأف *natānāf*, Stinking.
- ▲ نأف *naʿaf*, A small hollow in a smooth stone.
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Exsuding. Sweat.
- ▲ نأف *natar*, Corruption.
- ▲ نأف *nataf*, The first sprouting of plants. Tearing. Gain. Striking. Slandering
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Pulling out (hairs).
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Name of an herb
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Shaking. Skinning.
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Drawing, dragging
- ▲ نأف *naf*, A saddle belt.
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Drawing, attracting
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Smelling badly, stunk.
- ▲ نأف, See نأف ▲ نأف, Short.
- ▲ نأف, Offspring. The sum, result
- ▲ نأف *naf*, Fraud, imposture
- ▲ نأف *naʿ*, Divulging, publishing. Anointing. Sweating.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ*, A scattering.
- ▲ نأف, Earth taken out of a well.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ*, Timid, worthless
- ▲ نأف, Dispersing. Rejecting
- ▲ نأف *nasraf*, The division or space between the mustachoes
- ▲ نأف *nasaf*, A ditch. Emptying
- ▲ نأف *naw*, Manifesting. Dispersing
- ▲ نأف *nasūn*, A woman. Prolific.
- ▲ نأف *nasūl*, Quiet.
- ▲ نأف *nasis*, Exsuding, sweating.
- ▲ نأف *nasir*, Sneezing.
- ▲ نأف *nasil*, Dung.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ*, The inside of the mouth.
- ▲ نأف *nayā*, Escaping. Making haste. Skinning, lopping. Timber, a

- staff. High ground. An asylum. Smelling.
- ▲ نأف *naʿabaf*, Nobleness.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ-at*, An earnest look.
- ▲ نأف *naʿah*, Good success
- ▲ نأف *naʿahat*, Patience
- ▲ نأف, The sound of coughing.
- ▲ نأف *naʿul*, A sword-belt.
- ▲ نأف *naʿū*, Nature. Colour.
- ▲ نأف *naʿūsat*, Dirty. Nastiness.
- ▲ نأف *naʿahat*, Expeditious.
- ▲ نأف *naʿaf*, The threshold.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ-jām*, An astronomer.
- ▲ نأف *naʿū*, An extensive tract.
- ▲ نأف *naʿū*, The back, the root.
- ▲ نأف *naʿū*, A hero
- ▲ نأف *naʿū*, An examiner. Nays, Imploring help, examining
- ▲ نأف *naʿat*, Grief, fatigue. Conquering. Proving. Knowing. High ground, an open road.
- ▲ نأف *naʿat*, Fortitude. Affliction.
- ▲ نأف *naʿ*, Biting, chewing.
- ▲ نأف *naʿar*, Violent thirst
- ▲ نأف, The socket of a door.
- ▲ نأف, Fulfilling. Persisting.
- ▲ نأف *naʿas*, Dirty, filthy, nasty.
- ▲ نأف, Rousing. Expeditious.
- ▲ نأف *naʿat*, Pasture, feeding.
- ▲ نأف *naʿaf*, High ground. A hillock.
- ▲ نأف *naʿal*, A large eye. Naf, Scattering about. Producing. Piercing. Kicking, hurting. A race, progeny. A rapid pace. A highway.
- ▲ نأف, Kicking a man down.
- ▲ نأف *naʿm*, A star, fortune.
- ▲ نأف *naʿmal*, Name of a plant.

▲ **بَجَانِقَة** *najnaqat*, Shaking. Driving.

▶ **بَعْد** *nagand*, Unhappy.

▲ **بَعْر** *naywu*, A malignant eye.

▲ **بَعَا** *naywāw*, Yawning.

▶ **بَعَوَان** *naywān*, Saffron.

▲ **بَعْوَة** *naywat*, High ground.

▲ **بَعِيط** *nayūṭ*, Swift, expeditious.

▲ **بَعِيطْ** *nayūkh*, The sound of waves

▲ **بَعْد** *nayūd*, An accomplished woman.

▲ **بَعْد** *nayūd*, Manifest, clear.

▲ **بَعِيطْ** *nayūṭ*, Wholesome (water).

▲ **بَجُوم**, Appearing (as a star).

▲ **بَعْرَمِي**, Belonging to the stars.

▲ **بَعْرَمِي** *naywā*, Telling a secret

▲ **بَعْر** *nayh*, Chiding, repelling.

▲ **بَعِي** *nayī*, A confidant.

▲ **بَعِيب** *nayīb*, Generous, noble.

▲ **بَعِيس** *nayīs*, A secret. A butt.
Slow

▲ **بَعِيج**, Flowing. Making haste.

▲ **بَعِيج** *nayih*, Sound advice.

▲ **بَعِيد** *nayid*, Bold. Sad, vexed

▶ **بَعِير** *nayir*, Weaver's starch.

▲ **بَعِيع** *nayīṭ*, Wholesome, agreeable.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahāf*, A side, tract.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahās*, Brass, copper.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahāsi*, Brazen, copper.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahāshat*, Burnt bread.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahāt*, Proud, elated.

▲ **بَعَادَة** *nahāfat*, Emaciated.

▲ **بَعْب** *nahb*, Vowing. Walking,
travelling. Diligent. Crying
Wagering. Death, fate.

▲ **بَعَادَة**, Funeral lamentation.

▲ **بَعْبَة** *nahbat*, A lot which is cast.

▲ **بَعْبَة** *nahṭ*, Smoothing. Sharp,
cold. *Nahṭ*, Nature. A foreigner.
Chiding. Pure.

▲ **بَعْبَة**, Having a hoarse voice.

▲ **بَعِيج**, Way, road, manner.

▲ **بَعْر** *nahr*, Hurting the throat.

▲ **بَعْرَة** *nahrat*, The first day of the
new moon, also the last.

▲ **بَعْرِير** *nahrir*, Industrious, skilful.

▲ **بَعْر** *nahz*, Striking, repelling.

▲ **بَعْس** *nahs*, A bad omen. *Nahs*,
Unfortunate A valley

▲ **بَعْس**, Laying bare Urging.

▲ **بَعْب** *nahṭ*, Sobbing Chiding.

▲ **بَعْل** *nahl*, Attributing

▲ **بَعْم** *naham*, Cough, spittle.
Sobbing.

▲ **بَعْو** *nahw*, Seeking. A way, a path.

▲ **بَعْوَة** *nahwā*, Tremor, yawning.

▲ **بَعْس** *nahūs*, Bad, unfortunate.

▲ **بَعْس** *nahūs*, A young wild ass.

▲ **بَعْس** *nuhaz*, Extenuated.

▲ **بَعْل** *nuhul*, Emaciated.

▲ **بَعْرِي** *nahwī*, Grammatical.

▲ **بَعِي** *nahī*, Reclining on the side.

▲ **بَعِيب**, Weeping, shrieking.

▲ **بَعِيبَة** *nahīat*, Nature.

▲ **بَعِيرَة** *nahīzāt*, Nature, manner,
habit.

▶ **بَعِيف** *nahif*, Lean, weak, slender.

▲ **بَعِيم** *nahim*, Howling.

▶ **بَع** *nakh*, A carpet. A thread. A
file of soldiers. A little. A plough-
share.

▶ **بَعَارَة** *nakhārah*, Fasting.

▲ **بَعَارَة** *nakhāṭ*, The spinal marrow.

▲ **بَعَارَة** *nakhūṭat*, Phlegm, spittle.

▲ **بَعَاب** *nakhāf*, A boot.

▲ **بَعَارَة** *nakhūlāt*, Grain bran.

▲ **بَعَارَة** *nakhāmāt*, Phlegm.

▲ **بَعْب**, Extracting. Biting.

▲ **بَعْب**, Hard bread. Iron.

ف نَحْج *nakhch*, Broom. Vitriol.
 ف نَحْجَل *nakhchal*, Pinching.
 ف نَحْجَد *nakhchand*, The slag of iron.
 ف نَحْجِر *nakhchir*, Hunting.
 ف نَحْجِر *nakhchir*, Twisted, shrunk.
 ف نَحْجِيل *nakhchil*, Pinching
 ف نَحْرَار *nakhraz*, A ram, goat.
 أ نَحْرَب *nakhrib*, A fissure
 ف نَحْرِي *nakhiri*, The first-born
 ف نَحْر *nakhir*, First
 ف نَحْرَان *nakhzan*, A ram, goat
 أ نَحْرَة *nakhlat*, A puncture.
 أ نَحْرَان *nakhzan*, The first
 أ نَحْس *na'has*, Changing colour
 Cutting Driving, pushing
 ف نَحْس *nakhst*, The beginning
 ف نَحْسِين *na'hus'in*, The first
 أ نَحْش *na'ash*, An evulsion, injury.
 أ نَحْش *na'ash*, The full moon
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Constellation
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, The head
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, The head
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, The head
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Emaciated, emaciated.
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Men, mankind
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Confessing a debt
 killing. Affectionate
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Swelling
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, A hard nut.
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Sifting The palm-tree. An ornament A festoon
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, One palm tree
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, A palm plantation
 ف نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, A walking staff
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Spitting. Fatigue.
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Beauty, elegance.
 أ نَحْشَة *nakhsh*, Noble, haughty.

أ نَحْوَة *nakhwa*, Pride, pomp.
 ف نَحْوَد *nakhud*, A vetch, pulse.
 أ نَحْوَس *nakhos*, A young mountain goat.
 أ نَحْوَر *nakhur*, Snoring.
 أ نَحْوَر *nakhur*, Coarse; a marsh.
 أ نَحْوَس *nakhis*, A pulley.
 أ نَحْوَسَة *nakhis*, Acid mixed with sweet.
 أ نَحْوَسَة *nakhis*, Blowing the nose.
 أ نَحْوَس *nakhif*, Sneezing
 أ نَحْوَسَة *nakhif*, Nature. Advice.
 أ نَحْوَس *nakhir*, A den, a cave.
 ف نَد *na*, Increase, abundance
 أ نَد *na*, Fugitive Alike A heap
 ف نَد *na*, A perfume.
 أ نَدَا *nda*, Calling, proclaiming.
 ف نَدَا *nda*, The sixth part of a furlong, or half a mile.
 أ نَدَاة *nda*, The rainbow. A halo.
 أ نَدَاة *nda*, A cotton merchant
 أ نَدَامَة *namat*, Repentance.
 أ نَدَارَة *nda*, Moisture (of ground).
 أ نَدَب *ndab*, A scar. Danger. Mourning
 أ نَدَبَة *ndab*, A lamentation
 أ نَدَج *ndh*, A declivity. Amphitheatre
 أ نَدَر *ndar*, Destroying Appearing.
 أ نَدَس *ndas*, Crafty Under-standing
 أ نَدَش *ndsh*, Enquiring. Girding (cotton).
 أ نَدَص *nds*, Protuberant
 أ نَدَع *ndag*, Bastard marjoram
 أ نَدَف *ndaf*, Beating (cotton). Striking (a lyre, &c).
 أ نَدَفَة *ndaf*, A little water.
 أ نَدَم *ndam*, Repenting. Ingenious. Elegant, ornamented.

- ۱ ندمان *nudmān*, A pot companion.
 ۱ بدو, Convoking. Assembling.
 ۱ بدوة, A council, a meeting
 ۱ بدور, Dropping out. Verdant.
 ۱ بدد *nail*, Chiding, checking.
 ۱ بدهة *nudhat*, Affluence, wealth
 ۱ بدي *nada'*, Moist Rain, day-dew
 A time. Fat. A thing.
 ۱ بديان *nadyūn*, Succulent (tree).
 ۱ بديب *nadīb*, Scarred on the back
 ۱ بديم *naḏīm*, A confident.
 ۱ بد *nazz*, Making water
 ۱ بدارة *na'ārat*, Terror
 ۱ بذالة *nazūlat*, Despicable.
 ۱ بدر *na'r*, A vow, a gift
 ۱ بدري *nucra'*, An admonition
 ۱ بدل *nazl*, A low mean man
 ۱ بدید, Making water. Spitile
 ۱ بدير *nazir*, A prophet, a preacher.
 Naked Gray haired.
 ۱ بر *nar*, Male, masculine. Rough
 A wave, a hillock
 ۱ برا *narū*, A wall, screen
 ۱ براکت *narāḡ*, Always, forever
 ۱ برجل *naryūh*, A silken cloth
 ۱ برحيش *naryish*, The narcissus
 ۱ برخ *narkh*, A tax, a tariff
 ۱ برد *narū*, Chess, draughts, &c. A
 trunk, a branch
 ۱ بردبان, A stair-case, steps
 ۱ بردبان *narūn*, Nard, spikenard
 ۱ بربر, Withdrawing, absconding.
 ۱ برسک *narsūh*, A lentil
 ۱ برسيان, The best kind of dates.
 ۱ برگاو *nargām*, A bull.
 ۱ برگس *nargis*, A narcissus
 ۱ برگه *nargah*, A house, a square tent.
 A series An assembly
 ۱ نرم *narṃ*, Soft, mild, gentle.

- ۱ نرمق *narṃṃak*, Soft, smooth.
 ۱ نرمود *narṃūd*, A swing.
 ۱ نرميش *narṃēsh*, A ram.
 ۱ نره *narah*, Male A wave.
 ۱ نرول *narūl*, An officer which takes
 charge of forfeited estates.
 ۱ نرمایه *narṃāyeh*, A dromedary.
 ۱ نره گال *narragān*, The poor.
 ۱ نري *narī*, A dressed sheep skin.
 ۱ نر *naz*, Water. Brisk Many.
 ۱ نرا *naza*, Exciting Repelling.
 ۱ نرا *nāzā*, A mound, inclosure.
 ۱ نراب, A surname, nickname.
 ۱ نرار *nī'ār*, Thin, slender, subtle
 ۱ نرا *na āz*, Addicted (to evil)
 ۱ نراع *nī'āz*, A dispute, litigation.
 ۱ نراع, A malevolent slanderer.
 ۱ نرائی *nīzūt*, Very swift
 ۱ نراکت, Elegance, politeness.
 ۱ نرال *na'āl*, A people.
 ۱ نرالة *nazālat*, A journey.
 ۱ نرب, A surname, nickname.
 ۱ نره *na'at*, Swift. Vast, fast
 ۱ نره *na khif*, The night mare.
 ۱ نر *naz*, Near, about, with A
 side.
 ۱ نر دکت *na dīl*, Near close to.
 ۱ نر *na'ar*, Little, cheap, mean.
 ۱ نرع *na'at*, bald baldness. P
 ۱ نرع کردن, To remove. To draw
 water. To draw the last breath.
 ۱ نرعة *na'at*, A mountain path.
 ۱ نرع *na'gh*, Reproaching, re-
 viling.
 ۱ نرف *na'f*, Exhausting.
 ۱ نرق *na'ak*, Variable, volatile.
 ۱ نرکت *nāḡ*, The male crocodile.
 A defamer. A lentil.

- ▲ نازل *naʿāl*, Rain. Provisions.
 ▲ نرم *naʿīm*, A severe bite.
 ▲ نزال *naʿāwān*, Power, violence.
 ▲ نزول *nuʿūl*, A descent, alighting.
 ▲ نر *naʿāh*, The roof. A chink.
 ▲ نمره *naʿmra*, Pure. Pleasant (place).
 ▲ نرهة *nuʿihaf*, Distance. Integrity.
 Pleasure An ornament
 ▲ نريدن *naʿūdan*, To draw out.
 ▲ نريح *naʿīy*, A horse of parade.
 ▲ نريح *naʿīh*, Far distant.
 ▲ نرير *naʿīr*, Small, moderate.
 ▲ نريز *naʿīz*, (A deer) running
 Exsuding. Vibrating. Light,
 moveable Active.
 ▲ نيرة *naʿīrat*, A dizziness.
 ▲ نريح *naʿīʿ*, Foreign. Gathered.
 ▲ نريف *naʿīf*, Weak by loss of blood.
 Stupid. Thirsty.
 ▲ نريل *naʿīl*, A stranger. Plentiful
 or magnificent entertainment.
 ▲ نريم *naʿīm*, A cloud mist. De-
 luge.
 ▲ نراد *niʿrād*, A family, origin.
 ▲ نراد *niʿrādah*, Radical, original.
 ▲ نرد *niʿd*, A master. Melancholy
 ▲ نرعار *nayghār*, Noise, exclamation.
 ▲ نرم *najam*, A cloud; a fog, dark-
 ness. Noise. Anguish. A de-
 luge.
 ▲ نرمودن *najmūdan*, To clarify.
 ▲ نرد *niʿand*, Formidable. Altered.
 A merchant, preceptor. Faithful.
 Turbid. Timid. Unjust. Ab-
 horred.
 ▲ نرنگ *najāng*, A gin, snare.
 ▲ نره *najūh*, A twig.
 ▲ نره *najūh*, An arrow. Anguish.
 Nyah, Tumid, vexed. Awful.

- ▲ نريدن *najīdan*, To extract.
 ▲ نر *naʿ*, A shade, bower, house.
 The mouth, beard. Slippery.
 ▲ نر *naʿs*, Driving. Thirsty. Dis-
 hevelled (hair). Going rapidly.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Driving (camels) (A
 doe) wanton. Delaying. Giving
 credit Thirsty (camels).
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Woman, a lady. A
 cave.
 ▲ نر *nassāy*, A liar.
 ▲ نر *nusāh*, Rubbing.
 ▲ نر *nassāf*, A species of bird.
 ▲ نر *nusāfah*, Chaff.
 ▲ نر *naʿsāb*, A she marmoset.
 ▲ نر *nasab*, Genealogy, lineage.
 ▲ نر *naʿsābaf*, Proportion.
 ▲ نر *nasbū*, Slippery. Smooth.
 ▲ نر *nasbūl*, Discrimination.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, A layer, a stratum.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Related to.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, A fisher's net.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Cholic.
 ▲ نر *naʿsārdan*, A narcissus.
 ▲ نر *naʿsārdan*, A narcissus, flower-garden.
 Clover-seed.
 ▲ نر *nistāf*, Fine spun cotton.
 ▲ نر *naʿsāwah*, Contumacious.
 ▲ نر *naʿsāh*, A sting, something.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Weaving. Twisting.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Rubbish.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, Copying. Defacing.
 ▲ نر *nuskhaf*, A copy or model.
 ▲ نر *naʿsā*, A mode of writing
 ▲ نر *naʿsar*, A shade. A shed.
 ▲ نر *naʿsar*, An eagle. Shaving. Wound-
 ing.
 ▲ نر *naʿsar*, A huntsman, sportsman.
 ▲ نر *nagari*, Aquiline.

- پ نسرین *nasrīn*, A wild rose.
 ا نسيع *nasīʿ*, Having loose teeth.
 ا نسيق *nasīq*, Northern (wind).
 ا نسيغ *nasigh*, Striking. Whipping.
 Pricking. Stabbing with (re-
 preaches). Travelling.
 ا نسف *nasf*, Pulling down.
 ا نسيان *nasīʿān*, Overflowing (vessel).
 ا نسيق *nasīq*, Order, series, style.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Washing. *Nasīk*,
 Devout, virtuous.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, A lentil. A section.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, The earth.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Tickling.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Making haste. *Nasī*,
 Offspring, lineage. Moulting.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Making haste
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Blowing gently.
 Changing (in smell). The be-
 ginning. A defaced path.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, The soul. A man
 A purchased slave.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Congruous, suiting.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, An ape. A satyr,
 a fawn.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Supposed pregnant
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Slippery, smooth.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Soft, delicate.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Neglecting (work)
 One draught of milk.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, (A camel) going fast,
 carrying steadily.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Thirsty. Loose (hair).
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Travelling.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Moulting.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Womanly, female.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Thin, watery milk.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Forgetful. Oblivion.

- ا نسيك *nasīk*, Praising (a mistress).
 Related. High in rank.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Little women.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Unique. Foolish.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, A kind of silk cloth.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, A gloomy place.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, The last breath.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Detraction.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Perspiration.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, A secret, a whisper.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Joined in order.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Gold and silver.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, The zephyr, fragrant air.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Delayed, deferred.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Alike, equal. Phlebo-
 tomy. A wild p ne-tree. *Nash*,
 Shade
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Growing. A cloud.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, A crop-sickness.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Growing. A creature.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, A dry tree.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, A full bottle.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, To fix, establish, streng-
 then.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Praying, conjuring.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Salammoniac.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Rotten wood.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, To scatter, strow, bestow.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Starch.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, To sit. To seat.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Barren ground.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, Gladness, pleasure.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, Dryness in the
 mouth from extreme hunger.
 ا نسيك *nasīk*, The froth of milk.
 پ نسيك *nasīk*, A sign, signal, seal.
 Flag. A butt, a goal. A scar.
 Family arms.

۲ نشاندن *nashādan*, To mark, insert, plant, shake, attend, quench, wipe, sit, appoint, aim.
 ۲ نشانستن *nashāstan*, To place, seat.
 ۲ نشانگاه *nashān-gāh*, A butt, a goal, limit.
 ۲ نشانگر *nashān-gar*, A pair of compasses
 ۲ نشانه *nashānah*, A mark. See نشان.
 ۱ نَشَب *nashab*, Fixed firmly. Wagging war. Desisting. Wealth.
 ۲ نشمل *nashmil*, Suspending, joining.
 ۲ نشمیل *nashmīl*, A net, a hook.
 ۲ نَشَبَرَه *nashparah*, A shade.
 ۲ نشتر *nashtr*, A lancet.
 ۱ نَشْتِی *nash-ti*, Goodness, happiness.
 ۱ نَشَج *nashj*, An aqueduct, a canal.
 ۱ نَشَخ *nashh*, Drinking.
 ۲ نَشْخَار *nashkhār*, The chewed cud.
 ۲ نَشْخَاجِدَن *nashkhanjidan*, To pinch
 ۲ نَشْخَوَار *nashkh'ār*, Ruminating.
 ۱ نَشَد *nashd*, Seeking Beseeching
 ۱ نَشْدَان *nashdād*, Seeking, searching.
 ۱ نَشْدَاة *nashdat*, A sound, a voice.
 ۱ نَشَر *nashr*, Spreading, diffusing Life. Protecting Verdant.
 ۱ نَشْرَة *nashrat*, An amulet.
 ۱ نَشْرَم *nashrum*, A gloomy place
 ۱ نَشْرِي *nashrī*, Diffusive Vital.
 ۱ نَشَر *nashaz*, A high place
 ۲ نَشَب *nashast*, Sitting. Session
 ۲ نَشَسْتَگَاه *nashastgāh*, A seat. A residence The buttocks.
 ۱ نَشَسْتَن *nashastan*, To sit, dwell.
 ۱ نَشَس *nashas*, Ascending.
 ۱ نَشَط *nashṭ*, Travelling Moving.
 ۱ نَشَط *nashṭ*, Carrying off rapidly.
 ۱ نَشَق *nashat*, Perfume Smelling.
 ۱ نَشَق *nashṭ*, A pomegranate.

۲ نَشْكَرَة *nashkard*, A shoe-maker's knife. A graver.
 ۲ نَشْكَج *nashkaj*, Tickling, pinching.
 ۲ نَشَل *nashl*, Suspending A hook.
 ۱ نَشَلَج *nashlag*, A gentle bite. Billing of lovers. Compression.
 ۲ نَشْمَن *nashman*, Fortune.
 ۲ نَشْمِن *nashmīn*, A native country.
 ۱ نَشَو *nashw*, Enquiring. Encreasing.
 ۲ نَشَو *nashw*, The oxyacanth fruit.
 ۲ نَشَوَار *nashwār*, A shade. Incense.
 ۱ نَشَوَار *nashwār*, Ruminating.
 ۱ نَشَوَان *nashwān*, Intoxicated.
 ۱ نَشَوَب *nashwab*, Adhering, fixed, inherent.
 ۱ نَشَوَة *nashwat*, Perfume. News. Crop-sick
 ۱ نَشَوَح *nashūh*, A little water.
 ۱ نَشَوْر *nashūr*, Causing rain.
 ۱ نَشَوْر *nashūr*, Elevated, prominent
 ۱ نَشَوَص *nashwās*, Straight (spear). Disturbed. Averse (wife). Leading.
 ۱ نَشَوَط *nashūt*, A deep well.
 ۱ نَشَوَط *nashūt*, Vegetating
 ۱ نَشَوَه *nashwah*, A medicinal mixture. *Nashwah*, Drunkenness.
 ۱ نَشِي *nashi*, A cloud just appearing.
 ۲ نَشِي *nashi*, A porcupine.
 ۲ نَشَب *nashūb*, A declivity.
 ۱ نَشَج *nashj*, An aqueduct.
 ۲ نَشِيدَن *nashidan*, To put, place.
 ۱ نَشِير *nashīr*, An apron, a zone.
 ۱ نَشِيس *nashīs*, Straight (a spear).
 ۱ نَشِيط *nashīl*, Brist, cheerful.
 ۱ نَشِيل *nashīl*, Meat dressed alone.
 ۲ نَشِيل *nashīl*, Suspended.
 ۲ نَشِيم *nashīm*, A nest, resting-place.
 ۲ نَشِيمَن *nashīmān*, A seat, settlement, mansion.
 ۲ نَشِين *nashīn*, Sitting. An associate, a successor.

- ▲ نَصَّ *naṣṣ*, Elevating. Demonstrating. Referring Interrogating
- ▲ نَصَا *naṣā*, Pulling the front lock in fighting.
- ▲ نَصَاب *naṣūb*, A root, principle.
- ▲ نَصَاج, A thread in a needle
- ▲ نَصَاف, Serving. Dividing
- ▲ نَصَب *na.ab*, Fatigued Planting, erecting An election, boundary, obstacle, disease
- ▲ نَصَح *nash*, Advising.
- ▲ نَصْر *nasr*, Assistance, victory.
- ▲ نَصْرًا *naṣrā*, An assistant
- ▲ نَصْرَات *naṣrat*, Defence. Victory.
- ▲ نَصْرِي *naṣrī*, Victorious
- ▲ نَصَف, Middle aged (man) The half.
- ▲ نَصَان *naṣ fān*, Half full (vessel).
- ▲ نَصْفَة *naṣaf*, Middle aged (woman) Justice, equity.
- ▲ نَصْل *naṣl*, The point. The head
- ▲ نَصْلَة *naṣlat*, The crown
- ▲ نَصْمَة *naṣmat*, An idol.
- ▲ نَصَاص , (A serpent) writhing much
- ▲ نَصَو, Seizing
- ▲ نَصُوح *naṣūh*, True, sincere (repentance). Well scwed
- ▲ نَصُور *naṣūr*, Assisting.
- ▲ نَصُوع *naṣūʿ*, Pure (colour). Evident
- ▲ نَصُول *naṣūl*, Expunging.
- ▲ نَصِي *naṣī*, A white thistle.
- ▲ نَصَب, A part, chance, fate.
- ▲ نَصِيَّة *naṣībā*, A signal.
- ▲ نَصِيبَار *naṣībār*, A partaker.
- ▲ نَصِيدَاش, A companion.
- ▲ نَصِيَّة, A chosen thing. A remainder.

- ▲ نَصِيَّة *naṣaylat*, Silence.
- ▲ نَصِيح *naṣīh*, Faithful A monitor.
- ▲ نَصِيحَة *naṣīhat*, Counsel, advice.
- ▲ نَصِير *naṣir*, An assistant.
- ▲ نَصِيس *naṣīc*, Crackling. Going fast
- ▲ نَصَّ *naṣṣ*, (Water) exsuding.
- ▲ نَصَار *nuzār*, Gold, silver.
- ▲ نَصَارَة, Bright. Flourishing. Beauty.
- ▲ نَصَاس *naṣ-āṣ*, A deadly serpent. *Nu.ā-*, The best (sort of people).
- ▲ نَصِج, A watering trough Sprinkling. Drinking. Watering.
- ▲ نَصَح *naṣkh*, Scattering, sprinkling.
- ▲ نَصْحَة *naḥḥat*, One shower
- ▲ نَصْد *na'ad*, Noble, eminent.
- ▲ نَصْر *nazar*, Shining, beauty
- ▲ نَصَب, Wild marjoram Suckling. Srying. Nasty
- ▲ نَصْل *naṣl*, Darting Fatigued
- ▲ نَصْم *naṣm*, Good wheat.
- ▲ نَصَاص *naṣnāṣ*, A serper
- ▲ نَصَو *naṣw*, Dressing, stripping Outstripping Travelling.
- ▲ نَصُوب *naṣūb*, Flowing Distant. Dying.
- ▲ نَصُود *naṣūd*, A fat camel.
- ▲ نَصِيح, Ripe fruit. Cooked meat.
- ▲ نَصِيد, A cushion, a carpet.
- ▲ نَصِير *naṣīr*, Gold, silver.
- ▲ نَصِيس *naṣīc*, Exsuding. Bursting.
- ▲ نَصِيَّة *naṣīyat*, A little rain.
- ▲ نَصِيف *naṣīf*, Unclean.
- ▲ نَصَّ *naṣṣ*, Stretching Forcing. Raving.
- ▲ نَصَا *naṣā*, Far distant.

▲ ناب *nāb*, The head. Pain in the neck or jugular vein.
 ▲ نابة *na'ib*, A date stalk.
 ▲ نبار *nu'ār*, A scarecrow.
 ▲ نباط *na'ib*, Delirious.
 ▲ نباطة, Flowing (as water)
 ▲ نطاق *ni'āk*, The waist, zone.
 ▲ نطرفة, Overloaded (stomach).
 ▲ نطح *naṭḥ*, Butting.
 ▲ نطر *naṭr*, Keeping guard.
 ▲ نطرون *niṭrūn*, Nitre Natron.
 ▲ نطس, Skilful A physician.
 ▲ نطش *naṭsh*, Constitution
 ▲ نطع, A leather table cloth
 ▲ نطف *naṭaf*, Flowing. Suspected, corrupted. Indigestion.
 ▲ نطاف, Flowing (as water).
 ▲ نطى *naṭi*, Eloquent.
 ▲ نطال *naṭāl*, A bucket, calamity
 ▲ نطال *nuṭnaṭ*, Tall, long
 ▲ نطو *naṭw*, Drawing out. Absent
 ▲ نطوب *naṭūf*, Rainy (night)
 ▲ نطوق *nuṭūk*, Articulation.
 ▲ نطول *naṭūl*, A house gutter.
 ▲ نطخ *naṭḥ*, Hateful, unfortunate.
 ▲ نطيس *nuṭis*, Skilful. A physician
 ▲ نطيش *naṭish*, Motion.
 ▲ نطار *niṭār*, Physiognomy
 ▲ نطارة *naṭāraṭ*, Superintendancy.
 ▲ نطاري, A superior species of camel.
 ▲ نطافة *naṭāfaṭ*, Clean. Purity.
 ▲ نطام *niṭām*, Order. Stringing (pearls). Custom, mode. An arranger. A foundation.
 ▲ نطار *naṭar*, The sight, look. Divining. Defective. Fainting.
 ▲ نطران *naṭarān*, Vision, sight.
 ▲ نطرنار, Ogluing. A juggler.

▲ نظرا *na'raṭ*, One look. Fascination, deformity, vice.
 ▲ نظرة *niṭraṭ*, Delay, waiting.
 ▲ نظري, Gazing at women, polite.
 ▲ نظم *naẓm*, Order. A string of pearls. Poetry.
 ▲ نظمت *naẓmaṭ*, Stringing pearls.
 ▲ نظور *naẓūr*, One who attentively looks at another he suspects.
 ▲ نظير *naẓīr*, Alike, equal to.
 ▲ نظيف *naẓīf*, Pure, clean.
 ▲ ناع *na'ē*, A weak languid man.
 ▲ نعا *nu'ē*, The mewling of a cat.
 ▲ نعا *na'ēb*, Croaking, crowing.
 ▲ نعا *na'ēbaṭ*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ نعا *nu'ēāṭ*, Fleet (horse)
 ▲ نعار *nu'ēār*, Snoring. *Na'ēār*, Rebellious. Gunning.
 ▲ نعار *na'ēaraṭ*, Impudent (woman).
 ▲ نعا *nu'ēūs*, Sleepy, lethargic.
 ▲ نعا *nu'ēāṭ*, Tender herbage.
 ▲ نعام *na'ēām*, The ostrich. A desert beam. A swipe for raising water; a crane. A high road. The foot. Self, the soul. A crowd. Joy. Victory. Darkness.
 ▲ نعامي *nu'ēāma'*, The south wind.
 ▲ نعب *na'ēb*, Croaking.
 ▲ نعت *na'ēṭ*, 'An epithet Praise.
 ▲ نعت *na'ēṣ*, Taking, receiving.
 ▲ نعل *na'ēl*, The male hyena. A doting weak old man.
 ▲ نعل *na'ēy*, Going quick. Bright.
 ▲ نعة *na'ēaraṭ*, Pride, rebellion.
 ▲ نعل *na'ēṣ*, Softness; celerity. Dulness of markets. Sleeping.

▲ ناعز *naʿẓ*, (God) exalting. A bier, a coffin. A litter.
 ▲ ناعز *nuʿẓ*, Name of a thorny tree.
 ▲ ناعز *naʿẓ*, Rising
 ▲ ناعف, A tumour. *Naʿf*, A slope
 ▲ ناعف *naʿfaʿ*, A strap of a shoe.
 ▲ نعل *naʿl*, A horse-shoe; a shoe, hoof, ferrule. A wife.
 P نعلبند *naʿlband*, A farrier
 P نعلتراش *naʿltarāsh*, A shoe maker.
 ▲ نعم, Yes, thus, it is so, very well.
 ▲ نعا, Hail! O excellent!
 ▲ نيمان *nuʿmān*, Blood.
 ▲ نعمة *naʿmaʿ*, Convenience, wealth.
 ▲ نعن *naʿnaʿ*, Mint. نعن *nuʿ-nuʿ*, Tall. Flabby, shaking.
 ▲ نعمة *nuʿnuʿaʿ*, A bird's crop
 ▲ نعو, A circle under the nose.
 ▲ نعوب *naʿūb*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ نعوج *naʿūj*, Very white
 ▲ نعور, Snoring, rebellious, sly.
 ▲ نعوس, (A she camel) milky.
 ▲ نعوظ *naʿūẓ*, Rising.
 ▲ نعوف *naʿūf*, A loose ear
 ▲ نعي *naʿī*, The messenger of death
 ▲ نعيب *naʿīb*, Croaking.
 ▲ نعيم *naʿīm*, Outstripping.
 ▲ نعير *naʿīr*, Snoring. Clamorous.
 ▲ نعيم *naʿīm*, Ease, pleasure
 ▲ نغار *naghghār*, Bleeding (wound)
 ▲ نعاش *naghāsh*, A dwarf.
 ▲ نعاص *naghghāʿ*, (One thing) following others.
 P ناعغ *naghāghh*, A drinking vessel.
 P نعاك, A blockhead. A rogue.
 P نعام, Ugly, ill favoured.
 ▲ نعب *naghb*, Sucking up.
 ▲ نعبتي *naghbuk*, Foolish, insane.

▲ ناعث *naghṭ*, A lasting evil.
 P ناعث *naghṭaṭṭ*, A weasel. A lizard
 ▲ ناعر *nighar*, Indignant. Boiling.
 P ناعرج *naghruʿch*, A rolling-pin.
 ▲ ناعرة *naghīraʿ*, Jealous (woman).
 P ناعز *naghīz*, Beautiful, good; pure. Swift. Rare.
 P ناعرك, Rare, strange.
 P ناعريديس, To become good, &c.
 ▲ ناعش *naghsh*, Shaking, loose.
 ▲ ناعص *naghas*, Disappointed
 ▲ ناعص *naghṣ*, Shaking the head. Staggering. The male ostrich
 ▲ ناعصل *naghṣal*, Lazy (post horse).
 ▲ ناعط *naghut*, Tall man.
 ▲ ناعل *naghal*, Rotting. Villainous. Hating. Discord. *Naghl*, Spurious. Rotten leather. Mean. A hollow. Deep
 ▲ ناعم *nagham*, (Reading or singing) in a low voice.
 P ناعم *naghn*, Digging out
 P ناعن *naghan*, The hollow of the navel. A seed
 ▲ ناعع *nughnugh*, The division between the throat and windpipe. Silly, flaccid.
 P ناعويديس, To be restless
 ▲ ناعود *naghūd*, A large tree.
 P ناعوشا, A sect of infidels
 P ناعوشاكيدس, To apostatize
 P ناعوشي, Dried cow's dung.
 ▲ ناعوشه, Hearing. Soothing.
 ▲ ناعوص *nughūʿ*, A large bunched camel.
 P ناعوك *naghōk*, An idolater.
 P ناعول, Deep, hollow. Profound. staircase.
 ▲ ناعولة *naghūlaʿ*, Ill-disposed.

ف نوله *naghālah*, The curling locks of a beautiful woman.
 ا نولي *naghūl*, Depth.
 ا نعيق *naghil*, Creaking. Braying.
 ا نويل *naghil*, Spurious.
 ف نعيد *naghylūd*, A large tree.
 ا نى *naff*, Sowing, planting.
 ا نى *nafā*, The refuse.
 ا نى *nufāl*, A segment of a plant. Cut herbage.
 ا نى *nafāsā*, Spitting up.
 ا نى *naffay*, Proud, pompous.
 ا نى *nifāyah*, A square patch.
 ا نى *nifāh*, Diffusing fragrance.
 ا نى *naffūh*, Kind. A husband.
 ف نى *nafāh*, A peach.
 ا نى *nafāh*, A flatulent tumour.
 ا نى *nufākhā*, A bubble.
 ا نى *nifāz*, Penetration.
 ا نى *nifār*, Terrified (animal).
 ا نى *nafīrah*, Plunder.
 ا نى *nufārriyā*, Fright, aversion.
 ا نى *niffūz*, Jumping.
 ا نى *nifāz*, Esteeming.
 ا نى *nafāsā*, Precious.
 ا نى *nafāz*, Trembling. Scarcity.
 ا نى *naffā*, Naphtha. A lamp.
 ا نى *nifāz*, Utility, profit.
 ف نى *nifāgh*, A cup. A curse.
 ا نى *nafā*, Saleable. Falsity.
 ف نى *nufām*, Dust, dusty. Ugly. Darkness; muddy.
 ا نى *nafāyah*, Rejected.
 ف نى *nafāyah*, A dark colour.
 ا نى *naff*, Enraged. Boiling.
 ف نى *nafāh*, Naphtha. A combustible.
 ا نى *nafā*, Blowing. Sprouting.

ف نى *nafā*, Hearing (breast). Indulging. Slaving. Dull.
 ف نى *nafā*, Writing paper.
 ا نى *nafā*, Breathing odour. Kick- ing. Moving. Gliving.
 ا نى *nafāh*, A 'fragrant' gale, perfume. Good fame. A gift.
 ا نى *nafāh*, Blowing. Swelling.
 ا نى *nafāh*, The tibia.
 ا نى *nufāh*, A tumour. Musk.
 ا نى *nafā*, Vanishing, dissipated.
 ف نى *nafā*, Penetrating.
 ا نى *nafā*, A corps. One person.
 ا نى *nafā*, Flying. Excelling. Victory.
 ا نى *nufāy*, Cowardly.
 ا نى *nafān*, Terrified.
 ف نى *nafāy*, A rolling pin.
 ا نى *nafā*, Flight. Aversion. A crowd flying.
 ف نى *nafā*, A curse.
 ا نى *nifāy*, Loquacious.
 ف نى *nifāy*, To execrate.
 ف نى *nafāy*, Detestation. A curse; contumely. Terror. Weeping.
 ف نى *nafāy*, To stink.
 ف نى *nafā*, Bounding (as a doe).
 ا نى *nafā*, Breath. Voice; singing.
 ا نى *nafā*, The soul, body, a person. Substance. The eye. Lust. Will. Dignity. Pride. Envy. Vice.
 ا نى *nafā*, A woman in labour.
 ا نى *nafāy*, Luxurious.
 ا نى *nafāy*, Delay, tediousness.
 ا نى *nafāy*, General, desirable one.
 ا نى *nafā*, Anything falling from a tree. Nafā, Prolific.
 ا نى *nafāy*, The trembling of the body (in an agony).

▲ **نَفَس** *naḥṣ*, Tremor.
 ▲ **نَافِلَة** *naḥṣat*, The ear. A testy man.
 ▲ **نَافِلِي**, Anointed with bitumen.
 ▲ **نَافِع** *naḥṣ*, Gain. Doing good.
 ▲ **نَافِي**, Failing. Afraid. Fluid.
 ▲ **نَافِلَة** *naḥṣat*, Stipend, salary.
 ▲ **نَافِل** *naḥṣ*, Plunder. A gift. A grass.
 ▲ **نَافِغ** *naḥṣagh*, The neck.
 ▲ **نَافِص** *naḥṣaf*, A valley. Ether.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣil*, Boiling over.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, (A bow) shooting far.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Penetrating.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Frightened. Averse.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Bounding (doe).
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Possessing the produce of a fruitful season.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Fruitful (woman).
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, The leg, the shank.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Dejected, lazy.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Lazy, slow.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Prohibition. Negative. Refuse, rubbish.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة** *naḥṣat*, A coarse food.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, (A wound) bleeding much.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A mediator.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, Preceding a body of men.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A trumpet.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, To be good or beautiful.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Precious, exquisite.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Scattered furniture.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Fresh water.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Pimpled on the nose; sneezing. Boiling. Squalling.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Good, exquisite, sused, cleaned. A heap of sand.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A veil. A signal, mark. A spy. A learned man.

▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A chief magistrate.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Dryena.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, The noddle. Pure water. Sweet sleep.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A banker. A shepherd.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Expostulation.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A kettle-drum.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A distemper. **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A kind of sparrow.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة** *naḥṣat*, A reproach.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, A painter, sculptor.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة**, The art of painting.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Proud, boasting.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Prudent, curious.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة** *naḥṣat*, A frog.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ **نَافِث**, Muddy (water). Salt.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة** *naḥṣat*, Cleaning. The best.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, A burrow. A mine.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, Pure sand. A white cloud.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣh*, Piercing the head.
 ▲ **نَافِثَة** *naḥṣat*, Slow-paced (camel).
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Peeling. **Naḥṣ, Ready money. A stunted boy.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, How much, as much as.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Escaping. Safety.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Enraged. A disease of sheep. Squandering. Striking.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Excavating. Scolding. Culling.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Somewhat. **Naḥṣ, Silver, coin. Runt.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, The gout. Death.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, An omen.
 ▲ **نَافِث** *naḥṣ*, Defamation.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, A surname, a nickname.
 ▲ **نَافِث**, Bounding.****

▲ ناقس *naqs*, Striking. Rafting.
A vice.

▲ ناقش *naḥḥ*, Painting, a picture.
Map, plan.

▲ نقاشند *naqashand*, A painter.

▲ ناقص *naqs*, Defect, injury.

▲ ناقض *naṭṭ*, Violation, rupture.
Dropping (blood) Sounding.
Nikh, Extenuated. A noise.

▲ نقط *naṭṭ*, Marking with points

▲ نقطة *nukṭaṭ*, A point, spot,
vowel.

▲ ناقص *naṭṭ*, Striking violently (on
the head) with a spear

▲ نقل *naḥal*, Loquaciousness.

▲ نقل *nahl*, History, narrative, ac-
count, tale A copy Transporta-
tion, transplanting, translation.
Mending. Nuhl, Fruits, sweet-
meats. Slander.

▲ نعل *nukul*, A shelter, hollow

▲ نعلدان *nukuldūn*, A fruit plate

▲ نهم *nakam*, The middle of the road.
Nalm, Angry Hating.

▲ نعمة *nakma*, Revenge. Hatred. Veho-
mence.

▲ نقم *nakm*, An ostrich

▲ نقود *nakwaṭ*, The refuse; sifting.

▲ نقود *nukūh*, Recovering Attention.

▲ نكهة *nakah*, Intelligent.

▲ نقي *nakī*, Clean, pure, chaste.

▲ نقيب *nāḥib*, A chief. A flute

▲ نقيبة *nahibah*, The soul; intellect.
Nature. Advice. Success

▲ نقيهة *nahyal*, A word.

▲ نقيز *naḥir*, Deep, hollowed. Date
wine. A canal Few, little. Na-
ture.

▲ نقيش *naḥish*, Similitude.

▲ نقيص *naḥis*, Pure water.

▲ ناقض *naṭṭ*, Destroying. Adverse.
An enemy. A sound, cry.

▲ نقيح *naḥiṭ*, Wholesome (water).

▲ نقيق *naḥiq*, Croaking; clucking.

▲ نقيل *nahil*, Foreign. A torrent.

▲ نقيلة *nahilaṭ*, A patch. An arm.

▲ نك *naḥ*, Green vitriol.

▲ نك *naḥ*, Behold! lo!

▲ نكاب *naḥāb*, A stocking, glove.
News.

▲ نكاه *nukāh*, A ready payer.

▲ نكاح *naḥāḥ*, Matrimony.

▲ نكاره *naḥārah*, Crafty. Skill

▲ نكار *naḥkūz*, A serpent.

▲ نكاس *naḥās*, A relapse.

▲ نكاف *nukāf*, A tumour rising on
the upper jaws of a camel.

▲ نكال *naḥāl*, A punishment; re-
straint.

▲ نكايه *naḥāyah*, Killing. Injury

▲ نكب *naḥab*, Afflicted. Limping

▲ نكبة *naḥbaṭ*, Adversity, ignominy

▲ نكت *naḥt*, Restless (horse).

▲ نكتة *nukṭaṭ*, A subtle or quaint
conceit A point.

▲ نكت *naḥt*, Dissolving; separating.

▲ نكك *naḥk*, A small gift. Miserable.

▲ نكر *naḥar*, Ingenious, shifful.

▲ نكرة *na'rah*, Undetermined.

▲ نكر *naḥz*, Repulsing, trampling.

▲ نكس *naḥs*, Wretched. Inverting. A
relapse.

▲ نكش *naḥish*, Slow in business.

▲ نكش *naḥsh*, Emptying (a well).
Consuming (herbage).

▲ نكش *naḥs*, Departing; desisting.

▲ نكط *naḥāṭ*, Diligent. Hungry.

▲ نكج *naḥaj*, Repulsing. Astrucous.

A نازل *naẓf*, Penetrating (rain).
 Disdaining. Exempted.
 A نازل *naẓal*, A tried warrior. * A
 bucket rope. A chain. A bridle.
 Distress
 A نكته *nuḥṭa*, An example.
 نكو *naḥū*, Good, beautiful.
 A نكور *nuḥūr*, Denying.
 A نكوع *naḥūʿ*, Short (woman).
 A نكول *nuḥūl*, Flying Abstaining.
 A نكوة *naḥūh*, Contempt, satire.
 نكوي *naḥūy*, Goodness. A good thing
 A نكه *naḥa*, Intensely hot (sun).
 A نكهة *naḥḥa*, The smell of the
 breath. *Nuḥḥa*, Perfume
 A نكير *naḥir*, Repudiating. Hatful
 نك *nag*, The palate.
 نكار *naḥar*, A picture. A sweetheart.
 نكارش *naḥarsh*, A writing, letter, painting
 نكاريد *naḥarid*, A painter, a writer.
 نكاريدن *naḥaridan*, To paint, draw, write, &c
 نكال *naḥāl*, A coal, a live coal.
 نگاه *naḥāh*, A look. Observation
 Custody, care
 نگر *nagar*, A grape stone.
 نگران *nagrūn*, Looking, expecting.
 نگرستن *nagrastan*, To behold.
 نگریدن *nagrīdan*, To view, look.
 نگرند *nagrind*, An earthen cup.
 نگل *naghl*, A youth bearding.
 نگیدن *nagīdan*, To quilt, embroider.
 ننگنده *nagandah*, Embroidry
 ننگسار *nagūsār*, Inverted, ruined.
 ننگون *nagūn*, Turned, inverted.
 ننگه *nagah*, See نگاه.
 نگهبان *nagḥabān*, A keeper. Watchman.
 نگهبان *nagḥadār*, A guardian.
 نگیں *nagin*, A ring.
 نعل *nach*, Pus.

نعل *nizgah*, A debtor.
 A نعل *nelt*, A mellar A chessnut.
 نعلت *nelt*, A fruit Knowledge.
 نعلس *nelt*, The coping of a wall.
 نالم *nalm*, Good, fair, fine.
 نالند *naḥand*, A spade or shovel.
 نالند *naḥul*, A weak coward.
 ناله رو *naḥe ru*, Wild spikenard.
 نام *nam*, Moist, dew, moisture.
 نام *namm*, Calumniating
 ناما *namā*, Growing, increasing.
 ناما *namā*, Showing, an index.
 ناماد *namād*, A small ant.
 نامار *namār*, Showing, a hint.
 ناماز *namāz*, Prayers. Worship
 نامارگاه *namārgāh*, A place of prayer.
 ناماس *namās*, A calumniator.
 ناماس *namās*, A thread in a needle.
 ناماک *namāk*, Custom, fashion; beauty.
 نامام *namām*, A calumniator.
 ناماي *namāy*, Shewing, an index.
 نامايان *namāyūn*, Appearing.
 نامايش *namāyish*, Appearance,
 face, sight A spectre.
 نامايدن *namāyīdan*, To show.
 نامتک *namtak*, The gum of pine-trees,
 amber
 نامچ *namy*, Moist. Broom, bul-
 rushes.
 نامد *namad*, A coarse garment;
 a rug.
 نامدار *namdār*, Moist, humid.
 نامدیده *namdid*, Crying, weeping.
 نامر *namar*, Climbing, Spotted.
 A leopard. Pure. Many, much.
 نامرق *namruḥ*, A small cushion.
 نامس *namas*, Corrupting (butter).
 Concealing (a secret).

* نمش *namsh*, Fraud, artifice.
 * نمشته *namشته*, Faith, confidence.
 * نمشک *namshk*, Coriander, pepperwort.
 * نمشیدن *namshidan*, To succeed.
 * نام *namā*, A mode; a covering.
 * نامتی *namti*, A bed maker. A manner.
 * نامه *namē*, The top of a mountain.
 * نامتة *namatē*, An execrable man.
 * نامک *namak*, Salt.
 * نامکری *namakrī*, A sweet meat.
 * نامگین *namagin*, Moist, wet.
 * نامل *namī*, An ant. An ulceration
Namī, Sprized; (horse). Sland-
 derous.
 * ناملو *namlū*, Moist.
 * نامله *namlah*, Full.
 * ناملی *namli*, Restless (woman).
 * نامناگ *namnāg*, Wet, humid.
 * نامک *namk*, A substance like coral.
 * نامو *namw*, Growing. Quoting.
 * نامود *namūd*, An index, guide.
 * نامودار *namūdār*, An exemplar,
 proof, model, copy Visible.
 * نامودار *namūdār*, See نامودار
 * نامودن *namūdan*, To shew, to appear.
 * ناموت *namūt*, A butt for archers
 * ناموم *namūm*, A calumniator
 * نامون *namūn*, A guide, an index.
 * نامویه *namūyē*, A sample. A taster.
 Shameful; idle
 * نامزه *namzh*, Astonished.
 * نامی *namy*, Growing.
 * نامیدن *namidan*, To moisten.
 * نامیر *namir*, Digestible. Pure.
 Many, much. * Lazy. Eating
 much.
 * نامیس *namīs*, Pulled out.
 * نامین *namīn*, A vestige.
 * نامینه *namīnē*, Detraction.

* نامن *namn*, A small hair.
 * نامدل *namdul*, The nightmare.
 * نامک *namg*, Honour, reputation.
 Disgrace, base. War.
 * نامگستر *namgistr*, Changing for the worse.
 * نامگین *namgīn*, Naked. Ugly, wicked.
 * نامگیدن *namgīdan*, To conceal.
 * نامو *nāw*, New, fresh. *Nam*, A hero-
 Crying. Motion.
 * نانو *nawā*, Rising with difficulty.
 Oppressing. Setting. A star.
 * نانو *nawā*, Voice, modulation.
 Wealth, profit. Prosperity. Food.
 Pain. An army. History. A
 pledge. Fortune.
 * نواب *nawāb*, Governor. A
 nabob. A guard of soldiers.
 * نواة *nawāt*, Intending. One date
 stone. A weight
 * نواچسته *nawāchste*, A vineyard newly planted.
 * نواح *nawāh*, Complaining.
 * نواحة *nawāche*, A hired female mourner.
 * نواخانه *nawākhanah*, A prison.
 * نواحت *nawācht*, Caressing. Singing,
 taking.
 * نواختن *nawākhtan*, To soothe; ca-
 ress, praise, flatter, extol.
 * نواذ *nawād*, Numeration.
 * نواذر *nawādh*, Rare things.
 * نواذش *nawādash*, Clay, rubbish.
 * نواذ *nawādh*, A grandson.
 * نوار *nawār*, Terrifying; fearful;
 a timid woman. Innocent.
 * نوار *nawār*, A border.
 * نوارض *nawāwz*, A kind of cucumber.
 * نواره *nawārah*, A boat.
 * نواران *nawārahān*, A present.
 * نواریدن *nawāridan*, To swallow.

P نواز *nawāz*, *Don't who, caresses.* A musician, singer. *نوازنده*
 P نوازه *nawāzeh*, Nineteen.
 P نوارده *nawārd*, A heater, musician.
 P نوازی *nawāzi*, Clemency, courtesy.
 A نوازش *nawāsh*, Waving, pendulous.
 P نوازش *nawāsh*, To contend.
 P نواشته *nawāshat*, A brick wall.
 P نواسته *nawāstah*, A grand-child.
 P نواش *nawāsh*, A melon, cucumber.
 P نواش *nawāsh*, To be wrinkled.
 P نواشته *nawāshat*, A brick wall. Bent.
 P نواشته *nawāshat*, Clay, cement.
 A نواصح *nawāsh*, Swift going camels.
 A نواض *nawāz*, Fit for any thing. Sagacious.
 A نواحر *nawāhir*, Reproaches.
 A نواخته *nawāzhat*, Folly; foolish.
 P نواکر *nawākar*, A singer, musician.
 A نوال *nawāl*, A gift. Fortune. A mole, proper. An office.
 A نواله *nawālah*, A gift, brothel, cottage.
 P نوال *nawāl*, A mouthful. A dish of meat. Justening.
 P نوالیدن *nawālidan*, To complain, to tremble.
 A نوازم *nawāzm*, Drowsiness.
 P نوازمور *nawāzmur*, One fond of novelty.
 A نوازن *nawāzn*, Direction. Plunder.
 P نوازده *nawāzdeh*, Nineteen.
 P نوازیدن *nawāzidan*, To cry. To tremble. To caution.
 P نوازی *nawāzi*, An invention.
 P نوازی *nawāzi*, A spear.
 P نوازی *nawāzi*, Voice.
 P نوازیدن *nawāzidan*, To cry, weep.
 A نوب *nawb*, Substituting, another. Near. Religious. Hinting. Falling. Settled. An event. Strength.
 P نوب *nawb*, New wine.

P نوبان *nubān*, A king's son.
 P نوباره *nubārah*, The first fruits.
 P نوبت *nūbat*, A kettle-drum. A state tent. Safety. Opportunity.
 A نوبه *nūbah*, A period, a time, a guard, crowd, circuit, occasions.
 P نوبش *nūbishtan*, To preserve.
 P نوبک *nūbat*, A vine twig.
 P نوبه *nūbah*, A complaint.
 P نوبهار *nūbahār*, The spring.
 A نوبی *nūbah*, Spring rain.
 P نوبیدن *nūbidan*, To roll, wallow.
 P نوبان *nūpān*, A wicker basket.
 A نوبت *namt*, Staggering.
 P نوباش *nūbāsh*, Constant, eternal.
 A نوبی *nawāli*, A seaman.
 A نوح *nūh*, Violent (wind). Travelling.
 P نوح *nūj*, A pine tree.
 P نوحه *nawjabah*, An inundation.
 P نوحوان *nō jawān*, A young man.
 A نوح *nawh*, Moaning. Rhyme.
 A نوحه *nawhat*, Lamentation.
 P نوحیدن *nawhidan*, To weep.
 A نوحه *nawkhat*, Stopping.
 A نود *nawod*, A misfortune.
 P نود *nawad*, Ninety.
 P نودد *nawdad*, A fold.
 A نودره *nawdr*, A beloved offspring.
 A نور *nūr*, Frightened. *Nūr*, Light; splendor. A flower.
 A نورانی *nūrānī*, Serene, clear.
 A نوره *nūr*, A burn mark. One flower.
 A نور *nūr*, A traveller. Surrounding.
 P نورد *naward*, A ply. Glory. Proper.
 P نورد *naward*, A weaver's beam.
 P نوردیدن *nawardidan*, To fold, travel, omit.
 P نورس *nō ras*, Young, fresh, tender.
 P نورد *nurand*, A translation.

- * ف نور *nawrah*, Wood for covering the roof of a house.
 ف نوز *nūz*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزده *nūzdah*, Nineteen.
 ف نوز *nōj*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزان *nūjān*, A dreadful voice.
 ف نوزان *nōjān*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزده *nōjandah*, A causer.
 ف نوزده *nōjah*, The collar.
 ف نوس *naws*, Driving Agitated.
 ف نوس *nūz*, The rain-bow.
 * ف نوسپای *nispāy*, Ungrateful.
 ف نوس *nōs*, To groan To write.
 ف نوسته *nōstah*, Sobbing.
 ف نوش *nawsh*, Seizing Searching.
 ف نوش *nōsh*, A present. A drinker.
 ف نوشادر *nōshādur*, Sal ammoniac.
 ف نوشت *nawisht*, Dragon wort.
 ف نوشت *nōsh*, To write, preserve, spare, go far, groan.
 ف نوشگند *nō shagustah*, New blown.
 ف نوشده *nōshandah*, A drinker.
 ف نوشه *nōshah*, Happy. The rain-bow.
 ف نوشیدن *nōshidan*, To drink To digest.
 ف نوشین *nōshin*, Sweet, pleasant.
 ف نوس *nawz*, Retiring. Delay.
 ف نوسه *nawzaf*, One lotion.
 ف نوس *nawz*, Travelling Motion.
 ف نوس *nawz*, Suspending.
 ف نوسه *nawzaf*, A hamper. A bubo.
 A bird's crop. A high place.
 The back.
 ف نوع *nawc*, A species, kind, sort.
 ف نوع *nawc*, A request. Hunger, thirst.
 ف نومه *nawmah*, Fresh fruit.
 ف نوعی *nawci*, Specific.
 ف نوب *nawf*, Eminent.
 ف نوب *nūf*, An echo. A cavern.
 Rain.
 ف نوفر *nūfar*, The water lily.
 ف نوبل *nawfal*, The sea. Munificent.
 ف نوبل *nawfal*, present. Handsome. Adversity.
 ف نوبله *nawfulah*, Salt, saline.
 ف نوبه *nūfah*, A clamour.
 ف نوبیدن *nūfidan*, To echo.
 ف نوب *nawah*, A reddish white.
 ف نوبه *nawah*, Dexterity.
 ف نوبت *nawah*, Foolish, stupid.
 ف نوبت *nōh*, The point.
 ف نوبا *nawā*, Stupid (woman).
 ف نوبال *nawhāl*, Deception.
 ف نوبدار *nōhdār*, Pointed.
 ف نوبکر *nōhar*, A servant.
 ف نوبکرده *nawhardsah*, A grandson.
 ف نوبکار *nūfār*, A barker.
 ف نوبگان *nūgān*, An anniversary.
 ف نوبگند *nōgand*, Newly sprung up.
 ف نوبل *nōl*, Giving. A mode. Duty.
 ف نوبل *nōl*, The mouth A prop. A whirlpool.
 ف نوبله *nōl*, Any thing, somewhat.
 ف نوبل *nawlin*, Freight.
 ف نوم *nawm*, Sleep. Dull (market).
 ف نومه *nūmah*, Careless.
 ف نومید *nūmēd*, Hopeless.
 ف نومیدی *nūmēdi*, Despair.
 ف نون *nūn*, A fish.
 ف نون *nūn*, A dimple in the chin.
 Now. Firm.
 ف نوبد *nawand*, A courier. A cheat.
 ف نوبدات *nawnadāh*, Suddenly.
 ف نوبده *nūdah*, Acute, ingenious. Swift.
 ف نوبه *nūnah*, A pit in the chin.
 ف نور *nawr*, A fossite. Tallow smoke.
 ف نوبش *nawsh*, Strong. Snatching.
 ف نوبل *nawil*, Frisking, prancing.

A نوم *naūm*, Somnolent.
 A نوه *naūh*, Exalted. Eminent, generous, strong, valid. Aversion.
 F نوه *naūah*, A grandchild.
 A نوي *naūa'*, Intention. Absence, distance. A date stone. A house.
 A نويان, A prince, a king's son.
 A نويج *nuwih*, Ivy, woodbine.
 F نويد *naūid*, Happy tidings.
 F نوبدس, To sleep, move, stagger.
 A نويړه *nuwayra'*, A little fire
 F نويس *naūis*, Writing, describing.
 F نويسه *nuwisah*, The rainbow.
 F نويسش *naūishtan*, To write
 A نويص *naūis*, Retiring. Strength.
 F نويک, A time, turn A flute
 F نويل *naūil*, The front, forehead.
 F نويم *naūim*, Only, merely.
 F نويں *naūin*, A king's son
 F نويه *nūyah*, A sucker A plaint
 F نويدن *nūyādan*, To lament
 F نه *nah*, No, not, neither, not yet
 Placing *Nuh*, Nine. *Nih*, A town.
 A نه *nahā*, Filled, half raw. *Nihā*, Vice. A phial.
 A نهات *nahāt*, Bellowing, shouting
 F نهان *nahād*, Position. Nature, manner; vestige. A family
 A نهان *nahād*, Quantity, number
 F نهانگي *nihānagi*, The Shewbread.
 F نهان, To place, apply.
 F نهانيدس, To fear, to dread.
 A نهان *nahār*, The day, light.
 F نهان *nahār*, Much, many. An idol.
 Loss. Fear. Breakfast.
 F نهانيدن, To breakfast. To be afraid. To be hungry.
 F نهان *nahār*, A leader.

A نهانزه, Quantity, number.
 F نهانيدس *nihānidan*, To dread.
 A نهاس *nahās*, A lion.
 A نهان, Braying (as an ass).
 A نهانگه *nahānag*, Overcoming.
 F نهال, A young plant, a shoot.
 F نهالي, A small carpet, a cushion.
 A plant.
 A نهام, A blacksmith, carpenter.
 An owl A monk
 A نهامة *nahāmat*, Gluttony A lion.
 F نهامين *nahāmin*, A blacksmith.
 F نهان *nahūn*, Latent, secretly.
 F نهاني *nihāni*, Privately.
 F نهاويد, A musical mole.
 A نهاويدس, To fear, dread.
 A نهايه *mahāyat*, The end, term, butt.
 Excess.
 A نهه *nahb*, Rapine, plunder.
 F نههاسدن, To beautify.
 F نههت *muhbat*, Division.
 A نههه, Long A ditch Danger.
 A نههه *nahbāh*, An old man.
 A نههه *nahbūr*, A mountain of sand.
 F نههه *nahbuh*, The understanding.
 F نههه *nahbahar*, Excessive.
 A نههه *muhba'*, Plunder.
 A نههه *naṁsarā'*, A pace, step.
 A نههه *nahj*, Breathing, the asthma.
 Making clear A high road.
 F نههه *nahjiz*, Intricate, entangled.
 A نهه, High, fleshy. Generous.
 A نهه *nahdā*, A heap of sand.
 A نهه *nahir*, Doing by day. A large
 well A stream.
 A نههه *nahra'*, An assembly.
 F نههه *nahrah*, A jar, jug, churn.
 A نههه, Belonging to a river.

▲ نهز *nahz*, A lion. Striking, repulsing, shaking the head.
 ▲ نهزة *nahzāṭ*, An occasion.
 ▲ نهس *nahas*, The sparrow hunter.
 ▲ نهستان *nahastan*, To put, place.
 ▲ نهسر *nahsar*, A wolf. Swift.
 ▲ نهسک *nahsah*, A wild carrot.
 ▲ نهش *nahsh*, Swift. *Nahsh*, Bitting.
 ▲ نهشل *nahshal*, A wolf, hawk. Aged.
 ▲ نهشل *nahshal*, A wild carrot.
 ▲ نهساده *nahsad*, Nine hundred.
 ▲ نهص *nahz*, Rising up, growing.
 ▲ نهصل *nahzal*, An old man.
 ▲ نهف *nahf*, Astonishment.
 ▲ نهف *nahf*, A mode of music.
 ▲ نهفتن *nahfetan*, To hide, to abscond, To be beautiful.
 ▲ نهی *nahā*, The braying of an ass. A bird. ♀ A weed.
 ▲ نهک *nahak*, Fatiguing. Emaciated. Tormented. Eating fast.
 ▲ نهک *nahak*, Less, least. Lean. Thirsty.
 ▲ نهک *nahak*, Meat.
 ▲ نهله *nahlal*, One draught.
 ▲ نهام *naham*, Gluttonous. A glutton.
 ▲ نهام *naham*, The ninth.
 ▲ نهام *nahmār*, Immeasurable.
 ▲ نهام *nahmāz*, Difficult Measure.
 ▲ نهام *nahmān*, A great war.
 ▲ نهامة *nahamaṭ*, Great desire. Whatever is necessary to be done.
 ▲ نهان *nahunbān*, A cover or lid.
 ▲ نهج *nahij*, A sack, or bag.
 ▲ نهگ *nahang*, A crocodile.
 ▲ نههته *nahnahat*, Driving up.
 ▲ نهه *nahnah*, Fine cloth.
 ▲ نهو *nahuwa*, Prohibiting.

▲ نهود *nahūd*, Springing upon. Swelling (as a girl's breasts).
 ▲ نهوده *nahūdaṭ*, Full of flesh, tall and beautiful (horse).
 ▲ نهور *nahūr*, The eye. An angry look.
 ▲ نهوس *nahūs*, A lion.
 ▲ نهوع *nahūṭ*, Belching. Indigent.
 ▲ نهوک *nahūk*, Strong, bold (man).
 ▲ نهی *nahy*, Prohibition. Prudence, sagacity. A ditch.
 ▲ نهپ *nahp*, Booty. Fear. Grief. Haste.
 ▲ نهیت *nahit*, Roaring, a groan.
 ▲ نهیة *nahyāṭ*, An interdict, forbidden. Prudence. The end, extremity.
 ▲ نهید *nahid*, Butter.
 ▲ نهیدن *nahidan*, To place. To grieve.
 ▲ نهیر *nahir*, Affluent, many.
 ▲ نهیق *nahiq*, The braying of an ass.
 ▲ نهیک *nahik*, Bold, sharp, fierce.
 ▲ نهیک *nahik*, A ninth, one of nine.
 ▲ نهیم *nahim*, Gluttonous.
 ▲ نی *nay*, A pipe, flute, cane.
 ▲ نی *nayy*, Meat half raw. Fat.
 ▲ نیای *nayā*, A grandfather. A sheath.
 ▲ نیای *nayā*, Raw, crudity.
 ▲ نیاب *nayāb*, A sheath. A vessel.
 ▲ نیانته *nayābaṭ*, Deputyship.
 ▲ نیاحه *nayāḥ*, Weeping, a moan.
 ▲ نیاری *nayārī*, A beloved mistress.
 ▲ نیار *nayār*, Indigence, necessity. Petition. A gift, present.
 ▲ نیامته *nayāmaṭ*, Escaping by flight.
 ▲ نیاط *nayāt*, A long string.
 ▲ نیاف *nayāf*, High, long, tall.
 ▲ نیام *nayām*, Sleeping.
 ▲ نیام *nayām*, A sheath, sinew.
 ▲ نیایش *nayāyish*, A blessing, praise.

- ▲ نایت *nayat*, Nodding.
- ▲ نیت *nīyat*, Intention, will; object.
- ▲ نیتون *naytūn*, A fetid tree.
- ▲ نیشران *naysurān*, Loquacious.
- ▲ نچوں *naychūn*, Why, wherefore.
- ▲ نچہ *naychah*, A tube, pipe.
- ▲ نچ *nayh*, A hard solid bone.
- ▲ نادل *naydal*, A burden.
- ▲ نیر *nir*, A border, hem, yoke, woof
A reed. A road, a rut.
- ▲ نیرب *nirb*, Hardy. Worthless.
- ▲ نیرہ *nayyirah*, A sorceress. A palpable blow or shot.
- ▲ نیرج *niraj*, Marcid, withered.
- ▲ نیررن *nirrad*, Fit, worthy.
- ▲ نیرکت *nirak*, Fraud. A talisman.
- ▲ نیرنچ *niranj*, History.
- ▲ نیرنگ *nirang*, Deception. A root.
The first sketch of a picture. A miracle.
- ▲ نیرنود *nirnūd*, Attaining in idea.
- ▲ نیرو *nirū*, Strength, power.
- ▲ نیروفر *nirūfar*, The water lily.
- ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, An earthen churn.
- ▲ نیر *nir*, Also, likewise, again, too.
- ▲ نیرکت *nayrak*, A javelin.
- ▲ نیرہ *nirah*, A short spear.
- ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, Frankincense.
- ▲ نیروہی *nīsārī*, A soldier.
- ▲ نیروہان *nīsān*, A lie. Like.
- ▲ نیرسب *naysab*, A plain road.
- ▲ نیروستان *naystān*, A place where canes or reeds grow.
- ▲ نیروستی *nēstī*, Nullity.
- ▲ نیرو *nīsū*, A lancet.
- ▲ نیش *nīsh*, The sting. A puncture.
- ▲ نیشکر *nayshakar*, Sugar-cane.
- ▲ نیشتن *nīsh-tan*, To write.
- ▲ نیشو *nīshū*, A plum. A lancet.

- ▲ نیشکت *nēshak*, A debtor.
- ▲ نیشہ *nīshah*, A pipe, a flute.
- ▲ نیش *nays*, A gentle motion.
- ▲ نیش *naysh*, The pulse.
- ▲ نیش *naysh*, Distant. Death.
- ▲ نیشطل *naytal*, A large urn or bucket.
- ▲ نیش *nayf*, Excess. Excellence.
- ▲ نیشہ *nīfah*, White cloth, fine linen.
A breeches belt. * Skin.
- ▲ نیش *nīk*, Pleasing.
- ▲ نیشک *nīk*, A small reed or pen.
- ▲ نیشک *nēk*, Good, beautiful.
- ▲ نیشکو *nēk-khō*, Humane, polite.
- ▲ نیشکوہ *nēk-kh'ah*, Benevolent.
- ▲ نیشو *nēhō*, Good, beautiful.
- ▲ نیل *nayl*, Obtaining.
- ▲ نیل *nīl*, A blue colour.
- ▲ نیلج *nīly*, Indigo.
- ▲ نیلک *nīlak*, Blueish.
- ▲ نیلگون *nīlgūn*, A blue colour.
- ▲ نیلم *nīlam*, A sapphire.
- ▲ نیلوفر *nīlofar*, The water lily.
- ▲ نیم *nīm*, Any thing good, comfort.
A friend, garment.
- ▲ نیم *nīm*, A half, the middle.
- ▲ نیمات *nīmat*, Sleep, slumber.
- ▲ نیمروز *nīm-rō*, Mid-day.
- ▲ نیلاتوتیا *nīlatotia*, Blue vitriol.
- ▲ نیلمنگ *nīmlang*, A sapphire.
- ▲ نیمہ *nīmah*, The half. A hemi-
plegie.
- ▲ نیرو *myū*, Intelligent. Warlike.
- ▲ نیرو *nīrūd*, Courage.
- ▲ نیروار *nīrār*, Tape, binding.
- ▲ نیروارہ *nīwārāh*, A rolling pin.
- ▲ نیروس *nuyūs*, Attention. Sobbing.
- ▲ نیروشیدن *nīwīshiden*, To listen, sob, read.
- ▲ نیروکت *myūkt*, A bride.
- ▲ نیرومرن *myūmard*, Warlike. Wise.

- ف *nīwand*, Understanding.
 ف *nīwāh*, To mix, to confound.
 ف *nīwah*, Crying, grieving.
 ا *naī*, Distant.
 ف *naī*, A flute player.
 ا *naī*, Hissing wind.
 ا *naishan*, At length, lastly.
 ا *naīm*, Groatling Roaring.

و

- و *wāw*, The 26th letter of the Arabic
 and the 30th of the Persian alpha-
 bets. In arithmetic it denotes 6.
 ف *wa*, And, too, also, with, by,
 again, away.
 ا *wāw*, Contracted. A blush.
 A large camel. A cup.
 ف *wābū*, Understanding.
 ف *wāw*, To cut off. To end
 ف *wābas*, Only.
 ف *wāst*, To bind back, tie, refer.
 ا *wā basāḥ*, Bound. Servant.
 ا *wābiza*, Fire.
 ا *wābī*, Weak, timid.
 ف *wāpas*, Behind, afterwards,
 then, again. Back.
 ا *wāpāsin*, Last, posterior.
 ف *wāpāsin*, To cover the face.
 ف *wāt*, A letter, word, leather.
 ف *wātar*, Farther off.
 ف *wātar*, One who makes gar-
 ments of skins A poet.
 ا *wātin*, Perennial.
 ا *wāsik*, Secure. Solid.
 ا *wāaj*, Hunger. Darkness.

- ا *wājib*, Necessary, expedient,
 proper, fit, due.
 ا *wājid*, An inventor.
 ا *wāhist*, To inquire, search.
 ا *wāḥf*, Palpitating.
 ف *wājīd*, To pick out.
 ا *wāḥid*, One, sole.
 ا *wāḥif*, Luxuriant.
 ف *wākh*, Rectitude, truth. Con-
 jecture The dawn, the east.
 ف *wāḥijī*, A horse pack-saddled.
 ا *wāḥid*, (A camel) fleet.
 ف *wāḥid*, To buy, to redeem.
 ف *wāḥid*, To take care of.
 ف *wākhidan*, To separate.
 ف *wād*, Air. A grandson.
 ف *wādāsh*, To restrain. To hide.
 ا *wādākh*, A vine bud
 ا *wādīs*, (A plant) springing.
 ا *wādī*, Leaving alone. Mild.
 ا *wādī*, Sharp (sword).
 ا *wādī*, Corpulent (man).
 ف *wādī*, To sew together.
 ف *wādī*, The root, source.
 ا *wādī*, A valley, river. Depth.
 ف *wādī*, Killed, annihilated.
 ف *wādī*, Fennel.
 ا *wāz*, Relinquishing.
 ف *wār* (in composition), Having,
 possessing Like. Fit.
 ف *wārān*, The elbow.
 ف *wārān*, To till, equal, repel.
 ف *wārāgāh*, The east.
 ا *wārīs*, An heir.
 ف *wārī*, A beam. The elbow. A viper.
 ف *wārākh*, Weak, poor.
 ا *wārīd*, Arriving.
 ف *wārāsh*, To raise up.
 ف *wārān*, A rolling-pin. A bucket.
 A midwife,

- ۲ وارسته *wārastah*, Humble.
 ▲ وارش *wārish*, Eating uninvited.
 ۲ وارع *wārugh*, Belching.
 ۲ وارف *wārif*, A ventilator.
 ▲ وارف *wārif*, Ample. Verdant.
 ▲ وارق *wāriq*, Becoming leafy.
 ۲ واره *wārahah*, A leaf, a letter.
 ▲ وارکار *wārīkār*, A kitchen garden.
 ▲ وارم *wāram*, A tumour.
 ۲ وارن *wāran*, The elbow
 ۲ وارنج *wārunj*, The fore arm.
 ▲ وارنه *wārunah*, Unhappy, dumb.
 ۲ وارو *wārū*, A ventilator
 ۲ واروع *wārugh*, Eructation.
 ۲ وارون *wārūn*, Unhappy. Dumb
 ▲ واری *wārī*, Sharp (musk). Fat (meat)
 ۲ واری *wārī*, Like
 ۲ واریک *wārīkh*, The elbow Swift
 ۲ واریدن *wārīdān*, To swallow
 ۲ وارین *wārīn*, Quick The elbow
 ۲ واز *wāz*, Desisting, deserting Open Back. Again
 ▲ واردن *wārdn*, To hide To beat (cotton)
 ▲ واریع *wāriē*, A king, chief, dog
 ▲ وارین *wārīn*, (Money) of just weight.
 ۲ وارنج *wārīj*, The sea-saw.
 ۲ وارنج *wārīj*, A vine.
 ۲ وارنج *wārīj*, Hot, scalding.
 ۲ واریه *wārīh*, Time.
 ▲ واریج *wārīj*, Crying out
 ۲ واز *wāz*, Inverted.
 ۲ وازع *wāzugh*, A rope.
 ۲ وازگون *wāz gūn*, Reversed.
 ۲ وازیان *wāzyān*, The great
 ۲ واس *wās*, An ear of wheat.
 ۲ واسر شدن *wāsr شدن*, To relapse.
 ▲ واسط *wāst*, The middle.
 ▲ واسع *wāst*, Ample, large.
 ▲ واسق *wāst*, Pregnant.

- ▲ واسل *wāstl*, Religious.
 ۲ واسه *wāyah*, A butterfly.
 ۲ واش *wāsh*, Forage.
 ۲ واشامه *wāshāmah*, A tiara.
 ۲ واشقه *wāshyah*, Connected.
 ۲ واشدن *wāshdn*, To be open. To vanish.
 ▲ واشقر *wāshīrah*, A dentist.
 ▲ واشق *wāshq*, A little milk, lost.
 ▲ واشل *wāshl*, High (mountain). Poor.
 ۲ واشگ *wāshang*, A peace officer.
 ۲ واشه *wāshah*, A sparrow hawk
 ▲ واشی *wāshī*, A slanderer, weaver.
 ▲ واسع *wāst*, Eternal punishment.
 ▲ واسف *wāstf*, A praiser.
 ▲ واسل *wāstl*, Joined, met.
 ▲ واسی *wāst*, Contiguous.
 ▲ واضح *wāzih*, Evident, doubtless.
 ▲ واضح *wāzih*, Establishing.
 ▲ واطه *wāṭh*, A deep place.
 ▲ واعد *wāʿad*, Prognosticating.
 ۲ واعدی *wāʿadī*, A fixed time.
 ▲ واعظ *wāʿiẓ*, A preacher, monitor.
 ▲ واعر *wāʿir*, Enraged fretting.
 ▲ واعر *wāʿir*, An intruder.
 ۲ واعر *wāʿir*, Victuals dressed.
 ۲ وای *wāj*, A nightingale.
 ▲ واید *wājīd*, Coming An envoy.
 ▲ وافر *wāfir*, Copious much, many.
 ▲ وافی *wāfi*, Sincere. Perfect Full.
 ▲ واقع *wāqih*, Hard
 ▲ واقع *wāqih*, Falling, happening
 ▲ واقعه *wāqʿah*, An accident A battle. News Strong. A drama.
 ۲ واقعی *wāqʿī*, Right, completely
 ▲ واقف *wāqif*, Standing, staying.
 ▲ واقف *wāqif*, Skilful, learned A testator.
 ▲ واقعه *wāqʿah*, Delay.
 ▲ واقعی *wāqʿī*, Preserving.
 ۲ واکاریدن *wākāridn*, To enquire.

P واكرس, To seize, waste, cover.
 P واكش, To retaliate.
 A واکل *wākl*, Slow, sluggish (horse).
 A واکن *wākn*, Sitting, reclining.
 P واگر *wagar*, But if, however.
 P واگش *wā guftan*, To reproach.
 A وāl *wāl*, Flying to.
 P وāl *wāl*, A whale, a large fish.
 P وālā *wālā*, Sublime, majestic, grave Power. A friend.
 A وālā *wāllā*, But, yet, still, however, unless. If not, otherwise.
 P وālād *wālād*, The plastering of a wall. A brick. An edifice.
 P وālānah *wālānah*, A sore, wound.
 A وālāb *wālāb*, Entering.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, Everlasting (evil).
 A وālāh *wālāh*, Grief. Belly ach.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, Upon the whole.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, A parent, a father.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, A mother.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, Telling falsehoods.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, An obstruction.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, By God.
 P وālāh *wālāh*, To mimic.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, Confounded, distracted.
 An idiot, a lover.
 P وālāh *wālāh*, A cloth. Sorrow.
 A وālāh *wālāh*, A prince, a governor.
 P وām *wām*, Debt, credit. A loan.
 A وāmā *wāmā*, An equal, peer.
 P وāmākh'āh *wāmākh'āh*, A creditor.
 P وāmādar *wāmādar*, A debtor.
 P وāmāstān *wāmāstān*, A debtor, a creditor.
 A وāmāsh *wāmāsh*, Enamoured.
 P وāmāsh *wāmāsh*, In debt, distressed.
 A وāmāsh *wāmāsh*, A ruinous misfortune.
 P وāmān *wāmān*, A keeper, guardian.

P وānsāz *wānsāz*, Compasses.
 A وānā *wānā*, Sitting.
 A وānā *wānā*, Torpid. Cowardly.
 P وāwāylā *wāwāylā*, A loud cry.
 P وāh *wāh*, Fy ' pho '
 A وāh *wāh*, O excellent '
 A وāhāb *wāhāb*, A giver. Liberal.
 P وāham *wā ham*, Together with, in one. Equally. Backward. Wrinkled. Wrapt up. A badger.
 A وāhim *wāhim*, Imagining.
 A وāhin *wāhin*, Silly, feeble.
 A وāhi *wāhi*, Easily broken.
 A وāy *wāy*, Promising.
 P وāyā *wāyā*, Wanted. Open.
 P وāyān *wāyān*, To understand.
 P وāyān *wāyān*, A spark of fire.
 P وāyā *wāyā*, A part. Delight. Wish.
 A وāyā *wāyā*, A saucer and pot.
 P وāyā *wāyā*, Occasion.
 P وāyā *wāyā*, A vine prop.
 A وāb *wāb*, Preparing.
 A وābā *wābā*, The plague.
 A وābbās *wābbās*, Bright. The moon.
 A وābbā *wābbā*, Timid.
 A وābāl *wābāl*, Unhealthy. A sin.
 A وābad *wābad*, Enraged.
 A وābar *wābar*, Wool.
 P وābs *wābs*, Resembling.
 A وābas *wābas*, Alacrity.
 A وābā *wābā*, Timid. Wavering. Entangling. Gaping (wound).
 A وāb *wāb*, Perishing, dying.
 A وāb *wāb*, Hunting close. Raining.
 A وābī *wābī*, (A she camel) giving much milk.
 A وābnā *wābnā*, Hunger, distress.
 A وābh *wābh*, Understanding.

▲ وبيص *wabīs*, Flashing.
 ▲ وبيصة *wabiṣat*, Flame, fire.
 ▲ وويل *wabil*, Unhealthy. Severe.
 ♀ وباراي *wabārai*, The planet Venus.
 ▲ وئت *walt*, Cooing
 ♀ وء *wat*, Fur, a fur garment
 ▲ وتاحة *watāhat*, Low-priced.
 ▲ وتب *walb*, Sitting firm, fixed.
 ▲ وتخ *walakhat*, Mire Fear
 ▲ وتء *watad*, A stake A club.
 ▲ وتر *walar*, Singular, alone.
 ▲ وترة *walarat*, The bridge of the nose The border or margin.
 ▲ وتري *walra'*, Separately
 ▲ وتر *wutẓ*, A kind of tree.
 ▲ وتش *watsh*, Small. The mob
 ▲ وتشة *watashat*, Weak, greedy.
 ▲ وتع *watagh*, Culpable Ruin
 ♀ وتگر *watgar*, A furrier
 ♀ وتکز *watgay*, A grape stone.
 ▲ وتنة *watnal*, Opposition.
 ♀ وتنگ *watng*, A bunch of grapes.
 ▲ وتون *wutūn*, Running (water).
 ▲ وتيرة *watiral*, A way, path, rut, grave, column
 ▲ وتين *watim*, The vein by which the heart is suspended
 ▲ وتاب *wasāb*, Assaulting; leaping.
 ▲ وتانة *wasābat*, An assault.
 ▲ وتاحة *wasāpat*, Thick Complete.
 Intangled. Asking much. Fatness.
 ▲ وتار *wasūr*, A soft thing
 ♀ وتاني *wasāk*, A house.
 ▲ وتاقة *wasākat*, Firm, constant.
 ▲ وتام *wasām*, Barren ground.
 ▲ وتب *wasb*, Assaulting.
 ▲ وتسر *wasr*, Softening. Softened.
 ▼ وتغ *wasgh*, Breaking (the head).
 ▲ وتعة *wasghat*, A little water.

▲ وتم *wasam*, Scarcity.
 ▲ وتش *wasan*, An idol.
 ▲ وتوب *wusūb*, Assaulting.
 ▲ وتوق *wasūt*, Trusting to.
 ▲ وتية *wasat*, Dislocated (hand)
 ▲ وتيم *wasij*, Thick, dense.
 ▲ وتبكة *wabikha*, A bunch of herbs.
 ▲ وتير *wasir*, Soft.
 ▲ وتيق *wasik*, Firm, constant
 ▲ وثيقة *wasikat*, Confidence.
 ▲ وتيل *wasil*, Weak, flaccid.
 ▲ وتيم *wasim*, Firm fleshed.
 ▲ وثيمة *wasimat*, A heap. A rock.
 ♀ وق *wāq*, The sweet cane
 ▲ وقا *waga*, Striking. Beheading.
 ▲ وقح *wajūh*, A veil, a covering
 ▲ وقار *wajūr*, A den (of a hyena).
 ▲ وقارة *wajārat*, Expeditious
 ▲ وقاد *wajāh*, Presence, fronting.
 ♀ وقب *wajb*, A span, nine inches.
 ▲ وقبة *wajbal*, Filling with noise.
 ▲ وقح *wajuy*, A swift ostrich.
 ▲ وقح *wajah*, A cave, den.
 ▲ وقد *wajal*, Rich Opulence.
 ▲ وقدان *wajdān*, Finding.
 ▲ وقز *wajz*, A cistern, pond.
 ▲ وقير *wajir*, Timid, trembling.
 ♀ وقير *wajar*, The decree of a judge.
 ♀ وقيرگر *wajargar*, A chief, a mufti.
 ▲ وقز *wajz*, Ready, active.
 ▲ وقس *wajq*, A soft voice Tremor.
 ▲ وقع *wajac*, Disease, pain.
 ▲ وقب *wajf*, Palpitating.
 ▲ وقل *wajl*, Afraid, terror.
 ▲ وقلا *wajlā*, Timid (woman).
 ▲ وقم *wajam*, Drowsiness. Avaricious, despicable Afflicted.
 ▲ وقن *wajn*, A contusion, a blow.
 ▲ وقنا *wajnā*, Large cheeked.

▲ **وَحْشَة** *waghṣat*, A cheek.
 ▲ **وَحْشَك**, The bill of a bird.
 ▲ **وَجُوب** *wujūb*, Duty. Debt. Fixed.
 Dying Disturbed. Absence.
 ▲ **وَجُوبَة** *wujūbat*, Timidity.
 ▲ **وَجُود** *wujūd*, Invention. Existence,
 body. Trunk of a tree.
 ▲ **وَجُور** *wujūr*, A medicine.
 ▲ **وَجُور** *wujūz*, Ready, agility.
 ▲ **وَجُوم** *wujūm*, Vexed. Sultry.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *waghḥ*, The face, aspect. A
 mode, reason. Means. Essence.
 Honour, respect; a prince, chief.
 Beginning. Side
 ▲ **وَهْجَة** *wahḥat*, A part. A mode.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Avaricious.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Palpitating.
 ▲ **وَهْجِيَة** *wahḥiat*, A pension.
 ▲ **وَهْجِيَة** *wahḥiat*, A cow.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Thick (cloth)
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Level (ground).
 ▲ **وَهْجِيَة** *wahḥiat*, Timid.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Epitomized.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Pained, patient
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, A ditch.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Sultry.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Rugged ground.
 ▲ **وَهْجِي** *wahḥi*, Dignified. Handsome,
 comely. Specious. A prince.
 P **وَحْجَر** *wahḥar*, A judge's decree.
 P **وَحْجَر كَر** *wahḥargar*, A judge.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, A tent pole.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, Swiftness.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, A camel's distemper.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, Noise, thunder.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, A longing.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, Low ground.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥ*, Solé, alone, separated,
 unique, incomparable.

▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Single, unity.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahar*, Indignation.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥi*, The left.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥi*, Desert. Madness.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥi*, Melancholy.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥi*, Wild, savage.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥi*, A pimple on the face
 of a pretty woman.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Gold.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Lying down. Beau-
 tiful (hair). Luxuriant.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Red earth.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A black stone.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Clay, a marsh.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Slippery clay.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Agile. Strong.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Incomparable.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Long flowing black hair.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A sound, a noise.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Sudden (death).
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Alone, unique.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Only, singly.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Being of the worst kind.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Indigestion
 P **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A date stone.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Place, station.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Pulling up, removing.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, The dregs.
 P **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A beginning.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A prophet.
 P **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A white bird. The dawn.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Piercing slightly.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Going quick.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Unwholesome.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Impure food.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, A bird's cry.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahḥat*, To perform.

▲ *wukhūs*, Motion.
 ▲ *wakhy*, Intending, going.
 ▲ *wakhūz*, A honey cake.
 ▲ *wakhūz*, Pierced, wounded.
 ▲ *wakhim*, Noxious.
 ▲ *wudd*, Love, friendship
 ▲ *wadaat*, Destruction.
 ▲ *wadād*, Love, friendship
 ▲ *widās*, Herbage.
 ▲ *wadāḥ*, Adieu, parting.
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, Quiet, placid
 ▲ *wadūgh*, Fire
 ▲ *wudūf*, A gonorrhœa
 ▲ *widāt*, Heat. Lust
 ▲ *wadān*, Dressing a bride
 ▲ *wady*, The jugular vein of a horse *Wady*, A cause.
 ▲ *wadahūḥ*, Somewhat.
 ▲ *wadr*, Dead drunk
 ▲ *wudsh*, Depravity, ruin.
 ▲ *walṣ*, Speaking low.
 ▲ *widaf*, A sling, a slinger.
 ▲ *wadfaḥ*, A verdant meadow.
 ▲ *wadk*, Raining Possible. Familiar.
 ▲ *wadat*, The fat of meat
 ▲ *wadl*, Churning.
 ▲ *wada*, Moistening
 ▲ *wadūt*, Anger, rage
 ▲ *wadūd*, Loving, friendly.
 ▲ *wadūk*, Libidinous.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, A fat fowl.
 ▲ *wadh*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ *wady*, Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Death. Promoting.
 ▲ *al-wadī*, The lion.
 ▲ *wadīd*, Loving, a friend.
 ▲ *wadis*, A dry palm-tree.
 ▲ *wadīḥ*, Quiet, mild. Parting.

▲ *wadīḥaḥ*, A deposit. Rain.
 ▲ *wadīḥaḥ*, A verdant meadow.
 ▲ *wadīk*, Fat fowl.
 ▲ *wadīn*, Steeped, wet.
 ▲ *wadā*, A disagreeable speech.
 ▲ *wadāb*, The paunch, stomach.
 ▲ *wadāḥ*, Diseased. Loss.
 ▲ *wadūh*, A procureress.
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, A piece of meat.
 ▲ *wadāḥ*, Sweat, grease. Pitch
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, Boneless, meat
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, Making haste.
 ▲ *wadāḥ*, A bucket rope.
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, Barren (female)
 ▲ *wadāḥaḥ*, The fat tripe
 ▲ *wadīḥaḥ*, Pain, defect.
 ▲ *wadīḥaḥ*, An offering.
 ▲ *wad*, And if. Added to nouns, it implies possession
 ▲ *wad*. The hip. A ditch.
 ▲ *wadū*, Before, behind. Posteriority. After, beyond.
 ▲ *wadū*, Inheriting
 ▲ *wadū*, A rose, employment
 ▲ *wadū*, A large hog. A boar.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, Timid, cautious. Moderate, modest. Slender
 ▲ *wadūḥ*. The glow of fire.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, Verdant, green
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, A cushion, carpet.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, Of little weight.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, On the other side.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, A den. A joint. Skill
 ▲ *wadūḥaḥ*, A mantle.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, The pommel of a horse.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, Naked.
 ▲ *wadūḥ*, Great. A quail.

† ورتادن *war-tādan*, To kick, to tread upon
 † ورنج *warj*, A quail.
 † ورت *vars*, Recent, fresh.
 † ورج *wary*, Splendour. Largeness.
 † ورحي *warchi*, Although.
 † وركهي *warkhāfi*, Foulness.
 † ورحورس *warhuris*, To see; to find.
 † ورحة *warcha*, Luxuriant herbage.
 † ورد *ward*, A rose. Access A stage. Labour. Thirsty. Fever
 † ورد *ward*, A disciple
 † ورداشت *wardāsh-tan*, To exalt.
 † وردان *wardān*, A rolling-pin. A wart.
 † وردة *warda*, One rose. A vein, the pulse. Destruction.
 † وردك *wardak*, A woman's dower.
 † وردك *wardūk*, A thatched house
 † وردد *wardah*, A pigeon
 † وردی *wardi*, Rosy. A slave.
 † ورت *war*, Gaining. Habit. Trade
 † ورتش *warsh*, Habit, use. Gain.
 † ورتکی *war-ki*, A flaggon of water
 † ورتگر *war-gar*, A workman.
 † ورم *warām*, Fire
 † ورتة *warāh*, Acquiring, trade.
 † ورتي *war-ti*, A labourer
 † ورتیدن *war-tīdan*, To sew, boast, labour, gain, perform.
 † ورتژ *waraj*, The sweet cane.
 † ورس *wars*, Saffron.
 † ورس *wars*, Wooden forceps.
 † ورسا *warsā*, A starling.
 † ورسايدن *warsākhīdan*, To lick.
 † ورسار *warsāz*, Acute, elegant.
 † ورسطان *warsustād*, A stipend.
 † ورسنگ *warsang*, Strange; honour
 † ورتش *warush*, A turtle dove.
 † ورتش *warish*, Cheerful. Nimble.
 † ورتش *warshād*, A stipend.

† ورتش *warash-tan*, To wash.
 † ورتك *warshak*, A little bag.
 † ورتشم *warshim*, Sort, kind, part.
 † ورتس *wars*, (A hen) laying.
 † ورتة *warta*, A precipice.
 † ورت *warat*, Timid, cautious.
 † ورت *wargh*, A mound, ditch, marsh, weasel Light.
 † ورتارة *warāra*, An indolent swelling.
 † ورتلیدن *war-tīdan*, To seduce, prevail.
 † ورت *warf*, Large, long (shadow).
 † ورتان *warfān*, An intercessor.
 † ورت *warak*, A leaf.
 † ورتا *warlā*, Brown, tawny. A year without rain.
 † ورتة *war-ta*, One leaf. A letter
 † ورت *waraf*, Reclining on the side. The hip. † An eagle A dove.
 † ورتا *warfā*, Large hipped.
 † ورتاگوج *warfākūj*, A broken finger
 † ورتکیدن *war-ki-dan*, To extol, tear up, prop
 † ورتگار *wargār*, A bramble, thorn.
 † ورتگشتن *war-gish-tan*, To annihilate.
 † ورتل *waral*, A lizard, eft.
 † ورم *waram*, Swelling. Angry.
 † ورمادگی *warmāndagi*, A choleric.
 † ورتا *wartā*, A youth. Wheat. Fair.
 † ورتاس *warnās*, Careless, senseless
 † ورتامه *warnāmāh*, A surname.
 † ورتان *wartān*, Useful. A mediator.
 † ورتج *waranj*, A glutton.
 † ورتد *warand*, A spider.
 † ورتدار *wartdār*, Sketching. Measuring.
 † ورتنگ *warang*, A patch,
 † ورتنه *warnah*, And if not.
 † ورتوار *wartwār*, A royal seat.
 † ورتواقي *warwāfi*, Leafy.
 † ورتد *wirūd*, Arrival. Present.
 † ورتش *warush*, Devouring (food).

وروع *wurūʿ*, Belching. † Darkness.

▲ روف *wurūf*, Extensive (shadow).

▲ روك *wurūḡ*, Reclining

▲ رء *warah*, Foolish, stupid.

▲ رها *warhā*, Silly (woman).

† رهين *warhīn*, Imitation

▲ رءى *wari*, A disease on the lungs. Kindled Fat Pus

† ربا *waryā*, An iron hammer.

† ريب *warīb*, Preponderating A part Crooked.

▲ رية *warīyat*, Fat Tinder.

▲ ربكة *warīkhaḡ*, Moist ground

† رير *warī*, A gum. Cassia.

▲ ريرة *warīra*, A vein stretching from the heart to the liver.

▲ ريس *warīs*, Dyed (cloth).

▲ ريع *warīʿ*, Abstinent.

▲ ريق *warīq*, Lofly Leafy

▲ ريهة *warīhaḡ*, Fat (woman).

▲ ر *waṛ*, A goose, a duck.

▲ را *waṛā*, Drying (flesh), robust.

▲ رآب *waṛāb*, Cunning.

▲ رارة *waṛāraḡ*, The dignity of vizir or minister.

▲ رام *waṛām*, Velocity.

† ران *waṛān*, Blowing (wind).

▲ رب *waṛāb*, Flowing (water).

† رء *waṛādaḡ*, Poured out.

▲ رر *waṛār*, An asylum.

▲ رر *waṛār*, A crime, a lead. Arms.

▲ رء *waṛāʿ*, Restraining.

▲ رء *waṛāḡh*, Tremor, horror.

† رءشت *waṛāghashahḡ*, An herb

▲ رب *waṛf*, Making haste.

† رء *waṛāḡh*, Galingale A frog.

† رء *waṛāḡh*, A frog. A towel.

† رءل *waṛāl*, A viper.

▲ زم *waṛīm*, Paying. Quantity.

† زم *waṛīmahḡ*, The winter season.

† زن *waṛān*, Brisk, cheerful.

▲ زن *waṛān*, Weight, measure.

† زن *waṛān*, A tree.

▲ زنار *waṛwāṛ*, Volatile. Active.

▲ زنار *waṛwāṛ*, Death. A plank.

▲ زنار *waṛwāṛat*, Levity, celerity, alacrity Attacking. A dwarf.

▲ زن *waṛāʿ*, A dwarf.

† زءء *waṛīd*, To blow To grow.

† زء *waṛīr*, Turmeric.

▲ زءر *waṛīr*, A vizir, minister.

▲ زءف *waṛīf*, Making haste

† زءن *waṛīm*, Weighty.

† زء *waḡ*, Anger, malice.

† زءء *waḡ*, A frog, a lizard.

† زء *waḡkh*, The galingale. A span.

† زءان *waḡfān*, A mediator

† زءن *waḡān*, Density, grossness

† زءء *waḡāḡ*, A patch.

† زءء *waḡāḡ*, Fringe. A patch.

† زءل *waḡūl*, Taste. Uproar.

† زءل *waḡūl*, Broth The ankle.

† زءلءء *waḡūlīd*, To entice, seduce.

† زءوء *waḡūw*, The dropping of rain.

† زءء *waḡāḡ*, A span.

† زءءء *waḡīdan*, To span.

† زءس *waḡs*, Enough

▲ زءءء *waḡāḡ*, Going quick.

▲ زءءء *waḡāḡ*, A cushion, throne

▲ زءءءء *waḡāḡūḡ*, Mediation

▲ زءءء *waḡām*, Beautiful.

† زءءء *waḡāḡ*, Praising God.

▲ زءءان *waḡān*, Sleeping on the back.

† زءءءء *waḡāḡraḡ*, Marshmallows.

† زءءء *waḡāḡ*, Translation.

▲ زءءء *waḡāḡh*, Nastiness.

▲ زءءء *waḡāḡ*, Coral.

- ▲ **وَشَطٌ** *wagaṭ*, The middle. Just.
 ▲ **وَسْعٌ** *wasʿ*, Ample, easy; wealthy.
 ▲ **وَسْعَةٌ** *wasʿaṭ*, Spaciousness.
 ▲ **وَسَقٌ** *wasī*, Heaping up.
 ▲ **وَسْكَدَ** *wasḵardah*, Active, expert
 ▲ **وَسْمٌ** *wasīm*, Marking.
 ▲ **وَسْمَةٌ** *wasmaṭ*, Wood; indigo.
 ▲ **وَسْمِيٌّ** *wasmi*, Spring rain
 ▲ **وَسْنٌ** *wasn*, Drowsy, sleepy.
 ▲ **وَسَا** *wasnā*, Many. Abundant.
 ▲ **وَسَانٌ** *wasnān*, Sleepy, dozing.
 ▲ **وَسْنَى** *wasna'*, Sluggish (woman).
 ▲ **وَسْنِيٌّ** *wasni*, A concubine.
 ▲ **وَسَوًى** *wasū*, Leaning upon. The circumference of the mouth.
 ▲ **وَسْوَاسٌ** *waswās*, Temptation, insanity, melancholy.
 ▲ **وَسْوَءٌ** *wasāḥ*, Power, wood.
 ▲ **وَسِيطٌ** *wasīṭ*, A mediator.
 ▲ **وَسِيقٌ** *wasīq*, Rain. Driving.
 ▲ **وَسِيلَةٌ**, Propinquity. A cause ▲ prop. Dignity.
 ▲ **وَسِيمٌ** *wasīm*, Beautiful. Marked.
 ▲ **وَشٌ** *wash*, A particle of similitude added to nouns.
 ▲ **وَشَا** *washā*, Opulence.
 ▲ **وَشَادَ** *washādam*, To open.
 ▲ **وَشَاقٌ** *wushāl*, Good news.
 ▲ **وَشَايَةٌ** *washāyaṭ*, A spy, informer.
 ▲ **وَشَايِرٌ**, A well-stuffed cushion.
 ▲ **وَشَتْ** *washṭ*, Good, beautiful.
 ▲ **وَشْتَا** *washīā*, Alive, life.
 ▲ **وَشْتَنٌ** *washīan*, A dance. To dance.
 ▲ **وَشْتِيٌّ** *washī*, Beauty, goodness.
 ▲ **وَشَجٌ** *washj*, Mixed together.
 ▲ **وَشَجٌّ** *washakh*, Weak; worse.
 ▲ **وَشَرٌ** *washar*, Sawing (a plank).
 ▲ **وَشْرَكٌ** *washraḥ*, A piece of cloth in which they enclose drugs.

- ▲ **وَشْرٌ** *washar*, A high place. ▲ asylum. Adversity.
 ▲ **وَشَحٌ** *washḥ*, Mixing. Climbing.
 ▲ **وَشَحٌ** *washigh*, Moderate.
 ▲ **وَشَقٌ** *washak*, Gum ammoniac. Assa foetida.
 ▲ **وَشَقٌ** *washaṭ*, A panther.
 ▲ **وَشَكٌ** *washḥ*, Expeditious.
 ▲ **وَشَكَرْدَسٌ**, To work well. To die.
 ▲ **وَشَكَرْدٌ**, A confident. Expert, quick, wealthy. Residence. Assembly.
 ▲ **وَشَكْلٌ** *wishḥal*, A ram.
 ▲ **وَشَكْلَةٌ**, A grape stone.
 ▲ **وَشَلٌ** *washal*, A little water. Awe.
 ▲ **وَشَالَانٌ** *washalān*, Flowing (water).
 ▲ **وَشَمٌ** *washam*, A sign. Fog A picture. A quail.
 ▲ **وَشَمٌ** *washm*, Pricking figures with a needle
 ▲ **وَشْمَةٌ**, One drop of rain. One word.
 ▲ **وَشْمَكٌ** *washmaḥ*, A leather shoe.
 ▲ **وَشْ** *washn*, High ground.
 ▲ **وَشْ** *washan*, Stained. A stain.
 ▲ **وَشَادٌ** *washnād*, Abundance.
 ▲ **وَشَانٌ** *washnān*, Alkali.
 ▲ **وَشَهٌ** *washnah*, Neighing. *Wishnah*, A cherry.
 ▲ **وَشِيٌّ** *washmī*, A rose-colour.
 ▲ **وَشَوَاشٌ** *washwāsh*, Slender, light.
 ▲ **وَشَوْقٌ** *washūt*, Embroidery.
 ▲ **وَشَرِيٌّ** *washwī*, Signed, stamped.
 ▲ **وَشَهٌ** *washah*, Gum ammoniac, assa foetida.
 ▲ **وَشِيٌّ** *washī*, Painting. Lying.
 ▲ **وَشِيٌّ** *washī*, Ruddiness.
 ▲ **وَشِيَّانٌ** *washyān*, Reward.
 ▲ **وَشِجَّةٌ** *washijāṭ*, A root. A crowd.
 ▲ **وَشِيعَةٌ** *washīṭaṭ*, A reed. A clew.

وشيق *washīq*, Meat parboiled and then dried

▲ وشيك *washīl*, Making haste.

▲ وشمة *washunāl*, Deceitful

▲ وشية *washunah*, A cuirass.

▲ وشية *washyah*, A jest, a joke.

▲ وص *wass*, Making firm.

▲ وصال *waṣā*, Planted close.

▲ وصاد *waṣṣūd*, A weaver.

وصاب *wassāf*, A praiser.

▲ وصادة *wasāful*, Attendance.

▲ وصال *waṣāl*, Meeting. Fruition.

▲ وصاية *waṣāyah*, A command.

▲ وص *waṣab*, Indisposition.

▲ وصح *wasakh*, Filth.

▲ وصد *wasad*, Texture, weaving.

▲ وصر *wasr*, A contract.

▲ وصرع *waṣaḥ*, A little bird.

▲ وصف *waṣf*, Description, narrative, praise. An attribute.

▲ وصل *waṣl*, Conjunction, attachment

▲ وصلي *waṣṭi*, Copulative, conjunctive. An era computed from the death of Muhammad.

▲ وسم *waṣam*, Disease. *Wasm*, Bruising. Scorning Torpor.

▲ وصور *wusūb*, Perpetual. Firm.

▲ وصول *wuṣūl*, Arrival, the enjoyment of a wished-for object.

▲ وصي *waṣī*, A testator. A tutor

▲ وصية *waṣīyah*, A precept, a will.

▲ وصيدة *waṣīdah*, A stone enclosure.

▲ وصيرة *waṣīrah*, A compact.

▲ وصيف *waṣīf*, A servant.

▲ الرصيل *alwaṣīl*, A serjeant.

▲ وصيل *waṣīl*, An intimate friend.

▲ وصيلة *waṣīlah*, A cause. A sword. Fertility. A family.

▲ واض *waḍḍ*, Necessity, violence.

▲ واذة *waḍāḍ*, Clean. Cleanthess.

▲ واذح *waḍāḥ*, Evident.

▲ واذح *waḍāḥḥ*, Contending.

▲ واذة *waḍāḍah*, Humility.

▲ واذة *waḍāḍah*, A she-ass.

▲ واذر *waḍār*, Greasing (a dish).

▲ وضع *waḍḥ*, Situation, condition, gesture, conduct Stature.

▲ وضع *waḍḥ*, Situation, position.

▲ وضمة *waḍmaḥ*, A crowd.

▲ وض *waḍin*, Plaiting, weaving.

▲ وضو *waḍū*, A sacred ablution.

▲ وضوح *waḍūḥ*, Evidence.

▲ وضوح *waḍūḥḥ*, Water filling a bucket, &c. half way.

▲ وضوع *waḍūḥ*, Going fast.

▲ وضيع *waḍīḥ*, Ignoble. A deposit.

▲ وضمة *waḍmaḥ*, A crowd.

▲ وضين *waḍīn*, Interlaced, intangled, folded.

▲ وطأ *waḍa*, Kicking, trampling.

▲ وطأة *waḍāḥ*, Equal, level, easy.

▲ وطأة *waḍāḥ*, A foot-step Violence. Great apprehension

▲ وطاس *waḍḍās*, A shepherd.

▲ وطب *waḍb*, A milk bottle.

▲ وطث *waḍṭ*, Treading firmly

▲ وطح *waḍḥ*, Filth.

▲ وطد *waḍd*, Establishing. Firm. Levelling. Despising.

▲ وطر *waḍar*, Pleasure. Use.

▲ وطس *waḍs*, Treading, kicking.

▲ وطش *waḍsh*, Relating in part.

▲ وطط *waḍṭ*, Weak, feeble.

▲ وطف *waḍaf*, Fruitfulness.

▲ وطفة *waḍfaḥ*, A little hair.

▲ وطم *waḍm*, Dropping (a veil).

▲ وطن *waṭan*, A country. Home.
 ▲ وطواط *waṭwāṭ*, A martinet.
 ▲ وطولة *waṭwāl*, Imbecility.
 ▲ وطى *waṭī*, Trodden. Trained.
 ▲ واطيد *waṭīd*, Firm, fixed.
 ▲ واطرة *waṭraṭ*, Manner, way.
 ▲ واطيس *waṭīṣ*, A furnace.
 ▲ واطيف *waṭāyif*, Pension.
 ▲ واطب *waṭb*, Persevering.
 ▲ واطر *waṭr*, Fat, corpulent.
 ▲ واطمة *waṭmaṭ*, Suspicion.
 ▲ واطوب *waṭūb*, Assiduous.
 ▲ واطيف *waṭīf*, The pastern.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, A wolf; a hyena. Elo-
 quent. A desert. Weak.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, A sheath, repository.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, A rose.
 ▲ واطع *waṭb*, Taking the whole.
 ▲ واطع *waṭb*, Lean. Capricious.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaṣ*, Bad travelling.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaṣ*, Corpulent (woman).
 ▲ واطع *waṭd*, Prognosticating.
 ▲ واطع *waṭdaṭ*, A promise, a vow.
 ▲ واطع *waṭar*, Rough. Rocky.
 ▲ واطع *waṭar*, Beckoning. Preceding.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaṣ*, A vestige. Sandy.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Advice. A preacher.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Morose, touchy.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, A fever. Pain.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, The mountain goat.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, White barren ground.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, A voice, noise, crowd.
 ▲ واطع *waṭwaṭ*, Murmuring.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Weakness of sight.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Preserving. Restored.
 Pus. Clamorous.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Large (house).
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Predicting.
 ▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, War. Tumult; a tiger.

▲ واطع *waṭaḥ*, Servile. weak; base.
 ▲ واطع *waḡb*, A sack. Stupid.
 ▲ واطع *waḡb*, A demestic. A melon.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhīr*, Angry, enraged.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhān*, A church-yard.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhaṣ*, Apparent, plain.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhīf*, Dim-sighted.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhl*, Ill fed. A slave.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhm*, Malevolence.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhmaṭ*, A large grain.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhw*, Voice, clamour.
 ▲ واطع *waḡw*, Dimness of sight.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhūl*, Penetrating.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhy*, Clamour; a battle.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhīṭ*, A ditch, marsh.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhīsh*, Many, much, abun-
 dant, large. Grief.
 ▲ واطع *waḡā*, Performance of promise,
 sincerity. A sufficiency.
 ▲ واطع *waḡūṭ*, Death, decrease.
 ▲ واطع *waḡādaṭ*, Arrival.
 ▲ واطع *waḡāḥ*, Consent, concord.
 ▲ واطع *waḡd*, Arriving.
 ▲ واطع *waḡr*, Full, abundant.
 ▲ واطع *waḡraṭ*, Abundance.
 ▲ واطع *waḡra*, A weaving instrument.
 ▲ واطع *waḡaḥ*, Haste. A high place.
 ▲ واطع *waḡzaṭ*, A quiver. A scrip.
 ▲ واطع *waḡt*, Useful, convenient.
 ▲ واطع *waḡṣ*, Small, few.
 ▲ واطع *waḡūd*, Arrival.
 ▲ واطع *waḡūr*, Full, abundance.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhīyaṭ*, Prelacy.
 ▲ واطع *waḡī*, Entire, complete.
 ▲ واطع *waḡīṭ*, A stopple. A basket.
 ▲ واطع *waḡīṭ*, A companion.
 ▲ واطع *waḡah*, A hard hoof.
 ▲ واطع *waḡhūd*, Skillful. Bright.
 ▲ واطع *waḡār*, Modest, sedate.

۱۱۱ **وَتَاعٌ** *waktāʿ*, Slanderous.
 ۱۱۲ **وَتَافٌ** *wikāf*, Dilatory.
 ۱۱۳ **وَتَامٌ** *wakām*, A sword ; a scourge.
 ۱۱۴ **وَتَامَةٌ** *wakūmaṭ*, Subjugating.
 ۱۱۵ **وَتَاءٌ**, The head man of a church.
 ۱۱۶ **وَتَايَةٌ** *watāyat*, Guardianship.
 ۱۱۷ **وَتَايَةٌ** *watayayḥ*, A long veil.
 ۱۱۸ **وَتَبٌ** *wakb*, Entering. Eclipsed.
 Setting (sun). Assailing. An event.
 ۱۱۹ **وَتٌ** *wakt*, Time, season, hour.
 ۱۲۰ **وَتَائِيَةً** *waktayzan*, Immediately.
 ۱۲۱ **وَتَجٌ** *wakh*, Hard (hoof) Impudent.
 ۱۲۲ **وَتَدٌ** *wakd*, Lighting. Fire.
 ۱۲۳ **وَتَدٌ** *wakz*, Beating Quieting
 ۱۲۴ **وَتَرٌ** *wakt*, Deafness A fracture.
 Sitting. Hatred. Modest.
 ۱۲۵ **وَتَرَةٌ** *wakrat*, A vestige.
 ۱۲۶ **وَتَرِيٌّ** *wakarī*, A shepherd.
 ۱۲۷ **وَتَسٌ**, Excoriating. The scab
 ۱۲۸ **وَتَشٌ** *waksh*, Motion. Murmur.
 ۱۲۹ **وَتَصٌ** *wakas*, Short necked
 ۱۳۰ **وَتُطٌ** *wakṭ*, A large hollow.
 ۱۳۱ **وَتُطٌ** *wakṭ*, A small cistern.
 ۱۳۲ **وَتَعٌ** *wakaʿ*, Bare-foot
 ۱۳۳ **وَتَاعَةٌ** *wakaʿat*, A battle, combat.
 ۱۳۴ **وَتَفٌ** *wakf*, Standing, waiting.
 ۱۳۵ **وَتَفَةٌ** *wulfat*, Restraining
 ۱۳۶ **وَتَفِيٌّ** *wakfi*, A pious bequest.
 ۱۳۷ **وَتَلٌ** *wakal*, A rock An ascent.
 ۱۳۸ **وَتَمٌ** *wakm*, Prohibiting
 ۱۳۹ **وَتْمَةٌ**, A herd's nest. A cavern.
 ۱۴۰ **وَتَوَاقٍ** *wakwāk*, Pusillanimous.
 ۱۴۱ **وَتَوَاقَةٌ** *wakwālat*, Loquacious.
 ۱۴۲ **وَتَوْدٌ** *watūd*, Fuel for fire.
 ۱۴۳ **وَتَوْرٌ** *wakūr*, Grave, excellent.
 ۱۴۴ **وَتَوَعٌ** *wakūʿ*, An occurrence.
 ۱۴۵ **وَتَوْنٌ** *wakūf*, Practice. Notice.
 ۱۴۶ **وَتَوْنَةٌ** *wakūfayn*, Experience.

▲ وقرة *wakwatāf*, Barking.
 ▲ وقى *wakī*, Preserving.
 ▲ وقية *wakayaf*, A weight of 2½lb.
 ▲ وقح *wakīh*, Impudent, hardened.
 ▲ وقيد *wafid*, A fire, heat.
 ▲ وقير *wafir*, A hollow. A flock.
 ▲ وقيط *wakīz*, Unable to rise.
 ▲ وقيع *wafīz*, Sharpened.
 ▲ وقعة *wakīlat*, An action, battle, event. Cavity. Slander.
 ▲ وقعة *wakīfat*, Beset.
 ▲ وقيني *wakīnī*, A Christian priest.
 ▲ وك *wakī*, Spurning, repulsing.
 ▲ وكا *wakū*, An avaricious man.
 ▲ وكب *wakīkūb*, Mourning much.
 ▲ وكاث *wakīās*, A hasty meal.
 ▲ وكان *wakūd*, A leather belt.
 ▲ وكار *wakūr*, Transgression.
 ▲ كال *wakāl*, Sluggishness.
 ▲ كالة *wakūlat*, Vicegerency.
 ▲ وكا *wakūnū*, Part of a cluster of dates or grapes.
 ▲ وكاية *wakīyā*, A stick, a prop.
 ▲ وك *wakab*, Dirt, filth. *Wakīb*, Assiduous, attentive.
 ▲ وكت *wakī*, Scarcity. Calumny.
 ▲ وكثة *wakīlat*, A point; a speck.
 ▲ وكح *wakīh*, Kicking violently.
 ▲ وكر *wakī*, Beating, treading.
 ▲ وكس *wakīs*, Defect. Deficient.
 ▲ وكشك *wakīshak*, The mastich tree.
 ▲ وكا *wakī*, Beating. Adorning.
 ▲ وكع *wakīat*, Striking, stinging.
 ▲ وكف *wakīaf*, Injustice, excess.
 ▲ وكل *wakīal*, Impotent, silly.
 ▲ وكم *wakīm*, Vexed. Saluting.
 ▲ وكمة *wakīmaq*, Saturated.
 ▲ وكن *wakīn*, Sitting (a bird).
 ▲ وكوات *wakīwāt*, Timid. Cooing.

▲ وكراكة, A woman with large hips
 ▲ وكوب, *wukūb*, Assiduous, attentive.
 ▲ وكود *wukūd*, Stopping.
 ▲ وكوب, (A she camel) full of milk.
 ▲ وكوكث, The bark of a dog.
 ▲ وكوكه *wakūka*, Flight Trotting.
 ▲ وكع *waki*, Hard, firm
 ▲ وكيل *wakil*, An agent, deputy.
 ▲ وكمر *wagar*, And if, although.
 ▲ ولا *walā*, Friendship, kindred.
 ▲ ولا *walā*, Business Time.
 ▲ ولاه *walāt*, Government
 ▲ ولاد *wilād*, Nativity, child-birth
 ▲ ولأس *wallās*, A wolf.
 ▲ ولاب *walāf*, Familiar. Society.
 ▲ ولانه *walānah*, A wound
 ▲ ولاني *walānī*, New wine
 ▲ ولأو *wulāw*, Scattered about
 ▲ ولاية *walāyat*, Aid. Friendly.
 Near.
 ▲ ولت *walt*, Diminution, defect.
 ▲ ولث *wals*, Striking. A compact.
 ▲ ولج *walay*, A sandy way
 ▲ ولجة *walskhat*, Tall herbage
 ▲ ولد *walad*, A son, offspring
 ▲ ولس *walas*, Perfidy, fraud
 ▲ ولع *wala*, Desiring, intent. Hun-
 dering A falsehood.
 ▲ ولع *walgh*, Sipping, lapping.
 ▲ ولعة *walgha*, A small bucket.
 ▲ ولعونه *walghūnah*, A face paint.
 ▲ ولتي *walt*, Active. Lying.
 ▲ ولعة *walakūt*, A blow.
 ▲ ولتي *walka'*, Prancing Swift.
 ▲ ولكن, And but, nevertheless.
 ▲ ولم *walam*, A girth. A fetter.
 ▲ ولمة *walma*, The whole.
 ▲ ولو *walaw*, At least, and if.
 ▲ ولوال *walwāl*, Anxiety.

▲ ولوالي *walwālī*, Sheep's guts stuffed
 with meat and spices.
 ▲ ولوب *wulūb*, Arriving.
 ▲ ولوج *wulūg*, Flying to a den.
 ▲ ولودة *walūdat*, Birth, nativity.
 ▲ ولوس, (A camel) going quick.
 ▲ ولوع *wulū*, Desire, avidity.
 ▲ ولوع *walūgh*, Tasted, sipt.
 ▲ ولوب, (Lightning) flashing.
 ▲ ولولة *walūlala*, Howling Noise
 ▲ ولوي *walawī*, Rainy
 ▲ وله *walah*, Sad. Terror
 ▲ ولي *walī*, But, yet, however, for all
 that.
 ▲ ولي *waly*, Turning away the face.
 Friendly Near. *Walī*, A friend,
 A prince A slave.
 ▲ وليكة, An intimate friend.
 ▲ وليجة, A sincere friend A sack.
 ▲ ولح *walikh*, A linen garment.
 ▲ وليد *walid*, A son. A servant.
 ▲ وليداد *walaydāt*, Cotemporary
 ▲ ولس *walis*, Good.
 ▲ وليل *walīl*, Expert, nimble.
 ▲ وليمة *walimat*, A banquet.
 ▲ وما *wamā*, A nod, a sign.
 ▲ وماد *wamad*, Heat Anger.
 ▲ ومدة *wanzaf*, Pure white.
 ▲ وممر, Besides, moreover.
 ▲ وممر, Moving (the nose in anger).
 ▲ ومس *wams*, Rubbing.
 ▲ ومسة *wamshaf*, White.
 ▲ ومص *wamsh*, (Lightning) glancing.
 ▲ ومعة *wamgha*, Long hair.
 ▲ ومتى *wamh*, Loving; love.
 ▲ ومكة *wamsha*, Liberty.
 ▲ وميدن, To cut small. To splice.
 To rub. To puff up.
 ▲ ومن *wann*, Languor, labour.

ف *wān*, Like. Sincere.
 ف *wanā*, A turtle dove.
 ▲ *wanāl*, Torpid. Mild. A
 pearl.
 ▲ *wanay*, A lute Ugly
 ف *wand*, A proof. Praise.
 ف *wandisar*, The centre of a circle.
 ▲ *wandah*, Cresses.
 ▲ *wanaḥ*, A small thing.
 ▲ *wanl*, Residing
 ف *wankūl*, Necessary
 ف *wang*, Amply, poor. Ugly.
 ▲ *wann*, Dung of a fly.
 ف *wanmash*, A fruit.
 ▲ *waniḥ*, Torpid, slow. A sack
 ف *waniḥ*, Pure frankincense
 ▲ *wanim*, The dung of a fly.
 ف *wawā*, A good omen.
 ▲ *wawūl*, Taking refuge
 ▲ *wah*, Ah' alas' Grief
 ▲ *wahhūy*, Burning, raging
 ▲ *wahūzat*, A modest step
 ▲ *wahūfat*, The office of a per-
 son in charge of a temple.
 ▲ *wahhām*, Suspicious.
 ▲ *wahab*, Bestowing.
 ▲ *wahlat*, Low ground.
 ▲ *wahs*, Assiduous.
 ▲ *wahy*, The heat of fire.
 ▲ *wahd*, A valley, a hollow
 ▲ *wahz*, Trampling upon.
 ▲ *wahs*, Going quick. Haughty.
 Bruising, trampling. A secret.
 ▲ *wahs*, Breaking. Treading
 ▲ *wahḥ*, Digging. Leanness.
 ▲ *wahat*, A noose. Scandal.
 ▲ *wahal*, Weak, timid.

▲ *wahm*, Miscalculating. Malevolent.
 Mind. Doubt, fear
 ▲ *wahmī*, Imaginary.
 ▲ *wahn*, Weak. Midnight.
 ▲ *wahnūnat*, Slow (woman)
 ف *wahang*, A ring, rope
 ▲ *wahwāh*, Lively (horse).
 ▲ *wa'ūb*, Generous, a giver.
 ▲ *wahy*, Broken Falling.
 ▲ *wahyal*, A crevice.
 ▲ *wahy*, Heat, sultriness.
 ▲ *wahin*, An overseer.
 ▲ *way*, O' strange' fy!
 ف *way*, He
 ▲ *wayb*, Fy upon you!
 ف *wayhal*, A measure
 ▲ *wayy*, The wooden socket of
 the ploughshare.
 ف *wayyat*, Pure, clear.
 ▲ *wayh*, Oh' Bravo!
 ف *wil*, Lost. Little Aid.
 ▲ *wilun*, To lose. To seek.
 ف *wiz*, The leprosy
 ▲ *wir*, The mind A friend.
 ف *wirā*, Him. A learner.
 ف *wirān*, Desert, ruined.
 ف *wirū*, Remembrance.
 ف *wiri*, The leprosy. Cloth.
 ف *wēj*, Sincere, pure, clear.
 ف *wajidan*, To purify.
 ▲ *ways*, Indigence.
 ف *waise*, Good. Abomination.
 ف *wishāyid*, To assemble.
 ف *wayshal*, A disease.
 ف *wishah*, Ivy, woodbine.
 ▲ *wayla*, Woe' Bravo!
 ▲ *wayl*, Fy' Torment The
 gate of hell, a valley.
 ▲ *wal*, Victory, fortitude

- * وَايَلَه *waylah*, A clew. Victory.
 ▲ وَايَلَه *waylah*, Cunning (man).
 ▲ وَايَلَه *wayn*, Black grapes. Colour.
 ▲ وَايَلَه *waymadah*, A governor.
 ▲ وَايَلَه *wayh*, Come on! along!

8

- * هَا *hā*, The 27th letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and the 31st of the Per-
 sian. It signifies five in arithmetic.
 ▲ هَا *hā*, She, her, it.
 ▲ هَاب *hāb*, A serpent.
 ▲ هَابِزَة *hābīzā*, Going quick.
 ▲ هَابِر *hābir*, Cutting, dividing.
 ▲ هَاش *hāsh*, One who collects much.
 ▲ هَابِشَة *hābushā*, A crowd.
 ▲ هَابِط *hābit*, Falling, descending.
 ▲ هَابِي *hābi*, (A place) dusted.
 ▲ هَاتِف *hātif*, Crying A praiser.
 ▲ هَاتِل *hātīl*, Raining much.
 ▲ هَايَر *hāyer*, Delirious. Foolish.
 Fighting. Exiling
 ▲ هَايَرَة *hāyirā*, Vain. Obscene.
 ▲ هَايَس *hāyis*, Conceiving.
 ▲ هَاشَة *hāshā*, A croud just assembled.
 ▲ هَاحِل *hāhil*, Sleeping. Walking.
 ▲ هَايَم *hāym*, A girl married too
 young A tinder-box.
 ▲ هَايِي *hāyī*, A satirical poet.
 ▲ هَايِيْدَان *hāyīdan*, To seize.
 ▲ هَاد *hād*, Moving, disturbing
 ▲ هَادَة *hādā*, Thunder.
 ▲ هَادِرَة *hādirā*, Full grown herbage.
 ▲ هَادِف *hādīf*, Approaching.
 ▲ هَادِمَة *hādīmā*, A body of people,
 ▲ هَادِل *hādīl*, Hanging the lip.
 ▲ هَادِم *hādīm*, Demolishing.
 ▲ هَادِي *hādī*, A leader, guide.

- ▲ هَادِي *hādī*, A kind of tree.
 ▲ هَادِر *hādir*, Hot, sultry (day).
 ▲ هَار *hār*, Weak with age.
 * هَار *hār*, A pearl. A row. Sur-
 prised Foolish. Putrid.
 ▲ هَارِب *hārib*, Flying.
 * هَارِي *hārī*, The 25th of the month.
 * هَارِش *hārish*, Vanity. Boasting.
 ▲ هَارُون *hārūn*, A vicious horse.
 * هَارُوْبِس *hārūbis*, To be at a loss.
 * هَارِي *hārī*, One who does every
 kind of dirty work.
 * هَار *hār*, A curling lock.
 ▲ هَارِي *hārī*, A species of fish.
 ▲ هَارِم *hārim*, Oppressing.
 ▲ هَارِمَة *hārimā*, Misfortune.
 * هَاوِي *hāwī*, Clamour Sound Poor.
 * هَاوِيْدَان *hāwīdan*, To cry, to look.
 * هَاس *hās*, Too, also, likewise.
 Dread. Fear.
 ▲ هَاسَة *hāsā*, An elephant's eye.
 ▲ هَاسِب *hāshib*, Raining, wetting.
 ▲ هَاسِم *hāsim*, Gentle. Languid.
 ▲ هَاسِع *hāsi*, Covetousness.
 ▲ هَاسِيَة *hāsiyā*, A foolish woman.
 ▲ هَافِي *hāfī*, Starving.
 ▲ هَافِل *hāfil*, A male mouse.
 * هَاكِرَة *hākirā*, A stutterer.
 * هَاكَلَة *hākālā*, A stutterer.
 ▲ هَال *hāl*, Posterity.
 * هَال *hāl*, Quiet, firmness.
 * هَالَة *hālā*, Rainy (night).
 ▲ هَالَة *hālā*, A halo.
 ▲ هَالِي *hāli*, Dreaming. Babbling.
 ▲ هَالِي *hālī*, Loose, bellied.
 ▲ هَالِي *hālī*, Impatient.
 ▲ هَالِي *hālī*, Perishing.
 ▲ هَالِي *hālī*, A poisoner.
 ▲ هَالِي *hālī*, A swelling.

♀ **هَالَة** *hālāh*, A halo. Mean. Co-
 lour. At rest. A wood.
 ▲ **هَامَال** *hūmāl*, Concord. Similar.
 ▲ **هَامَة** *hāmāh*, An owl. The crown
 of the head. A chief.
 ▲ **هَامِج** *hāmij*, A remainder.
 ▲ **هَامِد** *hāmīd*, Worn. Withered.
 ▲ **هَامِر** *hāmīr*, A cloud raining. **هَمَار**
hammār, Verbose
 ▲ **هَامِر** *hāmīr*, A defamer
 ▲ **هَام** *hānum*, Liquid (snow)
 ♀ **هَامُون** *hāmūn*, A plain
 ♀ **هَامِي** *hāmī*, Distracted.
 ♀ **هَامِيَان** *hāmīyān*, A long purse
 ♀ **هَانَ** *hān*, Have a care
 ▲ **هَانَة**, The fat of the eye.
 ♀ **هَانَة** *hānah*, Is it not?
 ♀ **هَانُوش** *hāwush*, A disciple.
 ♀ **هَانُون** *hāwon*, A monster. A mortar
 ▲ **هَانِي** *hāwī*, Fallen headlong.
 ▲ **هَاهَا** *haahā*, Laughter.
 ▲ **هَائِي** *hāy*, O! ah! bravo!
 ▲ **هَائِي** *hāy*, Anger, rage
 ▲ **هَائِيْجَة** *hāyijā*, Dry.
 ▲ **هَائِد** *hāid*, Repenting
 ▲ **هَائِر** *hāir*, Tumbled, ruined.
 ▲ **هَائِيْل** *hāyil*, Melted (lead). Dark
 (night).
 ▲ **هَائِيْعَة**, A horrible voice.
 ▲ **هَائِف** *hāif*, Very thirsty.
 ▲ **هَائِيْل** *hāil*, Terrible.
 ▲ **هَائِيْل** *hāil*, Confused, furious.
 ♀ **هَائِيْسَة** *hāimāh*, Always.
 ▲ **هَاب** *hab*, Grant it. **هَاب** *habb*,
 Rousing. Brisk.

▲ **هَابَة** *habāh*, Dust. Weak. A red
 ant.
 ▲ **هَاب** *hibāb*, Brisk. Libidinous.
 ▲ **هَبَاك**, The crown of the head.
 ▲ **هَبَالَة**, Search, endeavour.
 ▲ **هَبَايَة** *hubāyāh*, Bark; a book.
 ▲ **هَب** *hibab*, A rent or hole.
 ▲ **هَبْت** *habt*, Descending, striking.
 ▲ **هَبَة** *hibah*, A gift
 ▲ **هَبْد** *habd*, The wild gourd.
 ♀ **هَبْد** *habad*, A roller.
 ▲ **هَبْز** *habz*, Running swift.
 ♀ **هَبَر** *habar*, Pus.
 ▲ **هَبْرَج** *hubraj*, A light pace. Walk-
 ing proudly. A fat bull.
 ▲ **هَبْرَكِي** *hibraki*, A goldsmith.
 ▲ **هَبْرَك**, (A youth) of age
 ▲ **هَبْرَكَة**, A delicate girl.
 ▲ **هَبْرَك** *habarhak*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **هَبْر** *habr*, Sudden death.
 ▲ **هَبَس** *habas*, The violet.
 ▲ **هَبَش** *habsh*, Collecting, scraping.
 ▲ **هَبَس** *habas*, Cheerful, active.
 ▲ **هَبْصَة** *habṣa*, A quick pace.
 ▲ **هَبْط** *habṭ*, Lowering. Decrease.
 ▲ **هَبْغ** *habgh*, Sleeping.
 ♀ **هَبْك**, The palm of the hand.
 ▲ **هَبْل** *habl*, Death.
 ▲ **هَبْلَع** *hablaṭ*, A glutton.
 ▲ **هَبْلَانِي** *haballat*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **هَبْلِي** *hibilla*, A haughty pace.
 ▲ **هَبْنُك** *huonuk*, A servant.
 ▲ **هَبْنِيْع** *habanīc*, Proud. Foolish.
 ▲ **هَبْو** *habw*, (Dust) flying.
 ▲ **هَبُوْب** *habūb*, (Wind) blowing fu-
 riously. **Hubūb**, Awakening.
 ▲ **هَبْوَة** *habūṭ*, Dust.
 ▲ **هَبُوْر** *habūr*, A spider.
 ▲ **هَبُوْر** *habūr*, Dying suddenly.

▲ **أهبال** *ahabāl*, A steep place.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabāl*, Sleeping.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabāl*, A goat. The dawn.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabāl*, A young boy.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabīb*, Awakening.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabībāgh*, Foolish.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabīb*, Cowardly.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabya*, A young girl.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabya*, A plain. A canal.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabya*, A youth. Languid. A river.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabykha*, A haughty air.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabyr*, At no time, never. A hyena.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahabīl*, Lean, meagre.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahapāk*, The top or crown.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahapar*, The pus of a sore.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayyūn*, Opium.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahai*, Time, an hour.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahallāt*, Talkative.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahulāf*, Calling to one.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahulāmā*, A fragment.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahatr*, Tearing, cutting. *Hatr*, A lie; a blunder. Prodigy.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahatra*, A lion.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahalf*, Cooing. Calling.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahalf*, Tearing. Ravishing. Disgracing. Revealing.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahalf*, Constant rain.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahula*, Name of a plant.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahamara*, Loquacity.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahutui*, A fissure, crevice.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahatūf*, Twanging.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahalfi*, Time, an hour.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahass*, A lie.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahasm*, Powdering. Giving.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahas-hās*, Swift. A liar.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahay-hasa*, Kicking. Unjust.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahay*, Rectitude. Arming.

▲ **أهبال** *ahay*, (A house) falling. (An eye) sunk in the socket.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahay*, Eating, filling. Starving. Spelling. Cursing. Reproach.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayāf*, Foolish. A fog.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyār*, A bow-string.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayyās*, At home.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyāf*, Stubborn.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyān*, Noble.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayāwar*, An assembly.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayb*, Expedition.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayd*, Sleeping. Waking.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahaydah*, Eighteen.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayar*, A town, a village. *Hajr*, Elegant. *Hajr*, Absence.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyārān*, Separation.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayrah*, One year. *Hiyrah*, Departure from one's country and friends.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyras*, A fox, a bear.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayrah*, Foolish. Tall; thin.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayr*, Instinct.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahaysh*, Pushing. Nodding.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayt*, Satisfying hunger.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayātma*, Audacity.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayb*, An old ostrich. Lazy.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayfān*, Thirty.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayfā*, Leanness.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayl*, Throwing (the cane spear).
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayam*, A cup, a goblet.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayna*, Turpitude.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayānāt*, Long and thick.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahiyāf*, Slow, heavy.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayw*, A satire.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayūr*, Tying a camel.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayūt*, Sleep, slumber.
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayūl*, Flowing (tears).
 ▲ **أهبال** *ahayūm*, An annual, effort.

- ▲ هَجَاج *hajhāj*, Timid. Stupid.
 ▲ هَجَج *hajj*, A deep valley.
 ▲ هَجِيدَن *hajīdan*, To grow dry.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, The meridian, mid-day.
 ▲ هَجِيرَة *hajira*, A large cistern.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, Manner. State.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, Good. Select.
 ▲ هَجِيرَة *hajira*, An entire year.
 ▲ هَجِيئَة *hajīha*, Milk souring.
 ▲ هَجِيمَة *hajīma*, Butter-milk.
 ▲ هَجِيدَن *hajīdan*, To vex To seize
 ▲ هَد *hadd*, Breaking, ruining.
 ▲ هَدَا *hada*, Quiet. Dying.
 ▲ هَدَاب *hadāb*, Languid, slow.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudāa*, A slender horse
 ▲ هَدَاة *hadāa*, An instrument.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hadāa*, Timid.
 ▲ هَدَايَا *hadāyā*, Slowly
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudāa*, Corpulency
 ▲ هَدَاكِر *hudākīr*, Soft, plump.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hadāa*, A crowd.
 ▲ هَدَام *hudām*, Giddiness.
 ▲ هَدَان *hidān*, Foolish, lazy.
 ▲ هَدَب *hadb*, Milking. Impotent,
 ▲ هَدَا *hadbā*, Having long branches.
 Long eye brows.
 ▲ هَدَد *hadd*, Thick milk. Weak sight.
 ▲ هَدَس *hadas*, A male tiger.
 ▲ هَدَبِل *hidabl*, Hairy. Tardy.
 ▲ هَدَد *hadad*, A thick voice.
 ▲ هَدَر *hadr*, Shedding blood.
 ▲ هَدَرَة *hadara*, Base, worthless.
 ▲ هَدَس *hadas*, A myrtle tree.
 ▲ هَدَلِي *hudli*, Lean, relaxed.
 ▲ هَدَم *hadm*, Ruin, destruction.
 ▲ هَدَس *hich*, Plenty.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudāa*, Peace, a truce.
 ▲ هَدَاة *haday*, A gray horse.

- ▲ هَدَو *hadu*, Tranquillity.
 ▲ هَدَوَج *haduj*, Soon boiling.
 ▲ هَدَوَج *hadud*, Plain ground.
 ▲ هَدَوَن *hudun*, Quiet. Resting.
 ▲ هَدَو *hadu*, Truth. Just.
 ▲ هَدَوَد *hudhud*, The lapwing.
 ▲ هَدِي *huda*, Direction. Day.
 ▲ هَدَايَا *hadayā*, A delirium.
 ▲ هَدِيَة *hudya*, Conduct, method.
 ▲ هَدِيل *hadil*, Cooing. A dove.
 ▲ هَدِيم *hadim*, Spare grass. Lustful.
 ▲ هَذ *hazz*, Doing quickly.
 ▲ هَذَا *hazā*, This.
 ▲ هَذَا *hazā*, Cutting off.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazān*, Swift. Speaking fast.
 ▲ هَذَاة *hazaā*, A spade. Delirious.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazān*, Dispatching.
 ▲ هَذَار *hazzār*, Delirious.
 ▲ هَذَارِم *huzārim*, Reading fast.
 ▲ هَذَاب *hazzāf*, Expeditious.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazān*, These two.
 ▲ هَذَب *hazb*, Pruning. Adapting.
 ▲ هَذَر *hazar*, Garrulity.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *huzrubān*, Active, suent.
 ▲ هَذَرَة *hazarabā*, Loquacious.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *hazrami*, (A woman) raging; clamorous, lamenting.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *huzirif*, Quick, swift.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *huziriyān*, Quick in speech.
 ▲ هَذَلَة *hazlāf*, Celerity.
 ▲ هَذَل *hazāl*, A little hill.
 ▲ هَذَو *hazw*, Delirious, waving.
 ▲ هَذَو *hazw*, Cutting quickly.
 ▲ هَذِي *hazī*, Delirium of fever.
 ▲ هَذِيرِي *hazirī*, Manner, custom.
 ▲ هَر *har*, Every, all.
 ▲ هَر *harr*, Detesting, Dying.

۱. *harā*, A trifling speech.
 ۲. *harāj*, (A-Homē) Debt.
 ۳. *harādā*, A pretence.
 ۴. *harār*, A flax. A tumour.
 ۵. *harās*, Terror, dread.
 ۶. *harāsh*, A vomit. A fall.
 ۷. *harāt*, A trepidous pace.
 ۸. *harākal*, Pouring water.
 ۹. *harāk*, Fear.
 ۱۰. *harākh*, Large (man).
 ۱۱. *harāmtz*, A young panther.
 ۱۲. *harāmtz*, Shedding (hair).
 ۱۳. *harānt*, A cauldron.
 ۱۴. *harānā*, The reality.
 ۱۵. *harāwā*, A nightingale.
 ۱۶. *harāwā*, The vanguard, a footman.
 ۱۷. *harāwā*, A staff, a mace.
 ۱۸. *harāy*, Religion, a sect.
 ۱۹. *harāyānā*, Helpless, doubtless. Always. Clear. Fit.
 ۲۰. *harāb*, Flying. Growing old.
 ۲۱. *harābā*, A wooden club.
 ۲۲. *harābān*, Flying, flight.
 ۲۳. *harād*, A priest or judge.
 ۲۴. *harāyānā*, A noxious weed.
 ۲۵. *harābā*, A camelion.
 ۲۶. *harāf*, A she-cat.
 ۲۷. *harāf*, Broad.
 ۲۸. *harāf*, Truth, veracity.
 ۲۹. *harāf*, A sheath.
 ۳۰. *harāf*, A worn garment.
 ۳۱. *harām*, A lion.
 ۳۲. *harāy*, Copious. Tumult.
 ۳۳. *harāy*, Corpulent.
 ۳۴. *harāy*, Every where. Whenever.
 ۳۵. *harāy*, Unsettled.
 ۳۶. *harāy*, Long, tall.
 ۳۷. *harāy*, Large.

۱. *harā*, Tearing. Boiling meat to a jelly. Dyeing yellow.
 ۲. *harā*, Turmeric.
 ۳. *harā*, A species of plant.
 ۴. *harā*, An old woman. Specimen, timid. A sleep.
 ۵. *harād*, Daniel.
 ۶. *harād*, Both.
 ۷. *harād*, Dyed with *harād*, A reed.
 ۸. *harā*, A violent blow.
 ۹. *harāy*, A prison.
 ۱۰. *harāy*, Vain, frivolous.
 ۱۱. *harāy*, Aid, help.
 ۱۲. *harāy*, An herb.
 ۱۳. *harāy*, Beatings in the udder.
 ۱۴. *harāy*, A wooden roof.
 ۱۵. *harāy*, Foolish, stupid.
 ۱۶. *harāy*, Venom.
 ۱۷. *harāy*, Wide mouthed.
 ۱۸. *harāy*, The seab.
 ۱۹. *harāy*, Detracting. Careless. Meagre. A rich man.
 ۲۰. *harāy*, Long, tall.
 ۲۱. *harāy*, Oats; peas.
 ۲۲. *harāy*, Flowing fast (blood).
 ۲۳. *harāy*, Celentz, Delirium.
 ۲۴. *harāy*, A cauldron, pot.
 ۲۵. *harāy*, A watch, sentinels.
 ۲۶. *harāy*, Well disposed, elegant.
 ۲۷. *harāy*, An idiot, madman.
 ۲۸. *harāy*, Ever.
 ۲۹. *harāy*, A herd of horses.
 ۳۰. *harāy*, An old man. The mind.
 ۳۱. *harāy*, A guide. A spirit.
 ۳۲. *harāy*, A long life.
 ۳۳. *harāy*, The intellect.
 ۳۴. *harāy*, Propose to wed. Celentz.

أشرف *harma*, Decrepid. Dry wood.

أشرف *harandai*, Ill-tempered.

أشرف *haruut*, A house.

أشرف *haruut*, Fraud, deceit.

أشرف *haruush*, A long vessel.

أشرف *haru*, Striking with a stick.

أشرف *haru*, Brave, warlike, intrepid.

أشرف *haruunah*, An hospital.

أشرف *haruut*, A mulberry.

أشرف *haruufidan*, To fear.

أشرف *haruual*, Vanguard.

أشرف *harwala*, Trotting.

أشرف *harum*, Bad (woman).

أشرف *harrah*, An owl.

أشرف *harhar*, Much water. A laugh.

أشرف *harhar*, A murmuring.

أشرف *harhast*, A narcissus. Adorned. Dress; paint.

أشرف *harhar*, A kind of fish.

أشرف *har*, Overboard (meat).

أشرف *harit*, Broad. Blabbing.

أشرف *harid*, Venerable.

أشرف *harir*, Abhorring.

أشرف *harir*, A deer, maker.

أشرف *harugah*, A kitten.

أشرف *haris*, Bruised. Pottage.

أشرف *harisat*, A fish-pond.

أشرف *harin*, An awful sound.

أشرف *harimat*, Gold coin.

أشرف *har*, Flabby. *Huz*, Tribute.

أشرف *huz*, Smiling. Irony.

أشرف *harat*, A lion, strong.

أشرف *harat*, Ridiculous. A wag.

أشرف *harar*, A thousand.

أشرف *harar*, Impure.

أشرف *harar*, The wastrel.

أشرف *harat*, An idiot; ignorant, stupid. Proud. Ugly.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted. *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

أشرف *harat*, Exhausted.

A هست *hast*, Is. Existence.
 P بود *hast būd*, A rent roll.
 P هست *hastan*, To be, to exist.
 P هستو *hastō*, The stone of fruit.
 Truth, justice. Consenting.
 A هستی *hasti*, Being, existence.
 P هستند *hustidan*, To agree, suit.
 A هشد *hasad*, A lion. Strong.
 A هسر *husr*, Ice.
 A هسرة *husrat*, Kindred.
 P هسکت *hasak*, A corn fan.
 A هسم *hasm*, Breaking.
 A هسهاس *hasas*, A butcher. Quick.
 A هسهسه *has hasak*, Muttering.
 P هسیر *hasir*, Ice.
 P هش *hish*, The plough beam.
 A هشا *hashā*, Cheerfulness.
 A هشام *hishām*, Beneficent.
 P هشپلکت *hushpulk*, A sound.
 P هشت *hasht*, Eight.
 P هشتان *hashtād*, Eighty.
 P هشتده *hashtdah*, Eighteen.
 P هشتدهان *hashtdahān*, Aloes.
 P هشتن *hushtan*, To dismiss.
 P هشته *hishtah*, Loose, flowing.
 A هشده *hashdah*, Eighteen.
 A هشر *hashr*, Thinness. Milking.
 A هشره *hasharat*, Sauciness.
 A هشم *hashm*, Munificent.
 A هشمه *hashmat*, Honouring.
 P هشن *hashan*, Care, study.
 P هشگ *hashang*, A poor wretch.
 P هشو *hashū*, Marrow. Ready wit.
 A هشوش *hashush*, (A sheep) milky.
 P هشیار *hushyār*, Intelligent, sober.
 P هشیدن *hishidan*, See هشتن.
 A هشش *hashish*, Gentle. Soft.
 A هشیم *hashim*, Broken. Brittle.
 Dry forage. Weak, flaccid.

A هس *has*, Squeezing. Breaking.
 A هصب *hasb*, Flight.
 A هصر *hasr*, Driving. Drawing.
 A هصره *hasrat*, A philtre. A lion.
 A هصم *hasm*, A lion. A strong man.
 A هصو *hasw*, Old, aged.
 A هصور *hasur*, A lion.
 A هصيص *hasis*, Beaten, trodden.
 A هصه *hasih*, Travelling, A fracture.
 A هصا *hasā*, A crowd. A troop.
 A هصام *hasām*, Digesting.
 A هصب *hasb*, Raining. Loquacious.
 A هصل *hasl*, Much.
 A هصم *hasm*, Digestion.
 A هصما *hasmā*, Slender.
 A هصوم *hasūm*, Liberal.
 A هصيم *hasim*, Injured. Slender.
 Ripe Soft Subtile.
 A هطاهط *huṭāḥat*, A horse.
 A هطع *hatc*, Running in terror.
 Looking with fixed eyes.
 A هطب *hatb*, Thin milk. Thick rain.
 A هطی *hatī*, A quick pace.
 A هطلس *hatlas*, A thief. A wolf.
 A هطو *hatw*, Throwing away.
 A هطی *huta*, Wrestling. A blow.
 A هطیم *hatim*, Soft, ripe.
 A هع *hac*, Greedy. Coming quick.
 A هف *haff*, Whistling (wind).
 Placid.
 P هف *haf*, A weaver's shop.
 A هفا *hafā*, A slight rain.
 A هفات *hafat*, Foolish, insane.
 A هفاب *haffaf*, Light, nimble.
 A هفاهه *haffafat*, Gentle (wind).
 A هفت *haft*, Fluttering. Depressed.
 Falling; dispersed. Base,

F هلداه *hildah*, A kind of corn.
 A هلس *hals*, Extenuating.
 A هلطة *halṭat*, Doubtful news
 A هلطورس *hulṭawis*, A small fly.
 A هلع *halat*, Impatient Avarice.
 A هلعت *hulghaff*, Shaking the body.
 A هلقام *halkām*, Tall, large. A lion.
 A هلقت *hultaff*, A broad foot
 A هلقم *hulkm*, An old woman. Strong,
 tall, Large mouthed هلقم *hulkamm*,
 A glutton.
 A هلكت *halak*, Ruined. A prec pice.
 A هلكا *halkā*, Destruction
 A هلكون *halkūn*, Barren ground.
 A هلکي *halki'*, Ruined.
 A هلال *halal*, Pusillanimous. The be-
 ginning of rain.
 A هلم *halem*, Lean, withered
 A هلم *halumma*, Come on ' approach '
 A هلمع *halum*, Prone to weep
 P هلدور *halanūr*, Trefoil
 A هلوب *halūb*, A fond wife
 P هلوچن *halūchīn*, A swing.
 A هلوع *hulūʿ*, Very impatient
 A هلوف *hulūf*, Hairy, rough.
 A هلوت *halūt*, A modest woman.
 A هله *halah*, Be quiet ' But, still,
 yet; at length, however.
 A هلیدن *halīdan*, To dismiss.
 A هلیسه *halisah*, An oar
 P هلیله *halilah*, The myrabolan.
 A هلم *halēm*, Adhering, joined.
 A هلیوم *halyūm*, Asparagus.
 P هلیه *hulyah*, Stature. Woman.
 P هم *ham*, Also, and, likewise,
 equally. Together, both.

A هم *ham*, Grief. Melting (fat).
 A هم *hama*, A worn garment.
 P هما *hamā*, A shower.
 A هما والله *hamā wa'llah*, Indeed, by God!
 P هما *humā*, A certain bird.
 P همد *hamād*, All, whole.
 P همار *humār*, A reed or cane.
 A همار *hammār*, Verbosc.
 P همارا *hamārā*, Always
 A همار *hammār*, A defamer.
 A همتاس *hamās*, A lion tearing his prey.
 P هماس *hamās*, A friend, a partner.
 P هماش *hamāsh*, Astonished. Mean
 P هماک *hamāk*, Equal, alike
 P همال *hamāl*, Alike A friend.
 A همام *humām*, A lion. A hero.
 P همان *ham-ān* Only, solely, so,
 thus. Always That very.
 A همانا *hamānā*, Again, ditto, as be-
 fore A spectre Opinion
 P هماندم *ham āndam*, Suddenly
 P همانکه *hamānake*, As soon as
 P همانند *ham ān and*, All one
 A همار *hamāwar*, Alike, equal.
 P هماهنگ *hamāhang*, Agreeing, concord
 P همایون *hamāyūn*, Blessed, royal.
 P همایی *hamāyī*, Fortunate.
 P همستر *hamastar*, A bed-fellow.
 P همپای *hampāy*, A fellow-traveller.
 P همپانه *hampanah*, A colleague.
 P همپشت *hampash*, A companion.
 P همپهلو *ham pahlu*, An equal
 A همت *himmat*, A decrepid old wo-
 man. Design; mind.
 P همتا *hamtā*, Equal.
 P همتک *hamtak*, A fellow traveller.
 P همتلید *hamtalid*, A school-fellow.

A هَمَج *hamaj*, Abject. Hunger
 P هَمَجَوَار *ham jawār*, Neighbouring.
 P هَمَجِي *hamjī*, A beetle.
 P هَمِچُو *hamchū*, Like, as, thus, even
 as, as if Such so.
 P هَمِجَال *ham hāl*, A companion.
 A هَمَد *hamad*, Extinguished
 P هَمَدَاسَان *hamdasān*, A contented person.
 A هَمَدَة *hamdat*, An apology.
 P هَمَدَل *ham dal*, Unlucky
 P هَمَدِيگَر *ham digar* both, each.
 A هَمَدَانِي *ham zānī*, Verbose
 A هَمَر *ham*, Thick Shedding (tears)
 P هَمَرَار *ham rāz*, A confident
 A هَمَرِجَل *hamarjal*, Swift.
 A هَمَرَش *hamarsh*, An old woman
 A هَمَرَشَة *hamarshat*, Tuning
 P هَمَرَف *hamraf*, Of full age
 A هَمَز *hamz*, Squeezing Driving,
 Striking. Piercing Breaking
 A هَمَرَجَة *hamarajat*, Collision
 A هَمَس *hams*, Pressing Chewing
 P هَمَسَار *ham sār*, Unlucky.
 P هَمَسُود *hamsūd*, Fluted jugabe
 A هَمِش *hamish*, A collection. A
 bite Loquacious Hastening
 A هَمَط *hami*, Injuring Devouring
 A هَمِغ *hamig*, Raining, flowing
 P هَمِغِد *ham eghd*, Coeval
 A هَمِغْ *hamgh*, Breaking the head
 A هَمِي *hamih*, Foolish, confused
 A هَمِيَان *hamiān*, A mountain grain
 A هَمِيَكَة *hamikah*, Foolish.
 A هَمِيَك *hamik*, A plant
 A هَمِيَكْت *hamikt*, Urging, vexing
 P هَمِيگِي *hamigī*, All, the whole.
 A هَمِيگ *hamig*, Tractable.
 P هَمِيگَت *hamigat*, A patch.
 A هَمِيگَس *hamigas*, Going well.

A هَمِيگَل *hamigal*, A swift camel. A
 wolf Fraud.
 A هَمِيگَة *hamigah*, Swiftness.
 P هَمِيگَر *hamigar*, Alike. Good.
 P هَمِيگَر *hamigār*, Plain, equal. Le-
 nient Suitable Fit
 P هَمِيگَت *ham wasāl*, Associated.
 A هَمِيگ *hamid*, Death. Dead soil.
 A هَمِيگ *hamūz*, A lion tearing his
 prey, A fast traveller.
 A هَمِيگ *hamūg*, Flowing, fluent
 A هَمِيگ *hamūm*, (A well) full of wa-
 ter Raining copiously
 P هَمِيگ *hamah*, All, the whole
 P هَمِيگِي *hamahjī*, A beetle
 A هَمِيگ *hamihim*, Braying
 A هَمِيگ *hamihim*, A lion.
 A هَمِيگ *hami*, Flowing
 A هَمِيگ *hami*, A young deer, slender.
 A هَمِيگ *hamid*, Tribute, tax
 P هَمِيگ *hamid*, Thus, a fault, suspi-
 cion (especially false).
 P هَمِيگ *hamidūn*, Always Such,
 in this manner Care.
 A هَمِيگ *hami*, Handsome.
 A هَمِيگ *hamir*, Decrepid.
 A هَمِيگ *hamiz*, Bold, keen.
 A هَمِيگ *hamis*, A low sound.
 P هَمِيگ *hamishagī*, Eternity.
 P هَمِيگ *hamishah*, Always.
 A هَمِيگ *hamyagh*, Sudden death.
 A هَمِيگ *hamim*, Creeping.
 A هَمِيگ *hamimat*, Small rain.
 P هَمِيگ *hamin*, Only, solely, equally,
 so. Even this
 P هَمِيگ *han*, Gratitude
 A هَمِيگ *han*, Somewhat.
 A هَمِيگ *hanā*, (Meat) wholesome. As-
 sisting. Anointing. Bestowing.

▲ هَا *hanā*, Here. *Hunā*, A play.
 ▲ هَانُف *hanūf*, Smiling.
 ▲ هَانُفَا *hanūfa*, There.
 ▲ هَانَة *hanā*, The fat of the eye.
 P هَانُوش *hanūsh*, An effect.
 ▲ هَانَاب *hanab*, Carelessness.
 ▲ هَامَا *hambā*, Simple, foolish.
 ▲ هَمَاع *hamā*, Extreme hunger.
 ▲ هَمْبَة *hambat*, Slowness.
 ▲ هَمْر *hamr*, A hyena. An ass's colt. A stone-horse, a bull.
 ▲ هَمْبَس *hambas*, Weak, wretched.
 ▲ هَمْبَسَا *hambasā*, A low laugh.
 ▲ هَمْبُض *hambūz*, A kind of veil.
 ▲ هَمْبُغ *hambugh*, Hunger. Dust. A lion.
 ▲ هَمْبُك *hambuk*, A dwarf.
 P هَم *ham*, Opulence.
 P هَانْجَار *hanjār*, A mason's rule. A straight road. Moving. Grief.
 ▲ هَانْجَل *hanjal*, Heavy.
 P هَانْجُلَان *hanjulan*, To vex. To yawn.
 ▲ هَد *hand*, A hundred (camels).
 ▲ هَدَاب *handab*, Endive.
 ▲ هَدَابِي *handabī*, Loquacious.
 ▲ هَدَس *handas*, Intrepid.
 ▲ هَدَسَة *handasat*, Geometry.
 ▲ هَدَلِيق *handalit*, Talkative.
 ▲ هَدُوس *hundūs*, Experienced.
 ▲ هَدُوِيَا *hunduzil*, Thick, flabby.
 P هُنَر *hunar*, Virtue, science.
 ▲ هَمْرَة *hamr*, The hollow of the ear.
 P هَمْرَمَد *hamramad*, Virtuous, learned, skilful.
 ▲ هُنَاع *hunā*, The natural bend of the body. Humbling.
 ▲ هَانْعَا *hanḡā*, Neck. Nodding.
 ▲ هَانْعَا *hanḡā*, A burnt mark on a camel's neck. Bending.

▲ هَانَك *hanak*, Affliction.
 P هَنْكَب *hankab*, A dwarf.
 ▲ هَنْك *hank*, Excessive rain.
 P هَنْك *hang*, The understanding. A design. Power.
 P هَنْكَار *hangār*, Haste.
 ▲ هَنْكَام *hangām*, Time, season.
 P هَنْكَامَة *hangāmah*, A convention, an assembly. Noise, confusion.
 P هَنْكَامِي *hangāmī*, Temporal.
 P هَنْكَاسْت *hangast*, Dense, coarse.
 P هَنْكَدَن *hangadan*, To be disturbed.
 P هَنْم *hanam*, A kind of date.
 ▲ هَنْمَة *hannamat*, Short. A clasp.
 P هَنْمُوت *hnmūt*, A thing.
 P هُنْ أُوْز *hu ūz*, Yet, still, just now, at present, hitherto.
 P هَنْوَند *hanwand*, Modesty.
 ▲ هَانِي *han*, (Meat) light.
 P هَانْوَار *hanwār*, A consort.
 ▲ هَانْوَاق *hanwāq*, A thing.
 P هَانْوَار *hanwār*, Good. Beauty.
 ▲ هَانْوَارَة *hanwārat*, Affliction.
 P هَانْوَار *hanwār*, Puff, a swelling. The moon. A cloud, a fog.
 ▲ هَانْوَار *hanwār*, He, he is. The name of God.
 ▲ هَانْوَار *hanwār*, Mourning. Thinking. An orphan. Design, purpose.
 ▲ هَانْوَار *hanwār*, Air. A sound, tone.
 P هَانْوَار *hanwār*, Airy. Saucy.
 ▲ هَانْوَارَة *hanwārat*, Quiet, peace.
 ▲ هَانْوَارَة *hanwārat*, Detraction.
 P هَانْوَارِي *hanwārī*, Unreasonable.
 P هَانْوَارَد *hanwārad*, Impulse.
 P هَانْوَارِي *hanwārī*, An audience chamber. Suddenly, all at once.
 ▲ هَانْوَارِي *hanwārī*, Libidinous.
 P هَانْوَارِي *hanwārī*, To convulse.

ف هواسيده *hawāsīdah*, Pale lipped.
 ا هواشة *hawāshat*, A crowd.
 ا هواك *hawāk*, Astonished
 ا هوالس *hawālis*, Light of body
 ا هواك *hawāk*, Perishing
 ا هوامع *hawām*, Flowing.
 ا هوان *hawān*, A mortar. Mean.
 ا هواهية *hawāhiyat*, Pusillanimous.
 ا هواي *hawāy*, Arrogant, vain Blue
 ا هوب *hawab*, Distance Foolish
 ف هوبر *hūbar*, Shoulder, side and
 ف هوبرة *hūbarah*, A bastard
 ف هوبه *hawbah*, See هوبر.
 ا هوة *hawwat*, The air *Twilight*,
 Ascending A valley, hollow
 ا هوج *hawaj*, Great folly & levity
 Tallness Haste
 ا هوجا *hawjā*, Tall, foolish A storm
 ا هوجل *hawjal*, Swift A skilful
 road-guide Dull A desert.
 ف هوجوة *hūjawah*, Bugloss
 ف هوجت *hūkhitan*, To draw out, to
 report, to prophesy.
 ا هود *hawad*, Repenting
 ف هود *hūd*, Tinder.
 ا هودد *hawadad*, A camel's brinch
 ا هودج *hawadaj*, A litter carried by a
 camel or elephant
 ف هودر *hawodar*, The scab, pimple
 ا هودع *hawda*, In ostrich.
 ف هودس *hawds*, Truth True, right.
 ا هودا *hūdā*, Behold 'lo!
 ا هودة *hūdā*, A man. A plover.
 ا هور *hawar*, Felling down. Suspect-
 ing. Throwing. Killing.
 ف هور *hūr*, The sun. The moon.
 Ruddy. A cloud, a fog. A star.
 ف هورخش *hawrahsh*, The sun.
 ف هورش *hawrahsh*, A bile or sore.

ا هورع *hawrah*, A light woman.
 ا هورورة *hawrah*, A woman perishing.
 ف هور *hūr*, The sun; moon; a cloud.
 A sharp sound.
 ف هوران *hawran*, A narcissus in bloom.
 ا هورب *hawrah*, A vulture.
 ا هورن *hawran*, Dust. A bird
 ف هورة *hūrah*, A lark.
 ا هوس *hawās*, Desire, lust.
 ف هوساك *hawāsah*, Ambitious.
 ف هوسين *hūsīn*, A concubine
 ا هوش *hawsh*, Confused. A crowd.
 ف هوش *hūsh*, Judgment, intellect;
 the mind, the soul Destruction,
 death.
 ف هوشا *hūshā*, Idle, slow. Perfect.
 ف هوشار *hūshār*, Thirst.
 ف هوشان *hūshān*, The Epiphany.
 ا هوشة *hūshat*, A tumult.
 ف هوشمد *hūshmand*, Prudent.
 ف هوشى *hūshnī*, An herb
 ف هوشيار *hūshyār*, Prudent, wise.
 ف هوشيدن *hūshidan*, To die.
 ا هوع *haww*, Plentiful A strong
 desire. Hatred. A vomit.
 ا هوب *hawf*, Wind
 ف هوب *hawf*, A crowd.
 ف هوبار *hūbār*, A heron.
 ا هوبك *hawbak*, Digging.
 ا هوبك *hawbak*, Salt (ground).
 ف هوبك *hawbūn*, A brass pot.
 ا هوبل *hawal*, Right, grandeur.
 ا هوبل *hūl*, Lofly, true, just.
 ا هولا *hawla*, These.
 ا هوبل *hawlat*, Dazzling. Self-love
 ف هوبل *hawlat*, Life.
 ف هوبل *hawlanūg*, Terrible.
 ا هوبل *hūlūl*, A nimble man.
 ف هوبل *hūlūl*, A colt not basked.

- ▲ هومة *hawmal*, A desert.
 ▲ هوس *hawn*, Smooth, easy. Resting.
 Quiet, mildness, modesty.
 ▲ هوه *hūh*, Timid. Foolish.
 P هوهات *hūhāt*, A fool.
 P هوهو *hūhū*, An owl. A dove.
 ▲ هوي *hawā*, Loving, desiring.
 P هوي *huwī*, Fear, dread.
 ▲ هونه *hawāyat*, Desire.
 P هوندا *hawāyāt*, Clear, evident, manifest. Pale clearly.
 P هونر *hawār*, One who lopez.
 P هونر *hawār*, A large coin sack.
 ▲ هويس *hawīs*, Thought.
 ▲ هويشد *hawīshat*, A mixed crowd.
 P هويه *hūyūh*, Shoulder, help, aid.
 ▲ هه *hah*, Verily. Fie! Ha! La!
 P هه *hah*, The sound of the breath.
 P هي *hay*, Ho! Sofly! A tumult.
 Many. Arranging.
 ▲ هيا *hayā*, Ho! holla!
 ▲ هياب *hayyāb*, Fear, fearful.
 ▲ هياذ *hayā-at*, Ready. The face.
 ▲ هيات *hayyāt*, Clamorous.
 ▲ هيار *hayār*, Fallen down, ruined.
 ▲ هياط *hiyāt*, Crying, tumultuous.
 ▲ هياب *hiyāf*, Violent.
 P هياك *hayāk*, T.
 P هياكيدن *hayākiden*, To run mad as a d.
 ▲ هيال *hayāl*, Covered with sand.
 P هيالين *hayāliden*, To let fall; to dismiss.
 ▲ هيب *hayb*, Fear; dreaded.
 ▲ هيان *haybān*, Formidable.
 ▲ هيت *hayt*, Low ground.
 P هيتان *haytān*, False, untrue.
 ▲ هيتكور *haytakūr*, Somnolent.
 ▲ هيت *hayas*, Bestowing little. A small present.
 P هيچ *hayj*, Right. Majesty.
 ▲ هيچ *hayj*, Raising (dust). A battle.
 P هيچ *hēj*, Nothing. Never, at no rate, on no account.
 ▲ هيچا *hayjā*, War, a combat.
 ▲ هيچمل *hēch mēl*, A bow shooting easily.
 P هيچكاره *hēch kūrāh*, Unsuccessful.
 P هيد *hayd*, A willow. A corn fan.
 ▲ هيدال *haydān*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ هيداب *haydāb*, Impotent, languid.
 P هيدانخ *hēdānax*, A spirited young horse.
 ▲ هيام *hayzām*, Bold. A glutton.
 ▲ هيدم *hayzam*, Quick, swift.
 ▲ هير *hyr*, The north wind.
 P هير *hej*, Fire. Humility.
 P هيران *hīrād*, Appearing fresh.
 P هيربد *hīrbād*, A priest of fire.
 ▲ هيرد *hīrd*, Plain ground.
 P هيرد *hīrd*, The hind-head.
 P هيريد *hīrid*, Grand, venerable.
 P هيز *hīz*, An iron shovel.
 P هيزان *hīzān*, A beam, a joist.
 ▲ هيرب *hīrb*, Fierce (lion).
 ▲ هيرعة *hay-ka*, Fear. Tumult.
 ▲ هيرم *hīrm*, Hard, strong. A lion.
 P هيرم *hīrm*, Wood. A staff. Fire wood.
 P هيزان *hīzān*, A beam, a joist.
 P هيزه *hīzah*, A corn fork.
 ▲ هيس *hīs*, Walking. Trampling.
 ▲ هيش *hīsh*, Corruption. Motion.
 P هيش *hīsh*, A ploughing team of cattle.
 P هيش *hīsh*, A lance, a javelin.
 P هيش *hīshān*, To dismiss, drop.
 ▲ هيس *hīs*, Throwing away. Force.
 ▲ هيصم *hayṣam*, A lip; strong. A smooth stone.
 ▲ هيس *hīs*, Relapsing, languid.
 ▲ هيصا *hayṣā*, A multitude.
 ▲ هيصه *hayṣah*, A relapse. A flux.

- ▲ **هَيْضَل** *hayṣal*, An army.
 ▲ **هَيْط**, Crying. Arriving at.
 P **هَيْط**, Contention, tumult.
 ▲ **هَيْطَل** *hayṭal*, A fox. A party.
 ▲ **هَيْع**, Melting (lead). Liquid.
 ▲ **هَيْعَرُون** *hay'arūn*, An old woman.
 ▲ **هَيْعُوعَة** *hay'ū'at*, Vomiting.
 ▲ **هَيْف** *ha'ef*, Thirst. Slender.
 ▲ **هَيْفَك** *hay'ak*, A fool.
 P **هَيْكَر** *haykar*, A brown horse.
 P **هَيْكَل** *haykal*, A figure, image, church, talisman. A palace. A giant.
 ▲ **هَيْل** *hayl*, Over-filling. Amused. Plenty. Wind.
 P **هَيْلَاج**, Parturition. Grief.
 P **هَيْلَة** *haylah*, The master, landlord. *Hikah*, A hurricane.
 P **هَيْلِدَان** *hilidan*, To dismiss.
 ▲ **هَيْم** *haym*, Falling in love.
 P **هَيْم** *hayam*, (I) am, I exist.
 P **هَيْمَسْتَان** *haysatan*, Wood. Timber.
 ▲ **هَيْمَاع** *hayma'at*, Sud den death.
 ▲ **هَيْمَاح** *haymagh*, A forest.
 P **هَيْمَة** *himah*, Wood. Humble.
 P **هَيْن** *hin*, Have a care! Make haste! Thus. One, only. A torrent.
 ▲ **هَيْن** *ham*, Quiet, gentle. A calm.
 P **هَيْمَة**, A sword of the finest steel.
 ▲ **هَيْمَة** *hinat*, Convenience.
 ▲ **هَيْمَة**, The dying herb cyprus.
 ▲ **هَيْوَة** *hayūbat*, Timid (man).
 ▲ **هَيْوَع** *hayū'at*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ **هَيْوَل** *hayūl*, A particle of dust seen by the rays of the sun.
 ▲ **هَيْوَلَة**, Matter. Cotton.
 ▲ **هَيْوَلَانِي** *hayūlāni*, Material.
 P **هَيْوَان** *hayūn*, A camel of burden.
 ▲ **هَيْهَات**, An extensive desert.
 ▲ **هَيْهَاتَة** *hayhāt*, The devil.

- ▲ **هَيْ** *hay-i*, A preparation.

ي

ي The 28th and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 32nd and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten.

- P **يَا** *yā*, Or. O!
 P **يَاقَت** *yāq*, The countenance.
 P **يَابَا** *yābā*, Finding.
 P **يَابَان** *yābān*, A desert.
 ▲ **يَابَس** *yābās*, Dry, naturally dry.
 P **يَابِيدَن** *yābīdan*, To find, to get.
 P **يَابَحْتَة**, A chamber. Drawn.
 P **يَاكْتَن** *yāktan*, To draw a sword, strike, disclose ask.
 P **يَاذ** *yāz*, Remembrance, memory. Watling. A picture, figure.
 P **يَا دَاشِي** *yādāshi*, Poor. Avaricious.
 P **يَا دَاح** *yādāch*, A bribe to a judge.
 ▲ **يَا**, A friend, comrade. Power.
 ▲ **يَار** *yār*, Scorching, scalding.
 P **يَارَا** *yārā*, Boldness. Forec. A wound.
 P **يَارَابَة** *yārābah*, Rape root.
 O lord! O God.
 A bracelet.
 P **يَارَرِيس** *yāraris*, Aid, help.
 P **يَارِيسَان** *yārīsān*, To educate well. To be modest, able.
 P **يَارَسَة** *yārsah*, A bat.
 P **يَارِش** *yārīsh*, Friendship, love.
 P **يَارِغُو** *yārgū*, Strife, contention.
 ▲ **يَارَق** *yāraq*, A bracelet.
 P **يَارَقِي** *yāraqī*, Power, ability.
 P **يَارَمِينْد** *yāramīnd*, Friendly.

- ▲ **یتم** *yalam*, Lasy, fatigued.
 ▲ **یتمان** *yalmān*, Under age.
 ▲ **یتوع** *yātūt*, Any misty plant.
 ▲ **یتیم** *yafim*, A orphan, ward.
 Unique
 ▲ **یثالث** *yathāl*, Firm, solid, solid.
 ▲ **یغ** *yag*, The interior of the cheek.
 ▲ **یحور** *yahūr*, Glad, happy.
 ▲ **یحوم** *yahūm*, Smoke.
 ▲ **یج** *yehk*, Ice.
 ▲ **یججه** *yekkehāh*, Hail.
 ▲ **یکشورین** *yekshūrīn*, To curry a horse.
 ▲ **یحگلین** *yākhgālīn*, A hard nut.
 ▲ **یحمور** *yakhmūr*, A horse fly.
 ▲ **یجني** *yekhnī*, Boiled meat.
 ▲ **ید** *yad*, The hand. Power. Aid.
 Surrender, submission.
 ▲ **یدک** *yadal*, A led horse.
 ▲ **یدی** *yadī*, Possessing. Ready.
 ▲ **یدیا** *yadīā*, Nimble-handed (woman).
 ▲ **یر** *yarr*, Evil, an evil.
 ▲ **یرا** *yarā*, Because. A wrinkle.
 ▲ **یرا** *yarrā*, Hard, smooth (stone).
 ▲ **یرامه** *yarrāmeh*, A bat.
 ▲ **یراع** *yarrāc*, The canal.

- ▲ **یرم** *yarm*, A musical instrument.
 ▲ **یرمر** *yarmar*, Expectation.
 ▲ **یرمغان** *yarmaghān*, A curiosity.
 ▲ **یرموش** *yarmūsh*, Money.
 ▲ **یری** *yarrī*, A whore. A sand heap.
 ▲ **یروع** *yarrūc*, Fear, trepidation.
 ▲ **یرز** *yāz*, A thorny plant.
 ▲ **یردان** *yirdān*, God. Omnipotence.
 ▲ **یردانی** *yirdānī*, Divine.
 ▲ **یرعد** *yir'ed*, A tree. A hunting dog.
 ▲ **یرکت** *yirakt*, The commander of the night-guard or watch.
 ▲ **یرله** *yirle*, Hurt, detriment.
 ▲ **یریس** *yiriss*, Walking, proceeding.
 ▲ **یرسار** *yirsār*, Left, the left. Plenty.
 ▲ **یرساره** *yirsārāh*, Prosperity, ease.
 ▲ **یرساق** *yirsāq*, Service, the left hand, with.
 ▲ **یرسال** *yirsāl*, A garland.
 ▲ **یرساول** *yirsāwāl*, A horseman.
 ▲ **یرسب** *yirsh*, Jasper.
 ▲ **یرستور** *yirshūr*, Vain, trifling.
 ▲ **یرستوی** *yirshūy*, Equality.
 ▲ **یرسار** *yirshār*, Lenity. Easy.
 ▲ **یرساروع** *yirshārūc*, A way.
 ▲ **یرسری** *yirshārī*, Prosper.

بد

642

بلو

- *ya'tshūn*, Lining.
- *ya'tshūd*, A pot herb.
- *ya'fūr*, A young deer.
- *ya'fūq*, A male partridge.
- *ya'fūd*, Concreted honey.
- *ya'fūl*, A bubble in water.
- *ya'mālū*, A patient camel.
- *ya'mīr*, A kid, a lamb.
- *ya'mīṣū*, Sorrel.
- *ya'ru*, That is to say.
- *ya'ruk*, An idol.
- *ya'ghām*, A sylva demon.
- *ya'ghār*, A kiln.
- *yaghālū*, A frying pan.
- *yaghlagh*, A pointed arrow.
- *yaghmā*, Prey, plunder.
- *yā'gh*, An embroidered cap.
- *yafj*, Sprinkle.
- *yafū*, An emperor.
- *yafūc*, A hill. Tall.
- *yafan*, Very old. Young.
- *ya'fū*, Being pure white.
- *ya'fū*, Waking, vigilant.

- *yafūl*, Unanimous.
- *yafūrān*, A light bay horse.
- *yaf'rah*, A mixture. A beloved object.
- *yaf'wān*, Equal. Plain, parallel.
- *yaf'zar*, Under one head.
- *yaf'sūdan*, To level.
- *yaf'shambāh*, Saturday.
- *yaf'qam*, Together, at once.
- *yaf'ak*, A lake, a pool.
- *ya'lakhi*, Of one key; i. e. Most powerful, a chief.
- *yallū*, Simple, single (thread).
- *yahūn*, It will be. The total.
- *ya'ūn*, Of one kind.
- *yaf'ah*, One, unique. At once. The first. Every one.
- *yaf'i*, One, somebody.
- *yaf'ūn*, To be or become one.
- *yaf'īl*, A hero. Strong. Profit.
- *yaf'īl*, Having short irregular teeth.
- *yaf'īl*, High. Short.

- بلو *yālū*, A woodcock; a rail.
 یت *yālūh*, A widow Dispersion.
 یت *yālūh*, A scout, plus derer.
 یت *yālū āmadan*, To descend
 یت *yālū* Glue, ismglass.
 یت *yam*, Meat, fodder.
 یت *yamm*, The sea, the ocean.
 یت *yamām*, A dove, pigeon.
 یت *yamāmī*, Before me.
 یت *yamāmī*, Tall. A long neck. A flea.
 یت *yamāmī*, Delicate. An offset.
 یت *yamāsū*, Gunpowder.
 یت *yamāsū*, The Egyptian lotus fruit.
 یت *yaman*, The right. The
 South Yumn, Death Yumn,
 a clivity.
 یت *yamūd*, Soft; delicate.
 یت *yamin*, An oath.
 یت *in*, this.
 یت *yamhū*, market
 یت *yamhū*, Toothpick enamel.
 یت *yamhū*, Contusion Squashing
 یت *yamhū*, To divide, mince, bruise
 یت *yamhū*, To curry a horse.
 یت *yamhū*, A kind of oil.

- یت *yamā*, The loss of any thing.
 یت *yūb*, A rich carpet.
 یت *yūbah*, Desirous, wishful.
 یت *yūbah*, A drop of water, &c.
 یت *yūh*, The sun.
 یت *yamkh*, The day.
 یت *yūrdah*, A chamber, room.
 یت *yūz*, A panther. Hunting. A
 hunting dog. A leap.
 یت *yūz*, To cause to leap
 یت *yūz*, A mendicant.
 یت *yūz*, To leap, clean a wall.
 یت *Yūsuf*, Groaning. A groan.
 یت *yōsah*, A law.
 یت *yūsh*, A witness, a hearer.
 یت *yūgh*, A yoke for oxen.
 یت *yūlūn*, A house on a mountain.
 یت *yūlūn*, The matrix of womb.
 یت *yulākh*, A sterile cow.
 یت *yam*, A day, or 24 hours.
 یت *yūz*, A sad face. Colour. A well.
 یت *yūz*, A three colour.
 یت *yūz*, Despairing.
 یت *yūh*, A kestrel.
 یت *yūyah*, Desirous.
 یت *yah*

